This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

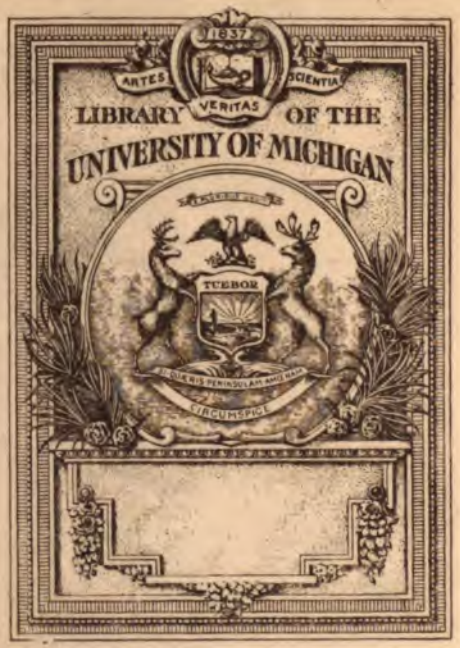
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

434738



THE GIFT OF
Prof. B. A. Hinsdale

L
18
.B86

THE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST REPORT

OF THE

British and Foreign

SCHOOL SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 1808. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1906.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

1906.

THE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST REPORT

OF THE

British and Foreign School Society.

ESTABLISHED 1808. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1906.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,

AND SOLD AT THE CENTRAL OFFICES, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, E.C.

1909.

Price One Shilling to Non-Subscribers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

	PAGE
ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST GENERAL REPORT - -	5
Appendix No. I. :	
Resolutions at General Meeting and Adjourned (Statutory) General Meeting - - - - - - - -	33
Appendix No. II. :	
Charter, Statutes, and Byelaws, with copy of Petition and List of Members in 1905–06 - - - - -	37
Appendix No. III. :	
Patrons and Officers - - - - -	
Members of Committees - - - - -	70
Appendix No. IV. :	
Students' Directory. - - - - - -	73
Appendix No. V. :	
Annual Subscribers - - - - - -	75
List of Donors - - - - - - -	79
List of Honorary Annual Members, 1906–07 - - -	79
Appendix No. VI. :	
Cash Statement - - - - - -	80
Appendix No. VII. :	
Donations from the City and Guilds of London - -	82

PART II.

TRAINING COLLEGES - - - - -	83

PART III.

SCHOOLS, EXHIBITION FUNDS, &c. - - -	189

320809

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS RECEIVED BY

ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq., Treasurer,
Mr. ALFRED BOURNE, Secretary,
at the British and Foreign School Society's Offices, 114 to 116, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C.

Also by Members of the Committee, and the following Bankers:—

Messrs. BARCLAY AND CO., LIMITED, 54, Lombard Street, London.

LLOYDS BANK, LIMITED, 72, Lombard Street, London.

Messrs. BARCLAY AND CO., LIMITED, Darlington.

Messrs. BARCLAY AND CO., LIMITED, Saffron Walden.

Contributors of One Guinea or more, annually, or of Ten Guineas and upwards in one donation, are Members of the Society, and entitled to vote at the Annual Meeting. Annual Subscriptions are due on the 1st of January in each year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give unto the BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY, in London, the sum of pounds sterling, free of legacy duty, to be paid for the purposes of the Society to the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being, whose receipt shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

REPORT.

THE politics of education are again under discussion and the machinery of elementary schools is once more under revision: this time it may be hoped with a nearer approach to finality. The year covered by the one hundred and first Report of the British and Foreign School Society, however, has only witnessed the preliminaries of the new controversy. It will be for the next Report to trace its course and probably measure its fruits. The part taken by a non-political and non-ecclesiastical society is restricted to observation, suggestion, and exemplification, and this part the British and Foreign School Society has played for nearly a century.

The Society claims to have laid the foundation of popular education. Whatever charity schools may have existed in the 18th century, it was not till Bell and Lancaster (to keep clear of controversy the order of the alphabet may be followed) devised plans for instructing numbers simultaneously that the idea of schools for the people at large could be realised. Joseph Lancaster started the idea of "schools for all"—irrespective of social position—fees being taken from those who could pay, and those who had no money being welcomed without payment; all being on a level in school, and the scholars being escorted to their parents' places of worship that families might not be divided in religious observances. Educational development in common was the accepted rule; separate instruction in

dogmas and practices which differentiate in accordance with the views and wishes of the parents being provided by them. The paucity of reading-books made it almost necessary that Bibles should be used, and it did not occur to the friends who supported Lancaster that any, in a Protestant country, would object to the intelligent reading of the book which the British and Foreign Bible Society had just been formed to circulate, whatever explanations and commentaries the various sections of the Christian Church (and even sceptics and secularist parents and their leaders) might see fit to add out of school hours. The King voiced the conviction of the "British" School people when, in consenting to become patron and offering a munificent subscription, he expressed the hope that every child in his dominions might be taught to read the Bible.

The success which attended those who took over Lancaster's work in 1808—viz., the maintenance of a central model school in Southwark, and aiding the establishment of similar schools in England and Wales (in Ireland also, and, indeed, all over the world)—was such as to alarm those who thought education a dangerous thing unless given under Church influence, and even religion a doubtful blessing unless coupled with membership of some definite ecclesiastical organisation. "The National Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Established Church throughout England and Wales" was formed as an enlarged and strengthened section of the Christian Knowledge Society.

During three generations the societies did their best in generous rivalry as educational missionary agencies: in the first period without, and subsequently with, the help of Government grants, and it is universally admitted that the National Society covered the larger part of the field. Both societies endeavoured, in the measure of the support they received, to provide schools for the people whom the State wholly or partially neglected: the National Society offering Church care for the children with such general education as could be combined therewith, the British and Foreign School Society making education the great concern and combining with it such Biblical instruction as could be given without trenching upon the province of the several Churches or offending the consciences of any. Religious zeal outstripped educational zeal, and the National Society achieved great and glorious success—a success of which the country may well be proud. The relative success was made greater by the fact that many of the British School people, believing that denominationalism should be kept out of the day school, had to put up separate buildings for their denominational work. In making grants to the National Schools the Government was making grants in aid of Church work done in the day school. Those who supported the British Schools had to do their Church work elsewhere and unaided by the State. But no one wishes to rob the State Church of the credit of its noble work, unless it be those who are making out that the great sacrifices in the past were only investments to be paid for by abnormal influence under the new *régime*.

The action of the Government, under Lord John Russell in 1834 and 1839 and Mr. Forster in 1870 (both of whom are numbered among the Presidents of your Society), recognised the voluntary character of the schools, and offered State subsidies in aid of private work. In the former case the British and Foreign School Society was weakened by the secession of the Dissenting bodies who could not conscientiously accept State-aid, and started purely voluntary schools, and those who thought that with the aid of Government grants they could support schools of their own. In the latter case the "British" type of school secured wide adoption by the permission given to willing localities not adequately provided with elementary schools to supplement voluntary effort at the cost and under the direction of the ratepayers. The consequence is that the attendance of children at British and Board schools is almost equal to that of the denominational schools. But the old missionary idea was preserved. In dealing with Voluntary School Managers the State paid for certain educational results. "You are responsible for the schools: the State only contributes such portion of your expenses as you can fairly claim as grant in aid."

The Acts of 1902 and 1903 effected a revolution. The education of the masses was made public work, the responsibility to be shared by the central and the local authorities. Archbishop Temple, who was Vice-President of the British and Foreign School Society, as well as President of the National Society, foresaw this result and warned those who clamoured for money, whether

from the taxes or the rates (in order to remove the "intolerable strain") of what it involved. Dual control is not a practicable thing. If the schools are supplied by the people they become the schools of the people, and are no longer the provision of the philanthropists for the education of the masses. The philanthropists, whether of Church or Chapel, must either work for the school under the new conditions or find new opportunities of service and influence.

What, then, is the present position of an educational society which has neither political nor ecclesiastical interests to serve?

The British and Foreign School Society ought, your Committee imagines, to provide a rallying-point around which may gather those religious people who value the Bible as the common source of the Christian creeds, and desire that the children in our public elementary schools should be made so familiar with its contents that they will both be elevated by its incomparable influence and be prepared to understand and appreciate the teaching of those who expound and enforce the creeds outside the day school.

It ought to bear witness, theoretical and illustrative, to the possibility of using the Bible in the schools as a means of cultivating the higher nature without dogmatic or sectarian teaching.

It ought to offer practical help by training teachers who can distinguish between the fundamentals of the Christian religion and the matters upon which individual idiosyncrasies may be allowed to have influence, and while themselves standing fast on the true foundation, are prepared

not only to tolerate but to respect the convictions of others.

It ought to endeavour by word and deed to modify the bureaucratic management which often creeps into the machinery of popular control, and to give reality and effect to the combined action of the friends of education in each of the neighbourhoods which are served by an elementary school.

Your Committee has endeavoured in various ways to occupy this position during the year, and in order to strengthen the position and provide new facilities for the work which it involves, application has been made for a Royal Charter, and the requisite formalities have been complied with. To authorise the application and settle the Draft Statutes, which your Committee had carefully prepared with the assistance of Messrs. Vandercom & Co. and Mr. Dill, two Special General Meetings were held on June 30th and July 7th, 1905. The Minutes of these meetings are as follows:—

I.

SPECIAL GENERAL MEETING, EXETER HALL, 30TH JUNE 1905.

The Chair was taken at 3.30 by the Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley.

The advertisement calling the meeting was read, and the announcement made that (1) the list of members, viz., Life Governors and Annual Subscribers of £1 1*s*. and upwards had been carefully revised ; and (2) an invitation to the Meeting had been sent to every member, as also (3) a copy of the proposed Petition and Draft Charter and Statutes as approved by the General Committee on June 23rd, 1905.

The Secretary presented the Draft Petition, Charter, and Statutes as settled by Counsel in accordance with instructions prepared by a Sub-Committee and endorsed by the General Committee at its meetings on February 4th and June 23rd, with additions subsequently suggested and written in red ink.

It was moved by T. Buxton Morrish, Esq., seconded by George Gladstone, Esq., and unanimously passed—

> "That the Life and Annual Members of the British and Foreign School Society assembled in a General Meeting convened in accordance with the rules of the Institution, do hereby resolve that application be made forthwith to His Majesty the King for the incorporation of the Institution under Royal Charter; that the Drafts of the Petition, Charter, and Statutes which have been submitted for consideration be hereby approved, subject to such alterations as Counsel may find to be necessary; and that the existing Rules of the Institution be abrogated as from the date of Incorporation."

It was moved by S. Watson, Esq., seconded by S. Kemp-Welch, Esq., and unanimously passed—

> "That in default of Incorporation by Royal Charter, the General Committee of the Society be authorised to take such steps as may be needful to obtain Incorporation in some other way in conformity as nearly as may be with the terms of the Draft Charter and Statutes referred to in the previous resolution."

It was moved by Sir George Kekewich, seconded by Robert Barclay, Esq., and passed by acclamation—

> "That the best thanks of the meeting be given to the Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley for presiding on this occasion."

II.

SPECIAL GENERAL MEETING, EXETER HALL, 7TH JULY 1905.

The Chair was taken at 3.30 p.m. by the Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley.

The Secretary presented the advertisement calling the Meeting, the announcements (as at the last meeting) of the revision of the list of members and the invitations to attend this meeting, and the Draft Petition, Charter, and Statutes as accepted at the meeting of Members on June 30th.

After a question put by Dr. Thos. Hodgkin as to the motive for applying for a Charter had been answered to his and the meeting's satisfaction, the resolutions passed at the preceding meeting were unanimously confirmed on the motion of Sir Hugh Bell, seconded by W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq., and hearty thanks presented to the Chairman on the motion of Edric Bayley, Esq., seconded by T. B. Morrish, Esq.

Three alterations were required by His Majesty's Privy Council, viz.: (1) A revision of

the list of members to bring the roll up to date; (2) the addition of words which prevent the Statutes from being altered without the permission of the Privy Council; and (3) the limitation of the additional property which can be held in mortmain to an annual value of £5,000 a year.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve the Draft Charter. The official announcement has not yet been made, but it is expected shortly. The Charter will be published as an Appendix to this Report. The meeting of members to appoint the new Council will be held as soon as possible, and the necessary byelaws framed to supplement the Charter. There will be no breach of continuity as far as the Society's operations are concerned; but the work of the new year will be done under somewhat varied conditions and subject to revised rules.

Before proceeding to a cursory survey of the Society's work during the year, and a brief summary of points which are more fully detailed in the reports of the several institutions which will appear as Appendices, some reference must be made to the unusual number of gaps which death has made in the list of the Society's friends and supporters since the last Annual Meeting. The Rev. William Urwick, the Rev. Dr. Green, the Rev. T. W. Sharpe, Mr. William Rider, Mr. Gurney Sheppard, Mr. J. Bevan Braithwaite, Mr. H. E. Gurney, Mr. Robert Davies, and Sir David Dale, have been successively called away

between August 10th and April 28th,* whereby the Society has lost two Vice-Presidents, two members of the General Committee, and five other old and valued friends. The death of Mrs. Green on May 23rd, and Mr. J. R. Dicksee on September 20th, should also be placed on record. Not only are voices weighty in council silenced and the funds diminished, but links with the past are broken. Mr. Urwick was the son of the Congregational Minister who saved Joseph Lancaster from another career. Mr. Rider was head of the firm which published the Society's Scripture Selections, and Mr. Dicksee was pupil in the school at the Borough Road in "the twenties." Probably no one entered more fully into the spirit of Lancaster and the pioneers in the Society's educational work than Mr. Bevan Braithwaite, who looked upon the British and Foreign Bible Society and the British and Foreign School Society as kindred and inter-dependent agencies for the welfare of the race.

The Society's actual work during the year may be reviewed under the headings of THE TRAINING COLLEGES, THE SCHOOLS, and THE VARIOUS AGENCIES for helping local schools and pupil teachers and others therein.

* Mr. J. B. Braithwaite, November 15th, 1905.
Sir David Dale, April 28th, 1906.
Mr. Robert Davies, December 29th, 1905.
Rev. Dr. Green, September 15th, 1905.
Mr. H. E. Gurney, November 24th, 1905.
Mr. W. Rider, September 10th, 1905.
Rev. T. W. Sharpe, September 26th, 1905.
Mr. Gurney Sheppard, October 3rd, 1905.
Rev. W. Urwick, August 20th, 1905.

The Training Colleges.

Statistics for 1904–05 *and* 1905–06.

—	Borough Road.	Stockwell.	Saffron Walden.	Darlington.	Swansea.	Bangor.
Accommodation:						
Actual	145	158	60	107	88	70
Recognised	143	154	60	107	88	70
Students left July 1905:						
King's Scholars	67	77	30	54	38	35
Academic distinctions.	1 B.A., 8 B.Sc., 6 Inter. A., 34 Inter. S.	3 B.A., 7 Inter. A.	—	2 Final B. Litt., 4 Second B. Litt.	—	—
Average salary	£92	£80	£84	—	£75	—
Staff:						
Wholly employed.	12	13	7	10	8	6
Partially employed.	3	12	3	4	5	3
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Income	10,484 17 3	8,184 3 6	3,277 6 2	6,522 2 6	4,227 17 7	5,025 18 10
Expenditure	9,494 11 3	8,597 13 5	3,318 16 11	6,480 18 4	4,158 15 0	4278 1 0
Provident scheme	Number of policies, 16; premiums, 1905, £466 5*s.* 0*d.*; Committee's contribution, £136 7*s.* 6*d.*					
Candidates	143	171	77	146	170	180
Students admitted September 1905:						
King's Scholars	62	75	30	54	44	35
Foreigners	1	1	—	—	—	—
In College, 1905–06:						
1st year, resident.	63	75	26	54	36	35
1st year, day	—	—	4	—	8	—
2nd year, resident.	73	75	26	53	36	35
2nd year, day	1	—	4	—	3	—
3rd year, at home	5	2	—	—	—	—
3rd year, abroad	4	2	—	—	5	—
Foreigners	1	1	—	—	—	—
Total	147	155	60	107	93	70

Denominations represented:—

Episcopalians, 26·3 per cent.; Congregationalists, 24·2 per cent.; Baptists, 16·5 per cent.; Wesleyans, 22·5 per cent.; Presbyterians, 4·6 per cent.; other denominations, 5·9 per cent.

It will be gathered from the table of statistics that the Colleges, though only licensed for 622, have been able to make room for 632 students—607 resident and 25 day; that of these 630 are King's Scholars and two students from abroad, and that there is a staff of 86 (56 + 30) teachers and officers, or, as one name appears on the list more than once—Mr. Bourne being the General Superintendent of the three "Metropolitan" colleges—56 + 28 individuals, wholly or partially employed.

It will be seen that the various Christian denominations are fairly represented among the students. This proves that loyalty to Christ does not involve seeing eye to eye on all points of theology and church government. It further supports, what is proved by the Society's experience of little less than a century, that Christians may live and learn and teach in harmony without any uniform method of pronouncing "Shibboleth," and that the reverent reading and study and teaching of the Bible as a common source of inspiration is compatible with personal adherence to the creeds and religious and ecclesiastical preferences of the different sects.

The certificate successes of the Colleges (which, owing to changes in the form of the list, are no longer tabulated—the tables being useless for the sake of comparison) are supplemented in the case of three Colleges by marks of University distinction :—

Borough Road records 1 B.A., 8 B.Sc., 6 Inter. Arts, and 34 Inter. Science (London).

Stockwell records 3 London B.A. and 7 Inter. Arts.

Darlington records 2 Final B.Litt. (in honours) and 4 Second B.Litt. (Durham).

The candidates who took the examinations in December 1904 (or presented equivalent successes), with a view to admission to the Colleges in September 1905, and qualified, were more than twice as many as could be received.

The additions to Stockwell College made in 1905–6 are as follows:—

THE NEW WING has been erected upon a vacant site between the main building and the Bartons adjoining. It contains on the ground floor a *science room*, 35 ft. 0 ins. × 23 ft. 6 ins. × 14 ft. 0 ins., fitted with benches, hot and cold water, sinks, gas, electric light, &c.; a *preparation room*, 20 ft. 9 ins. × 7 ft. 6 ins. × 8 ft. 0 ins., fitted as above; a *staircase* of fire-resisting materials (concrete and granolithic cement), which affords means of exit in case of fire from the main dormitories and the Bartons as well as access from the College to the new criticism room and dormitory over; a *covered way* of connection between the basement of the College and the Bartons; a *furnace chamber* and cokestore. First floor—a *criticism room*, 33 ft. 3 ins. × 23 ft. 9 ins. × 14 ft. 0 ins., and a bridge connecting the Bartons with the new wing. Second floor—a *dormitory*, 12 ft. high, containing 11 cubicles.

THE DINING HALL of the College has been enlarged by the addition of a bay on the N.W. side, the floor of which is about 9 inches above the dining-hall floors, the bay measures 24 ft. 0 ins. × 9 ft. 6 ins. × 15 ft. 6 ins., and accommodates the principal and staff.

The new wing and the dining-hall bay are *lighted* by electric light and *warmed* by Stainton's medium pressure hot-water pipes, with coils to warm incoming fresh air. Ample means are provided for ensuring good ventilation and perflation on all the floors—and for maintaining an even temperature throughout. Most of the windows face S.W., and five of them S.E.

The structure is of brickwork covered by slated roofs, the floors are of concrete and steel, covered with maple wood blocks.

The *expenditure* upon the building, fitted ready for occupation, will be about *£4,200*, and the furniture and apparatus will cost a further sum of *£400*.

Architect—Mr. Osborne Smith, of 7, Old Queen Street, Westminster.
Clerk of Works.—Mr. J. Harwood.
Builders.—Messrs. Killby and Gayford, of Worship Street, City.
Hot-water Engine.—Mr. W. Stainton, of King's Cross Road, W.C.

Interesting features of College life and work are illustrated in the following extracts from the reports of the Principals of the Metropolitan Colleges. What is said under each heading is more or less applicable to the other Colleges also.

The Principal says in his report :—

Isleworth, Borough Road College.

"The papers sent home by the three triarians who studied abroad treated, among other things, of the following :—School Apparatus, Religious Instruction, the Ideals of the People, the Teaching of Mathematics, Drawing Lessons, Ill-fed and Defective Children, and the Teaching of the Mother Tongue. Many of these papers were written in French or in German."

"The success in the University studies has been remarkable, and any serious attempt to limit the work and check the ambition of the students, who come to us from the very top of the King's Scholarship list, will be fraught with disaster to the College, unless some examination for a degree be devised which contains in itself the best features of the extremely easy Certificate examination and the extremely difficult University examination. The tide of competent students who wish to gain a degree cannot be checked by legislation, but the tide may so be turned as to make it a vivifying factor in primary education."

"Again I have to chronicle that the journeys to places of interest have been productive of excellent results. I subjoin a list of some of the visits :—

"Woolwich Arsenal, Chatham Dockyard, The Farm Colony at Leigh, the Deaf and Dumb Schools at Anerley and Bethnal Green, and the Froebel Institute.

"These journeys are undertaken in the first term, and are limited to second year students. I do not think that any money spent in connection with College life is spent to more advantage. In addition to the above, the team that won the Inter-College shield were invited by the Principal and Miss Burrell to an up-river picnic on June 1st. Mr. J. M. Dent joined the party, and kindly subscribed to the cost of the expedition."

"The new buildings, consisting of two class-rooms, a gymnasium, a locker-room, bath-room, and drying-room, were taken into use in March. They are found to be admirably fitted for their purpose. The Fives Courts have been greatly improved."

"The tablet in memory of the late Professor H. L. Withers was unveiled on June 10th, 1905, on the occasion of the Annual Reunion, when a large number of former students and friends were present. The remainder of the money allotted to the College from the Withers Memorial Fund has been set aside for the award of an extra travelling studentship annually until such time as the money has been exhausted."

The Principal reports :—

Stockwell College.

"Of the third-year students, Alice Seddon spent the year at Paris, and obtained the diploma of the International Guild. Cecilia Sinclair and Daisy E. Fenner were *répétitrices* at the Écoles Normales of Rouen and Arras, and Gertrude Freeman passed the year as a student at the École Normale of Douai. Excellent reports have been received of the conduct and work of these students from Miss Williams, in Paris, and from the *directrices* of the Écoles Normales."

"It has again been possible to introduce some variety into the general course with regard to the choice of Optional subjects; some have taken French, others Mathematics, and others special courses of Drawing, and some, especially the teachers of infants, have added to their teaching qualifications by preparing for the Elementary Froebel Certificate examination, and by following special courses of Nature Study."

"In the autumn term, Mr. Mackinder gave seven lectures at the College, which he had specially prepared as a means of teaching the children in the Crown Colonies of Hong Kong, the Straits Settlement, and Ceylon, the geography of the mother land. Mr. Mackinder wished to give these lectures at a training college as a kind of rehearsal, and invited criticism; the vivid presentation of the subject, the wealth and beauty of the illustrations, and the ultimate object of the course, excited the greatest interest among the staff and students.

"The course of six lectures given by Miss Alice Ravenhill in the spring term, on 'School Hygiene,' also proved very interesting and helpful."

"Optional classes have been held for the senior students in Clay-Modelling and Wood-Carving, and for the junior students in Cookery; these have afforded a pleasant change of occupation to the students who have joined them."

"The year has been a very pleasant one, marked by a high standard of health in the College and by steady and earnest work on the part of staff and students, marked also to our great regret by an unusual number of changes in the staff; we can only hope that the earnest workers who have come to fill the vacant places may do much useful work for the College in the future. The new wing is now nearing completion, and we are able to see that the Laboratory and Criticism Room are admirable for their purpose and will supply a long-felt want. We hope to bring the Burnley Road students to the new dormitories after Christmas, and that for the first time for many years all the students will be sleeping under the College roof. The addition to the Dining Hall is also nearly ready; it will enable the staff and students to dine together—a change which must be good for the corporate life of the College.

"Whilst there is much to encourage us and to increase the daily interest of our life, we are not without our problems awaiting solution in the near future, and our immediate anxieties

The University work will be rendered almost impracticable in the future, unless regulations which will soon come into operation can be modified. The new rule that in, and after, 1907, no more students can be sent abroad for a third year will deprive us of a wholesome stimulus and a much-prized privilege, of which the College authorities have never failed to avail themselves since the Board of Education first offered facilities for sending students to spend a third year of training in a foreign country, and we have in consequence sent out into the schools a band of teachers with more than ordinary qualifications for their work. It seems worth while to represent to the Board of Education how much good has been done in the past, and how faithful these students have been as a whole in fulfilling their obligations in elementary schools.

"The relation of the Practising Schools to the College continues to claim attention; the Schools are as efficient a practising ground as ever, and the head-mistresses and staffs as ready to co-operate with College plans and to meet our needs, but the difficulties in the working of the Schools do not lessen as time goes on. It seems almost essential that some means should be found of making the Schools an integral part of the College organisation, for they can scarcely be regarded as in the same position as that of other non-provided schools which have no special functions to perform. I greatly hope that some means may be found of bringing about this closer connection between College and Schools."

The Principal reports:—

Saffron Walden College. "This year we have changed our plan of school practice for the senior students. Formerly they went into the Schools for three weeks in succession. This year they went in every Monday from September till the middle of February. Every Monday they were present at a criticism lesson given by one of themselves, or a specimen lesson given by one of the class teachers; they then gave two lessons to their class, and they continued to teach the same subjects for a number of weeks until complete courses of lessons had been given. Every Monday each student listened to a lesson given by a fellow student, either in a subject in the teaching of which the listener was weak, or in which for some other reason she was specially interested. After school hours the day's work was discussed and criticised by the teachers who were in charge of the students, and the students themselves assisted at the discussion and criticism of lessons to which they had listened. The Head-mistress of the School and her staff assisted the College staff in the work of supervision, and no teacher had more than 12 students under her care. Reports on the work of each student were sent in to the Principal by all the teachers who supervised the teaching. We made this change in our plan of practice because we thought that if a week instead of a day elapsed between the criticism of one set of lessons and the next, students would have more time for making use of suggestions

for improvement. We are not wholly satisfied with the results of the experiment. The stronger students have made good use of their opportunities and have made great progress in method, but the weaker have not been able to give much extra attention to their school work during the week between the lessons, and all of them have found it more difficult to know and manage their classes than when they taught them two or three weeks in succession. The weaker students have had an extra week of continuous practice. The junior students were in the Practising School for 12 days in succession from May 8th. We delay their practice till the end of their first year in order that they may be prepared for it by the lectures on method, by watching specimen lessons, and by some preliminary practice in such exercises as telling a story and questioning a class."

"The senior students spent the week beginning December 5th visiting schools in London.

"All students wrote reports of their visits, and some of them were read and discussed in class."

Similar extracts may be made from the reports of the Local Committees of the other colleges.

Darlington College.

"Through the kindness of the managers and teachers of the Scarborough and Saltburn Schools, the students have had the privilege of taking a part of their school practice in and near these towns. Suitable boarding accommodation was found both at Saltburn and Scarborough, and the students derived much benefit from this varied experience. The Committee takes this opportunity of thanking the managers and teachers for their courtesy in making such pleasant and suitable arrangements for this important part of the students' work, and wish to include also in their appreciation all concerned in the conduct and management of the Darlington Schools; most of these schools being admirably adapted for the purpose of practice and observation."

"June 16th, Dr. Somervell examined the students in the Theory and Practice of Singing. His report on their work is as follows:—

> "'Everything in this College as regards Music is in a most satisfactory condition. The individual tests were sung by the students with accuracy and with as much care as could be assumed for the occasion. In the evening all the students joined in performing a programme of part songs, classical and old English songs, which were sung with great delicacy and spirit. So pure was the tone that it was difficult to realise at times that all and not only a selection of the more gifted students were singing.'"

"The Field Club has carried on its work as regularly as usual. Many interesting papers have been read by the members of the staff and students; excursions to places of interest in the neighbourhood have been planned and carried out successfully. The usual naming competitions have been held periodically in the Recreation Room, and prizes have been given for collections of flowers, &c.

"The members of the University Reading Society, the English Classics Club, and the Social Evening Club have all worked enthusiastically and indefatigably, and have provided many profitable and enjoyable evenings. Much praise is due to those students who devote their spare time and energy to arranging and carrying out the various programmes. Each society is under the supervision of some one member of the staff, and it is especially gratifying to note that this immediate contact between teacher and taught during hours of recreation has deepened the sympathy of both and has had a marked and most beneficial influence in raising the tone of the students.

"College debates are still an interesting feature of the technical work of the College. As many as 12 debates have been held during the year."

Swansea College. "The Council is pleased to be able to report that the year which closes the first third of a century in the history of the College has been one of quiet progress and prosperity. The usual work has been done with the usual success and nothing unusual has occurred. A new College in a better neighbourhood is still the ideal of the Council, but its realisation has not been advanced during the year. A conference, representing every educational interest in Wales, held at Shrewsbury last November, discussed the training of teachers from many points of view, but no conclusions were formulated, and no action has yet resulted. Pending such action the Council has thought it prudent to maintain an attitude of expectation, and the appeal for subscriptions to the Building Fund has therefore lain dormant."

Bangor College. "The Committee are sorry to have to announce the resignation of the Principal of the College—Mr. John Price. Mr. Price was appointed Vice-Principal under the late Rev. John Phillips, at the opening of the College in the year 1858. In 1891 he was appointed Principal. Mr. Price has thus served the College since its establishment for a period of 47 years. There is scarcely a single name that is more widely known and more highly respected in educational circles throughout the length and breadth of the Principality than that of Mr. John Price. Many hundreds of Elementary Teachers have passed under his hands, and received the impress of his mind through his teaching and example. Many of them have distinguished themselves in positions of importance in England as well as in Wales, bringing honour to their College and doing credit to their teacher. Mr. Price intimated to the Committee that his working days were probably over, and that he wished for rest, and therefore begged to be allowed to retire. In accepting the resignation the following was unanimously passed :—

"'That, in accepting the resignation of Mr. Price as Principal of the Normal College, the Committee desire to place on record their high appreciation of his valuable services to the College, and through it to the whole of Wales, first as Vice-Principal and then as Principal for the long period of 47 years.'

"The Committee were loth to dispense entirely with the services of Mr. Price, and thus lose the benefit of his great and varied experience. They have, therefore, appointed him Warden of the College, at a salary to be approved by the Board of Education, and they now trust that he may long enjoy his well-earned rest."

"Having adopted the above resolution, the Committee immediately advertised for a new Principal, and eventually their choice fell upon Mr. D. R. Harris, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A. (Lond.), and he was duly appointed. Mr. Harris commenced his educational career as a pupil teacher at his native town of Merthyr Tydfil. In 1890 he entered Borough Road Training College, having gained the Neale Entrance Exhibition. He distinguished himself in the Government examinations, and won another scholarship which brought him to Aberystwyth College, where he graduated B.A. in the First Division in 1894. He was subsequently appointed Assistant Lecturer in the Day Training Department at Bangor University College; entered Cambridge University, and graduated with First-Class Honours in 1898. For four years he lectured in the Day Training Department of Aberystwyth College, and in 1902 he was appointed Master of Method and Senior Lecturer in the London Day Training College. The Committee are confident that in the appointment of Mr. Harris the College has secured the service of one who has had exceptional opportunities to qualify himself to teach in the departments of technical and general preparation for the profession of teaching in elementary schools. When, to his many professional qualifications, it is added that he is a Welshman, trained in Welsh as well as English Colleges, and that he is in thorough sympathy with Welsh national educational ideals, they maintain that his qualifications for the post are unique, and are not possessed, in such variety and excellence, by any other living Welshman."

Public Elementary Schools.

I.

—	Stockwell.	Saffron Waldon.	Darlington.	Corby.	Northfleet.	Petersham.	Total.
Tenure of Premises	Freehold.	Freehold.	Freehold.	Copyhold.	Freehold.	Royal Warrant.	
Accommodation -	831	448	220	223	102	146	1,970
Average on register.	739	286	168	236	112	87	1,628
Average attendance.	595	240	131	225	98	79	1,368
Appointed day -	May 1, '04	Oct. 1, '03	Feb. 1, '04	Sep. 30,'03	July 1, '03	Oct. 1, '03	—
Expenditure of managers.	£ s. d. 165 12 0	£ s. d. 66 11 2	£ s. d. 48 6 8	£ s. d. 28 1 9	£ s. d. 13 15 7	£ s. d. 56 10 9	—
Receipts of managers.	527 1 2	13 12 9	137 11 3	124 10 4	32 5 2	58 15 5	—

II.

The County High School at Isleworth (Isleworth Upper School) educates 120 boys.

III.

	Schools.	Scholars.
Voluntary Schools—British and other undenominational - - -	949	171,471
Council Schools - - -	12,157	3,083,990
		3,255,461

Question may arise as to the correctness of including the statistics in Group I. in a summary of the Society's work now that the schools are supported by the county councils; but (1) the pecuniary arrangements are not complete, and the accounts somewhat overlap; (2) the county councils have left a good deal of the management to the Society's agents, so increasing the effect of the two-thirds majority on the managing bodies; and (3) the Practising Schools are so closely related to the Colleges that they can hardly be looked upon as other than the Society's institutions, however supported and managed.

Stockwell College Practising Schools, Senior, Junior, and Infants.

The Report calls attention, among other points, to the following:—

"Two changes which affect the School arise, the one directly and the other indirectly, from the working of the Education Act for London. The peculiar feature of these Practising Schools for many years has been the large size of the upper classes compared with the lower—roughly speaking, the classes increased in size from the bottom to the top of the school, the reverse being the ordinary feature of the public elementary school. This was due to the more restricted area from which the younger children are drawn, and to the fact that the parents of the more delicate children preferred to leave them in private schools till they had attained the age of thirteen or fourteen, after which time they entered the Senior Practising School, with the idea of staying two or three years. By the terms of the Education Act, pupils are not allowed to remain in a public elementary school after the completion of the school year in which the fifteenth birthday is

attained, and in June last the local education authority asked for this condition to be complied with. The immediate effect was the exclusion of about sixty girls. The second change referred to was the decision of the London County Council to abolish the fees in all the schools under their control from March 31st last. The school fees received from the three departments for several years past had averaged from £1,100 to £1,200.

"There has been no noteworthy change in the curriculum of the Schools. At the Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition held at Westminster in May, the girls from the technical classes competed and gained six silver medals, five bronze medals, and four prizes—the largest number of awards gained by one competing school. At the midsummer examination, three pupils entered for the Oxford Junior Local examination and seven for the Preliminary examination, and all passed. The pupils have been taken in parties to visit the Tate Gallery, Southwark Cathedral, the Tower of London, the National Gallery, and Kew Gardens."

Saffron Walden Practising Schools, Boys, Girls, and Infants.

The Report for the past year contains the following:—

"The use of the School as a practising ground for the students of the College has made it necessary, in the Managers' opinion, to fix a somewhat higher standard of efficiency in the matter of the staff than that which obtains in other schools under the county authority, and one teacher in excess of the staff allowed by the county regulations has been appointed. The extra expense has been met hitherto by the Society, but it is hoped that negotiations which are now in progress with the County Council will result in a recognition of the necessity for special treatment in the case of a practising school, which has a special and highly important function to perform."

"The Schools in South Road have been conducted with vigour and success. Members of the former Committee have been chosen as Foundation Managers and Representatives of the Local Authorities, with Mr. Bourne as Chairman and Miss Dunlop as Secretary.

"The Managers were sorry to lose Miss Lawrence at the end of January. She had been head-mistress for more than six years; she had always taken a great interest in the students' work, and had been very helpful in the making and carrying out of plans for the practical training of the students."

Darlington Practising Schools, Girls' and Infants'.

The report includes the following, as illustrating what is done to enlarge the scope of the children's education:—

"On February 7th, Mr. Spafford kindly fixed his telescope in the playground and allowed the children to examine

the sun-spots, and on March 13th the School was indebted to him for a fine series of lantern views of the Riviera, shown in the College Lecture Theatre."

Corby B.S. (Rowlatt's). After prolonged correspondence with the Northants County Council, terms for the leasing of the School to the authority and for the application of the income of the endowment, satisfactory to both the County Council and the General Committee, were at length agreed upon. A draft scheme providing for the leasing of the school-house and the expenditure of the income from the endowment in exhibitions, bursaries, and technical classes, was issued by the Board of Education on May 1st. This scheme is now exhibited at Corby in order that objections (if any) to its terms may be lodged for consideration within 21 days from the date of its publication.

Northfleet B.S. (Sturge's). The School flourishes in connection with the Kent Education Committee.

Petersham B.S. (Russell). Nothing of special importance has transpired. The representatives of the Richmond Borough Council work amicably with the four members of the old Committee who have been nominated as Foundation Managers.

Isleworth Upper School. The negotiations with the Middlesex County Council for the transfer of the School have been proceeding throughout the year. The Board of Education's notice of the scheme for the proposed transfer was published on February 1st, and the Board is now considering any objections which may have been raised to the terms of the scheme in

the course of the two months succeeding its publication.

The inclusion of the second group of statistics may suggest the question: Do all these schools come up to the British School ideal? The few in which Biblical instruction is forbidden certainly do not. But what are the other essential features of an ideal British School? What does the term connote? What sort of school is it that the Society is striving to cover the country with?

It is assumed that the distribution of population, the peculiar features of the several districts, and the conditions of life and work in each, make it desirable to divide the whole area of the country into a number of separate units, to group these units according to county or other boundaries, and to draw around the whole a national band. No objection can therefore be taken to the Board of Education as the agent of parliamentary control and the guardian of the national purse, nor to the Local Education Authorities (whether appointed by the county and other councils, or better still elected *ad hoc*) as the co-ordinating and regulating power—holding the local purse strings and appropriating fairly the local burdens. But to realise the British School ideal the parents in each unit who wish to give their children the best preparation for life, and educated men and women with local interests and sympathies and ready to work for and with their neighbours, must supply the energy and enthusiasm which will

make the school a success, and should be allowed a voice in choosing the local managers.

Into such units of area Joseph Lancaster used to go, and subsequently the Society to send an agent, to stir up educational zeal, to bring the various elements together, to guide their deliberations, to offer a measure of material help and promise to provide a suitable teacher, leaving the school to grow when established by its own vitality. The result, if the effort was successful, was a school for all—the room up to date as to sanitary condition, furniture, and appliances, the teacher one whose mission was to train the children and fit them for their future by developing to the fullest extent possible during the school period all the bodily, mental, and spiritual powers (thus endeavouring to perfect with Divine help the Divinely created instruments of human progress), the supporters and managers, parents and friends able to regard the school as their own—the most helpful institution in their midst, the centre of intellectual life for their children, and a bond of social union for themselves. Other institutions might exist and flourish in churches, chapels, synagogues, social and political clubs, to meet different convictions and satisfy varying tastes. The school was not opposed or in any way detrimental to any of them, was indeed a great help to them all, especially in laying a foundation for more advanced Biblical instruction in the Church and the Sunday-school class, and moreover a valuable lesson to the adult population in civic unity and true patriotism.

The Council Schools go a long way towards realising the Society's aspirations. Their creation was by Mr. Gladstone himself considered as justified by the Society's experience. Their use of the Bible, though necessarily varying in value according to the qualifications of the teacher, and not professing to be exhaustive, is, by the testimony of bishops and archbishops and the general consent of the people, a real contribution to the religious education of the scholars. Both the British and the Board Schools have been opposed by the theory that the elementary school should be the vestibule of a particular church, and its management the prerogative of the parson. In the early years of the last century the Church took fright at the democratic side of Lancaster's work, and started a Society to connect the education of the poor with the Established Church, and the Acts of 1902 and 1903 resulted in perpetuating sectarian rivalry and dual control. If this persistent effort can be counteracted and got rid of without robbing the schools of the Bible, and the country's collective wisdom and united action be directed to the improvement of the schools, the dream of the founders of the British School Society may yet be realised.

The various Agencies for helping Schools, &c.

Grants to Schools.	College Exhibitions.	School Exhibitions.
J. Grant's Bequest - 1	Herold's Foundations - - 6	Herold's Foundation - - 7
H. Christy " - 10	Shakespeare's Walk Fund - 10	Shakespeare's Walk Fund - 7
Berridge Fund - - 2	Neale Fund - - - 4	
	F. Morton Fund - - 5	
	J. Lancaster Fund (Bristol) - 25	
	" " (Swansea) 4	

Agency Committee: J. Grant, H. Christy, and R. Berridge Funds.

All applications for grants have been carefully considered, and the funds have been used to stimulate local effort. Of course the cases where help is needed are much reduced now that the school maintenance falls on the county councils.

Exhibitions Committee: Herold's Foundation, Shakespeare's Walk, Neale, and Morton Funds.

For some time past both the number and the quality of the candidates for the junior exhibitions in Class B. of Shakespeare's Walk Exhibition Fund has not been entirely satisfactory. The generous provision made by the London County Council's scholarship scheme for the elementary schools also seems likely to affect adversely the supply of candidates. The Governors therefore have given their careful consideration to the question of the most profitable disposal of their funds. An interesting and productive conference with selected headmasters from the Tower Hamlets was held on March 9th, and regulations based upon the information then obtained are now being drafted, by which it is hoped to make the exhibitions attractive to a class of boys who might perhaps be passed over by the County Council.

Lancasterian Exhibitions: Bristol and Swansea.

The award of exhibitions has been made by the local committees. The College exhibitions of these as of the other funds are greatly valued.

Publications Committee.

The magazine has been issued as usual. A sketch of W. Allen's life has been added to that of Joseph Lancaster. Leaflets and pamphlets have been

freely circulated among Members of Parliament and education authorities.

FINANCES.

It may be reported that the Society's FINANCIAL POSITION is satisfactory, although an adverse balance would appear, but for the sale of stock. The excess of expenditure is due to the additions at the Isleworth College, which have cost more than the proceeds of the sale, and are fairly charged to the capital account. The following statement will make the position clear:—

In addition to (1) the unproductive property, viz., the freehold college premises at Isleworth, Darlington, and Saffron Walden; the college premises at Stockwell and Swansea which are partly freehold and partly leasehold; the school premises at Stockwell and Darlington (freehold), and at Corby (copyhold), also the school premises at Petersham (under Royal Warrant) and Northfleet (freehold), and of Herold's Foundation at Bermondsey (freehold), and the Saffron Walden British School Charity at Saffron Walden (freehold); and (2) the productive property of Herold's Foundation (freehold); the investments held on behalf of Shakespeare's Walk, Neale, Francis Morton, and Joseph Pease Exhibition and Prize Funds, the Northfleet Fountain Fund, and the James Grant, Henry Christy, G. S. Gibson, and Berridge Bequests, the Society holds invested property valued on December 31st, 1905, at £100,974 11*s.* 5*d.*, the income of which is available for its General Purposes, as are the subscriptions and donations of each year.

The *normal income* (from dividends and subscriptions) is £3,600—which allows £200 for Contingencies and Reserve Fund, and enables the General Committee to provide for a *normal expenditure* (supplementary to the receipts and payments of the various institutions) of £3,400. The actual expenditure of the different years will of course vary—that for the year 1905 being only £2,018 15*s.* 7*d.* (through postponement of some of the General Committee's grants to the Colleges), viz.:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Colleges - - -	221	8	8
General expenses, publications, grants, &c. -	1,797	6	11

The CASH STATEMENT (as drawn from the books kept at the Central Office in London) is presented in its usual form, duly vouched by the Auditors. It shows besides the income and expenditure referred to above, the Government grants, fees, &c. which may be regarded as the earnings and disbursements of the various institutions.

If the money received and the payments made at the outlying Colleges are added to the Treasurer's Cash Statement, the following summary of receipts and payments results:—

RECEIPTS, 1905.

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Dividends, Subscriptions, &c. (General) -	4,046	11	1
College Receipts - - -	35,852	10	5
Trust Funds, Schools, &c. - -	3,890	7	3
	£43,789	8	9

PAYMENTS, 1905.

	£	s.	d.
General Expenses, Publications Grants, &c. - - - - -	1,797	6	11
College Payments - - -	35,338	15	4
Trust Funds, Schools, &c. - -	3,478	2	8
College Improvements - -	5,634	5	4
	£46,248	10	3

CONCLUSION.

In view of the changes which will probably be brought about by the new Government's legislation, it may fairly be asked what is the outlook for the British and Foreign School Society. Is not its work accomplished?

The Committee bases its claim to prolonged existence and appeal for continued support on two considerations. If the Society's principles should be fully adopted and embodied in the revised educational machinery there is all the more need, while the machinery is being set to work, for the correct exemplification of these principles and such quickening influence as the Society can exert. If the goal of a complete system of non-political and non-ecclesiastical schools for all the children of the country is not reached in the working out of the Government scheme, efforts must still be made to clear the course, wave the banner of progress, and encourage those who are pressing forward to the goal.

APPENDIX No. I.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST GENERAL MEETING

OF THE

British and Foreign School Society

WAS HELD AT

THE STOCKWELL TRAINING COLLEGE,

STOCKWELL ROAD, CLAPHAM ROAD, S.W.,

ON FRIDAY, MAY 18, 1906,

AT 2.30 P.M.

The RIGHT HON. A. H. D. ACLAND

IN THE CHAIR.

After the presentation of a brief abstract of the 101st Report by the Secretary, MR. ALFRED BOURNE, and a short Financial Statement by the Treasurer, MR. ROBERT BARCLAY, the subjoined Resolutions were proposed to the meeting and carried unanimously.

[Mr. BUXTON MORRISH, as Chairman of the General Committee, explained that (owing to the date of the grant of the Royal Charter) part of the business of this Annual Meeting must be reserved for a formal meeting at Temple Chambers to which members only would be summoned.]

1. Moved by T. Buxton Morrish, Esq.,

Seconded by Sir Thomas Raleigh, K.C.S.I.,

"That the grateful acknowledgments of this meeting be respectfully offered to Their Majesties the King and Queen for the continuance of the royal patronage and support."

2. Moved by the Right Hon. A. H. D. Acland,

Seconded by the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Hereford,

"That this meeting of the supporters and friends of the British and Foreign School Society desires, at the present crisis, to call for the united action of all sects and parties in favour of Common Schools in which the details of management are entrusted to representatives of the ratepayers of the district (among whom will be the parents of the scholars) and regular religious instruction is provided consisting of such reverent and intelligent reading and teaching of the Bible as may be given by well-qualified teachers without any denominational test; and to reaffirm the belief that this, the only alternative to secularism on the one hand and sectarianism on the other, is the one sure and good foundation for a universal system of State-supported and publicly managed schools."

3. Moved by Sir George Kekewich, K.C.B., M.P.,

Seconded by Robert Cameron, Esq., M.P.,

"That this meeting of members and friends of the British and Foreign School Society endorses the action of the Committee in congratulating the Government on a proposal which constitutes a real and important advance towards an efficient and comprehensive system of popular education in England and Wales.

"Regarding the study of the Bible as an essential part of English training and education, the meeting thanks the Government for the practical recognition of its value, independently of its authoritative interpretation by any particular school of theology. The Society's experience of a century has abundantly shown that wise and effective Biblical instruction can be given apart from creeds and formularies and with strict regard to the claims of conscience."

4. Moved by Miss Eve,

Seconded by J. Wells, Esq.,

"That the best thanks of this meeting be given to the President, Vice-Presidents, Members of Committees, Auditors, and others who have taken an active part in the work of the year; to Mrs. Birrell for consenting to open the new wing; and to the Rt. Hon. A. H. D. Acland for his kindness in presiding at this meeting."

5. Moved by G. L. Bruce, Esq.,

Seconded by Samuel Watson, Esq.,

"That this meeting do now adjourn."

THE ADJOURNED BUSINESS OF

THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST GENERAL MEETING

OF THE

British and Foreign School Society

WAS TAKEN AT

A STATUTORY MEETING OF THE MEMBERS

HELD AT THE

SOCIETY'S GENERAL OFFICES,

114, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, E.C.,

ON THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1906,

AT 3.45 P.M.

T. BUXTON MORRISH, ESQ. (in the absence of The RIGHT HON. A. H. D. ACLAND)

IN THE CHAIR.

After the formal presentation of the 101st General Report, the Cash Statement, and the Royal Charter, by the Secretary, MR. ALFRED BOURNE, the subjoined Resolutions were proposed to the meeting and carried unanimously :—

1. "That the Report and Financial Statement (the former of which contains the minutes of two Special Meetings held on June 30th and July 7th, 1905, in connection with the application for a Royal Charter) be received, adopted, printed, and circulated under the direction of the Council."

2. "That the following noblemen and gentlemen be respectfully requested to act as officers of the Society for the ensuing year :—

President.—The Rt. Hon. A. H. D. ACLAND.

Vice-Presidents.

His Grace the DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., P.C.
The Most Hon. the MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL SPENCER, K.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF ABERDEEN, K.T., G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL CARRINGTON, K.G., G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF PORTSMOUTH.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF HEREFORD.
The Rt. Hon. LORD REAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE, M.P.
The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP OF BARKING.
Sir THOS. BARLOW, Bart., M.D., K.C.V.O.
Sir T. FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., G.C.M.G.
Sir J. WHITEHEAD, Bart.
Sir GEORGE KEKEWICH, K.C.B., M.P.
Sir H. EVELYN OAKELEY, M.A.
The Very Rev. the DEAN OF DURHAM.
The Very Rev. the DEAN OF RIPON.
The Rev. CANON WARBURTON, M.A.
The Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
The Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, M.A., D.D.
E. NORTH BUXTON, Esq.
GEORGE CADBURY, Esq.
F. J. GOODHART, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. H. PYE SMITH, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.

Treasurer.—ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq.

Council.

Francis D. Acland, Esq.
H. Gurney Aggs, Esq.
Raymond Asquith, Esq.
Edric Bayley, Esq., M.A., L.C.C.
F. F. Belsey, Esq., J.P.
G. L. Bruce, Esq., M.A.
Robt. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., J.P.
George A. Corderoy, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
J. E. Foster, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lewis Fry.
Dr. William Garnett, M.A.
Roger Gaskell, Esq.
E. B. Gibson, Esq.
George Gladstone, Esq.
Rev. S. W. Green, M.A.
John Hennell, Esq.
Rev. J. Scott Lidgett, M.A.
Rev. D. MacEwan, D.D.
John Marshall, Esq.
Harold G. Morrish, Esq., M.A.
T. Buxton Morrish, Esq., J.P.
Arthur F. Pease, Esq.
J. Porter, Esq.
George Radford, Esq., M.A.
Sir Thos. Raleigh, K.C.S.I.
The Hon. Rollo Russell.
W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq.
Rev. B. J. Snell, M.A., B.Sc.
Evan Spicer, Esq., J.P., L.C.C.
F. Thompson, Esq.
Harold C. Watson, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.
G. C. Whiteley, Esq., M.A.
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

Auditors.

Messrs. GÉRARD VAN DE LINDE & Co., 50, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.

APPENDIX No. II.

THE CHARTER, STATUTES, AND BYELAWS OF THE SOCIETY, WITH A COPY OF PETITION AND LIST OF MEMBERS IN THE YEAR 1905-06.

I.

PETITION

(*lodged October 24th*, 1905).

TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

The humble petition of the Right Honourable Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, of Weaponness Park, Scarborough, in the County of York; His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C.; Thomas Buxton Morrish, of Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, in the County of London, Esquire; Robert Barclay, of No. 54, Lombard Street, in the City of London, Esquire; and Alfred Bourne, of No. 114-116, Temple Chambers, in the City of London, Esquire.

SHEWETH as follows:

1. Your Petitioners are respectively the President, one of the Vice-Presidents, the Chairman of the General Committee, the Treasurer and the Secretary of the British and Foreign School Society (hereinafter referred to as "the Society").

2. The Society has ever since its formation in 1808 been honoured by the direct patronage of the Crown, in the persons of their Gracious Majesties King George III., King George IV., King William IV., Queen Victoria, and (since the year 1901) Your Majesty and Her Majesty the Queen. Its Rules and Regulations were adopted with the sanction and under the supervision of H.R.H. the Duke of Kent in the year 1817.

3. The Society was originally formed under the name of "The Society for Promoting the Royal British or Lancasterian System for the Education of the Poor," with the primary object of carrying on the school and training institution founded about the year 1798 by Joseph Lancaster in the Borough Road, Southwark, and of urging upon the friends of education in all parts of the world the adoption of his principles and methods.

4. These principles have been frequently defined under the authority of the Society, and may now be re-stated as follows:—

(1) That the development of the physical, mental, and moral nature of children is an object worthy of pursuit for its own sake—privately as a philanthropic mission, and publicly as a State concern.

(2) That this object is best pursued by combined action—all sects and parties sinking their differences in the provision of the best educational means, and using them in the common school on equal terms.

(3) That while the cultivation of religious thought, the expression of religious feeling and the performance of religious work may, and generally do, lead up to creeds and separate churches, there are certain fundamentals of religion and morals which the intelligent reading of the Bible is the best means of encouraging.

5. In accordance with the above principles the aim of the Society has constantly been to develop the physical, mental, and moral nature of the pupils in its schools and colleges by giving the best secular instruction and training, and by using the Holy Scriptures without any catechism or formulary distinctive of any religious denomination.

6. The principal methods by which this aim has been pursued may be described under five heads :—

(i) Establishing and maintaining and contributing to the establishment and maintenance of Training Colleges and other Institutions in which to illustrate the above principles, and to instruct and prepare persons who as teachers in elementary or other schools will be able to put them into practice.

(ii) Encouraging and assisting in the foundation and maintenance of Local Schools in England and Wales conducted according to the above principles for the benefit of the poorer classes of society of every religious persuasion, and providing such schools with school books and materials from a central depository.

(iii) Establishing and administering Endowments for the benefit of such colleges and schools as the above-mentioned, and for the provision of exhibitions and prizes tenable thereat.

(iv) Assisting in the government and management of Charitable Foundations having the like objects to those of the Society by acting as or appointing Governors or Trustees thereof and otherwise.

(v) Propagating the above principles in British Colonies and Dependencies, and in Foreign Countries.

7. The Training Colleges and Institutions above referred to under Head (i) include the following :—

(*a*) "The Borough Road Training College," now situate at Isleworth, in the county of Middlesex, and vested in fee simple in Trustees for the Society.

(*b*) "The Stockwell Training College and School," situate at Stockwell, in the county of Surrey, together

with an adjoining house and premises known as "Leylands" (used as part of the said College), all vested in like manner, also an adjoining house and premises known as "The Bartons" used as part of the said College and vested in Trustees for the Society for a term of years expiring 25th December 1909 (with an option of renewal).

(*c*) "The Saffron Walden Training College," situate at Saffron Walden, in the county of Essex, and vested in fee simple in Trustees for the Society.

(*d*) "The Darlington Training College and School," situate at Darlington, in the county of Durham, and vested in fee simple in Trustees for the Society.

(*e*) "The Swansea Training College," comprising freehold premises Nos. 12 and 13, Nelson Terrace, Swansea, vested in fee simple (subject to a terminable rentcharge charged on part thereof) in Trustees for the Society, and adjoining leasehold premises vested in such Trustees for a term of years expiring 22nd March 1952.

(*f*) "The Bangor Normal College," situate at Bangor, in the county of Carnarvon, to the maintenance of which the Society contributes.

8. The Schools above referred to under Head (ii) include the following :—

(*a*) "The Isleworth Upper School for Boys," being a school for Secondary or Higher Education, situate at Isleworth aforesaid, and vested in fee simple in Trustees for the Society (subject to certain conditions) and under the control of a managing body of nine persons, of whom five are appointed by the Society.

(*b*) "The Russell British School," situate at Petersham, in the county of Surrey, held by Trustees for the Society under a Royal Warrant (revocable in certain events), and being a public elementary school within the area of the Richmond Borough Council, and having a body of six managers, of whom four are appointed by the Society and two by that borough council.

(*c*) "The Sturge British School," situate at Northfleet, in the county of Kent, vested in fee simple in Trustees for the Society, and being a public elementary school within the area of the Kent County Council, and having a body of six managers, of whom four are appointed by the Society, one by that county council, and one by the minor local authority.

(*d*) "The Rowlatt British School," situate at Corby, in the county of Northampton, vested as copyhold absolutely in Trustees for the Society, and being a public elementary school within the area of the Northants County Council, and having a body of six

managers, of whom four are appointed by the Society, one by that county council, and one by the minor local authority.

(*e*) "The Saffron Walden British Schools," situate at Saffron Walden aforesaid, vested in fee simple as to part in Trustees for the Society, and as to the remainder in the Official Trustee of Charity Lands for the Society, and being public elementary schools within the area of the Essex County Council, and each having a body of six managers, of whom four are appointed by the Society, one by that county council, and one by the minor local authority.

(*f*) A large number of public elementary schools established in England and Wales under the auspices or with the co-operation of the Society, but without central management or responsibility on the part of the Society.

9. The Endowments above referred to under Head (iii) include the following :—

(*a*) THE PEASE PRIZES.—Funds standing in the names of Trustees for the Society the income whereof is applicable to the provision of annual prizes for domestic economy and needlework for female students at the Darlington Training College.

(*b*) STURGE BRITISH SCHOOL FOUNTAIN FUND.—Funds standing in the names of Trustees for the Society for the purpose of repairing and maintaining drinking fountains in the walls of the playground of the above School.

(*c*) ROWLATT'S ANNUITY FUND.—Funds standing in the names of Trustees for the Society, and applicable for the benefit of the Rowlatt British School, Corby.

(*d*) GIBSON FUND.—Funds standing in the names of Trustees for the Society, and held upon trusts connected with the Saffron Walden Training College.

10. The Foundations above referred to under Head (iv) include the following :—

(*a*) NEALE EXHIBITION FUND.—Funds standing in the names of the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, applicable for providing exhibitions for Welsh men and women at schools and colleges of the Society and administered (in pursuance of a scheme of the Charity Commissioners, dated the 5th January 1886) by Governors appointed by the Society.

(*b*) SHAKESPEARE'S WALK EXHIBITION FUND.—Funds in Court or standing in the names of the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, applicable for providing exhibitions tenable at colleges of the Society, or other approved colleges and schools, and administered (in pursuance of a scheme made under the Endowed Schools

Acts on the 29th June 1878) by Governors appointed by the Society.

(*c*) HEROLD'S FOUNDATION.—Funds and property held by the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds and the Official Trustee of Charity Lands, applicable for pro viding exhibitions and in aid of certain educational institutions, and administered (in pursuance of a scheme of the Charity Commissioners, dated the 6th February 1892) by Governors appointed by the Society.

(*d*) LANCASTERIAN EXHIBITION FUND, BRISTOL.—Funds applicable for the benefit of Bristol pupil teachers, at approved colleges and schools, and administered (in pursuance of a scheme of the Charity Commissioners, dated the 22nd August 1893) by seven Trustees, of whom the Society appoints two.

(*e*) JOSEPH LANCASTER EXHIBITIONS, SWANSEA.—Funds applicable for providing exhibitions for former female scholars or pupil teachers in Swansea public elementary schools conducted according to the principles of the Society, and administered (in pursuance of a scheme of the Charity Commissioners, dated the 4th October 1889) by seven Trustees, of whom the Society appoints two.

(*f*) BERRIDGE FUNDS.—Funds standing in the names of Trustees for the Society, and applicable for promoting the teaching of cooking in voluntary primary schools in England and Wales.

11. The work of the Society referred to under Head (v) includes the following:—

(*a*) The publication of Lancaster's lesson sheets and books in various European languages.

(*b*) The organisation of a staff of Foreign Correspondents in most of the countries of Europe and North and South America, with whom to take counsel as to the spread of education on the Society's principles.

(*c*) The grant of materials or money to schools conducted on the Society's principles. situate in the Colonies and abroad.

(*d*) The provision of teachers, trained in the Society's Colleges, for schools and colleges situate in the Colonies and abroad.

(*e*) The training of Colonial and Foreign Students at the Society's College, to enable them to conduct schools in their own countries on the Society's principles.

12. The Society is entitled to various funds standing in the names of Trustees for the Society, and representing donations and bequests from time to time given for the general purposes of the Society.

13. The income of the Society is derived from (i) The dividends and interest arising from the last-mentioned funds; (ii) Voluntary

Contributions ; (iii) Grants from the Board of Education ; and (iv) Fees paid by students and scholars.

14. Annual accounts are rendered by the Society to the Board of Education in pursuance of the Charitable Trusts Acts, and the Board of Education Act, 1899, and Orders in Council made thereunder.

15. The holding of the property and funds of the Society by numerous bodies of individual Trustees has frequently given rise to serious difficulties, inconvenience, and expense, by reason of the necessity for new appointments, conveyances, and transfers on the deaths or retirements of Trustees. These evils would be removed by the grant of a Charter of Incorporation.

16. Such a Charter would also enable the Society to enter into binding arrangements with Local Education Authorities as to the transfer of public elementary schools, the provision of education other than elementary, the training of teachers, the establishment and administration of scholarships and prizes, and other matters relating to education. Such arrangements cannot now be legally and effectually carried out by reason of the inability of the Society as a body to make contracts.

17. Your Petitioners humbly submit that having regard to the antiquity and antecedents of the Society, the desire to become incorporated will most appropriately be met by the grant of a Royal Charter of Incorporation, and they firmly believe that it would be greatly for the benefit of the Society that it should be under the protection of Your Majesty's Royal Sanction by means of such Charter, and that the same would greatly tend to promote the objects for which the Society was established, and still exists.

18. At a special General Meeting of the members of the Society, specially convened for the purpose of considering the proposal for Incorporation, and held on the 30th June 1905, and at a further meeting held on the 7th July 1905, for the purpose of confirming the proceedings at the former meeting, drafts of this petition and of the proposed Charter submitted herewith were unanimously approved, and this petition was directed to be presented to Your most Gracious Majesty.

Your Petitioners, therefore, on behalf of themselves and the other members of the Society, most humbly pray Your most Gracious Majesty to grant a Royal Charter for constituting the President, Vice-Presidents, and Members of the Society, a Corporation under such regulations and restrictions, and with such powers as may to Your most Gracious Majesty seem meet.

And Your Petitioners will ever pray,

II.

ROYAL CHARTER

(granted by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, May 31st, 1906).

EDWARD VII., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith: To all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS the Right Honourable Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., Thomas Buxton Morrish, Esq., Robert Barclay, Esq., and Alfred Bourne, Esq., being respectively the President, one of the Vice-Presidents, the Chairman of the General Committee, the Treasurer, and the Secretary of the British and Foreign School Society (hereinafter referred to as "the existing Society"), have presented to Us their humble Petition, setting forth, amongst other things, to the effect following, that is to say: That the existing Society was originally formed in the year 1808 under the name of "The Society for Promoting the Royal British or Lancasterian System for the Education of the Poor," with the primary object of carrying on the School and Training Institution, founded about the year 1798 by Joseph Lancaster, in the Borough Road, Southwark, and of urging upon the friends of education in all parts of the world the adoption of his principles and methods.

That those principles have been frequently defined by the authority of the existing Society, and may be re-stated as follows:—

(1) That the development of the physical, mental, and moral nature of children is an object worthy of pursuit for its own sake—privately as a philanthropic mission and publicly as a State concern.

(2) That this object is best pursued by combined action—all sects and parties sinking their differences in the provision of the best educational means, and using them in the common school on equal terms.

(3) That while the cultivation of religious thought, the expression of religious feeling, and the performance of religious work may, and generally do, lead up to creeds and separate churches, there are certain fundamentals of religion and morals which the intelligent reading of the Bible is the best means of encouraging.

That in accordance with the above principles the aim of the existing Society has constantly been to develop the physical,

moral, and mental nature of the pupils in its schools and colleges by giving the best secular instruction and training, and by using the Holy Scriptures without any catechism or formulary distinctive of any religious denomination.

That the principal methods by which this aim has been pursued may be described under five heads—

(i) Establishing and maintaining and contributing to the establishment and maintenance of Training Colleges and other Institutions in which to illustrate the above principles, and to instruct and prepare persons who, as teachers in elementary or other schools, will be able to put them into practice;

(ii) Encouraging and assisting in the foundation and maintenance of Local Schools in England and Wales conducted according to the above principles for the benefit of the poorer classes of society of every religious persuasion, and providing such schools with school books and materials from a central depository;

(iii) Establishing and administering endowments for the benefit of such Colleges and Schools as above mentioned, and for the provision of exhibitions and prizes tenable thereat;

(iv) Assisting in the government and management of charitable foundations having the like objects to those of the existing Society by acting as or appointing Governors or Trustees thereof and otherwise;

(v) Propagating the above principles in British Colonies and Dependencies and in Foreign Countries.

That divers Training Colleges, Schools, Institutions, lands, and hereditaments, and charitable foundations and funds are held by various Trustees for the existing Society for the purposes aforesaid, or some of them, or are administered or controlled by or connected with the existing Society.

That the existing Society is also entitled to various funds standing in the names of Trustees for that Society, and representing donations and bequests from time to time given for the general purposes of that Society.

That the income of the existing Society is derived from the dividends and interest arising from the last mentioned funds, and from voluntary contributions and from grants from the Board of Education and from fees paid by students and scholars.

That for the reasons therein mentioned, and in the belief of the Petitioners, it would be greatly for the benefit of the existing Society that it should be under the protection of Our

Royal Sanction by means of Our Charter of Incorporation, and that the same would greatly tend to promote the objects for which the existing Society was established.

And WHEREAS We have taken the said Petition into Our Royal consideration, and We are minded to accede thereto.

NOW THEREFORE KNOW YE that We, by virtue of Our Royal Prerogative in that behalf, and of all other powers thereunto Us enabling, of Our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by these presents do for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, grant, will, direct, ordain, constitute, appoint, and declare as follows :—

1. All such persons as shall, pursuant to this Our Charter and the Statutes made thereunder, be for the time being Presidents, Vice-Presidents, and Members of the Society hereinafter mentioned, are hereby created and henceforth for ever shall be one body politic and corporate by the name and style of "The British and Foreign School Society" (hereinafter called "the Society") for the objects and purposes for which the existing Society now exists as hereinbefore appearing, and for such other objects and purposes as hereinafter appear, and by the same name and style shall have perpetual succession and a Common Seal, with power to break, alter, or renew, and make regulations as to the use of the same at their discretion,—and by and in the same name and style may sue and be sued in any Court or place of Judicature within the dominions of Us, Our Heirs and Successors.

2. We do hereby grant to the Society full licence, right, authority, power, and capacity (notwithstanding the Statutes of Mortmain); First, to take and hold all such lands, tenements, hereditaments, estates, funds, investments, and property as are now vested in or held by any Trustees or Trustee for the existing Society ;—and, Secondly, to purchase, acquire, take, and hold in perpetuity or otherwise, any lands, tenements, and hereditaments for the time being required by the Society for the transaction of its business and the actual carrying out of its purposes, and also any other lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever situate within Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland : Provided that all such lands, tenements, and hereditaments do not exceed in the whole at any one time in annual value the sum of £5,000, such value to be assessed according to the annual value of such lands, tenements, and hereditaments at the respective dates at which the same shall be purchased, acquired, or taken by the Society.

3. The Governing Body of the Society shall be a Council to be called "the Council of the British and Foreign School Society," and hereinafter called "the Council."

4. There shall be a President and Vice-Presidents of the Society. The first President under this Our Charter shall be

the Right Honourable Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland. The first Vice-Presidents under this Our Charter shall be—

Vice-Presidents.

His Grace the DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G.

The Most Hon. the MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

The Rt. Hon. the EARL SPENCER, K.G.

The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF ABERDEEN, G.C.M.G.

The Rt. Hon. the EARL CARRINGTON, G.C.M.G.

The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF PORTSMOUTH.

The Rt. Rev. JOHN, LORD BISHOP OF HEREFORD.

The Rt. Hon. LORD REAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

The Rt. Hon. LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

The Rt. Hon. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G.

The Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P.

The Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C., M.P.

The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE, M.P.

The Rt. Rev. THOMAS, BISHOP OF BARKING.

Sir THOS. BARLOW, Bart., M.D., K.C.V.O.

Sir T. FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., G.C.M.G.

Sir J. WHITEHEAD, Bart.

Sir GEORGE KEKEWICH, K.C.B., M.P.

Sir H. EVELYN OAKELEY, M.A.

The Very Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM KITCHIN, D.D., DEAN OF DURHAM.

The Hon. and Very Rev. WILLIAM HENRY FREMANTLE, D.D., DEAN OF RIPON.

The Rev. CANON WARBURTON, M.A.

The Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., LL.D.

The Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, M.A., D.D.

E. NORTH BUXTON, Esq.

GEORGE CADBURY, Esq.

F. J. GOODHART, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.

P. H. PYE SMITH, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.

5. The first Members of the Council shall be the persons named in that behalf in the 28th Statute set forth in the Schedule to this Our Charter.

6. The first Members of the Society shall be the above-named President and Vice-Presidents and such other persons as are named as Life Members and Annual Members respectively in the Register of Members of the Society certified by the said Alfred Bourne as complete and correct, and bearing even date with the Order in Council for the preparation of the Warrant for passing this Our Charter under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom.

7. The Statutes of the Society may (subject as aforesaid)—

(*a*) Prescribe the qualification, causes of removal, and the manner of the election appointment, and removal, and the terms of office of the President and Vice-Presidents of the Society, and of the Members of the Council (whether appointed by this Our Charter or subsequently to the grant thereof);

(*b*) Prescribe the terms upon which and the periods for which persons (whether appointed by this Our Charter or becoming Members subsequently to the grant thereof) shall continue (and as to such subsequent Members shall become) Members of the Society;

(*c*) Prescribe what Officers the Society shall have, and the terms, conditions, and periods upon and for which they shall continue in office;

(*d*) Prescribe and regulate the powers of the Council, the conduct of its business, and all other matters relative to the Council which it may be thought proper so to prescribe or regulate;

(*e*) Make special provision for the conduct of the Finance of the Society;

(*f*) Empower the Council to make and from time to time to revoke, add to, vary, and amend byelaws for regulating (subject to this Our Charter and the Statutes of the Society) the proceedings of the Council and its Committees, the conduct of the business and affairs of the Society, and such proceedings and duties of its officers and servants as require to be so regulated;

(*g*) Provide for the government and constitution of the Society in all respects not otherwise provided for by this Our Charter.

8. The first Statutes of the Society shall be those set forth in the Schedule to this Our Charter, and the same are hereby declared to be valid and effectual to all intents and purposes whatsoever. The Statutes, including the first Statutes, may be added to, amended, altered, or repealed, and new Statutes made from time to time by the Society, provided that no such addition, amendment, alteration, or repeal shall be effective unless it shall have been resolved upon by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the members present and voting at a General Meeting of the Society, specially summoned for the purpose, and confirmed by a like majority at a subsequent General Meeting of the Society held after an interval of not less than 14 days nor more than one calendar month after the former meeting. Provided that no such Statutes shall have any force or effect until allowed by the Lords of Our Privy Council, of which allowance a certificate under the hand of the Clerk of Our Privy Council shall be conclusive evidence.

9. The Council shall, subject to this Our Charter and the Statutes and Byelaws of the Society and the Laws of the Realm, have supreme power over and the entire government and control of the affairs of the Society.

10. All property now held by any person or persons (other than the Official Trustee of Charity Lands or the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds) in trust for the existing Society, shall, if the Council so require, be conveyed or transferred so as to vest in the Society, or in any person or persons from time to time nominated by the Council. All property now held upon any trusts for the benefit of any particular school or institution connected with the existing Society or for any other special purpose

of that Society shall (subject to any Scheme which may be legally established in relation thereto) continue to be held by the person or persons in whom it is for the time being vested or (if transferred to the Society) by the Society upon the like trusts.

11. The Society shall not make any dividend, gift, or bonus out of its property or funds unto or between any of its members. The property and funds of the Society shall be utilised solely for the purposes of its objects, business, and affairs, and the carrying out of such purposes.

12. It shall be lawful for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by supplemental Charter, to add to, amend, or repeal the provisions of this Our Charter, or any of them, provided that a resolution to accept and approve such supplemental Charter shall have been submitted to the Society, and shall have been carried by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the members present and voting at a General Meeting specially summoned for the purpose, and confirmed by a like majority at a subsequent General Meeting of the Society held after an interval of not less than 14 days nor more than one calendar month after the former meeting.

13. It shall be lawful for the Society, by resolutions passed by such majorities as are mentioned in the last preceding clause hereof at two successive General Meetings of the Society, specially summoned for the purpose, and held at such interval as is in the said last preceding clause prescribed, to surrender this Our Charter, and to wind up the affairs of the Society, but if on the winding up or dissolution of the Society there shall remain after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the Members of the Society, or any of them, but shall, subject to any special trusts affecting the same, be given and transferred to some other Institution or Institutions having objects similar to the objects of the Society, to be determined by the Members of the Society at or before the time of dissolution, or in default thereof by a Judge of the Chancery Division of Our High Court of Justice.

14. Lastly, We Do hereby, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, grant that these Our Letters Patent shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in law, notwithstanding any omission, imperfection, defect, matter, cause, or thing whatsoever to the contrary thereof in these Our Letters Patent contained, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense, and to the best advantage of and for the Society, as well in Our Courts of Record as elsewhere, notwithstanding any recital, mis-recital, uncertainty, or imperfection in these Our Letters Patent.

In Witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.

WITNESS Ourselves at Our Palace of Westminster this thirty-first day of May in the sixth year of Our Reign.

By Warrant under the King's Sign Manual.

(Signed) MUIR MACKENZIE.

III.

THE SCHEDULE

(containing the Statutes of the Society).

SECTION 1.

Preliminary.

1. In these Statutes (where not repugnant to the context) "Charter" means and includes the Royal Charter granted to the Society in the year 1906, and any amendment thereof, and any supplemental charter for the time being held by the Society.

"Society" means the British and Foreign School Society incorporated by the Charter.

"Existing Society" means the British and Foreign School Society as the same existed before the Grant of the Charter.

"President" and "Vice President" mean respectively President and Vice-President of the Society.

"Member" means a Member of the Society.

"Council" means the Council of the Society.

"Statutes" means Statutes of the Society.

"Byelaw" means Byelaw of the Society.

"Good cause" when used in reference to removal from office, membership or place, means (1) misbehaviour in office; (2) being a lunatic (whether so found by inquisition or not); (3) conviction of any felony; (4) conviction of any misdemeanour which shall be judged by the authority invested with the power of removal to be of an immoral, scandalous or disgraceful nature; (5) being adjudged a bankrupt or making a composition or arrangement with creditors; (6) actual incapacity in or for the execution of the duties of the office, membership or place, or (7) any misbehaviour of an immoral, scandalous or disgraceful nature rendering the holder of the office, membership, or place unfit, in the opinion of the authority invested with the power of removal, to continue to be such holder.

2. The Interpretation Act, 1889, shall apply for the purposes of the interpretation of these Statutes as it applies to an Act of Parliament.

3. These Statutes shall be construed so as not to conflict with the Charter.

SECTION 2.

A.—PRESIDENT, VICE-PRESIDENTS, TREASURER, AND AUDITORS.

4. The President and Vice-Presidents nominated by the Charter and the persons who at the date of the grant of the Charter were respectively Treasurer and Auditors of the existing Society shall (subject as herein-after mentioned) continue in office until the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906, and shall then retire.

5. At the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906 and in every subsequent year the Society shall appoint from among its own Members a President, Vice-Presidents, and Treasurer, and shall also appoint two or more auditors none of whom shall be Members of the Society and one at least of whom shall be a member of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales in the active practice of his profession. The persons so appointed shall (subject as hereinafter mentioned) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society and shall then retire.

6. A retiring President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditor shall, if qualified, be eligible for re-election.

7. On any election of Vice-Presidents the number may be increased or reduced.

8. A President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditor may—

(*a*) resign his office by writing signed by him and served by post on the Secretary, and thereupon his office shall immediately become vacant:

(*b*) be removed from office for good cause if the Council by a majority of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Council present and voting on the question shall so resolve and upon the passing of such resolution his office shall immediately become vacant.

9. A casual vacancy (including a vacancy caused by failure to appoint) in the office of President, Vice-President, Treasurer, or Auditor shall be filled by the Council and the person appointed to fill the same shall (subject as herein provided) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society and shall then retire.

B.—TREASURER.

10. The Treasurer shall furnish such security as the Council may think fit to require but it shall not be obligatory upon the Council to require him to give any security.

11. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep full and true accounts of the receipts and expenditure of the Society and to submit to the Council at least once a year a statement and balance sheet regarding the finances of the Society and to give all such information, explanation, and assistance to the Auditors as they shall reasonably require.

C.—AUDITORS.

12. Each Auditor shall be entitled to receive such remuneration (if any) as the Council may fix and agree with him.

13. It shall be the duty of the Auditors once at least in every year, to examine the accounts of the Society and ascertain the correctness of the balance sheet.

14. The Auditors shall have a right of access at all times to the books and accounts and vouchers of the Society, and shall be entitled to require from the officers of the Society such information and explanation as may be necessary for the performance of the duties of the auditors, and the auditors shall sign a certificate at the foot of the balance sheet stating whether or not all their requirements as auditors have been complied with, and shall make a report to the Society on the accounts and balance sheet examined by them, and in every such report shall state whether in their opinion the balance sheet referred to in the report is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the affairs of the Society.

D.—SECRETARY.

15. The first Secretary of the Society shall be Mr. Alfred Bourne, who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Council.

16. On a vacancy occurring in the office of Secretary the Council may appoint to the said office such person for such period at such salary or remuneration and upon such conditions as they may think fit.

17. The Secretary shall perform such duties with respect to the management and administration of the affairs of the Society as may from time to time be required of him by the Council.

E.—MINOR OFFICERS, TEACHERS, AND SERVANTS.

18. The Council may from time to time appoint upon such terms as they may think fit and dismiss any Assistant

Secretary or Secretaries, Superintendents, Accountants, Bankers, Solicitors, Cashiers, Managers, and Clerks, and any Professors, Lecturers, Demonstrators, Teachers, and Assistant Teachers, and any other Agents and Servants of the Society.

19. Any person holding under the existing Society any such office as is mentioned in the last preceding Statute at the date of the grant of the Charter shall continue to hold the same on the same terms as heretofore.

Section 3.

Members.

20.—(*a*) Any person who has contributed or shall hereafter contribute a sum of not less than Ten guineas at any one time for the general purposes of the Society shall be a Life Member of the Society.

(*b*) Any Corporation which has contributed, or shall hereafter contribute, a sum of not less than Ten guineas at any one time for the general purposes of the Society, and every person being a Life Member who has contributed, or shall hereafter contribute, any additional sum of not less than Ten guineas at any one time for the general purposes of the Society, shall be entitled to appoint one person to be a Life Member in respect of every complete sum (or additional sum) of Ten guineas so contributed, and any person so appointed shall be a Life Member accordingly.

(*c*) The executor first named in the act of Probate of the Will or Codicil of a Testator, by whose testamentary dispositions a legacy or gift of the amount or value of not less than £100 shall be given for the general purposes of the Society, shall be a Life Member of the Society.

21.—(*a*) Any person contributing a sum of not less than One guinea as an annual subscription for the general purposes of the Society shall be an Annual Member of the Society during the calendar year in respect of which such subscription shall be contributed.

(*b*) Any Corporation contributing a sum of not less than One guinea as an annual subscription for the general purposes of the Society, shall be entitled to appoint one person to be an Annual Member of the Society, and the person so appointed shall be an Annual Member during the calendar year in respect of which such annual subscription is contributed.

(*c*) The Council may from time to time authorise any association of former students at any Training College wholly

or partly maintained by the Society, which association at the date of such authorisation has been in existence for at least 12 months and comprises not less than 50 members, to appoint one representative to be an Annual Member of the Society, and any representative so appointed shall be an Annual Member for the 12 months immediately succeeding the date of his appointment.

(*d*) The Council may from time to time and for such reasons and subject to such conditions as it may think fit, appoint any person or persons to be an Annual Member or Annual Members of the Society for such period of 12 consecutive months as may be specified in the appointment, but so that the number of persons for the time being entitled to membership under this provision shall not at any time exceed 40.

22. Notwithstanding any of the foregoing provisions, every Member of the Society, by whatsoever right or in whatsoever character, shall be removable by the Council for good cause, and no such removal shall involve the return of any money paid, or relieve from any obligation or promise to pay a subscription or donation which has become due or payable.

23. Membership may be resigned by writing signed by the resigning Member and served by post on the Secretary.

24. The Council shall cause to be kept a Register of the Members of the Society and shall from time to time correct the same by adding the names of new Members and removing the names of late Members, and the persons whose names appear in the said Register and no others shall be entitled to the privileges of membership of the Society.

25. Annual subscriptions shall be deemed to be contributed in respect of the calendar year and shall be due and payable on the 1st day of January, and no Annual Member can exercise any of his privileges as such if and while any subscription due from him, or from the Corporation appointing him, is more than fifteen months in arrear.

26. The provisions of this section shall so far as applicable apply to the first Members.

Section 4.

The Council.

27. The Council shall after the first Annual Meeting in 1906 consist of the President, the Treasurer, and 36 other Members of the Society to be called Councillors.

28. Until the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906, the following persons shall (subject as herein-after mentioned) be and remain the Councillors, namely :—

President.—The Rt. Hon. A. H. D. ACLAND.

Treasurer.—ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq.

Councillors.

Francis D. Acland, Esq., M.P.
H. Gurney Aggs, Esq.
Raymond Asquith, Esq.
Robert Barclay, Esq.
Edric Bayley, Esq., M.A., L.C.C.
F. F. Belsey, Esq., J.P.
G. L. Bruce, Esq., M.A.
Robt. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., J.P.
Geo. J. Cockburn, Esq.
George A. Corderoy, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
J. E. Foster, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lewis Fry.
Rev. T. G. Gardiner, M.A.
Dr. William Garnett, M.A.
Roger Gaskell, Esq.
E. B. Gibson, Esq.
George Gladstone, Esq.
Rev. S. W. Green, M.A.
John Hennell, Esq.
Rev. J. Scott Lidgett, M.A.
Rev. D. MacEwan, D.D.
John Marshall, Esq.
Harold G. Morrish, Esq., M.A.
T. Buxton Morrish, Esq., J.P.
Arthur F. Pease, Esq.
J. Porter, Esq.
George Radford, Esq., M.A.
Sir Thos. Raleigh, K.C.S.I.
Wm. Regester, Esq., J.P.
The Hon. Rollo Russell.
W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq.
Rev. B. J. Snell, M.A., B.Sc.
Evan Spicer, Esq., J.P., L.C.C.
F. Thompson, Esq.
E. J. Urwick, Esq., M.A.
H. Watkins, Esq.
Harold C. Watson, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.
G. C. Whiteley, Esq., M.A.
D. Williams, Esq.
Rev. C. Williams.
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

29. At the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906, and in every subsequent year, the Society shall appoint 36 Councillors from among its own members, and the persons so appointed shall (subject as herein-after mentioned) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society, and shall then retire.

30. A retiring Councillor shall if qualified be eligible for re-election.

31. A Councillor may—

(*a*) resign his office by writing signed by him and served by post on the Secretary, and thereupon his office shall immediately become vacant;

(*b*) be removed from office for good cause, if the Council, by a majority of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Council present and voting on the question shall so resolve, and upon the passing of such resolution his office shall immediately become vacant.

32. A casual vacancy (including a vacancy caused by failure to appoint) in the office of a Councillor shall be filled by the Council, and the person appointed to fill the same shall (subject

as herein provided) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society, and shall then retire.

33. The Council shall meet once or oftener in every three months at such time and place as the Council (or in the case of the first meeting the President) shall from time to time prescribe.

34. Three members of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

35. The provisions of this section shall so far as applicable apply to the first Councillors herein-before named.

SECTION 5.

POWERS OF THE COUNCIL.

36. The Council shall have the general management of the funds, finances, accounts, investments, property, and affairs of the Society, and shall have power to do all such things as may in the opinion of the Council be desirable for promoting the purposes of the Society in the United Kingdom or in any part of the World.

37. Without prejudice to the generality of the powers conferred by or mentioned in the last preceding clause, and subject to the Charter and the Statutes and any Byelaws made in pursuance thereof and to any resolution of the Society, the Council shall have the following powers :—

(1) To draft and prepare as and when they see fit additions and amendments to and alterations in the Statutes and new Statutes, and to submit the same for adoption by the Society in accordance with the Charter.

(2) To make byelaws in respect of such matters as are herein-after authorised to be regulated by byelaws.

(3) To exercise all such powers as are conferred on the Council by the Charter, Statutes, and Byelaws, and to carry the Charter, Statutes, and Byelaws into effect, and secure their being carried into effect and duly observed.

(4) To delegate to any Committee or Committees (whether general, local, or of any other character, and whether consisting wholly or partly of members of the Society) such of their functions and powers as the Council shall think fit, and either subject or not subject to the reservation of powers of reviewing, controlling, or disallowing the acts of any such Committee, and either subject or not subject to any directions or conditions to be obeyed by or imposed upon any such Committee, and so that any such Committee shall, subject to the terms of the delegation and to the provisions of any Byelaw have power to regulate its own quorum and proceedings.

(5) To make contracts on behalf of the Society.

(6) On behalf of the Society to buy, take on lease, or otherwise acquire, and to manage, let, invest, and vary the investment of lands and hereditaments, stocks, funds, and securities, and all kinds of property, real and personal.

(7) To accept on behalf of the Society gifts, bequests, and donations of any property, whether real or personal, and whether subject or not subject to any conditions, and to carry out and perform any such conditions.

(8) To prescribe, direct, and supervise the teaching of the Society and its branches and of any institution in which the said Society is for the time being interested.

(9) To enter into arrangements with local educational and other authorities and with any Society, Corporation, or person and with the Board of Education or other Government Department as to the reception, education, and training of pupils and teachers, and as to the establishment, management, holding, and transfer of schools and colleges, and other educational institutions, and as to the establishment, administration, and awarding of scholarships, exhibitions, and prizes, and educational endowments, and as to the appointment of Trustees or Governors of trust funds, foundations, and institutions devoted wholly or in part to educational purposes.

(10) With such consent or approval as may be by law required, to sell, grant leases of, and otherwise deal with the property of the Society, real or personal, or any part thereof.

(11) To borrow money on behalf and for the purposes of the Society, and on such terms as the Council may think fit, and to secure any such loan (subject to such consent or approval as aforesaid) by mortgage or charge (with or without a power of sale or any other powers or provisions) of the property of the Society, real or personal, or any part thereof.

(12) To lend any moneys of the Society to any person or body of persons or Corporation either with or without any security for the same.

(13) To erect, provide, and support, or assist in erecting, providing, and supporting, buildings and premises for carrying out the purposes of the Society, and to equip and furnish, or assist in equipping and furnishing, the same with all such furniture, appliances, and things as the Council may deem requisite.

(14) To provide trained Teachers, to publish and circulate literature, and to spread the principles of the Society in such other ways as the Council may think fit.

(15) To provide a Common Seal for the Society, and to have or prescribe the mode of custody and use of such seal.

(16) To consider all reports, accounts, and balance sheets relating to the proceedings, affairs, and finances of the Society, and to give directions as to the publication thereof and the submission thereof to the Society.

SECTION 6.

GENERAL MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

38. A Meeting of the Members of the Society (herein distinguished as the "Annual General Meeting") shall be held once a year during the month of May, or as near thereto as possible, at such place, day, and hour as shall be appointed by the Council. The first Annual General Meeting shall be held in or about the month of May 1906.

39. A Special General Meeting may be convened by the Council at any time.

40.—(1) The Council shall, on the requisition in writing of not less than 24 Members of the Society, convene a Special General Meeting.

(2) Such requisition must state the objects of the meeting, and must be signed by the requisitionists and deposited at the office of the Society, and may consist of several documents in like form each signed by one or more requisitionists.

(3) If the Council do not proceed to cause a meeting to be held within 21 days from the date of the deposit of the requisition, the requisitionists, or a majority of them, may themselves convene the meeting, but any meeting so convened shall not be held after three months from the date of such deposit.

(4) If at any such meeting a resolution requiring confirmation at another meeting is passed, the Council shall forthwith convene a further Special General Meeting for the purpose of considering the resolution, and, if thought fit, of confirming it as a special resolution, and if the Council do not convene such meeting within seven days from the date of the passing of the first resolution, the requisitionists, or a majority of them, may themselves convene such meeting.

41. Fourteen days' notice of any Special General Meeting, stating generally the nature of the business to be transacted, shall be sent to each Member of the Society, and no Special General Meeting shall be competent to transact any other business than that mentioned in the notice or directly arising thereout.

SECTION 7.

FINANCE.

42. The Council shall cause full and true accounts to be kept of the assets, liabilities, receipts, and expenditure of the Council.

43. The annual balance sheet submitted to the Auditors, together with their Report and certificate relating thereto, shall be printed and transmitted to all the Members of the Society together with the notice convening the Annual General Meeting of the Society in every year, and the same shall be submitted to and read at such Annual General Meeting.

44. All cheques drawn against the account of the Society shall be signed by at least two members of Council, and countersigned by the Treasurer or Secretary.

45. The receipt in writing of the Treasurer or the Secretary shall be a good discharge for all moneys paid to or for the benefit of the Society.

SECTION 8.

BYELAWS.

46. Byelaws shall be binding when made at one meeting of the Council and passed thereat by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the members present and voting, and confirmed by a simple majority of the members present and voting, at a subsequent meeting held not less than 21 days later. A copy of the proposed Byelaws shall be sent to each member of the Council at least seven days before such subsequent meeting.

47. A copy of any Byelaws so made by the Council shall be sealed with the Common Seal of the Society, and such sealed copy shall be conclusive evidence that all the Byelaws comprised therein were made and confirmed by the requisite majorities at duly convened meetings of the Council.

48. Byelaws may, subject to the provisions of the Charter and the Statutes, prescribe and deal with the matters and things following :—

(*a*) All matters and things by the Charter or the Statutes required or authorised to be dealt with by Byelaws.

(*b*) The mode of convening and holding meetings of the Council and of any Committee thereof, and of the Society, and the conduct of and procedure at any such meeting, and the mode of nomination of candidates for any office.

(*c*) The form of any notice, register, report, requisition, or other document by the Charter or the Statutes or the Byelaws required or authorised to be given, kept or made.

(*d*) Any other matter or thing relating to the carrying on of the business of the Society which is not provided for by the Charter or the Statutes.

49. Any Byelaw may from time to time be revoked or added to, varied and amended by the Council in like manner as is herein-before provided in the case of original Byelaws, and the 47th of these Statutes shall apply to any such additional or varied or amended Byelaws.

50. Words defined in the Charter or the Statutes shall have the same meaning in the Byelaws, unless the Byelaws otherwise provide, and unless the context be repugnant thereto.

51. Until Byelaws shall have been made hereunder, the practice of the existing Society as to the matters to be dealt with in such Byelaws shall, so far as practicable, be followed.

Section 9.

Contracts.

52. Contracts made by or on behalf of the Society shall be validly made and binding on the Society if made as follows :—

(1) Any contract which if made between private persons would be by law required to be in writing, and if made according to English law, to be under seal, may be made on behalf of the Society in writing under its Common Seal, and such contract may be in the same manner varied or discharged.

(2) Any contract which if made between private persons would be by law required to be in writing and signed by the parties to be charged therewith may be made on behalf of the Society in writing, signed by any person acting under the express or implied authority of the Council, and such contract may in the same manner be varied or discharged.

(3) Any contract which if made between private persons would by law be valid, although made by parol only, and not reduced into writing, may be made either in writing or by parol on behalf of the Society by any person acting under the express or implied authority of the Council, and such contract may be in the same way varied or discharged.

Section 10.

General.

53. Women may be Members of the Society and hold any office in or under the Society.

54. No member shall vote at any meeting of the Council or of the Society upon any question in which he has any pecuniary

interest, and if any member votes on such question his vote shall not be counted.

55. At every first Meeting of the Council after the annual election of Councillors the Council may choose one of their own number to be Chairman, and the Chairman so elected shall, if present, take the Chair at every meeting of the Council until his successor is appointed. If the Chairman be not present at the time for which the meeting is called, the Councillors present and forming a quorum shall choose one of their number to take the Chair for that meeting.

56. At every meeting of the Society the President shall, if present, take the Chair; if the President be not present at the time appointed for holding the meeting the members present shall choose one of the Vice-Presidents, if present, or, if no Vice-President be present, some other member to take the Chair.

57. Every member present at a meeting of the Council or of the Society shall be entitled to one vote, and to one vote only, and all votes must be given personally, no proxy being allowed. Provided that in the case of an equality of votes on any question the Chairman of the meeting (whether of the Council or of the Society) shall have a second or casting vote.

58. The Chairman of any meeting of the Council or of the Society, may, with the consent of the meeting, adjourn such meeting from time to time, and from place to place, but no business shall be transacted at any adjourned meeting other than the business unfinished or not commenced at the meeting at which the adjournment took place, and the adjourned meeting shall for all intents and purposes be considered a continuation of the original meeting.

59. The Council shall cause proper minutes or copies (as the case requires) of the orders, resolutions, and proceedings of all meetings of the Society and of the Council and of Committees of the Council to be entered in books to be kept for the purpose, and those entries shall be signed by the Chairman of the meeting at which the order, resolution, or proceeding entered was made passed, or taken, or by the Chairman of the next ensuing meeting of the same body, and every such entry so signed shall be received as evidence in all Courts and elsewhere without proof of the meeting having been duly convened or held, or of the persons making, passing, or taking any such order, resolution, or proceeding, or causing the same to be entered, being members of the Society or of the Council, or of the Committee (as the case may be), or of the signature of the person signing as Chairman, or of the fact of his having been Chairman, all of which matters shall be presumed until the contrary is shown.

60. All acts done at any meeting of the Society or of the Council, or of any Committee, or by any person acting as Chairman

or a member of any of these bodies, shall, notwithstanding it may be afterwards discovered that there was some defect in the appointment or qualification of any member of such bodies respectively, or of the person so acting, be as valid as if there had been no such defect, and no act of any such body as aforesaid shall be invalidated by reason of any vacancy in or defective constitution of such body.

IV.

LIST OF MEMBERS, 1905–06.

(The Life Members and Annual Members are distinguished by the letters L and A respectively.)

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.

Acland, Francis D., Esq., M.P., 118, Grosvenor Road, S.W.
A Abbott, Rev. Dr., Wellside, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.
A Aggs, Mrs., Pippbrook, Dorking.
Aggs, H. Gurney, Esq., Pippbrook, Dorking.
L Alderson, G. B., Esq., Alexandria, Egypt.
L Allen, Edward R., Esq., 7, Cowper Street, City Road, E.C.
L Allendale, Lord, 114, Piccadilly, W.
A Angus, Miss A. G., Ellerdale, 5, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.
L Ashby, Frederick, Esq., Staines.
Asquith, Raymond, Esq., 20, Cavendish Square, W

L A Backhouse, Mrs. James E., Hurworth Grange, Darlington.
L A Backhouse, T. W., Esq., West Hendon House, Sunderland.
A Bamford, E., Esq., Roxton, Bushey, Watford.
L A Barclay, Robert, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.
A Barking, The Right Rev. the Bishop of, The Vicarage, Barking, Essex.
A Barlow, Sir Thomas, Bart., K.C.V.O., 10, Wimpole Street, W.
L Barnard, William, Esq., Sawbridgeworth.
A Barnes, Mrs., The Quinta, Chirk, near Ruabon.
A Barran and Son, Messrs., *per* Sir John Barran, St. Paul Street, Leeds.
A Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs., *per* T. Torby, Esq., Burton-on-Trent.
A Bayley, Edric, Esq., 25, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.
L A Bayne, W., Esq., Menai View, Bangor, N. Wales.
L Beck, Wm., Esq., 168, Lordship Road, Stoke Newington, N.
L Bell, Sir Hugh, Bart., Middlesbrough.
L Bell Brothers, Messrs., *per* Walter Johnson, Esq., Middlesbrough.
A Bell, J. Hyslop, Esq., J.P., St. Fillans, Stockton-on-Tees.
A Belsey, F. F., Esq., J.P., 12, Russell Square, W.C.
A Bevington, Colonel S. Bourne, 42, St. Thomas Street, S.E.
A Bigland, Mrs., 29, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.
L Bourne, Alfred, Esq., 24, Park Road, Bromley, Kent.
L Braithwaite, C. L., Esq., Kendal.
L Brassey, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.B., 24, Park Lane, W.
A Bristow, Mrs., 48, Northside, Clapham Common, S.W.
A Brock, Miss, 57, Walters Road, Swansea.
A Brown, H. Geo., Esq., 40, South Road, Saffron Walden.
Bruce, G. L., Esq., M.A., Woodberrie Knoll, Loughton, Essex.
A Buckland, R. W. B., Esq., 23, Bush Lane, E.C.

L Burnhope Colliery, *per* U. A. Ritson, Esq., 15, Queen Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
L Burt, Charles, Esq., J.P., Hillside House, Richmond, Surrey.
L Buxton, Edward North, Esq., Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.
L Buxton, The Rt. Hon. S. C., M.P., 7, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.
L Buxton, S. Gurney, Esq., Catton Hall, Norwich.
L Buxton, Sir T. Fowell, Bart., Warlies, Waltham Abbey.
L Buxton, T. Fowell, Esq., Easneye, Ware.

L A Cadbury, George, Esq., Manor House, Northfield, near Birmingham.
Cameron, Robert, Esq., M.P., 56, Victoria Street, S.W.
A Campbell, Mrs., 3, Mount Pleasant, Manningham, Bradford, Yorks.
A Chesterman & Co., Messrs., *per* J. Chesterman, Esq., Bow Works, Sheffield.
A Clarke, Rev. T. G., M.A., J.P., The Rectory, Corby, Kettering.
A Clarke, Mrs., The Rectory, Corby, Kettering.
L Clothworkers' Company, The Worshipful, *per* Sir Owen Roberts M.A., D.C.L Mincing Lane, E.C.
A Clulow, C. A., Esq., 9, Gracechurch Street, E.C.
Cockburn, G. J., Esq., J.P., F.S.A., 88, Cardigan Road, Headingley, Leeds.
L Conyers, W. H., Esq., 7, Water Lane, Leeds.
A Cook, Geo. E., Esq., 5, Sketty Road, Swansea.
A Cook, T. P., Esq., The Mirador, Swansea.
A Corderoy, Geo. A., Esq., 14, Tooley Street, S.E.
A Corderoy, Mrs., 14, Tooley Street, S.E.
A Courage & Co., Messrs., *per* P. Davis, Esq., Anchor Brewhouse, Horsely-down, S.E.
L A Crewdson, Alfred, Esq., Springfield, Alderley Edge, Manchester.
L Crosfield, John, Esq., Bank Quay, Warrington.
A Crosfield, J. B., Esq., 3, Great Tower Street, E.C.
L Crosfield, William, Esq., 6, Stanley Street, Liverpool.
A Cudworth, W. J., Esq., Butt's Close, York.
L Cumming, C. E. D., Esq., Dashwood House, New Broad Street, E.C
L Cuningham, J. H., Esq., 2, Oakley Terrace, Dennistown, Glasgow.

A Davies, Mrs. D. Charles, Hafod, Upper Bangor, Bangor, N. Wales.
A Davies, Griffith, Esq., F.I.A., 11, Freeland Road, Ealing, W.
A Davies, Richard, Esq., 125, High Street, Bangor, N. Wales.
L Dawson, E. B., Esq., Aldcliffe Hall, Lancaster.
A Dennis, J. W., Esq., Inglethorpe, Louth, Lincs.
Dent, J. M., Esq., 29 and 30, Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.
L Devonshire, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., 78, Piccadilly, W.
A Doulton & Co., Messrs., *per* C. L. Jones, Esq., Secretary, High Street, Lambeth, S.E.
L A Ducie, The Rt. Hon. Earl, 16, Portman Square, W.

A Edwards, John, Esq., Coed Cymmer, Dolgelly.
A Edwards, Thomas, & Co., *per* T. Edwards, Esq., 31, Tarlton Street, Liverpool.
L Ellis, The Rt. Hon. John Edward, M.P., 40, Pont Street, S.W.
A Ellis, R. B., Esq., Bontnewydd, Carnarvon.
A Evans, Rev. J. Hadrian (Bryn Church), Bryn, Llanelly.
A Evans, T. Gilbert, Esq. (Zoar Welsh Congregational Church), Merthyr Tydvil.
L Evans, Thomas Williams, Esq., Elstree Hall, Derby.
A Evans, W., Esq., 2, Newsham Drive, Liverpool.
L Evans, W., Esq., Board of Trade, Whitehall.

L Farren, Rev. John, 23, Chatsworth Road, West Norwood, S.E.
A Figgis, Mrs., Montague Grove, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.
L Fisher, Richard, Esq., Hill Top, Midhurst, Kent.
L Ford, J. R., Esq., 61, Albion Street, Leeds.

L Ford, T. B. P., Esq., Low Bentham, Yorks.
L Forester, W. H., Esq., Swansea.
A Foster, J. E., Esq., 10, Trinity Street, Cambridge.
L Fox, F. E., Esq., "Uplands," Crown Hill, S.O., South Devon.
L Fox, Thomas, Esq., Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset.
A Freeman, Mrs. T., Gwerneinon, Blackpyl, Swansea.
A Fremantle, The Hon. and Very Rev. W. H., D.D., Dean of Ripon, Ripon.
A Fry, J. S., Esq., Union Street, Bristol.
L A Fry, The Right Hon. Lewis, Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol.
L Fry, Sir Theodore, Bart., Beechanger Court, Caterham Valley, Surrey.

Garnett, Dr. William, M.A., Education Office, Victoria Embankment, W.C.
A Gaskell, Roger, Esq., 5, The Grove, Highgate, N.
L Gatty, C. H., Esq., Felbridge Park, East Grinstead.
A Gibson, E. B., Esq., Saffron Walden.
A Gibson, Mrs. E. B., Saffron Walden.
L A Gibson, Miss M. W., Saffron Walden.
L Gilliat, John S., Esq., 4, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, E.C.
A Gladstone, Geo., Esq., 24, Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex.
A Godlee, J. Lister, Esq., Wake's Colne Place, Earl's Colne, S.O., Essex.
L Green, H., Esq., Blackwall, E.
Green, Rev. S. W., M.A., 9, Bellasis Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.
A Griffith, John, Esq., The Beehive, Bangor, N. Wales.
L A Gurney, Henry, Esq., Nutwood, Reigate.

A Habershon, Mrs., 88, Harley Street, W.
A Hack, D., Esq., Fir Croft, Withdean, near Brighton.
A Hall, Joseph, Esq., Grosvenor House, Swansea.
A Hammer, G. M., Esq., Stoke Lodge, London Road, Guildford,
A Hanbury, C. H., Esq., The Manor House, Little Berkhamstead, Hertford.
L Harford, C. L., Esq., Cheltenham.
A Harris, W. E., Esq., 3, Glanmor Terrace, Swansea
A Hartland, E. Sidney, Esq., Highgarth, Gloucester.
A Heisch, Miss, 13, Somers Road, Reigate.
L Headley, Henry, Esq., Ashford, Kent.
A Hennell, John, Esq., "Chilton," 16, Earlsfield Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.
L Hodgkin, J. B., Esq., Elm Ridge, Darlington.
L Hodgkin, Mrs. J. B., Elm Ridge, Darlington.
L Hodgkin, T., Esq., D.C.L., Litt.D., Barmow Castle, Beal, Northumberland.
L Hopkins, Miss, Lenton Road, The Park, Nottingham.
L Howard, Sir Frederick, The Abbey Close, Bedford.
A Howard, Joseph, Esq., 18, Kensington Court, W.
L Howard, R. L., Esq., Danesfield, St. Albans.
A Hughes, S., Esq., Bod Ednyfed, Amlwch, N. Wales.
A Huntley, G. T., Esq., Bank Chambers, Tooley Street, S.E.

A James, W., Esq., Arcade Chambers, Goat Street, Swansea.
L Joicey, John, Esq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
L A Jones, Harrison, Esq., 99, Ullet Road, Liverpool.
L Jowitt, R. Benson, Esq., Hurst Wood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells.

Kekewich, Sir George, K.C.B., M.P., St. Albans, Feltham, Middlesex.
L Kemp-Welch, S., Esq., 23, Spencer Hill, Wimbledon.
L Kenny, C. S., Esq., LL.D., Downing College, Cambridge.
A King, E. Powell, Esq., Wainsford, Lymington, Hants.
L Kitching, Mrs. Alfred, Elmfield, Darlington.

L Lansdowne, The Most Hon. the Marquis of, K.G., P.C., 54, Berkeley Square, W.
A Leader, Mrs., Thorndene, Oakleigh Park, N.

L Leathersellers' Company, The Worshipful, *per* A. Hepburn, Esq., St. Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C.
A Lewis, H., Esq., Belmont, Bangor, N. Wales.
A Lewis, R., Esq., Cae Parc, St. Helen's Road, Swansea.
A Liddell & Co., Messrs., *per* P. H. Liddell, Esq., 23, Rood Lane, E.C.
A Lidgett, Rev. J. Scott, M.A., Bermondsey Settlement, Farncombe St., S.E.
L Lister, A., Esq., 871, High Street, Leytonstone.
A Lloyd, R. R., Esq., 3, Oxford Road, Birkdale.
A Lloyd's Ironstone Co., *per* S. Lloyd, Esq., Prince's Chambers, Corporation Street, Birmingham.
L London, The Corporation, City of, *per* The Chamberlain, Guildhall, E.C.
A London and Westminster Bank, *per* A. E. Mann, Esq., Borough, S.E.

L M'Arthur, Alex., Esq., 79, Holland Park, W.
Mac Ewan, Rev. D., D.D., 50, Avonmore Road, W.
A Marshall, J., Esq., The Oaks, Gipsy Road, West Norwood, S.E.
L Martineau, Miss, 1, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, W.
A Matheson, P. E., Esq., M.A., 1 Savile Road, Oxford.
A Mease, Miss Mary T., 26, Christ Church Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.
A Melton Mowbray B.S., *per* J. T. Tibbles, Esq., St. Monan's, Melton Mowbray.
A Miller, Mrs., Grove House, South Woodford, Essex.
L Montefiore, C. G., Esq., 12, Portman Square, W.
L Morland, Miss Lucy, Kelvedon, Fairfield Road, Croydon.
A Morris, E. J., Esq., Elmsleigh, Mansel Terrace, Swansea.
A Morrish, H. G., Esq., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.
L A Morrish, T. Buxton, Esq., J.P., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.
L A Morrish, Mrs., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.
L Morrison, C., Esq., 53, Coleman Street, E.C.
A Mosers, Messrs., Limited, *per* H. W. Moser, Esq., 178, High Street, Borough, S.E.
L Mounsey, E. B., Esq., Blackwell Hill, Darlington.
L Muff, Henry, Esq., Red House, Bexley Heath, S.O., Kent.

L A Newberry, Mrs., "Hanun," 5, Barston Road, West Dulwich.
L Nicholson, Miss R., Clifton Villa, Margate (for teachers and students of Stockwell College).
A Norris, W. G., Esq., Dale House, Coalbrookdale, Salop.

A Owen, Mrs. E., 68, Bidston Road, Birkenhead.

L Palmer, Alfred, Esq., Wokefield Park, Mortimer, S.O., Berks.
L Palmer, Rt. Hon. G. W., Marlston House, Newbury, Berks.
L P. & O. Steamship Company, *per* G. F. Johnson, Esq., 122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.
A Pearson, C. F., Esq., Redington Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.
L A Pease, Arthur F., Esq., Hummersknot, Darlington.
L Pease, Mrs. Charles, Willow Park, Booterstown, Dublin.
L A Pease, Mrs. Gurney, Woodside, Darlington.
A Pease, H. Pike, Esq., M.P., 7, Rutland Gate, S.W.
L Pease, Mrs. H., Pierremont, Darlington.
L Peckover, Alexander, Esq., Wisbech.
L Peckover, Miss Jane, Wisbech.
L Peckover, Miss Priscilla H., Wisbech.
A Phillips, Reginald W., Esq., 2, Snowdon Villas, Bangor, N. Wales.
L Pollard, Joseph, Esq., Highdown, Hitchin.
Porter, J., Esq., 10 Burton Road, Brixton, S.W.
L Portsmouth, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of, Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants.

A Radford, Geo., Esq., 5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
L Raleigh, Sir Thomas, K.C.S.I., 24, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

L Raphael, Mrs. George C., 37, Portland Place, W.
A Rawlings, Dr. J. A., Brynawel, Sketty, Swansea.
A Regester, Ald. W., Lawn Lodge, Isleworth.
A Rice, The Hon. and Rev. W. Talbot, Brooklands, Swansea.
A Richards, D., Esq., Talacre, Upton, near Birkenhead.
A Roberts, D., Esq., J.P., Bryntirion, Eaton Grove, Swansea.
L Roberts, J. Bryn, Judge, 9, Richmond Road, Cardiff.
A Roberts, J. E., Esq., St. Mary's Villa, Newtown, Montgomeryshire.
A Roberts, J. S. H., Esq., Picton Villas, Swansea.
A Roberts, P., Esq., Grove House, St. Asaph.
A Roberts, Dr. R. E., Chestnut House, Bootle.
L A Roberts, R. G., Esq., Penbryn, Sketty Road, Swansea.
A Roberts, R. W., Esq., Craig Owen, Menai Bridge, N. Wales.
L Roberts, Samuel, Esq., M.P., Park Grange, Sheffield.
A Robson, Harry, Esq., "Pickering," Heaton Moor, Stockport.
A Roe, Sir Thomas, M.P., Derby.
A Roget, J. L., Esq., 5, Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W.
A Rothschild, Lady A. de, 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Aston Clinton, Tring, Herts.
L A Rowntree, Joseph, Esq., Clifton Lodge, York.
L A Rowntree, J. S., Esq., Mount Villas, York.
A Russell, Lady Agatha, Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere.
Russell, Hon. Rollo, Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey.

A Salter, W. H. Gurney, Esq., 26, Abingdon Street, S.W.
A Salter, Miss, Binswood, 225, Willesden Lane, N.W.
A Savage, Col. C. Hugh, Brynafon, Bangor, N. Wales.
L Schroder, J. H., Esq., 145, Leadenhall Street, E.C.
L A Seebohm, Frederick, Esq., Hitchin.
A Seyler, Clarence A., Esq., B.Sc. F.I.A., Nelson Terrace, Swansea.
A Sinclair, Miss, Harold Road School, Upton Park, E.
A Smith, J. Osborne, Esq., 7, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.
A Smith, Mrs. J. Osborne, 5, Addison Gardens, W.
A Smith, R., Esq., 26, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.
A Smith, Dr. W. A., Newport, Essex.
Snell, Rev. B. J., M.A., B.Sc., 94, New Park Road, Brixton, S.W.
A Sparkes, J. C. L., Esq., Heathside, Ewhurst, near Guildford.
A Spencer, Frederick Esq., Pondsmead, Oakhill, Bath.
A Spicer, Sir Albert, Bart., M.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C.
A Spicer, Augustine, Esq., Franklyns, Hayward's Heath.
L A Spicer, Evan, Esq., J.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C.
L A Spicer, Mrs. Evan, Belair, Dulwich, S.E.
A Spooner, Frank, Esq., Shire Hall, Bedford.
A Spratling, W. J., Esq., 74, Wickham Road, Brockley, S.E.
A Stanley of Alderley, The Rt. Hon. Lord, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.
L Steele, Miss F., Mount Pleasant Road, Saffron Walden (for students and teachers of Stockwell College).
A Stephens, H. C., Esq., J.P., 57-59, Aldersgate Street, E.C.
A Stiff, Mrs., "The Laurels," 545, Lordship Lane, Dulwich, S.E.
L Stock Exchange, The, Committee for General Purposes, *per* E. Satterthwaite, Esq., Throgmorton Street, E.C.
A Stuart, Mrs., Carrow Abbey, Norwich.
L Sturge, R. F., Esq., 101, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.
L Sturge, Walter, Esq., 33, Corn Street, Bristol.
A Swindells, Miss Janet. Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.

A Thomas, D. Lleufer, Esq., Hendre, Eaton Grove, Swansea
A Thomas, Evan, Esq., Rose Hill, Aberdovey, Merioneth.
A Thomas, T. J., Esq., 33, Anfield Road, Liverpool.
A Thompson, F., Esq., Lynton, Haling Park Road, Croydon.
A Thorne Bros., Messrs., *per* B. R. Thorne, Esq., Brewery, Nine Elms, S.W.

L Truman, Hanbury, Buxton, & Co., Messrs., *per* J. A. Pryor, Esq., Brick Lane, Spitalfields, E.
L Tuckett, Francis F., Esq., Frenchay, near Bristol.
A Tuke, Miss, Hill House, Saffron Walden.

L Union of London and Smith's Bank, Limited, *per* Lindsay Eric Smith, Esq., 1, Lombard Street, E.C.
Urwick, E. J., Esq., M.A., 294, Burdett Road, E.

L A Vandercom & Co., Messrs., *per* E. Eyton Baines, Esq., 23, Bush Lane, E.C.
A Venmore, J., Esq., 27, Anfield Road, Liverpool.
A Verney, Sir Edmund, Bart., Claydon House, Winslow, Bucks.

A Wallis, R. Sterry, Esq., Basingstoke.
A Warburton, Rev. Canon, The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester.
A Ward, H., Esq., 24, Broomfield Road, Heaton Moor, Stockport.
A Watkins, Howel, Esq., Brig-y-don, Swansea.
A Watkins, Ifor W., Esq., Welfield, Llanelly.
A Watson, Harold C., Esq., 12, Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, E.C.
A Watson, S., Esq., 12, Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, E.C.
A Watson, Mrs., The Poplars, New Park Road, Brixton Hill, S.W.
A Wells, Frederick, Brewery, Chelmsford.
A West, Miss Bertha, Herschel Lodge, Slough.
A Whitehead, Sir James, Bart., Wilmington Manor, near Dartford, Kent.
Whiteley, G. C., Esq., The Chestnuts, Dulwich Common.
L Whitwell, Wm., Esq., Overdene, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.
L Wilkinson, R. J., Esq., Lloyd's Bank House, Whitchurch, Salop.
A Williams, Rev. Charles, Broad Oak Terrace, Accrington.
Williams, David, Esq., Brooklands Terrace, Swansea.
A Williams, D., Esq., J.P., Dolavon, Llanberis.
L Williams, Morgan B., Esq., Killay House, Killay, S.O., Glamorgan.
A Williams, Mrs. Morgan B., Killay House, Killay, S.O., Glamorgan.
Williams, R. J., Esq., Cynfal, Bangor, N. Wales.
A Williams, W. H., Esq., 29, Croxteth Grove, Liverpool.
A Williams, W. Pritchard, Esq., Cae'r Onnen, Bangor, N. Wales.
L A Wilson, J. E., Esq., Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
Wormell, R., Esq., M.A., D.Sc., Roydon, Ware.
A Worthington, A. W., Esq., B.A., The Hill, Stourbridge.

A Young, G., Esq., Clare House, Andover.
A Young, Samuel, Esq., The Green, Harlow.

V.

BYELAWS

(made at a Meeting of the Council on September 21st, 1906).

General Meetings.

1. A General Meeting shall be summoned by notice to each Member. Not less than 14 clear days' notice shall be given, stating generally the nature of the business to be transacted.

2. At a General Meeting five Members shall constitute a Quorum for the election of a Chairman, for the presentation of a Report, or for the adjournment of the Meeting. For any other purpose the Quorum shall be ten.

If within half an hour from the time appointed for the Meeting a Quorum be not present, the Meeting, if convened by or upon the requisition of Members, shall be dissolved: in any other case it shall stand adjourned to such day and hour and to such place as may be appointed by the Chairman.

3. At the Annual General Meeting all matters relating to the management and government of the Society may be discussed, provided that at least seven days' notice in writing shall be given to the Secretary of any Motion or Resolution to be proposed. If by any such Motion or Resolution it is proposed to rescind a Resolution passed at a previous General Meeting, at least 21 days' notice shall be given.

No Resolution passed at a General Meeting shall be rescinded at the same Meeting.

Nominations for the offices of President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditor, and for membership of the Council, shall be made in writing, signed by a Member, and shall be delivered to the Secretary at least 21 days before the Annual General Meeting. A retiring Officer or Councillor may be re-elected without nomination.

4. At a General Meeting, in case of any difference of opinion, the voting, in the first instance, shall be by show of hands. If the result be not accepted, a division shall be granted, if demanded by one-fourth of the persons present and entitled to vote.

5. The declaration of the Chairman at a General Meeting, and an entry in the Minute Book, shall be conclusive evidence of the fact that a Resolution has or has not been passed, and, in case of a Resolution requiring a particular majority, of the fact that it has or has not been passed by the required majority.

6. A Council Meeting shall be summoned by notice to each Councillor. At least three clear days' notice shall be given of such Meeting, indicating generally the nature of the business to be transacted.

7. At a Council Meeting, in case of any difference of opinion, the votes shall be taken as the Chairman directs. The declaration of the Chairman, and an entry in the Minute Book, shall be conclusive evidence of the fact that a Resolution has or has not been passed, and, in case of a Resolution requiring any particular majority, that it has or has not been passed by the required majority.

8. The Seal of the Society shall not be used except at a Meeting of the Council or of a Committee of the Council expressly authorised by the Council in that behalf.

Every instrument to which the Seal is affixed shall be signed by at least two Members of the Council and countersigned by the Secretary, Assistant Secretary, or other person appointed for that purpose by the Council.

Committees of Council.

9. Subject to the directions of the Council, Committees of the Council may meet and regulate the conduct of their meetings as they think fit. In case of any difference of opinion, the provision of Byelaw 7 shall apply.

The Register.

10. The Register of Members mentioned in Statute 24 shall be kept at the principal office of the Society, and shall be open to inspection by Members during ordinary office hours.

Notices.

11. Any notice required by the Charter Statutes or Byelaws shall be duly given if posted in a prepaid letter addressed to the person entitled to receive it at his place of business or at his last known place of abode in Great Britain, and shall be deemed to have been received within 24 hours of posting. In proving such receipt it shall be sufficient to prove that the letter was properly addressed and posted.

The non-receipt of any notice required by the Charter Statutes or Byelaws, or an accidental omission to give such notice, shall not invalidate the proceedings at any Meeting of the Society or the Council.

APPENDIX No. III.

Patrons.

THEIR MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTIES
KING EDWARD VII. and QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President.

The Rt. Hon. A. H. D. ACLAND { 2, Weaponness Park, Scarborough. 29, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Vice-Presidents.

His Grace the DUKE of DEVONSHIRE, K.G., 78, Piccadilly, W.
The Most Hon. the MARQUIS of LANSDOWNE, K.G., 54, Berkeley Sq., W.
The Rt. Hon. EARL SPENCER, K.G., Spencer House, St. James's Place, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of ABERDEEN, K.T., 58, Grosvenor Street, W.
The Rt. Hon. EARL CARRINGTON, K.G., 53, Princes Gate, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of PORTSMOUTH, 16, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP of HEREFORD, The Palace, Hereford.
The Rt. Hon. LORD REAY, G.C.S.I., 6, Gt. Stanhope St., W.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STANLEY of ALDERLEY, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G., 17, Bruton Street, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P., 20, Cavendish Square, W.
The Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C., M.P., 3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE, M.P., 54, Portland Place, W.
The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP of BARKING, The Vicarage, Barking, Essex.
SIR THOMAS BARLOW, Bart., K.C.V.O., M.D., 10, Wimpole Street, W.C.
SIR T. FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., G.C.M.G., Warlies, Waltham Abbey.
SIR JAMES WHITEHEAD, Bart., Wilmington Manor, Dartford.
SIR GEORGE KEKEWICH, K.C.B., St. Albans, Feltham, Middlesex.
SIR H. EVELYN OAKELEY, M.A., 97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, W.
The Very Rev. the DEAN of DURHAM, Durham.
The Very Rev. the DEAN of RIPON, Ripon.
The Rev. CANON WARBURTON, M.A., The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester.
The Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., LL.D., 50, St. Quintin Avenue, W.
The Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, M.A., D.D., Mansfield College, Oxford.
E. N. BUXTON, Esq., Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.
GEORGE CADBURY, Esq., Manor House, Northfield, Birmingham.
F. J. GOODHART, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 25, Portland Place, W.
P. H. PYE-SMITH, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., 48, Brook Street, W.

Treasurer.

ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.

Chairman of Council.

T. BUXTON MORRISH, Esq., J.P., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.

Members of Committees.

ACLAND, FRANCIS D., Esq., M.P., 118, Grosvenor Rd., S.W.	C																								
AGGS, H. GURNEY, Esq., Pippbrook, Dorking	C	F																							
AGGS, Mrs., Pippbrook, Dorking	-	-	-	2																					
ANGUS, Miss, 5, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.	-	-	-	2																					
ARROWSMITH, J. W., Esq., Bristol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
ASQUITH, RAYMOND, Esq., 20, Cavendish Sq., W.	C																								
BACKHOUSE, EDWARD, Esq., Stockton-on-Tees	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
BACKHOUSE, Mrs. JAMES E., Hurworth Grange, Croft, Darlington	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
BARCLAY, ROBT., Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
BAYES, Miss H., B.A., Darlington	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
BAYLEY, EDRIC, Esq., 25, Phillimore Gardens, W.	C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9										
BEACH, C. E., Esq., J.P., Woodbine Cot., Petersham, Surrey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8											
BEARD, S., Esq., Saffron Walden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
BELL, J. HYSLOP, Esq., J.P., St. Fillans, Stockton	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
BELSKY, F. F., Esq., J.P., 12, Russell Square, W.C.	C																								
BEVINGTON, Colonel SAMUEL B., 42, St. Thomas Street, S.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9										
BIDDULPH, Miss, The Cottage, Petersham, Surrey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8											
BIGLAND, Mrs., 29, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.	-	-	-	2																					
BOURNE, A., Esq., 115, Temple Chambers, E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	5s	-	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
BROCK, Miss, 57, Walters Road, Swansea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4																	
BROWN, H. G., Esq., South Road, Saffron Walden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5s	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
BRUCE, G. L., Esq., M.A., Woodberrie Knoll, Loughton, Essex	C	-	1	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	11	12								
CAIGER, FREDERICK F., Esq., M.D., South-Western Hospital, Stockwell, S.W.	-	-	-	-	2s																				
CAMERON, ROBERT, Esq., M.P., 56, Victoria Street, S.W.	C	-	1																						
CLARKE, Rev. THOMAS G., M.A., The Rectory, Corby, Kettering	C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6															
COOKBURN, G. J., Esq., J.P., 88, Cardigan Road, Headingley, Leeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
CORDEROY, GEO. A., Esq., 14, Tooley Street, S.E.	C	F																							
CORDEROY, Mrs. G. A., 14, Tooley Street, S.E.	-	-	-	2																					
CUDWORTH, Mrs. W. J., York	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
DAVIS, Mr. W. J., High Street, Northfleet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7													
DENT, J. M., Esq., 29 & 30, Bedford St., Strand, W.C.	C	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	11									
DOUGLAS, T., Esq., The Garth, Darlington	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
DUNLOP, Miss, Training College, Saffron Walden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5s	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
DURHAM, Very Rev. Dean of	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
EARLE, Mrs. CORDEN, 41, Criffel Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.	-	-	-	2																					
FISHER, Rev. Canon F. H., M.A., Debden Rectory, Saffron Walden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5																
FLOOD, T. H., Esq., 4, Merrick Square, S.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9											
FOSTER, EDMOND, Esq., Avondale, Sydney Rd., Guildford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	10										
FOSTER, J. E., Esq., 30, Petty Cury, Cambridge	C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5																
FRY, Rt. Hon. LEWIS, Goldney Ho., Clifton Hill, Bristol	C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
FRY, Sir THEODORE, Bart., Beechanger Court, Caterham Valley (Surrey)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
GARNETT, Dr. WILLIAM, M.A., Education Offices, Victoria Embankment, W.C.	C																								
GASKELL, ROGER, Esq., 5, The Grove, Highgate, N.	C	F	1																						
GIBSON, ALEXANDER, Esq., Saffron Walden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
GIBSON, EDMUND B., Esq., Saffron Walden	C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5																
GIBSON, Mrs. E. B., Saffron Walden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5s	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
GLADSTONE, G., Esq., 34, Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex	C																								
GLANTAWE, Rt. Hon. Lord, Swansea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13					
GOUGE, Mr. GEORGE, 4, Dudley Road, Northfleet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7													
GREEN, Rev. S. W., M.A., 9 Bellasis Avenue, Streatham, S.W.	C																								
HABERSHON, Mrs., 88, Harley Street, W.	-	-	-	2																					
HAMMIL, Rev. J., Weldon, Kettering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6															
HARDING, Rev. GEO., Dover Road, Northfleet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7														
HARDING, WILLIAM, Esq., Darlington	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
HENNELL, J., Esq., "Chilton," 16, Earlsfield Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.	C																								
HUTCHINSON, EDWARD, Esq., The Elms, Darlington	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
JACOBSEN, THOMAS OWEN, Esq., 237, Brixton Road, S.W.	-	-	-	-	-	2s																			
JOWITT, R. B., Esq., Hurst Wood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells	-	-	-	-	-	-	3																		
LANOUM, Mr. F. S., Weldon, Kettering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6															

LAWRENCE, Miss, West Heath School, Ham Common, Surrey												8						
LIDGETT, Rev. J. SCOTT, M.A., Settlement, Farncombe Street, Bermondsey, S.E.	C												9					
LLOYD, SAMUEL J., Esq., Brigstock, Thrapston										6								
MACEWAN, Rev. D., D.D., 50, Avonmore Road, W.	C																	
MANLEY, Miss, Stockwell College, Stockwell Road, S.W.					2s													
MARSHALL, J., Esq., The Oaks, Gipsy Rd., West Norwood, S.E.	C	F	1										9	10	11			
MASTERS, Mr. JOHN H., 68, High St., Northfleet											7							
MATHESON, PERCY E., Esq., M.A., 1, Savile Road, Oxford			1															
McCREA, Rev. LEONARD J., Saltwood House, Hanworth Road, Hounslow			1															
MEASE, Miss MARY T., 26, Christchurch Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.				2														
MIDGLEY, ARTHUR, Esq., Saffron Walden								5										16
MONTGOMERY, Mrs., Darlington						3												
MORRISH, HAROLD G., Esq., M.A., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.	C																	
MORRISH, T BUXTON, Esq., J.P., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.	C		1		2s													
MORRISH, Mrs. T. BUXTON, Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.				2	2s													
NEWBERRY, Mrs., "Hanun," 5, Barston Road, West Dulwich, S.W.				2														
NEWNES, Sir GEORGE, Bart., M.P., Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.							4											
NIXON, Rev. H. F., M.A., St. Paul's Vicarage, Brentford			1															
NORTON, T. STERRY, Esq., 153, Kensington High Street, W.						3												
PEASE, ARTHUR F., Esq., Darlington	C					3												
PEASE, WILLIAM E., Esq., Darlington						3												
PEASE, Mrs. E. LLOYD, Hurworth Moor, Darlington						3												
PEASE, Mrs. HENRY, Pierremont, Darlington						3												
PEASE, Miss K. GURNEY, Darlington						3												
PLEWS, Mrs., The Woodlands, Darlington						3												
PORTER, J., Esq., 10, Burton Road, Brixton, S.W.	C												9	10				
RADFORD, GEORGE, Esq., M.A., 5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.	C	F													11			
RALEIGH, Sir THOMAS, K.C.S.I., 24, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.	C		1															
RAY, MARSH, Esq., Richmond Club, Petersham Road, Richmond, Surrey												8						
REGESTER, Ald. WM., Lawn Lodge, Isleworth			1															
ROBERTS, Judge BRYN, 9, Richmond Road, Cardiff							4											
ROBSON, F. J., Esq., Saffron Walden																		16
ROBSON, Mrs. J. J., Elmhurst, Saffron Walden								5	5s									16
RUSSELL, Hon. ROLLO, Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey	C																	
SALMON, DAVID, Esq., Training College Swansea																13		
SALTER, W. H. GURNEY, Esq., 26, Abingdon Street, S.W.	C		1							6								
SALTER, Miss, 225, Willesden Lane, Cricklewood, N.W.				2														
SMITH, Mrs. ALEX., Belmont House, Newport, Essex								5										
SNELL, Rev. B. J., M.A., B.Sc., 94, New Park Road, Brixton, S.W.	C																	
SPARKES, J. O. L., Esq., Heathside, Ewhurst, near Guildford													9					
SPENDLOVE, Mr. JOSEPH, Gretton, Kettering										6								
SPICER, EVAN, Esq., J.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C.	C													10				
SPICER, Mrs. EVAN, Belair, Dulwich, S.E.				2														
STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, The Right Hon. Lord, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.			1															
STEELE, Rev. J. T., M.A., Vicarage, Saffron Walden								5										
STUART, Mrs. J., 24, Grosvenor Road, S.W.				2														
SWANSEA, Dowager Lady, Singleton, Swansea							4											
SWINDELLS, Miss JANET, Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.				2														
TAMPLIN, Miss, Newport, Essex								5										
TAUNTON, H. F., Esq., Redlynch, Salisbury																	15	
THOMPSON, F., Esq., Lynton, Haling Park Rd., Croydon	C													10				

TUKE, Miss E., The Vineyard, Saffron Walden										5									
WALLER, Mrs. AUGUSTUS, Weston Lodge, 32, Grove End Road, N.W.						2													
WATKINS, HOWELL, Esq., Bryn Road, Swansea									4										
WATSON, G. NEWBY, Esq., Grantly, Darlington								3											
WATSON, Mrs. NEWBY, Grantly, Darlington								3											
WATSON, HAROLD C., Esq., 12, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C.	C	F	1											7		9			
WATSON, S., Esq., 12, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C.	C	F	1					3								9	10		
WATSON, Mrs., Poplars, New Park Rd., Brixton Hill, S.W.						2													
WHITE, Mr. A., Corby													6						
WHITELEY, GEO. C., Esq., Town Hall Chambers, High Street, Southwark	C																		
WHITWELL, WM., Esq., Overdene, Saltburn-by-the-Sea								3											
WILLIAMS, W. P., Esq., Myfyrion, Isleworth							2s					6	7	8					
WILSON, Mrs. G. D., Pensbury, Darlington								3											
WORMELL, R., Esq., M.A., D.Sc., Roydon, Ware	C		1																
YOUNG, Rev. JOHN, Saffron Walden										5	5s								16

C-Council (36). F-Finance (7). 1-Borough Road College (16). 2-Stockwell College (16). 2s-Schools (6) 3-Darlington College and Schools (20 + *ex-off.*). 4-Swansea College (6). 5-Saffron Walden College (16). 5s-Schools (6). 6-Corby Schools (6+4). 7-Northfleet School (6). 8-Russell School, Petersham (6). 9-Herold's Foundation, Shakespeare's Walk, Neale and Francis Morton Exhibition Funds (13). 10-Agency (7). 11-Publications (7). 12-Isleworth County School (1). 13-Joseph Lancaster Exhibition Fund (Swansea) (2). 14-Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol) (2). 15-Downton B.S. Charity (1). 16-Saffron Walden B.S. Charity (10).

APPENDIX No. IV.

EDUCATIONAL RECORD DIRECTORY.

[All former Students of the British and Foreign School Society's Colleges who wish to keep in touch with the Parent Society, and, through the "Record," with fellow-students, may have their addresses registered from time to time on this page. The list will appear annually, but corrections of addresses (and other interesting information) can be made in the "Personal Memoranda" in each number of the "Record." A subscription of 2*s.* 6*d.* a year is expected towards the expense of publishing and sending out the "Record" to "Old Students" all over the world. It is essential to the scheme that those who subscribe should send, with their subscription, and any particulars they wish inserted, their full address, *clearly written.*]

Baker, Mrs. E., *née* Odell [St. 1865–6], 70, High Street, Eton, Windsor. (For "Stockwell Fund.")

Blinco, Mrs., *née* White [S.W. 1890–1], 6, Sparsholt Road, Crouch Hill.

Brown, Miss Hannah [Darl.], Pupil-teachers' Centre, Spennymoor.

Chard, Henry [B.R. 1867-8], Fawbert and Barnard's School, Harlow, Essex.

Clegg, Alex. [B.R. 1868-9], British School, Eastcombe, Stroud, Glos.

Daniell, Wm. [B.R. 1893-4], Acton Lane Mixed School, Harlesden, N.W.

Dawkins, Wm. [B.R. 1871 2], School House, Butterrow, near Stroud.

Driver, J. W. [B.R. 1895-6], Junr. Dept., Council School, Cowper Street, Leeds.

Eland, Miss M. J. [Darl. 1874–5], Council School, Staithes, R.S.O., Yorks.

Hiscox, A. W., "Hither Green" Council Schools, Hither Green, S.E.

Hugh, Wm., Rockmount Cottage, Upper College Street, Nottingham.

Inchbold, W. [B.R. 1866–7], British Schools, Doncaster.

Jenkins, J. Molyneux [B.R. 1878-9], The Grammar School, Rye, Sussex.

Jones, Gomer [B.R. 1873-4], 47, Union Terrace, Merthyr Tydvil.

Littlebury, W. C., Hardwick St. Council School, Sutton-in-Ashfield.

Lyon, M. S. [B.R. 1872-3], 4, Westbourne Terrace, Weston-super-Mare.

Murray, Geo. G. [B.R. 1874–5], British School, New Marske, Yorks.

Reid, F. Murray [B.R. 1895-6], Normal School, Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa.

Richardson, John [B.R. 1889–90], 80, Northenden Rd., Sale.
Simpson, Miss M. C. [Darl. 1891–2], Brudenell Council School, Leeds.
Smith, E. Wilkes [B.R. 1860–1], 2, Waldegrave Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.
Spooner, Frank [B.R. 1885], Shire Hall, Bedford.
Stockman, Miss K. E. [St. 1887–8], Luckwell Infants' Council School, Bristol.
Sutherland, George [B.R. 1882–3], 73, Belmont Drive, Newsham Park, Liverpool.
Taylor, Miss Emma [Darl.], 52, North Ormesby Road, Middlesbrough.
Turnbull, Geo. [B.R. 1863-4], Bewicke Council Sch., Rose Hill, Willington Quay-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
Woodhouse, W. [B.R. 1863–4], British School, Lansdowne, Bournemouth.
Young, Geo. [B.R. 1895–6], 38, Havelock Street, Sheffield.

APPENDIX No. V.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE FUNDS OF THE INSTITUTION, &c.

LIST OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS.

[*Subscriptions marked* C *are received for Corby School: those marked* N *for Northfleet School; those marked* P *for Petersham School; those marked* S *for Stockwell College; those marked* SW *for Saffron Walden College, and those marked* SWS *for Saffron Walden Practising School.* L *denotes a Life Governor; and* † *a donor of fifty guineas and upwards. Where the donation was between twenty and fifty guineas an asterisk takes the place of* †.]

		£	s.	d.
L	HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.	10	10	0
	Abbott, Rev. Dr., Wellside, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.	1	1	0
S	Aggs, Mrs., Pippbrook, Dorking (two years) - - -	2	2	0
	Alexander, W., Esq., Bank, Ipswich - - -	0	10	0
S	Angus, Miss, Ellerdale, 5, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.	0	11	0
	Backhouse, T. W., Esq., West Hendon House, Sunderland -	5	5	0
	Bamford, E., Esq., Roxton, Bushey, Watford - - -	1	1	0
	Barclay, Robert, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C. - - -	5	0	0
	Barking, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of, The Vicarage, Barking	1	1	0
	Barlow, Sir Thos., Bart., K.C.V.O., 10, Wimpole Street, W.	1	1	0
	Barnes, Mrs., The Quinta, Chirk, near Ruabon - -	1	1	0
S	Baron, Mrs. (the late), 9, Tremadoc Road, Clapham, S.W. -	3	3	0
	Barran and Son, Messrs., St. Paul's Street, Leeds - -	1	1	0
	Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs., Burton-on-Trent -	2	2	0
	Bayley, Edric, Esq., 25, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.	1	1	0
	Belsey, F. F., Esq., 12, Russell Square, W.C. - -	1	1	0
	Bevington, Col. Sam. B., 42, St. Thomas Street, S.E. -	1	1	0
S	Bigland, Mrs., 29, Tite Street, Chelsea - - -	1	1	0
	Braithwaite, J. Bevan, Esq. (the late), 312, Camden Road, N.	1	1	0
S	Bristow, Mrs., 48, Northside, Clapham Common, S.W. -	2	2	0
	Brown, H. Geo., Esq., 40, South Road, Saffron Waldon -	1	1	0
	Brown, Misses R. and A., 48, Park Street, Luton - -	1	0	0
	Bruce, G. L., Esq., M.A., Woodberry Knoll, Loughton, Essex	1	0	0
	Buckland, R. W. B., Esq., 23, Bush Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.	1	1	0
	Budgett, J. S., Esq. (the late), 3 and 4, Laurence Pountney Lane, E.C. - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L †	Cadbury, G., Esq., Manor House, Northfield, near Birmingham - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
S	Campbell, Mrs., 3, Mount Pleasant, Manningham, Bradford	1	1	0
	Chesterman, Messrs., & Co., Bow Works, Sheffield - -	1	1	0
C	Clarke, Rev. T. G., Corby - - - - - -	1	1	0
C	Clarke, Mrs., Corby - - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Clulow, C. A., Esq., 9, Gracechurch Street, E.C. - -	1	1	0
L	Coote, T., Esq. (the late), Oaklands, St. Ives, Hunts - -	5	0	0
	Corderoy, G. A., Esq., 14, Tooley Street, Southwark, S.E. -	1	1	0
S	Corderoy, Mrs. ditto ditto ditto -	1	1	0

		£	s.	d.
	Courage & Co., Messrs., Anchor Brewhouse, Horselydown, S.E.	1	1	0
L	Crewdson, Alfred, Esq., Springfield, Alderley Edge. Manchester	1	1	0
	Crosfield, J. B., Esq., 3, Great Tower Street, E.C.	1	1	0
L †	Davies, Robert, Esq. (the late), Bodlondeb, Bangor	10	0	0
	Dennis, J. W., Esq., Inglethorpe, Louth, Lincs	1	1	0
	Doulton & Co., Messrs., High Street, Lambeth, S.E.	2	2	0
L *	Ducie, The Right Hon. the Earl, 16, Portman Square, W.	5	0	0
S	Figgis, Mrs. S., Montagu Grove, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.	1	1	0
SW	Foster, J. E., Esq., 10, Trinity Street, Cambridge	2	2	0
	Fremantle, The Hon. and Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Ripon, Ripon	1	1	0
	Fry, J. S., Esq., 12, Union Street, Bristol	1	1	0
*	Fry, Right Hon. Lewis, P.C., Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol	2	2	0
	Gaskell, Roger, Esq., 5, The Grove, Highgate, N.	2	2	0
SW	Gibson, E. B., Esq., Saffron Walden	2	2	0
SW	Gibson, Mrs., Saffron Walden	1	1	0
L † SW	Gibson, Miss M. W., Saffron Walden	5	5	0
	Gladstone, Geo., Esq., 34, Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex	1	1	0
	Godlee, J. Lister, Esq., Wake's Colne Place, Earl's Colne R.S.O., Essex	2	2	0
	Green, Rev. S. G., D.D. (the late), Mt. Ephraim Road, Streatham, S.W.	1	1	0
S	Green, Mrs. S. G. (the late), Mt. Ephraim Road, Streatham, S.W.	1	1	0
	Gurney, H. E., Esq. (the late), Nutwood, Reigate	1	1	0
	Gurney, H., Esq., Nutwood, Reigate	1	1	0
	"H.W."	1	1	0
S	Habershon, Mrs., 88, Harley Street, W.	2	2	0
	Hack, D., Esq., Fir Croft, Withdean, near Brighton	1	1	0
	Hammer, G. M., Esq., Stoke Lodge, London Rd., Guildford	2	2	0
	Hanbury, C., Esq., The Manor House, Little Berkhamstead, Hertford	1	1	0
S	Heisch, Miss, "Holmhurst," 13, Somers Road, Reigate	1	1	0
	Hennell, John, Esq., "Chilton," 16, Earlsfield Rd., S.W.	1	1	0
L †	Hewitson, Miss, Woodlands, Headingly, Leeds	1	0	0
	Hopkins, Miss, Lenton Road, The Park, Nottingham	0	10	0
	Howard, Joseph, Esq., 18, Kensington Court, W.	1	1	0
	Huntley, G. T., Esq., Bank Chambers, Tooley Street, S.E.	1	1	0
	King, E. Powell, Esq., Wainsford, Lymington, Hants	1	1	0
C	Lancum, Mr. F. S., Weldon, Kettering	0	10	6
S	Leader, Mrs., "Thorndene," Oakleigh Park, N.	1	1	0
S	Lewis, Mrs. M., Hendra, Clifford Road, New Barnet	0	10	0
	Liddell & Co., Messrs. 23, Rood Lane, E.C.	1	1	0
	Lidgett, Rev. J. Scott, M.A., Bermondsey Settlement, Farncombe Street, S.E.	1	1	0
C	Lloyd's Ironstone Co., Messrs., (per Saml. Lloyd, Esq.), Corby, Kettering	5	5	0
	London and Westminster Bank, Borough, S.E.	1	1	0
	Mann, H. P., Esq., Hamond Place, Chatham	0	10	6
	Marshall, J., Esq., The Oaks, Gipsy Road, West Norwood	1	1	0
	Matheson, P. E., Esq., M.A., 1, Savile Road, Oxford	1	1	0

		£	s.	d.
	Mawer, J , Esq., 25, George Street, Louth, Lincs. - -	0	10	0
S	Mease, Miss Mary T., 26, Christchurch Road, Streatham Hill, S.W. - - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Melton Mowbray B. Sch., per J. T. Tibbles, Esq. - -	1	1	0
	Morrish, Harold G., Esq., 64, Gresham Street, E.C. - -	1	1	0
L	Morrish, T. Buxton, Esq., J.P., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - - - - - -	1	1	0
S	Morrish, Mrs. Buxton ditto ditto -	2	2	0
	Mosers Ltd., Messrs., 178, High Street, Borough, S.E. -	1	1	0
L†S	Newberry, Mrs., Hanun, 5, Barston Road, West Dulwich -	5	0	0
	Newman, H., Esq., Leominster - - - -	1	0	0
	Norris, W. G., Esq., Dale House, Coalbrook Dale, Salop -	1	1	0
C	Pain, J., Esq., Corby, Kettering - - - -	0	10	0
	Pearson, C. F., Esq., Redington Lodge, Hampstead, N.W. -	2	2	0
	Pease, H. Pike, Esq., M.P., 7, Rutland Gate, S.W. - -	1	1	0
P	Petersham B.S., per Miss Biddulph - - - -	10	0	0
	Radford, Geo., Esq. M.A., 5, Henrietta Street, W.C. - -	1	1	0
	Ransom, A., Esq., Benslow, Hitchin - - -	1	0	0
L	Rawlings, E., Esq. (the late), Richmond House, Wimbledon, S.W. - - - - - - - -	2	2	0
	Regester, Ald. Wm., Lawn Lodge, Isleworth - - -	1	1	0
	Rider, W., Esq. (the late), 164, Aldersgate Street, E.C. -	1	1	0
	Robson, Harry, Esq., "Pickering," Heaton Moor, Stockport	2	2	0
SW	Robson, Mrs. J. J., Saffron Walden - - - -	0	10	6
	Roe, Sir Thomas, M.P., Derby - - - - -	1	1	0
	Roget, J. L., Esq., 5, Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W. -	2	2	0
	Rothschild, Lady A. de, 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W. - -	2	2	0
L	Rowntree, Joseph, Esq., Clifton Lodge, York - - -	1	1	0
L	Rowntree, J. S., Esq., Mount Villas, York - - -	1	2	0
	Russell, Lady Agatha, Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haselmere -	1	1	0
P	Russell, Hon. Rollo, Dunrozel, Haselmere, Surrey - -	0	10	0
	Salter, W. H. Gurney, Esq., 26, Abingdon Street, S.W. -	2	2	0
S	Salter, Miss, Binswood, 225, Willesden Lane, N.W. -	1	1	0
L	Seebohm, Frederick, Esq., Hitchin - - - -	2	2	0
	Sheppard. S. G., Esq. (the late), 57, Old Broad Street. E.C.	1	1	0
S	Sinclair, Miss, Harold Road Girls' Sch., Upton Park, E. -	1	1	0
SW	Ditto ditto ditto -	1	1	0
	Smith, J. Osborne, Esq., 7, Old Queen St., Westminster, S.W.	1	1	0
	Smith, Mrs. J. Osborne ditto ditto -	1	1	0
	Smith, R., Esq., 26, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. - -	1	1	0
SW	Smith, Dr. W. A., Newport, Essex - - - -	1	1	0
	Sparkes, John C. L., Esq., Heathside, Ewhurst, near Guildford - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Spencer, Frederick, Esq., Pondsmead, Oakhill, Bath -	1	1	0
	Spicer, Sir Albert. Bart., M.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C.	1	1	0
L	Spicer, Evan, Esq., J.P. ditto -	1	1	0
S	Spicer, Mrs. Evan, Belair, Dulwich, S.E. - - -	1	1	0
	Spicer, Augustine, Esq., 19, New Bridge Street, E.C. -	1	1	0
	Spooner, Frank, Shire Hall, Bedford - - -	1	1	0
	Spratling, W. J., Esq., 74, Wickham Road, Brockley, S.E.	1	1	0
	Stanley of Alderley, Rt. Hon. Lord, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W. - - - - - - -	5	0	0
	Stephens, H. C., Esq., J.P., 57–59, Aldersgate Street, E.C. -	1	1	0
SL†	Stiff, Mrs., "The Laurels," 545, Lordship Lane, Dulwich, S.E. - - - - - - - -	1	1	0

TUKE, Miss E., The Vineyard, Saffron Walden	5
WALLER, Mrs. AUGUSTUS, Weston Lodge, 32, Grove End Road, N.W.	2
WATKINS, HOWELL, Esq., Bryn Road, Swansea	4
WATSON, G. NEWBY, Esq., Grantly, Darlington	3
WATSON, Mrs. NEWBY, Grantly, Darlington	3
WATSON, HAROLD O., Esq., 12, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C.	C F 1 7 9
WATSON, S., Esq., 12, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C.	C F 1 3 9 10
WATSON, Mrs., Poplars, New Park Rd., Brixton Hill, S.W.	2
WHITE, Mr. A., Corby	6
WHITELEY, GEO. O., Esq., Town Hall Chambers, High Street, Southwark	C
WHITWELL, WM., Esq., Overdene, Saltburn-by-the-Sea	3
WILLIAMS, W. P., Esq., Myfyrion, Isleworth	2s 6 7 8
WILSON, Mrs. G. D., Pensbury, Darlington	3
WORMELL, R., Esq., M.A., D.Sc., Roydon, Ware	C 1
YOUNG, Rev. JOHN, Saffron Walden	5 5s 16

C–Council (36). F–Finance (7). 1–Borough Road College (16). 2–Stockwell College (16). 2s–Schools (6) 3–Darlington College and Schools (20 + *ex-off.*). 4–Swansea College (6). 5–Saffron Walden College (16). 5s–Schools (6). 6–Corby Schools (6+4). 7–Northfleet School (6). 8–Russell School, Petersham (6). 9–Herold's Foundation, Shakespeare's Walk, Neale and Francis Morton Exhibition Funds (13). 10–Agency (7). 11–Publications (7). 12–Isleworth County School (1). 13–Joseph Lancaster Exhibition Fund (Swansea) (2). 14–Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol) (2). 15–Downton B.S. Charity (1). 16–Saffron Walden B.S. Charity (10).

APPENDIX No. IV.

EDUCATIONAL RECORD DIRECTORY.

[All former Students of the British and Foreign School Society's Colleges who wish to keep in touch with the Parent Society, and, through the "Record," with fellow-students, may have their addresses registered from time to time on this page. The list will appear annually, but corrections of addresses (and other interesting information) can be made in the "Personal Memoranda" in each number of the "Record." A subscription of 2*s.* 6*d.* a year is expected towards the expense of publishing and sending out the "Record" to "Old Students" all over the world. It is essential to the scheme that those who subscribe should send, with their subscription, and any particulars they wish inserted, their full address, *clearly written.*]

Baker, Mrs. E., *née* Odell [St. 1865–6], 70, High Street, Eton, Windsor. (For "Stockwell Fund.")

Blinco, Mrs., *née* White [S.W. 1890–1], 6, Sparsholt Road, Crouch Hill.

Brown, Miss Hannah [Darl.], Pupil-teachers' Centre, Spennymoor.

Chard, Henry [B.R. 1867-8], Fawbert and Barnard's School, Harlow, Essex.

Clegg, Alex. [B.R. 1868-9], British School, Eastcombe, Stroud, Glos.

Daniell, Wm. [B.R. 1893-4], Acton Lane Mixed School, Harlesden, N.W.

Dawkins, Wm. [B.R. 1871 2], School House, Butterrow, near Stroud.

Driver, J. W. [B.R. 1895-6], Junr. Dept., Council School, Cowper Street, Leeds.

Eland, Miss M. J. [Darl. 1874–5], Council School, Staithes, R.S.O., Yorks.

Hiscox, A. W., "Hither Green" Council Schools, Hither Green, S.E.

Hugh, Wm., Rockmount Cottage, Upper College Street, Nottingham.

Inchbold, W. [B.R. 1866–7], British Schools, Doncaster.

Jenkins, J. Molyneux [B.R. 1878-9], The Grammar School, Rye, Sussex.

Jones, Gomer [B.R. 1873-4], 47, Union Terrace, Merthyr Tydvil.

Littlebury, W. C., Hardwick St. Council School, Sutton-in-Ashfield.

Lyon, M. S. [B.R. 1872-3], 4, Westbourne Terrace, Weston-super-Mare.

Murray, Geo. G. [B.R. 1874–5], British School, New Marske, Yorks.

Reid, F. Murray [B.R. 1895-6], Normal School, Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa.

Richardson, John [B.R. 1889–90], 80, Northenden Rd., Sale.
Simpson, Miss M. C. [Darl. 1891–2], Brudenell Council School, Leeds.
Smith, E. Wilkes [B.R. 1860–1], 2, Waldegrave Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.
Spooner, Frank [B.R. 1885], Shire Hall, Bedford.
Stockman, Miss K. E. [St. 1887–8], Luckwell Infants' Council School, Bristol.
Sutherland, George [B.R. 1882–3], 73, Belmont Drive, Newsham Park, Liverpool.
Taylor, Miss Emma [Darl.], 52, North Ormesby Road, Middlesbrough.
Turnbull, Geo. [B.R. 1863-4], Bewicke Council Sch., Rose Hill, Willington Quay-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
Woodhouse, W. [B.R. 1863–4], British School, Lansdowne, Bournemouth.
Young, Geo. [B.R. 1895–6], 38, Havelock Street, Sheffield.

APPENDIX No. V.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE FUNDS OF THE INSTITUTION, &c.

LIST OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS.

[*Subscriptions marked* C *are received for Corby School: those marked* N *for Northfleet School; those marked* P *for Petersham School; those marked* S *for Stockwell College; those marked* SW *for Saffron Walden College, and those marked* SWS *for Saffron Walden Practising School.* L *denotes a Life Governor; and* † *a donor of fifty guineas and upwards. Where the donation was between twenty and fifty guineas an asterisk takes the place of* †.]

		£	s.	d.
L	HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.	10	10	0
	Abbott, Rev. Dr., Wellside, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.	1	1	0
S	Aggs, Mrs., Pippbrook, Dorking (two years) - - -	2	2	0
	Alexander, W., Esq., Bank, Ipswich - - -	0	10	0
S	Angus, Miss, Ellerdale, 5, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.	0	11	0
	Backhouse, T. W., Esq., West Hendon House, Sunderland -	5	5	0
	Bamford, E., Esq., Roxton, Bushey, Watford - - -	1	1	0
	Barclay, Robert, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C. - - -	5	0	0
	Barking, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of, The Vicarage, Barking	1	1	0
	Barlow, Sir Thos., Bart., K.C.V.O., 10, Wimpole Street, W.	1	1	0
	Barnes, Mrs., The Quinta, Chirk, near Ruabon - -	1	1	0
S	Baron, Mrs. (the late), 9, Tremadoc Road, Clapham, S.W. -	3	3	0
	Barran and Son, Messrs., St. Paul's Street, Leeds - -	1	1	0
	Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs., Burton-on-Trent -	2	2	0
	Bayley, Edric, Esq., 25, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.	1	1	0
	Belsey, F. F., Esq., 12, Russell Square, W.C. - -	1	1	0
	Bevington, Col. Sam. B., 42, St. Thomas Street, S.E. -	1	1	0
S	Bigland, Mrs., 29, Tite Street, Chelsea - - -	1	1	0
	Braithwaite, J. Bevan, Esq. (the late), 312, Camden Road, N.	1	1	0
S	Bristow, Mrs., 48, Northside, Clapham Common, S.W. -	2	2	0
	Brown, H. Geo., Esq., 40, South Road, Saffron Waldon -	1	1	0
	Brown, Misses R. and A., 48, Park Street, Luton - -	1	0	0
	Bruce, G. L., Esq., M.A., Woodberry Knoll, Loughton, Essex	1	0	0
	Buckland, R. W. B., Esq., 23, Bush Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.	1	1	0
	Budgett, J. S., Esq. (the late), 3 and 4, Laurence Pountney Lane, E.C. - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L †	Cadbury, G., Esq., Manor House, Northfield, near Birmingham - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
S	Campbell, Mrs., 3, Mount Pleasant, Manningham, Bradford	1	1	0
	Chesterman, Messrs., & Co., Bow Works, Sheffield - -	1	1	0
C	Clarke, Rev. T. G., Corby - - - - - -	1	1	0
C	Clarke, Mrs., Corby - - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Clulow, C. A., Esq., 9, Gracechurch Street, E.C. - -	1	1	0
L	Coote, T., Esq. (the late), Oaklands, St. Ives, Hunts - -	5	0	0
	Corderoy, G. A., Esq., 14, Tooley Street, Southwark, S.E. -	1	1	0
S	Corderoy, Mrs. ditto ditto ditto -	1	1	0

APPENDIX No. VII.

DONATIONS RECEIVED FROM THE CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON.

The Society has been thankful to receive from time to time the encouragement of the Corporation of the City of London (by vote of the Common Council), and of some of the leading City Companies as under :—

	Date.	Amount. £ s. d.		£ s. d.
London, The Corporation of the City of, Guildhall, E.C.	1811	315 0 0		
	1836	200 0 0		
	1862	500 0 0		
	1875	525 0 0		
			1,540	0 0
Broderers Company, The Worshipful, 20, Gutter Lane, E.C.	1885	- -	10	10 0
Clothworkers' Company, The Worshipful, Mincing Lane, E.C.	1873	52 10 0		
	1875	10 10 0		
	1876	21 0 0		
	1877	21 0 0		
	1878	21 0 0		
	1880	21 0 0		
	1881	52 10 0		
	1884	30 0 0		
	1887	31 10 0		
	1890	30 0 0		
	1894	30 0 0		
			321	0 0
Fishmongers' Company, The Worshipful, Adelaide Place, London Bridge, E.C.	1823	200 0 0		
	1873	105 0 0		
	1876	105 0 0		
			410	0 0
Grocers' Company, The Worshipful, Poultry, E.C. - - -	1876	- -	100	0 0
Leathersellers' Company, The Worshipful, St. Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. - - - - - - -	1846	- -	25	0 0
Salters' Company, The Worshipful, St Swithin's Lane, E.C. - -	1876	- -	26	5 0
Skinners' Company, The Worshipful, 8, Dowgate Hill, E.C.	1876	21 0 0		
	1883	10 10 0		
	1886	10 10 0		
			42	0 0

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST REPORT OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PART II.

PAGE

BOROUGH ROAD TRAINING COLLEGE, ISLEWORTH:

Report, 1904-5 - - - - - - 84
Appendix - - - - - - 94

BANGOR TRAINING COLLEGE:

Report, 1904-5 (Abstract) - - - - 98
Appendix - - - - - - 101

STOCKWELL TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS:

Report, 1904-5 - - - - - - 105
Appendix - - - - - - 122

DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS:

Report, 1904-5 - - - - - - 129
Appendix - - - - - - 135
List of students, 1872-1903 - - - - - 143

SWANSEA TRAINING COLLEGE:

Report, 1904-5 (Abstract) - - - - 163
Appendix - - - - - - 166

SAFFRON WALDEN TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS:

Report, 1904-5 - - - - - - 171
Appendix - - - - - - 180

BOROUGH ROAD TRAINING COLLEGE.

REPORT, 1904–05.

Management and Principles.

THE methods and principles of management remain unaltered. The duties of Chairman of Committee have been discharged by Mr. Samuel Watson throughout the year, to whom cordial thanks are due. Mr. Watson has complied with the unanimous request of his colleagues that he should remain chairman for another year. The Committee is appointed by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, to whom its minutes are regularly presented for confirmation. The list of the seventeen members to whom the control of the College is delegated for 1905–6 is printed in the Appendix. The meetings are held at the Central Offices, monthly (with the exception of August, September, and January), and at the College on "visiting days" in November, May, and June. The members are selected without reference to sect or party—a principle applied also in the case of the staff and students. The denominations to which the students who entered at the beginning of the session belong will appear from the following analysis :—

> 29 per cent. were Episcopalians, 24·1 per cent. Congregationalists, 20·9 per cent. Wesleyan and other Methodists, 19 per cent. Baptists, 3·2 Presbyterian, 1·6 Jewish, 1·6 Free Church of England, others ·6.

The conditions of admission continue to be (except in the case of the foreign students) success in gaining a King's Scholarship, satisfactory health, evidence of good conduct, promise of teaching power, and willingness to carry on school work in a Christian spirit without interfering with denominational peculiarities. As a rule candidates are admitted in the order of the Class List, though power is reserved to admit a limited number with qualifications other than success in the King's Scholarship Examination under the provisions of Section 13 and Appendix A of the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers, i.e.*, in most cases, men who have graduated or passed some preliminary University examinations. The aim of

the College is to provide public elementary schools with thoroughly capable teachers—well-equipped Christian men. The students of the year comprised 118 admitted in the order of the Class List, 22 under Art. 115 (*b*, *c*, and *d*), together with 2 Siamese and 2 Egyptian, admitted on special terms, *i.e.*, 144 in all.

Cost. The College Cash Account,* as sent to the Board of Education, covers the period August 1st, 1904, to July 31st, 1905. The usual analysis for the year gives the following result :—

	£	s.	d.
Tuition and other expenses of instruction - -	26	2	8
Board, fuel, and other expenses of keep - -	27	15	9
Permanent establishment charges - - -	9	13	9
	£63	12	2

Principal's Report. The Principal's Report to the Committee for the year possesses several features of interest and importance. Some extracts follow, viz. :—

Session. The year lasted from September 8th, 1904, to July 6th, 1905. The first term ended on December 8th. The second and third terms extended from January 13th to April 6th, and from April 27th to July 6th ; while many students taking London University examinations remained in College till quite late in July. Work was suspended on the following days : October 24–26, February 25–28, June 12–14.

Students. The College is licensed for 143 students. Three triarians studied abroad — F. D. Dobson at Lôches and afterwards at Paris, W. O. Barber at Berlin, J. W. A. Taylor at Dresden. The remaining number was made up as follows :—4 foreign students, 2 Siamese and

* *Cash Account for the year ending July 31st, 1905.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Board of Education	7,217	15	0			
Less Superannuation Payments	10	15	0			
				7,207	0	0
11 Day Students - - -				25	0	0
Students' Entrance Fees - -				2,115	0	0
Do. for books - -				251	10	11
Candidate Fees - - -				57	10	0
Interest - - - -				7	4	4
Voluntary Contributions -				423	9	5
Do. B. and F.S.S. Improvements - - -				398	2	7
Balance - - - - -				1,453	9	0
				£11,938	6	3

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance - - -	2,443	14	10
Salaries of Officers - -	3,145	10	1
Books, apparatus, &c. - -	578	12	2
Printing, postage, &c. -	226	17	11
Board - - - -	2,621	12	8
Washing - - - - -	321	7	10
Servants' wages - -	471	1	9
Fuel and light - - -	396	12	9
Medical attendance, &c. -	102	5	7
Repairs, furniture - -	680	14	2
Cleaning - - - -	102	10	8
Rent, rates, taxes, &c. - -	533	11	2
Garden - - - -	87	8	8
Prizes (special) - - -	6	6	0
Day Student Bursary - -	25	0	0
Bursaries to third-year Students	195	0	0
	£11,938	6	3

2 Egyptian. First-year students 72, Second-year 59, Home Triarians 5, and 1 day student—Total, 141 in residence at Isleworth.

Students abroad. The papers (18) sent home treated, among other things, of the following: School Apparatus, Religious Instruction, the Ideals of the People, the Teaching of Mathematics, Drawing Lessons, Ill-fed and Defective Children, and the Teaching of the Mother Tongue. Many of these papers were written in French or in German.

Staff. The Matron, Mrs. Haworth, resigned her position in December 1904. Miss E. M. Church, from the Eltham Naval School, came into residence as Matron on January 6th. The thanks of the College are due to the untiring care and kindness of Mrs. Haworth.

Mr. A. H. Jenkins terminated his connection with the College at the close of this year, being appointed to the post of Organising Instructor in Woodwork and Drawing at Dundee. Mr. Jenkins was a student in the College from 1898–1900, and acted as Tutor from 1902. Mr. Jenkins had done admirable work.

Obituary. I record, with great regret, the death of Mr. J. R. Dicksee, Art Master, who had been a member of the staff since 1851, and of J. A. Green, of Kippax (1900–1902).

Studies. The success in the University studies has been remarkable, and any serious attempt to limit the work and check the ambition of the students, who come to us from the very top of the Kings' Scholarship list, will be fraught with disaster to the College, unless some examination for a degree be devised which contains in itself the best features of the extremely easy Certificate examination and the extremely difficult University examination. The tide of competent students who wish to gain a degree cannot be checked by legislation, but the tide may so be turned as to make it a vivifying factor in primary education. As yet there is no sign that the certificate of the Board has not deteriorated in value.

I regret, as I have had to regret so often before, that no improvement can be seen in the general knowledge and literary power of the students. There being no literary standard before them, no literary examination, oral or other, offered them, the Pupil Teacher centres are distinguished by their success in mathematics and the exact sciences, and their failure in imparting any knowledge of or love for general literature, while the knowledge of the Bible, always reported by me as unsatisfactory, is becoming weaker and weaker. The greatest interest is shown by students in the Bible lectures given in College, mainly, I think, because they have unexpectedly lighted on a fascinating subject with which they have had no previous acquaintance.

The criticism lessons have been successful; but the exigencies of the time-table and of the general arrangements of Training Colleges do not allow of proper time being given to the main object of the College, *i.e.*, the training of teachers.

Physical Training, Games, and Recreation.

The games have been followed with the usual eagerness, and the event of the year has been the winning of the Inter-College Shield. Again I have to lament that the generality of the students come to us weak and undeveloped, and that in the brief time they spend here, far too great a strain is put upon the College itself, and upon willing tutors, to bring the physique of the men up to the requisite standard. If all candidates for King's Scholarships were compelled to show evidence in themselves of a knowledge and practice of hygiene and of a rational care for their own bodies and muscles, an admirable result would be produced upon the teachers and the schools; but the choice of candidates by the College would have to be entirely free from the conditions of the King's Scholarship examination.

Journeys.

Again I have to chronicle that the journeys to places of interest have been productive of excellent results. I subjoin a list of some of the visits :—

Woolwich Arsenal, Chatham Dockyard, The Farm Colony at Leigh, The Deaf and Dumb Schools at Anerley and Bethnal Green, and the Froebel Institute.

These journeys are undertaken in the first term, and are limited to second-year students. I do not think that any money spent in connection with College life is spent to more advantage. In addition to the above, the team that won the Inter-College shield were invited by the Principal and Miss Burrell to an up-river picnic on June 1st. Mr. J. M. Dent joined the party, and kindly subscribed to the cost of the expedition.

The following is the report of the Master of Method :—

Practice and Theory of Teaching.

A. *The Practising Schools.*—The students are divided into sections for their practical work in teaching, and make use of three schools for this purpose. Two of these are Public Elementary Schools—the Isleworth Blue School, having an average attendance of 240 boys, and the Spring Grove Council School (Boys' Department), with an average of 300. A secondary school—the County High School at Isleworth, established by the British and Foreign Society in 1897—is used by two selected students of each school section. They spend a fortnight at the school, partly in teaching the lowest forms in the Mathematical and English subjects, partly in observation of the Modern Language and Science Teaching given by the members of the school staff to all the forms. None of the schools is under the control of the College authorities, but a majority of the Governors of the County High School are members of the British and Foreign School Society. The Head Masters

of the Elementary Schools are always prepared to consider favourably any changes in the existing arrangements by which the practical training of the students may be made more effective.

Masters of Method and their Work.—The Normal Master is employed solely in the professional training of the students, giving the lectures in the Theory of Teaching, and supervising their work while in the schools. The Assistant Master of Method gives either the morning or the afternoon of each day to the students at the schools, and in the evening superintends their preparation of school work for the next day. Two other College tutors assist in the superintendence of the students, each giving a day at the schools.

The following time-table shows the arrangements made for carrying on and supervising the practice of the students in the schools :—

	——	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesdy.	Thursday.	Friday.
Normal Master.	Morning -	Blue Sc.	Blue Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc. Coll. Less.	Coll. (Lec. Mod. and Cr. Less.)	Blue Sc.
	Afternoon	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Blue Sc.	Blue Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.
Assistants.	Morning -	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Blue Sc.	Blue Sc.	—
	Afternoon	Blue Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	—	Blue Sc.

The school time-tables have been arranged so that all the important lessons and some lessons in every subject are given while the Method Masters are in attendance.

The students do not pay visits of observation to schools other than the Practising Schools until the third term of the year. These schools are not yet finally chosen, but among them are the following, under the control of the London County Council :—Beethoven Street, Ellerslie Road, Flora Gardens, Halford Road, Leopold Road, Sherbrook Road, Westville Road; the Salusbury Road School of the Willesden Council, and the Froebel Institute.

For their practical work the students are divided into sections, each numbering 18 or 19 men, six of whom are students of the first year. The second and third year men of each group are as a rule distributed as follows :—Six to the Blue School, five to the Spring Grove School, and two to the County High School.

Students of the first year spend two consecutive weeks in the Practising Schools, chiefly in observation of the teaching of the responsible masters of the school, and of a chosen senior student appointed to a particular class. He gives very few lessons, and only on those subjects of instruction on which he has heard "model" lessons given to classes of children by the Master of Method. In the first and second terms of his second year of residence he spends a fortnight in teaching. In his third term he pays visits of observation to London schools recommended by H.M. Inspectors for their excellence, and writes reports on the special features for which they are noted.

B. *Technical Exercises in the College.*—All the students of the second and third years are present for two hours in each week at public technical exercises given in the College. These take the form of essays on educational topics, prepared and read by the most capable men, criticism lessons given by students on subjects of which they have made a special study, and discussions by staff and students on matters of interest arising from the

lessons. The criticism lessons are given to children brought from the practising schools, and run in series. For five or six weeks the attention of the students is concentrated on the methods of teaching *one* subject of the elementary school, and the series of lessons is concluded by a two hours' discussion of some of the chief problems suggested by them. A deviation from the usual mode of conducting the discussion was made last year with very satisfactory results, and has been continued. Instead of students being formed into eight circles, each under a tutor, for the discussion of a set of lessons, *all* attend two debates under the presidency of the Principal, the other College officers being present. A paper is posted giving an outline of the matters which the lessons and class criticisms show require further discussion, and students are chosen beforehand to "lead off" the debate on each of the topics selected. A few first-year students in their turn also attend the criticism lessons and discussions of the senior class.

University students are not excused, on any pretence whatever, from taking part in the technical work of the College. Indeed, the more difficult parts of it are made to fall on them. They write and read the essays on educational matters and lead the discussions on them; they give the more difficult criticism lessons in each series; they are called upon to criticise the efforts of others; and in the discussions of "series of lessons" the large questions are made their work.

The senior members of the staff are always present at the public technical exercises. All other tutors not engaged with the first-year students also attend.

Demonstration lessons are given once a week to the students of the first year by the Master of Method. All the subjects taught in elementary schools are dealt with in turn, and in the case of the more important, several model lessons are given. The practical instruction is made to illustrate the lectures in theory, and after the children have been dismissed from the room, a short discussion is held upon those teaching points which the lessons specially elucidate.

Each student attends two lectures given by the Master of Method on the Theory of Teaching in each week. The classes for first and second year men are held separately. In addition to these the students prepare, week by week, portions of books dealing with "School Management and Organisation" and "Methods of Teaching," logic, psychology, and ethics. Class discussions and examinations follow.

Health. The annual report of the Medical Officer, which was handed to the Inspector on the occasion of his annual visit, was quite satisfactory both as regards the health of the students and the sanitary state of the College during the year. Certain slight changes in the dietary were recommended.

Manual Training. This work and the kindred drawing continues to be successfully carried on; but the time is not yet come when the student is compelled to train for his own service all powers of hand and eye. Every change that encourages deftness, resourcefulness, and skill in the manipulation of tools and materials is to be tho roughly welcomed.

Examinations. The results of the examinations are very good. The Easter examination, for the present, is continued; it was held on the 21st and 22nd of March.

The following is the summary of the results of the Certificate examination held in July 1905 :—

—	Part I.			Part II.					
	Board of Education.			Board of Education.			Equivalent Examination, University or other.		
	Class.			Class.			Class.		
—	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.
3rd Year - - -	6	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
2nd Year - - -	55	4	0	1	0	0	47	9	2
Total - - -	61	6	0	1	0	0	55	9	2

The University results in regard to students in actual residence at the College will appear from the following table :—

Lond. Univ.	Hons. Cl. I.	Hons. Cl. II.	Div. 1.	Div. 2.	Pass.	Total.
B.A. - - - -	–	–	1	1	–	2
B.Sc. - - - -	–	–	1	7	–	8
Intermediate Arts - -	1	1	–	–	4	6
" Science - -	–	–	-	–	34	34
Matriculation - - -	-	–	5	6	-	11

Adding the successes gained by students who left College in recent years, as far as reported, to the above, the figures come out as follows :—

B.A. - - -	Second Class (Hons.) - - - -	1	
" - - -	First Division - - - -	1	
" - - -	Second Division - - - - -	2	
		—	4
B.Sc. - - -	First " - - - - -	1	
" - - -	Second " - - - - -	17	
		—	18
Intermediate Arts -	First Class - - - - -	1	
" " -	Second " - - - - -	1	
" " -	Pass - - - - - -	8	
		—	10
" Science -	Pass - - - - - - -		43
Matriculation - -	First Division - - -	5	
" - -	Second " - - - -	6	
		—	11
	Total - - -		86

Inspections. On the 6th and 26th of March the College was visited by Mr. E. M. Kenney-Herbert (Divisional Inspector) and Mr. Streatfeild, H.M.I. The music examination was held on February 16th by Mr. Somervell.

Exhibitions and Prizes. The regulations of the Governors of Herold's Foundation, of the Neale Exhibition Fund, of the Shakespeare's Walk Exhibition Fund, and of the Francis Morton Trust, under which students of this College may

be awarded exhibitions, are printed *in extenso* in the reports of these Endowments. Prizes were given as usual to the prefects and to the students who were successful at the Easter College examination. These rewards are now given wholly from College funds. Those Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitions which used to be reserved for students who distinguished themselves at the examinations of the University of London, have, under the new byelaws of the Governors of the Fund, been awarded to four of the students of the third year—£15 each. There were no qualified candidates to whom Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitions, Class B. (value £10), the Neale Exhibition (value £20), and the Francis Morton Exhibitions could be awarded this year. A Herold Exhibition of the value of £10 was awarded to P. W. Norris.

Students leaving. The number of students whose course of training terminated at Midsummer 1905, was 67, viz., 8 "triarians," and 59 who had been in residence for two years. Appointments were easily found by outgoing students at an average salary of £91 15*s.* 6*d.*

Students returning. Of the students of last year, 82 will return to College—9 for a third year, 4 of whom are studying abroad, and 73 for a second year of training. The freshmen—62 in number—together with 1 foreign student, make up a total of 145. The King's Scholars have been chosen out of 132 of the candidates who competed for admission at the Admission examination in December 1904, of whom, however, only 118 qualified by passing in the First or Second Class, and 11 are to come in virtue of qualifications other than success in the King's Scholarship examinations. The conditions upon which students are received are detailed in the College prospectus, and full statistics of the Admission examination appeared in the "EDUCATIONAL RECORD" for June 1905.

Meetings, &c. The College Reunion took place on June 1st, in the usual bad weather. There was a record attendance. After the luncheon the memorial tablet to the late Principal was unveiled by the Chairman, Mr. S. Watson. Mr. Hartley Withers, brother of Professor Withers, and many friends were present.

The Inter-College Sports took place at the renovated grounds, Stamford Bridge, on May 13th.

Improvements. The new buildings, consisting of two class-rooms, a gymnasium, a locker-room, bath-room, and drying-room, were taken into use in March. They are found to be admirably fitted for their purpose. The Fives Courts have been greatly improved.

Practising Schools. Cordial thanks are again tendered to the Heston and Isleworth Education Committee for the kind permission to use their schools. A little more use is made of the Upper (County High) School, "it being

found in many secondary schools to be a decided advantage to the school to admit students." A subsidy of £50 a year is made on condition that the Principal of the College, who is also Warden of the School, is allowed to exercise more fully the right, after consultation with the Head Master, to employ picked students in the school.

Inspectors' Reports. The Committee continues to receive most satisfactory accounts of the College from His Majesty's Inspectors.

Mr. Kenney Herbert's report to my Lords is summarised in the following report received from the Board of Education :—

"The College is, as usual, full of life and vigour. No time is being wasted. In the playing field and in the lecture rooms alike there is a keenness which it is delightful to recognise, and which cannot fail to be effective. The daily *viva voce* examination which the students have to attend in turn is a feature peculiar, I believe, to this College. I wish it were more generally adopted. I am sure that the Committee will give every consideration to the various matters which I brought before them. * * *

"The extensions of the buildings which have been completed form a most valuable addition to the premises."

Government Certificates. Information has been received that the following old students have, within the year, satisfied the requirements of Schedule I. 5 of the Code, and obtained from the Board of Education their Parchment Certificates :—

Allen, Alfred E.	Leicester, Belgrave Rd. Cl., 1899.
Bardwell, Bernard G.	Norwich, Model, Boys and Girls, 1900.
Bark, John A.	Bermondsey, Monnow Rd. H.G. Cl., 1900.
Borman, William	Leicester, Medway St. Cl., 1901.
Braid, John	Hedworth, Hebburn Quarry Cl., 1900.
Browett, Walter E.	Leicester, Syston St. Cl., 1901.
Browne, Harold	Hendon, Childs Hill Cl., 1901.
Castle, William C.	Islington, Rotherfield St. Cl., 1901.
Chipp, Wiliam R.	Portsmouth, New Rd. Cl., 1900.
Davey, Alfred S.	Brixton Hill, New Park Rd. Cl., 1901.
Dawes, Spencer T.	Southwark, West Square Cl., 1900.
Drake, Henry	Burnley, Abel St. Cl., 1901.
Dunn, Joseph	Walthamstow, Marsh St. Cl., 1900.
Farrar, Ernest	Pupil Teacher Council College, 1900.
Fay, Percy J.	Kingsland, Tottenham Rd. Cl., 1901.
Foster, John W.	Jarrow, Hedworth, Dunn St. Cl., 1901.
Frowde, Edward	Fulham, Munster Rd. Cl., 1901.
Granger, Ernest R.	Nottingham, Berridge Rd. Cl., 1900.
Greville, Stanley E.	Hornsey, North Harringay Cl., 1901.
Griffiths, William	Plymouth, Peripatetic Sc. Teacher, 1901.
Guy, Bertram B.	Brentford, Ealing Rd. Cl., 1900.
Henderson, Cunningham	South Shields, Westoe Rd. Cl., 1901.
Hensbaw, Robert L.	Manchester, Moston Lane Cl., 1901.
Hill, Frederick W.	Peckham, Nunhead Passage Cl., 1901.
Hird, Herbert	Enfield, Chase Side Cl., 1901.
Hurd, Harry W.	Hornsey, Campsbourne Cl., 1901.
Huskisson, Stephen S.	Dalston, Wilton Rd. Cl., 1901.

Keys, W.	Wandsworth, Swaffield Rd. Cl., 1901.
Kirk, Ernest F. E.	Leeds, Whitehall Rd. Cl., 1901.
Lillingston, Charles H.	Marylebone, Kentish Town, Rhyl St. Cl., 1901.
Longman, Charles H. B.	Swindon, Clarence St. Cl. 1901.
Mackinnon, Donald	West Ham, Holborn Rd. Cl., 1901.
Martin, George W.	Cambridge, Paradise St. H.G. Boys', 1901.
Mathias, William G.	Burnley, Burnley Wood Cl., 1901.
Matthews, Wm. R. C.	Somers Town, Aldenham St. Cl., 1901.
Metcalfe, Robert	South Shields, Baring St. Cl., 1901.
Mount, Scott S.	Manchester, Ducie Avenue Cl., 1901.
Ofield, John W.	Leicester, King Richard's Rd. Cl., 1900.
Osborne, Owen J.	Hornsey, Campsbourne Cl., 1901.
Phillips, George F. F.	Ilford, The Park Higher Elementary Cl., 1900.
Piper, Alfred B.	Old Ford, Atley Rd. Cl., 1901.
Pitt, Bernard	Kew, The King's, 1901.
Powrie, James	Borough Road College, 1900.
Putley, Walter M.	Clapham, Haselrigge Rd. Cl., 1901.
Robinson, Samuel W.	Sheffield, Tinsley Park. Rd. Cl., 1901.
Sutton, Norman	Leicester, Elbow Lane, Cl., 1900.
Thomas, Crabtree	Burnley, Abel St. Cl., 1901.
Tullett, Albert W.	West Ham, Stratford Bridge Rd. Cl., 1901.
Turner, Howard	Hornsey, North Harringay Cl., 1901.
Walsh, William H.	Liverpool, Walton, Arnot St. Cl., 1901.
Whitehead, Thomas T.	Leeds, Green Lane Cl., 1901.
Wildman, John C.	Paddington, Moberley Cl., 1901.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

G. A. Corderoy, Esq.
E. Foster, Esq.
H. Gurney, Esq.
J. Howard, Esq.
T. B. Morrish, Esq.
E. Spicer, Esq.
Leedham White, Esq.

J. G. Barclay (*died* 1898).

2.—*Committee* (1905–1906).

Rev. E. A. Abbott, D.D.
G. L. Bruce, Esq.
R. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
Dr. W. Garnett.
J. Marshall, Esq.
P. E. Matheson, Esq.
Rev. L. J. McCrea.
T. B. Morrish, Esq.
Rev. H. F. Nixon, M.A.
W. Regester, Esq.
W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq.
E. Spicer, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley.
H. C. Watson, Esq.
S. Watson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

3.—*Officers* (1905–1906).

Secretary to Committee and General Superintendent	Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A. (Lond.)	appointed 1868
Principal	Mr. Arthur Burrell, M.A., late Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford.	appointed 1900
Vice-Principal	Mr. E. Barkby, B.A. (Lond.), Curator from 1860; Tutor from 1863 to 1888; Resident Superintendent from 1870 to 1879	appointed 1889
Senior Tutor	Dr. T. Hugh Miller, M.A., late Scholar of Peterhouse, Cambridge.	appointed 1889
Master of Method	Mr. G. Buckle (Assistant Tutor from 1879 to 1880)	appointed 1882
House Tutor	Mr. Herbert A. E. Milnes, B.Sc. (Lond.)	,, 1901
Tutors	Mr. H. Glover, B.A. (Oxon.)	,, 1904
	Mr. W. M. Grundy, B.A. (Oxon.)	,, 1904
	Mr. J. Hall, B.A. (Cantab.)	,, 1904
	Mr. J. Steel, B.Sc. (Lond.)	,, 1904
	Mr. F. F. Potter, B.Sc.	,, 1904
Teacher of Drawing and Woodwork.	Mr. S. Mitchell	,, 1905
Teacher of Conversational French.	M. Jules Lazare	,, 1899
Matron	Miss Church	,, 1905
Medical Officer	Dr. Frank Dendle	,, 1902
Honorary Physician	Dr. J. F. Goodhart, F.R.C.P.	,, 1892

4.—*Text Books for* 1905–1906.

Scripture.—The Bible, Revised Version (Clarendon Press).

English.—Cook's First Book in Old English; "Richard II." (Warwick); "As You Like It," "Coriolanus," "Lycidas and Comus" (Clarendon Press); Chaucer's "Prologue" and "Squire's Tale" (Clarendon Press); Tennyson's Works; "Lyra Heroica" (Nutt); Sonnets of Milton and Wordsworth in "Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics"; Church's Stories of the "Iliad" and "Æneid"; Scott's "Ivanhoe" and "Kenilworth"; Johnson's "Lives of Dryden and Pope"; Cowper's "Task"; Langland's "Piers Plowman" (U.C.C.).

Reading and Recitation.—Texts as above.

Mathematics.—"Elementary Algebra" (Hall & Knight); Deighton's "Euclid"; Loney's "Elementary Mechanics" (for Matric.); "Higher Algebra" (Hall and Knight); Lock's "Trigonometry"; Loney's "Statics and Dynamics"; Loney's "Hydrostatics"; Smith's "Conic Sections" (for Inter. Sci.); "Geometrical Conics" (Drew); "Differential and Integral Calculus" (Edward); "Dynamics of a Particle" (Tait and Steele) (for Final Sci.).

History.—Gardiner's "History of England."

Geography.—

Theory of Teaching.—Fitch's "Lectures on Teaching"; Dexter and Garlick's "Psychology in the Schoolroom"; Adams's "Herbartian Psychology"; Spencer's "Education"; Plato's "Republic."

Logic.—Jevons's "Elementary Logic."

Classics.—Mansfield's "Latin Prose" (Rivington); "Latin Unseens" (Rivington); "Anglice Reddenda" (Rivington); Bradley's "Arnold"; Horace's "Odes"; Tacitus "Agricola" (U.C.C.); Æschylus "Prometheus Vinctus" (U.C.C.); Plato's "Apology" (U.C.C.); "Greek Prose" (North and Hillard); Oman's "Elementary History of Greece."

French.—French Grammar (Bertenshaw); French Composition (Weekley); "Matric. French" (Weekley); "Half Hours with French Authors" (Lazare); "Le Roi des Montagnes."

Music.—"Intermediate Class-Book of Tonic Sol-fa" (Curwen); "The Simplex Music Books" Series; "Elements of Music" (Bertenshaw).

Science.—Newth's Chemistry; Watson's Physics; Stainer's "Practical Chemistry"; Kelsey's "Physical Determinants."

5.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1905.

Date of Admission.	Name.	Admission Examination.		Certificate Examination, 3rd Year.		Highest University Success in College.	Destination.
		Class.	Div.	Part I.	Part II.		
Sept. 1902	Barber, W. O.	I.	VII.	2	1	Int. Sc.	Cunland Rd. H.G.S., Hackney.
" "	Crabb, W. E.	I.	VI.	1	—	B. Sc.	Chant Rd., Parrott, Liverpool.
" "	Dobson, F. P.	I.	I.	1	—	B.A.	Higher Elem. Sch., Conway St., Birkenhead.
" "	Harman, H. A. A. F.	I.	VII.	1	—	B. Sc.	Langmoor Lane Senior School, Liverpool.
" "	Nicholson, H. G.	I.	VII.	1	—	Int. Sc.	Granton Rd. C. School.
" "	Palmer, H. T.	—	V.	1	—	Int. Arts	Westoe Rd., S. Shields.
" "	Taylor, J. W. A.	I.	VII.	2	1	Int. Sc.	Arnot St. C. School, Liverpool.
" "	Tingle, J. A.	I.	VI.	1	—	B.A.	Hillsboro' C. School.
				2nd Year.			
" 1903	Anderson, J. C.	I.	III.	1	2	Matric.	Tri.
" "	Avery H.	I.	—	1	1	Int. Sc.	Croft C. School, Sheffield.
" "	Barker, W.	I.	—	1	1	Int. Sc.	Broomfield C. School, Todmorden.
" "	Benjamine, J.	I.	IV.	1	1	—	Old Montague Ct. School, Whitechapel.
" "	Bray, W. S.	I.	IV.	1	1	Matric.	Harehills C. School.
" "	Brocklebank, R.	I.	IV.	1	3	Matric.	Blundell St., Hull.
" "	Cambourne, F.	I.	IV.	1	2	Matric.	Westbourne Rd., Barnsbury, N.
" "	Cartwright, H.	I.	IV.	1	1	Matric.	Moston Lane Municipal, Oldham.
" "	Cave, H.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Arts	P.T. Centre, Leicester.
" "	Child, F.	I.	V.	1	1	Int. Sc.	North Walsall, Senior.
" "	Coulden, R. S.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Tri.
" "	Coulthard, J. R.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	North Hill School, Highgate.
" "	Cox, F. W.	—	—	1	1	Int. Sc.	Arthur's Hill C. School, Newcastle.
" "	Craven, W. A.	I.	II.	2	1	Matric.	St. Mary's School, Edgehill, Liverpool.
" "	Davie, J.	I.	III.	1	1	Int. Arts	Tri.
" "	Dunning, W. A.	I.	III.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Northfield C. School, W. Ealing.
" "	Elsey, W. G.	I.	III.	1	2	Matric.	Townsmead Rd. L.C.C., Fulham.
" "	Fawcett, W. H.	I.	IV.	1	1	B.A.	Cockburn School, Densbury Rd., Leeds.
" "	Foster, W. J.	I.	IV.	1	2	Matric.	Mortimer Rd. C. School, South Shields.
" "	Frost, S. E.	I.	III.	1	1	Matric.	Tri.
" "	Gostling, J. H. N.	I.	III.	2	1	Matric.	Langford Rd. C. School, Fulham.
" "	Green, M.	I.	IV.	1	2	Matric.	Hammerton St. C., Sheffield.
" "	Hall, P.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Heigham St. C. School, Norwich.
" "	Higgins, W.	I.	III.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Star Lane School, West Kensington.

9

5.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1905—(continued).

Date of Admission.	Name.	Admission Examination.		Certificate Examination, 2nd Year.		Highest University Success in College.	Destination.
		Class.	Div.	Part I.	Part II.		
Sept. 1903	Hillman, P. W.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Arts	Ethelburga St., Battersea.
,, ,,	Homer, E.	I.	IV.	2	2	Matric.	Chuckeny Council School.
,, ,,	Hopkins, C.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Lewes Rd. C. School, Brighton.
,, ,,	Key, C. W.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Dempsey St. School, Stepney.
,, ,,	Leonard, A. G.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Stock St., Plaistow.
,, ,,	McCormick, J. H.	I.	IV.	1	1	Matric.	Park Rd. C. School, Crouch End.
,, ,,	Mattingley, G. E.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Sanford St., Swindon.
,, ,,	Mendus, J.	I.	III.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Municipal Secondary School, Swansea.
,, ,,	Michell, H.	I.	VI.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Addison Garden School, W. Kensington Park.
,, ,,	Mortimer, J.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Morecambe Central C. School.
,, ,,	Nicholls, G. W.	I.	III.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Tri.
,, ,,	Outram, E. O.	I.	III.	1	2	Matric.	Tri.
,, ,,	Page, W. A.	I.	IV.	2	1	Matric.	Beaufort Ho. School, Fulham.
,, ,,	Parnum, J. H.	I.	III.	1	1	Matric.	Shipman Rd. School, West Ham.
,, ,,	Perkins, G. W.	I.	III.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Eatcourt St. C., Hull.
,, ,,	Pickbourne, L.	—	—	1	1	B. Sc.	Tri.
,, ,,	Pigrome, E. R.	I.	II.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Crouch End C. School, Hornsey.
,, ,,	Pope, J. E.	I.	IV.	1	1	Matric.	Redfield C. School, Bristol.
,, ,,	Poulton, F. W.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Spring Grove School.
,, ,,	Richards, D. S.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Plasmail C. School, Swansea.
,, ,,	Scott, A. J.	I.	II.	1	1	B. Sc.	Tri.
,, ,,	Selley, N. L.	I.	IV.	1	1	Matric.	Beaufort Ho. School, Fulham.
,, ,,	Smales, H. R.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Tiby St. City C. School, Liverpool.
,, ,,	Solman, H.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Roman Rd., Bow, E.
,, ,,	South, H. J.	I.	II.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Ben Jonson C. School, Mile End.
,, ,,	Thomas, W.	I.	III.	1	2	Matric.	Tranmere H.G. Sch., The Holt, Tranmere, Birkenhead.
,, ,,	Thorpe, F. J.	I	II.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Longmoor Lane Senior, Liverpool.
,, ,,	Tucker, Wm.	I.	III.	1	1	Matric.	Beech St. Boys' School.
,, ,,	Venning, C. W.	I.	V.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Tri.
,, ,,	Walker, Wm.	I.	IV.	1	3	Matric.	Keighley National School.
,, ,,	Ward, A.	I.	IV.	1	2	Matric.	Beardall St., Hucknall Torkard, Notts.
,, ,,	Watts, C. F.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Bush Hill Park Council School, Enfield.
,, ,,	Werner, F. O.	I.	II.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Northumb. Avenue Council School, Hull.
,, ,,	Whitworth, E. C.	I.	IV.	1	1	Matric.	Campsbourne C. School, Hornsey.
,, ,,	Wilmut, F. S.	I.	IV.	1	1	Int. Sc.	Windmill Hill, Bristol.

BANGOR NORMAL COLLEGE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1904–1905. (ABSTRACT.)

Obituary.

THE Committee of Management regret to report that since the last Annual Meeting four of their colleagues have been removed by death :—Mr. Morris Owen, Bryniau, Beaumaris ; Mr. John Hughes, Portdinorwic ; Mr. Stephen Davies, Liverpool ; and Mr. R. Llewelyn Jones, Rhyl. The first three had been members of the Committee for many years, had been constant in their attendance at its meetings, and took the keenest interest in the work of the Institution, while Mr. Llewelyn Jones had been a faithful supporter of the College for many years.

Resignation of Principal.

The Committee also are sorry to have to announce the resignation of the Principal of the College, Mr. John Price. Mr. Price was appointed Vice-Principal under the late Rev. John Phillips at the opening of the College in the year 1858. In 1891 he was appointed Principal. In accepting the resignation, the following resolution was unanimously passed :—

> That in accepting the resignation of Mr. Price as Principal of the Normal College, the Committee desire to place on record their high appreciation of his valuable services to the College, and through it to whole of Wales, first as Vice-Principal and then as Principal for the long period of 47 years.

The Committee were loth to dispense entirely with the services of Mr. Price, and thus lose the benefit of his great and varied experience. They have, therefore, appointed him Warden of the College, at a salary to be approved by the Board of Education, and they now trust that he may long enjoy his well-earned rest.

Mr. D. R. Harris, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A. (Lond.), has been appointed in succession to Mr. Price. Mr. Harris commenced his educational career as a pupil teacher at Methyr Tydfil and in 1890 entered Borough Road Training College. He distinguished himself in the Government Examinations, and won another scholarship which brought him to Aberystwyth College, where he graduated B.A. in the First Division in 1894. He was subsequently appointed Assistant Lecturer in the Day Training Department at Bangor University College ; entered Cambridge University, and graduated with First Class Honours in 1898. For four years he lectured in the Day Training Department of Aberystwyth College, and in 1902 he was appointed Master of Method and Senior Lecturer in the London Day Training College.

Inspection. The Report of H.M. Inspector on the work of the Institution for the past year is of the usual complimentary character. Mr. Legard speaks of the Institution as "this most important College"; and adds, "the work of the Students is progressing satisfactorily."

Music. On May 24th, Dr. Somervell visited the College to conduct the Annual Music Inspection. The work presented consisted of several unison songs and part-songs, concluding with a choral and orchestral rendering of Smith's Choral Ballad, "The Song of the Little Baltung." Dr. Somervell then addressed the students, and expressed his high satisfaction with the finished nature of the rendering, paying an especial compliment to the orchestra. The students of the second year were then examined individually. All were presented, and all passed. Of the 35 presented, 31 were marked "Excellent," 19 of whom gained the full mark.

Examinations. The results of the Certificate examination, held in July, 1905, are as follows:—

—	PART I.			PART II.					
	Examination conducted by Board of Education.			(a) Examination conducted by the Board of Education.			(b) University or other Examinations accepted in lieu of the Examinations of the Board.		
	Class.			Class.			Class.		
	I	II.	III.	I.	II	III.	I.	II.	III.
Second Year - -	13	21	1	6	19	6	2	2	—
Total - - -	13	21	1	6	19	6	2	2	—

The results of the examination of the First-year Students are as follows:—

Class I.	Class II.	Ægrotat.
19	14	1

Three students were successful in the Matriculation Examination of the University of London.

Inspection. The usual visit to the schools of Liverpool was paid this year under the conduct of Mr. Roome, the Master of Method, assisted by Messrs. Harding and Alexander W. R. Jones of Garth Practising

School, and Humphrey Evans of the Carnarvon Council School. Mr. Roome reported :—

> The four schools visited in previous years were again chosen ; and in addition—on the recommendation of Mr. Legard, H.M.I.—we visited a special school for defective children. The one chosen was that in Chatham Place ; and to Miss T. James, the teacher in charge of that school, as also to the headmasters and several class-teachers of the other schools visited, we owe very hearty thanks for their thoughtfulness in planning work, and for their anxiety to do everything possible to make our visit pleasant and profitable.
>
> So long as the visit is limited to a one-day excursion, with a seven hours' railway journey taking up a large proportion of it, it would seem difficult to obtain more of interest and value from it than we succeeded in getting upon this last occasion.

Entrance Examinations. There were over 180 candidates taking the Scholarship Examination for entrance to the Normal College this year. Unfortunately we could admit no more than 35. Those admitted were selected, other things being satisfactory, according to their position on the Class List.

Outgoing Students. The students who left the College in July, having completed their training, were soon appointed to schools, and there was a demand for many more.

Denominations. Our students, as usual, come from all parts of the country and from various denominations of the Christian Church. Of those now in residence 17 are Baptists, 13 Calvinistic Methodists, 8 Churchmen, 25 Congregationalists, 3 Wesleyans, 2 Primitive Methodists, 1 Plymouth Brother, and 1 Unitarian. As they are all admitted on testimonials furnished by their own ministers, they are expected to attend the services of their respective denominations in Bangor. The names of all attending the different places of worship are sent to the various ministers.

Buildings and Improvements. H.M.'s Inspectors are particularly anxious to keep the domestic and sanitary arrangements of the College up to the highest standard of efficiency, and make continual suggestions where they think improvements are necessary and desirable. The Committee has just now incurred an expenditure of about £300 in improving the light and ventilation of the dormitories and other parts of the building ; and further additions to the accommodation of the College are in contemplation.

Health. The Medical Officer of the College reports that the general health of the students has been good. One student was attacked with a very severe type of enteric fever, and was removed to the Infectious Hospital, and succumbed there despite every attention. There was no doubt at all but that he brought the germs of the disease in his system from home, as he was the only one attacked, and the sanitary condition of the drains of the College were beyond suspicion.

Finance. The Subscribers will notice that there is a gratifying decrease in the adverse balance in our financial account. This balance arose from the exceptional expenditure that had to be incurred a few years ago in extending and improving the accommodation. Old students of the College have contributed during the year over £40.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Davies, Mr. Robert, Bodlondeb.
Griffith, Mr. Edward, Dolgelley.
Gurney, Mr. Henry, Nutwood, Reigate.
Hudson, Mr. R. W., Chester.
Kemp-Welch, Mr. Stanley, 57, St. George's Square, London, E.
Roberts, Mr. G., Trefarthin.
Verney, Sir Edmund, Bart.

2.—*Committee of Management.*

[The gentlemen to whose names a * is prefixed are also Members of the Finance and House Committees.]

Ashworth, Mr. Edmund, Bryn Menai.
*Bayne, Mr. W., Menai View, Bangor.
Breese, Mr. C. E., Portmadoc.
Clegg, Mr. Harry, Plas Llanfair.
Davies, Mr. Cadwaladr, Menai Bridge.
Davies, Mr. David, Plas Dinam, Llandinam.
Davies, Mr. R. Norman, Carnarvon.
Davies, Mr. W. Cadwaladr, Arvonia, West Worthing.
Edwards, Mr. Thomas, 11, Linnet Lane, Liverpool.
Ellis, Mr. R. B., Bronant, Carnarvon.
Evans, Mr. William, 2, Newsham Drive, Liverpool.
Griffith, Mr. Edward, Springfield, Dolgelley.
*Hughes, Mr. John, Llys Menai, Bangor.
Hughes, Mr. Samuel, Bodednyfed, Amlwch.
Jones, Mr. J. Harrison, 99, Ullet Road, Liverpool.
Jones, Mr. J. R., 30, Belvidere Road, Liverpool.
Jones, Mr. O., Glanbeuno, Carnarvon.
Jones Roberts, Mr. H., M.D., Penygroes.
Jones, Mr. Thomas, Russell House, Rhyl.
*Lewis, Mr. Thos., Gartherwen, Bangor.
*Lewis, Mr. Henry, Belmont, Bangor.
Lewis, Mr. David, Higher Lodge, Sefton Park, Liverpool.
Lloyd, Mr. Walter E., Stokyn Hall, Holywell.
McKillop, Mr. A., Llanerchymedd.
*Matthews, Mr. W. P., Roffi, Bangor.
Matthews, Mr. John, Trehinon. Amlwch.
Owen, Rev. John, M.A., Bowydd, B. Festiniog.
Owens, Mr. John, 20, Old Bank Buildings, Chester.
Owens, Rev. Owen, 15, Newsham Drive, Liverpool.
Parry, Mr. W. John, Coetmor Hall, Bethesda.
*Phillips, Professor, M.A., D.Sc.
Roberts, Judge J. Bryn, Bryn Adda, Bangor.
Roberts, Mr. J. Herbert, M.P., Bryngwenallt, Abergele.
Roberts, Mr. P., Grove House, St. Asaph.
Roberts, Mr. Richard, Hope House, Pwllheli.
Roberts, Mr. Robert, Mili Bank, Menai Bridge.
*Roberts, Mr. R. W., Craig Owen, Menai Bridge.
*Savage, Col., Brynavon, Bangor.
Thomas, Mr. Evan, Grosvenor House, Handsworth, Birmingham.
*Thomas, Mr. William, Metropolitan Bank, Bangor.
Thomas, Mr. Josiah, Rutherglen, West Derby, Liverpool.
Venmore, Mr. James, Park Side, Anfield Road, Liverpool.
Williams, Mr. D. P., Dolavon, Llanberis.
Williams, Rev. John, Forcer Hill, Holyhead.
Williams, Sir Marchant, Cardiff.
Williams, Mr. Richard, M.D., 82, Rodney Street, Liverpool.
Williams, Mr. T. George, Moss Bank, Bentley Road, Liverpool.

3.—*Officers.*

Chairman of Committee.—Mr. J. Harrison Jones, Liverpool.

Treasurer.—Mr. Thomas Lewis, Gartherwen.

Honorary Secretary.—Mr. Henry Lewis, Belmont, Bangor.

Secretary.—The Rev. Daniel Rowlands, M.A.

Warden.—Mr. John Price.

4.—*Teaching Staff.*

Principal.—Mr. D. R. Harris, M.A. (Cantab), B.A. (Lond).

Science and Art Master.—Mr. E. Hurren Harding, Mus. Bac., L.T.C.L., G. & L.T.S.C.

Lecturer in Languages and House Master.—Mr. E. R. Davis, B.A., B.Sc.

Master of Method.—Mr. George W. Roome, B.Sc., F.G.S., F.E.I.S.

Mathematical Master.—Mr. Thomas Botting, B.A., B.Sc.

Resident Assistant Tutor.—Mr. John Alexander.

Woodwork Instructor.—Mr. David Thomas.

Head Masters of Practising Schools.—St. Paul's—Mr. T. J. Williams; Garth—Mr. W. R. Jones; Glanadda—Mr. R. W. Jones.

Matron.—Mrs. J. Ll. Francis Jones.

Medical Officer.—Mr. Edward J. Lloyd, M.D.

Hon. Dental Surgeon.—Mr. Eugene Clarke, L.D.S., R.C.S.

Auditors.—Mr. E. Smith Owen, Mr. A. C. Downs.

5.—*Management.*

The Institution is under the Government of a Committee of Management, consisting of 48 Members, elected by the Subscribers.

Each Donor of £10 or upwards, and every Annual Subscriber of £1 or upwards, are eligible for election.

Every Donor of £5 or upwards, and every Annual Subscriber of 10*s.* or upwards, are entitled each to a vote.

Every Protestant Congregation contributing £1 or upwards annually is entitled to a vote. The vote to be given by one authorised to act on behalf of such Congregation.

The GENERAL ANNUAL MEETING *of the College will be held on the 2nd Tuesday in the month of October, at One o'clock p.m., and the* QUARTERLY MEETINGS *of the Committee of Management on the 2nd Tuesday in the months of January, April, July, and October, at Two o'clock p.m.*

6.—*Students who left College in July* 1904.

Names.	Where from.	Appointed to.
Cross, George H. -	Swansea, St. Thomas Road.	Birkenhead, Upper Tranmere Street, St. Catherine's.
Davies, Edgar -	Carmarthen, Pentrepoth Road.	Tredegar, Sirhowy Co.
Davies, Llewelyn -	Penrhiwceiber Rd.	

Names.	Where from.	Appointed to.
Evans, Thomas M. -	Whitland Bd. - - -	Abertillery, Central C.
Hanson, Richard Ll.	Gowerton Bd. - -	Swindon, Clarence Street Co.
Harper, George R. -	Holyhead Bd. - - -	Holyhead, Thomas Street Co.
Hopkins, Frederick -	Tredegar, Georgetown Bd.	
Jones, David B. -	Aberdare, Park Bd. -	Aberdare, Trecynon, Park Co.
Jones, Evan M. -	Llanarth, Penlon Bd. -	Rhondda, Pontygwaith Co.
Jones, Evan R. -	Ystradyvodwg, Williamstown Bd.	Rhondda, Williamstown Co.
Jones, John - -	New Quay Bd. - -	Abertillery, Gellicrug Co.
Jones, Morgan R. -	Vaynor, Cefn Coed Bd. -	Abertillery, Arael Co.
Lawford, David -	Pembrey Village Bd. -	Abertillery, Aberbeeg Co.
Lewis, William -	Llanhilleth, Aberbeeg Bd.	Abertillery, Aberbeeg Co.
Matthias, William -	Cwmllynfell Bd. - -	Swindon, Westcott Co.
Morgan, John D. -	Ystradyvodwg, Ynyshir Bd.	Ferndale Co.
Morgan, Thomas A. -	Swansea, Danygraig Bd. -	Pontypridd, Pontnewynydd Co.
Morris, Evan T. -	Llangennech N. - -	Pontypool, George Street Co.
Norton, Noel H. -	London, Tottenham Bd. -	London, Tottenham, Downhills Co.
Owens, John H. -	Beaumaris, New Street Bd.	Northwich, Furnton Brunner Co.
Parry, John D. -	Mold Junction, L. & N.W. Railway.	Rock Ferry, Mersey H. Gr.
Phillips, Herbert H. -	Coedfranc Bd. - -	Swansea, Skewen Stenley Road Co.
Rees, John - -	Cwmllynfell Bd. - -	
Reynolds, Christopher	Burry Port Bd. - -	Abertillery, Central Co.
Roberts, Enoch -	Clydach Bd. - -	
Sharman, Reginald H.	Cogenhoe Bd. - -	Northampton, Vernam Terr. Co.
Surton, John W. --	Burslem, Hill Top Bd. -	Burslem, Middleport Co.
Sweeting, Ernest -	Newport Shaftesbury Bd.	Newport, Crindon Co.
Terry, David J. -	Ystradyvodwg, Cymmer Bd.	Cardiff, Bargoed Co.
Thomas, David T. -	North Bow, Roman Road Bd.	London, Hackney, Sidney Road Co.
Thomas, Edgar -	Carmarthen, Pentrepoth Bd.	Carmarthen, Pentrepoth Co.
Thomas, James A. -	Llanfyrnach, Hermon Bd.	Abertillery, Blaentillery Co.
Thomas, Thomas -	Llanarth, Talgarreg Bd. -	Abertillery, Blaentillery Co.
Williams, Edward T.	Ruabon, Ponkey Bd. -	
Williams, Grenville -	Ruabon, Ponkey Bd. -	Ruabon, Ponkey Co.

7.—Statement of the Income and Expenditure for the Year ending July 31st, 1905.

INCOME.

		£	s.	d.
To Grants from Board of Education—				
Annual Grant	£3,488 0 0			
Drawing and Science - -	£227 5 0			
		3,715	5	0
Fees of Students - -		897	19	6
Subscriptions and Donations -		241	6	6
Collections in Chapels - -		32	18	4
Sale of Books, &c., to Students-		138	9	6
Balance overdrawn - - -		1,364	4	0
		£6,390	2	10

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
By Balance overdrawn on 1st-August, 1904: - - -	2,111	19	2
Salaries of Teachers - -	1,734	15	11
Books, Apparatus, and Stationery - - -	306	18	2
Prizes - - - -	10	0	0
Printing, Postage and other Expenses - - -	80	1	7
Board - - -	1,201	17	5
Washing - - -	86	6	8
Wages of Servants - -	162	11	6
Fuel and Light - -	169	3	3
Medical Attendance -	38	14	4
Furniture and Repairs -	175	3	10
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance - - -	171	14	7
Grounds - - -	44	3	6
Sundries - - -	26	12	0
Athletics - - -	30	15	1
Bank, Interest and Commission - - -	33	8	2
In Treasurer's hands -	3	2	8
	£6,390	2	10

STOCKWELL TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOL.

REPORT, 1904–1905.

Management. THE following ladies were requested by the General Committee to superintend the Stockwell College in the year 1904–1905, viz. :—

Miss Adler.	Mrs. Green.	Mrs. Newberry.
Mrs. Aggs.	„ Habershon.	Miss Salter.
Miss Angus.	Miss Heisch.	Mrs. Evan Spicer.
Mrs. Baron.	Mrs. Leader.	„ James Stuart.
„ Bigland.	Miss Mease.	„ Augustus Waller.
„ George Corderoy.	Mrs. Buxton Morrish.	„ Watson.

The Committee has suffered severe loss during the year by the death of Mrs. Baron on March 6th, and of Mrs. Green on May 23rd. The resignation of Mrs. Leader has been accepted with much regret. The vacancies thus created have been filled by the appointment of Miss Swindells and Mrs. Cobden Earle. Mr. Buxton Morrish has acted as Chairman, and Mr. Evan Spicer as representative on the General Committee. As at the other Colleges, the selection of Committee, Staff, and students is irrespective of denominational preferences. This, as regards the students, is shown in the following classification of those who entered in September :—

Episcopalians, 22; Wesleyan and other Methodists, 7; Baptists, 11; Congregationalists, 21; Presbyterian, 1; Jews, 4; and Unitarians, 3; others, 6; total, 75.

Cost. The limitation of the Board of Education's grant to £35 is still severely felt, and the Committee is as strongly as ever of opinion that, as £50 a head is allowed for the training of men, more than £35 should be allowed for that of women.

The College Cash Account, as sent to the Board of Education*

* *Cash Account for the 12 Months ending July 31st, 1905.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Board of Education						
Annual Grant -	5,484	0	0			
Less Superannuation payments -	13	4	0			
				5,470	16	0
Science and Art Grants -				443	0	0
Students' fees - - -				1,906	13	4
Do. for books - -				291	18	2
Interest - - - -				14	1	0
Candidates' fees - - -				57	15	0
Balance - - - -				926	5	8
				£9,110	9	2

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance - - - - -	512	15	9
Salaries of officers - -	2,545	13	0
Books, apparatus, &c. - -	469	9	6
Printing, postage, &c. - -	270	4	3
Board - - - -	2,209	9	4
Washing - - -	160	12	11
Servants' wages - - -	430	10	11
Fuel and light - - -	544	8	1
Medical attendance - -	65	5	5
Furniture, repairs, &c. - -	843	9	10
Cleaning - - -	134	13	0
Rates, &c. - - -	335	2	10
Garden and incidentals - -	81	16	4
Rent - - - - -	302	18	0
Third-year bursaries - -	135	0	0
Capital expenditure (fire staircases) - - -	69	0	0
	£9,110	9	2

covers the twelve months from August 1st, 1904, to July 31st, 1905. The cost of each student is, approximately, £54 0*s.* 9*d.* divided according to the method of the Board of Education :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Tuition and other expenses of instruction - -	19	9	6
Board, fuel, and other expenses of keep - -	21	19	4
Permanent establishment charges, &c. - -	12	11	11

The School Accounts are still, to some extent, affected by the state of transition which has been forced upon the school by the Acts of 1902 and 1903, and certain items await adjustment as between the Managers and the local education authority—the London County Council.

The Managers' Balance Sheet* covers eight months only—May 1st to December 31st, 1904, as it has been decided to make the Managers' financial year coincide in future with the calendar year. The adjustment of accounts with the new Education Authority is not yet complete. After this has been accomplished the Managers' accounts will contain only such expenditure as falls upon the Society as owner of the property.

The plans for a new Criticism Room and Laboratory, of which mention was made in the last Report, were finally passed, and the work of the extension put in hand in the course of the year. The foundation stone of the new wing, now nearing completion, was laid by Mrs. Asquith, on May 19th, 1905.

The report of the Principal will be read with interest by all who are connected with the College :—

Session 1904-1905. The three terms of the College year extended respectively from September 8th to December 9th, from January 12th to April 19th, and from May 9th to July 8th ; but the members of the staff remained in College as usual for the correction of papers in December, until the end of the Scholarship week, December 17th, and in the summer until July 15th ; students taking the London Intermediate Arts examination also remained in College until July 15th. Short holidays were given from October 21st to

* *School Balance Sheet for 8 Months ending December 31st, 1904.*

(Deferred till next Report.)

October 25th for the autumn mid-term, on March 6th in the spring term, and on June 12th for Whit-Monday.

Students. The number of students at the beginning of the year was 158. Of these, 7 were students of the third year, 74 of the second year, 76 of the first year, and 1 French student acting as *répétitrice*. All these students were recognised by the Board of Education as residential, although the temporary use of 24, Burnley Road, with its nine beds, continued to be sanctioned. Of the 76 juniors, 12 were admitted by one of the qualifying examinations named in Appendix A of the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers*, 2 by the King's Scholarship examination, 1902, and the remaining 62 by the King's Scholarship examination, 1903. One first-year student, Estella Noel, was obliged to withdraw early in the spring term on account of health.

Third-year Students. Of the third-year students, Alice Seddon spent the year at Paris, and obtained the diploma of the International Guild. Cecilia Sinclair and Daisy E. Fenner were *répétitrices*, at the Écoles Normales of Rouen and Arras, and Gertrude Freeman passed the year as a student at the École Normale of Douai. Excellent reports have been received of the conduct and work of these students from Miss Williams, in Paris, and from the *directrices* of the Écoles Normales.

Curriculum. All students have taken the subjects included in Part I. of the Board of Education Syllabus, and have prepared together for their special work as teachers; but some differentiation has again been possible in the more strictly academic parts of the work. The greater number have, as heretofore, followed the ordinary course, whilst the few have been placed in classes preparing for University examinations, in the case of the three third-year students for the final stage of the London B.A. degree, whilst some students of the first and second years have prepared for the London Intermediate Arts examination, the preparation extending over the two years' course of training.

It has again been possible to introduce some variety into the general course with regard to the choice of Optional Subjects; some have taken French, others Mathematics, and others special courses of Drawing, and some, especially the teachers of infants, have added to their teaching qualifications by preparing for the Elementary Froebel Certificate examination, and by following special courses of Nature Study.

The History Syllabus for the seniors has again been recognised by the London University Extension Board as one of its courses and Miss Spalding as lecturer, and all the students belonging to her class have received the sessional certificates of the Board.

In the autumn term, Mr. Mackinder gave seven lectures at the College, which he had specially prepared as a means of

teaching the children in the Crown Colonies of Hong Kong, the Straits Settlement, and Ceylon, the geography of the mother land. Mr. Mackinder wished to give these lectures at a training college as a kind of rehearsal, and invited criticism; the vivid presentation of the subject, the wealth and beauty of the illustrations, and the ultimate object of the course, excited the greatest interest among the staff and students.

The course of six lectures given by Miss Alice Ravenhill, in the spring term, on "School Hygiene," also proved very interesting and helpful.

All students, excepting the Jewesses, have received instruction in Scripture twice weekly.

The course of Swedish and Musical Drill, which is taken by all, extends over two years, and they are trained to teach the subject; there has been much Fire Drill practice with the chutes and staircases. Great attention has been paid to breathing and other exercises in the reading and repetition lessons.

Optional classes have been held for the senior students in Clay-Modelling and Wood-Carving, and for the junior students in Cookery; these have afforded a pleasant change of occupation to the students who have joined them.

Staff and Distribution of Work.

The distribution of work among the members of the staff has been as follows:—

The Principal.—Scripture, Criticism Lessons.

Miss Doran (House Tutor and Librarian).—English, Composition, French.

Miss Mavor.—Scripture, English, Composition, Geometry.

Miss Liberty.—Mathematics, Greek, Latin, Greek and Roman History.

Miss Hildersley.—Drawing, Clay-Modelling and Wood-Carving, French.

Miss Mackay (Mistress of Method).—Scripture, Theory, Practice and History of Education with Criticism and Specimen Lessons, English.

Miss Keary.—Scripture, Criticism Lessons, Theory of Education, Reading and Recitation, Composition, Music.

Miss Spalding.—Scripture, History and Geography, Criticism Lessons.

Miss Henley.—Science, Nature Study.

Miss Lightfoot.—Science, Mathematics.

Miss Nodes.—Mental and Moral Science, Logic, German, English Elementary Greek.

Miss Rosevear.—Needlework.

Miss Murray.—Froebelian Principles and Practice.

Miss Kate Liberty.—Greek and Latin.

M. Huguenet.—French.

Mr. Hamilton.—Mathematics.

Mrs. Matthews.—Physical Training.

Mr. Field Hyde.—Music.

Miss Steele Hutton was appointed to fill Miss Spalding's place during her absence in Canada and the States, in the autumn term, and she continued to give valuable help in the

College, during the spring term, when the Principal was absent on her Eastern tour.

Miss Nodes left at the end of December to be Head Mistress of the new Council Secondary Girls' School at Doncaster; her place was filled by Miss Cunningham during the remaining two terms of the year. Miss Lightfoot was absent on sick leave for the last part of the spring term and continued illness prevented her from returning after Easter. Miss Semmens and, later, Miss Iredale, supplied Miss Lightfoot's place in the Science and Mathematics classes. The College has also been deprived of the valuable help of Miss Spalding, who was appointed in July to be History Lecturer at the new Goldsmiths' College, and Miss Hildersley has also left us after 10 years of most skilful and earnest work, having been appointed as Art Mistress in the Goldsmiths' College. To fill these vacant places the following appointments have been made :—Miss Mary King Emmott, B.A. Victoria and Liverpool University, M.A. Liverpool, Teachers' Diploma Liverpool, residential mistress. Miss Elizabeth Skevington Barrett, B.A. London, and Cambridge Teachers' Diploma, residential mistress. Miss Caroline E. Morgan, B.Sc. London, B.Sc. and M.Sc. Birmingham, and holder of Gilchrist Scholarship, 1904, residential mistress. Miss Florence Hedges, holding the Art Class Teachers' and Art Masters' certificates, visiting mistress. Madame Bagnall, B.-ès-Lettres, Sorbonne, visiting mistress.

The subjoined report of Miss Mackay, the Mistress of Method, was submitted to Dr. Airy, H.M.D.I., in connection with the Teaching examination held at the beginning of the summer term of 1905, and gives much information regarding the special preparation of the students for their work as teachers :—

In the organisation of work in the Practising Schools two changes have been made, both of which have worked out profitably : (1) the introduction of a mid-week half-holiday in the case of the School Group, whereby the students secure one unbroken afternoon for going out, and are, therefore, better able to stand the strain of a combined School and College day, as well as to attack with greater freshness the problems of the School during the rest of the week ; (2) the introduction of a continuous fortnight of school practice in the case of the second junior round. After six weeks of College work the juniors went into the Schools for the first time, the day being divided between observation in the three Schools and experimental work with children in College. Immediately after the Christmas vacation they went in again for a fortnight; by this time they had a general working acquaintance with the Schools, and could take up their own work with greater insight and practical skill. There has been a striking agreement of opinion on the part of trainers and students that the continuous fortnight is an undoubted advance on the scattered weeks ; the students have entered into the school life with greater zest and naturalness, and have been keenly interested in following some of the results of their own and their fellow-students' work.

Miss Birkin, the Head Mistress of the Senior School, has taken a large share in the training of the students. The following plan has been worked out freely : (1) all the students working in the School are brought into one class-room, and listen to Miss Birkin's lesson ; necessary information as to the children's standpoint and the relation of this lesson to others in the

course being given previously; (2) the students are sent away to shape the next lesson in the course; (3) their work is criticised and discussed; (4) one of their number is called upon to give the lesson. Each year leaves us with a deepening realisation of the strength and vitality brought to bear upon the training of our students through the help and guidance so generously placed at our disposal by Miss Birkin. The Head Mistresses of the Junior School and Infant School have continued to direct the students' work and to criticise and report upon special lessons.

The practice at the National School has gone on throughout the year and has helped to keep the students in touch with work where the children are drawn from a poor district. The Method Teachers have continued to hear courses of lessons which they have worked out to be given by the students in the Practising Schools and at Lingham Street.

Through the continued kindness of Miss Bulcraig, Head Mistress of the Higher Grade School at Monnow Road, Bermondsey, we were able to send 12 senior students to her school for a week's observation and study of curriculum and methods. This opportunity has been among the most pleasurable and truly formative influences of our method work, and has been able to reach the larger body of students through the reports which were read before the assembled year.

During the last round of senior practice all the students had the opportunity of spending a morning in an outside school, while the majority visited two schools—one secondary and one elementary. At the Clapham High School the students had the advantage of seeing a well-equipped modern building and of watching the work in one of the most truly educational high schools, while at the James Allen School, Dulwich, they had the privilege of seeing something of the science teaching which forms so striking a feature of the work there. At the Christ Church Infant School, Blackfriars, they were brought into a truly Froebelian atmosphere, where the children are surrounded in their class-rooms with birds and beasts and flowers, in the care of which even the tiny children share. At Crawford Street Mixed School some of the students spent a whole day, and followed with interest the full and varied activities of a place which is alive in so many directions. The third-year students have visited some of the largest Deaf Centres under the London County Council, and during the summer term we hope to arrange some visits which may connect, in a practical way, with their study of the "Emile."

In College, criticism lessons have continued to run their course, but in various ways they have been modified to meet the needs of individual students. Some of the weaker, or less experienced, have given a lesson with no other students in the room, while others, whose special difficulties lie in the direction of class management, have been withdrawn occasionally from the criticism lesson in order to get additional practice in handling a large class in school. Towards the end of the autumn term a slight experiment was worked out in the direction of the teaching of History; first specimen lessons were given by three selected students, in the next week papers were read on general subjects of which the lessons had afforded examples, and in the third week three other students gave criticism lessons, in which they were expected to put into practice some of the points which had arisen out of the previous work.

The senior year has had the advantage of hearing demonstration lessons under exceptionally favourable, because natural, conditions. Miss Birkin brought her New Testament Scripture class into College and gave the lesson next in order, while Miss Kemble did the same in the case of her Standard Ex-VII. grammar class. This has been in addition to the opportunities which students have had in School.

Towards the close of the Easter term the College criticism lessons gave place to more informal exercises, in which a number of students could take part during the hour. Material which was familiar to the class through work done in other subjects, or which could be rapidly prepared, formed the basis of an exercise in questioning. Each student in the group of twenty-five was required to draw up the briefest of notes, which should indicate the aim and scope of the questioning, and the students were divided into

questioner, class, and critics, all of which changed at intervals, so that about sixteen students shared in the more public part of the work. A language exercise was also worked out. For this, six pictures from the Tate Gallery were chosen—two for each group—and the students were divided as before. These exercises were most enjoyable, and, by concentrating on essential points, we found it possible to realise a greater sense of progress. The students were ready to take up suggestions and work out ideas on the spot and it was good to watch the open-minded and perfectly friendly way in which they discussed things. The senior practical work for the term was brought to a close by a discussion arising out of Rousseau's "Emile," at which two of the third-year students read papers, while a third conducted the discussion that followed.

The junior students have given brief courses of lessons in the Criticism Room; these have been taken from Geography, Literature, Language, and Nature Study, while, later on, the more ordinary school subjects, such as Arithmetic, Reading, and Dictation, have received attention. During the autumn term a good deal of experimental work was carried on in connection with the school week. Subjects and procedure were changed each week, so that the Method teachers who conducted might have the opportunity of comparing the values of various experiments. Some thirteen hours, including the time spent in preparation, were given up to this; the children, who came in by tens, were changed several times during the afternoon, so that the same piece of work might be repeated by another student to a fresh class after criticism and discussion. The Method Teacher tackled the problem herself, generally after the students had made some attempts, and the work tended to bring out strongly a few central points rather than to attempt set lessons. Among the materials dealt with were painting scenes from the lines of historical personages, in order to show how the imagination must shape and colour the material; the study of a picture as a means of training children in observation and expression; silent reading as a medium of thought training; the handling of stories drawn from literature; and observation work with concrete objects.

The students in College this year have had exceptional advantages in the direction of outside lectures. During ten weeks in the autumn term, time was taken from the ordinary education syllabus in order to set free the whole College to attend Mr. Mackinder's lectures. In these the lecturer shaped the material which was to form the basis of the teaching of the Geography of the homeland in the schools of outlying portions of our Empire, more particularly in the Far East. The hearers were asked to project themselves into the thought of these peoples, and to look at the pictures thrown upon the screen and listen to the lectures from the Eastern point of view. At the end of the hour, questions and criticisms were invited, and, from the trainer's point of view, it was here that the students found their greatest help, since they could see how the lecturer's mind had been working; indeed, only a mature student could realise how much of psychology and educational method the work was constantly setting in a clear light, while the veriest beginner could not fail to gain a deeper conviction of the responsibilities that belong to the teacher as a citizen of the Empire.

After Christmas, Miss Alice Ravenhill, F.S.I., gave a course of six lectures to the senior students on "School Hygiene." It would be impossible to over-estimate the value of this work to the students, or to say too much of the interest which was developed. Miss Ravenhill handles her subject with the firm and delicate touch of the expert, whose knowledge goes hand in hand with sympathy, and those of us who were privileged to follow the course were persuaded that the teachers and children represented through our students will be more healthful and hopeful workers because of the counsels given in College this year. We are indebted to Mr. Osborne Smith, who gave up part of a busy morning to come and talk to the students on School Buildings, and to Miss Adler, a member of the College Committee, who lectured on "The Employment of Children Act."

On account of the Principal's tour in the East in the spring, a large amount of Criticism Lesson work fell to her share during the autumn term,

while the Logic and Ethics courses taken by her in previous years were delegated to Miss Nodes and Miss Cunningham.

In the junior year we are taking the Board of Education Syllabus No. 2 with the large body of students and Syllabus No. 3 with those who are preparing for the Froebel examination of 1906. Except in the case of more specified Froebelian work and the Nature Study, taken by the Kindergarten lecturer and one of the Science teachers in Optional Subject time, the two sections have worked together. Later they will be divided, but, so far, they have attended Miss Keary's "Practice of Education" lectures and the Psychology class together. The whole year has likewise had the benefit of Miss Murray's lectures on "The Training of Children of the Infant School Age."

Examinations and Visits of Inspection. The members of the staff again undertook the examination of the first year students at midsummer.

The official visits of inspection and examination during the year have been as follows :—

September 23rd - -	Visit of Inspection by Dr. Airy, H.M.D.I.
October 27th - - - -	Visit of Mr. Gray, H.M. Inspector of Science.
October 31st, November 1st and 2nd.	Inspection of College by Dr. Airey, assisted by Mr. Kenney Herbert.
December 13th - -	King's Scholarship Examination, presided over by Mr. Campagnac, H.M.I., assisted by Mr. Venables.
February 15th - -	Music Examination, conducted by Dr. Somervell.
March 11th - - -	School Music Teachers' Examination.
April 17th - - -	Science Inspection, conducted by Mr. Gordon, H.M. Inspector of Science.
May 10th, 11th, 12 - -	Visit of Inspection by Dr. Airy, assisted by Mr. Newton and Mr. Campagnac.
May 15th - - -	Drawing Examination (Plant Form), conducted by Mr. Dickinson.
May 16th and 17th - -	Visit of Inspection by Miss Dixon, H.M.I.
May 19th - - -	Drawing Examination (Light and Shade), conducted by Mr. Dickinson.
May 21st - - -	Drawing Examinations (Geometrical Drawing and Perspective), conducted by Mr. Ainsworth.
May 28th - - -	Drawing Examination (Blackboard), conducted by Mr. Latimer, H.M. Inspector of Drawing
July 3rd to 7th - -	Certificate Examination, conducted by Mr. Colville, H.M.I.

London University.

London B.A., Final Stage.—Presented, 3 ; Passed 3.

London B.A., Intermediate Stage.—Presented, 13 ; Passed, 7.

University Extension. — Sessional Certificate, "The Renaissance." Presented, 60 ; Passed, 60 ; of these 16 received the Certificate of Merit.

School Teachers' Music Certificate.

Presented, 22 ; Successes, 21.

CERTIFICATE.

Students.	Board of Education.						Equivalent Examination, University or other.		
	Part I.			Part II.					
	Class.			Class.			Class.		
	1.	2.	3.	1.	2.	3.	1.	2.	3.
3rd year - - - - -	6	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
2nd year - - -	63	10	1	43	16	2	12	1	—
Total - -	69	11	1	43	16	2	19	1	—

Health. The following report of the Medical Officer (Mr. Wreford) was given to His Majesty's Inspector on the occasion of his annual visit of Inspection :—

"I have the honour to report—

"1. That the sanitary condition of the College has been most satisfactory during the past year.

"2. That the students' diet is both sufficient and suitable.

"3. That the opportunities for recreation are sufficient and well arranged as to time.

"4. That the general health of the students has been very good, and quite up to the standard of former years."

Lectures, Meetings, and Social Life. The various clubs and societies have been active during the year, and they have done much to quicken interest and to bring variety into the routine of work. The Kyrle Society members chose for study some of the Italian paintings in the National Gallery, and in this connection we had three interesting lectures from Miss Evans, of Florence, on "Florence," "Leonardo da Vinci," and "Andrea del Sarto." The Guild of Tramps has visited many places and interesting buildings in different parts of London, and the Literary Society has had some special open nights, Professor Knight's lecture on "Coleridge" aroused much interest, and another evening Mr. Harold Morrish gave great pleasure by an exhibition and explanation of his beautiful Swiss views. On two other occasions the Principal and Miss Spalding described their visits to the East and to Canada with magic lantern views.

Our Empire Day celebrations on May 24th were unusually vigorous and varied, and children, students, staff, and servants were able to join in them. We ended the day by an exhibition of magic lantern views of the colonies, when short addresses and explanations were given.

The Annual Meeting of the British and Foreign School Society, held at the College on May 19th, has been fully reported elsewhere ; so, also, has the Annual Meeting of the College, and the memorable address of Sir Oliver Lodge, a copy of which has been given to each student.

Parties have been organised to the British Museum, the National Gallery, and Westminster Abbey, and special opportunities afforded for explanation; the visit of a party of students to Mr. Dent's bookbinding works, and to Toynbee Hall, where they were entertained to tea by Mr. and Mrs. Dent, was much appreciated. Mr. and Mrs. Spicer again gave us great pleasure by entertaining the staff and students on the afternoon of June 21st, and a pleasant half-day was spent at Haslemere on July 12th by a party of the staff and students at the kind invitation of Mr. Hutchinson.

Two well-attended meetings of the Old Students' Association were held on November 5th and June 3rd.

Sports. The secretaries of the various clubs report as follows:—

Hockey.—We were very fortunate in a dry autumn term, during which we were able to get almost unbroken practice. Before Christmas we played association matches against Tottenham (result, 1-1) and against Whitelands, in which we were beaten (1-0). In the matches of the spring term we were more fortunate, beating St. Gabriel's by 4 to 1, Southlands by 8 to 1, and drawing with Home and Colonial (1-1). The net result of these scores was to secure us the association shield for the season. We are now suffering the great loss of our captain, Miss Spalding, but we hope to show our appreciation of all she has done for the club by unbroken enthusiasm and public spirit. The new juniors have taken up the game very keenly, and there are several good players among them. We are again enjoying some lessons this season from an excellent coach.

Tennis.—Great impetus has been given to the play by the possession of the courts in Union Road. They have been constantly used, not only for ordinary play, but also for informal matches; and the garden is so pleasant and refreshing in the summer that merely to sit there while awaiting one's turn is not the least part of the enjoyment. The majority of the students belong to the College Club, either as learners or players, and great was the joy when they found themselves the proud possessors of the Silver Cup offered by Miss Bishop of St. Gabriel's College to be played for each year by the various Women's Colleges belonging to the association.

The usual tournament took place at the end of the summer term between seniors and juniors, when a senior gained the racquet kindly presented by one of the members of the Committee.

Swimming.—Very steady enthusiasm has been shown throughout the season by the members, who number nearly 40. Miss Regan gave weekly lessons at the Newington Baths, both in the elements of swimming, to beginners, and in life-saving (land-and-water drills), to those who are more advanced. These were well attended, and practice was also taken at other times. Many of the in-coming juniors have joined the club, and, as some of these have had previous experience, they are able to be of much use in helping to teach the backward ones.

Visitors. Among the numerous visitors to the College during the year the following names may be mentioned:—Herr Kaerger, from Mühlhausen; Miss Robertson, of Bedford College; Mr. Scott Coward; Count Teleki, from Buda Pesth; Miss Chubb, Inspectress of Schools, Hyderabad; Principal Morley Stevenson and Mrs. Morley Stevenson, from Warrington; Judge Lee, from Hereford; the Rev. Valentine Pearson, Head Master of Wesley College,

Sheffield; the Rev. J. Couran, from Drumcondra College, Dublin; Miss Ella Young, a professor of Chicago University; Miss Brayton, from the High School, Chicago; Miss Linder and Miss Limasson, from Sweden; and Mr. Shozo Aso, dean of the Women's University at Tokio.

Library and Pictures.

The new shelves in the Library are filling rapidly with the books which are yearly added, and much care continues to be bestowed on selection. The students contribute regularly to the Lending Library, which has also had many valuable additions during the year.

We have received a kind gift of various pictures and curiosities from Mr. and Mrs. Buxton Morrish, and the Kyrle Society has presented the College with a large reproduction of "Come unto these Yellow Sands," by W. Field; this picture has been hung in the Lecture Hall.

Retrospect and Outlook.

After furnishing the outline of another year, and enumerating its chief events, a few general observations may be permitted on the present and future of the work.

The year has been a very pleasant one, marked by a high standard of health in the College and by steady and earnest work on the part of staff and students, marked also to our great regret by an unusual number of changes in the staff; we can only hope that the earnest workers who have come to fill the vacant places may do much useful work for the College in the future. The new wing is now nearing completion, and we are able to see that the Laboratory and Criticism Room are admirable for their purpose and will supply a long-felt want. We hope to bring the Burnley Road students to the new dormitories after Christmas, and that for the first time for many years all the students will be sleeping under the College roof. The addition to the Dining Hall is also nearly ready; it will enable the staff and students to dine together—a change which must be good for the corporate life of the College.

Whilst there is much to encourage us and to increase the daily interest of our life, we are not without our problems awaiting solution in the near future, and our immediate anxieties. The University work will be rendered almost impracticable in the future, unless regulations which will soon come into operation can be modified. The new rule that in, and after, 1907 no more students can be sent abroad for a third year will deprive us of a wholesome stimulus and a much-prized privilege, of which the College authorities have never failed to avail themselves since the Board of Education first offered facilities for sending students to spend a third year of training in a foreign country, and we have in consequence sent out into the schools a band of teachers with more than ordinary qualifications for their work. It seems worth while to represent to the Board of Education how much good has been done in the past, and how faithful these students

have been as a whole in fulfilling their obligations in elementary schools.

The relation of the Practising Schools to the College continues to claim attention, the Schools are as efficient a practising ground as ever, and the head mistresses and staffs as ready to co-operate with College plans and to meet our needs, but the difficulties in the working of the Schools do not lessen as time goes on. It seems almost essential that some means should be found of making the Schools an integral part of the College organisation, for they can scarcely be regarded as in the same position as that of other non-provided schools which have no special functions to perform. I greatly hope that some means may be found of bringing about this closer connection between College and Schools.

I cannot conclude my report without once more adverting to the generous kindness of the Committee in granting me leave of absence in the spring term in order to take the long journey in Egypt and Palestine which has brought so much freshness and vigour into my own life, and which has, I think, tested the stability of the College work. I am also deeply sensible of the skill and tact with which Miss Doran performed the duties of Principal during my absence, of the hearty and loyal co-operation of all the members of the staff, and of the excellent conduct and general well-doing of the students.

Supply of Candidates.

At the Admission examination of December 1904 there were 156 candidates, all of them having been put on the list as apparently satisfactory. 91 were provided for at Stockwell, and 65 sat at other centres. When the result was made known, on February 23rd, it appeared that 66 had passed in the first class, 60 in the second, and 26 in the third. As the first and second class candidates only are eligible for King's Scholarships, there were 126 qualified candidates for 61 vacancies. Besides those who competed for admission at the King's Scholarship examination, 15 were admitted on the ground of qualifications other than success in the King's Scholarship examination under Appendix A of the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers.*

Students Leaving.

The 77 students who had completed their course of training (of three years in 7 cases, of two years in 70) entered upon school work (as shown in the list, pp. 125–128) in due course, at an average salary of £80.

Practising Schools.

An inspection and survey of the schools was made by the London County Council in the course of the year. The alterations necessary to bring the school up to the standard of efficiency required by

the L.C.C. is not serious, being the removal of some partitions, the use of three of the rooms as halls, the outward opening of the doors, and the reduction of the accommodation from 953 to 751 —Senior Girls 387, Junior Girls 216, Infants 148, Total 751, and the final staff fixed at — Senior Girls, 1 head mistress, 8 assistants, 1 technical mistress ; Junior Girls, 1 head mistress, 4 assistants ; Infants, 1 head mistress, 3 assistants ; the staff sanctioned for the year 1905-6 being 3 and 2 assistant mistresses in the Junior and Infant departments respectively.

The subjoined is the Head Teacher's report :—

At the close of the school year the number on the roll in the three schools was as follows :—

Upper and Senior School - -	345
Junior School - - -	223
Infants' School - -	171
Total - - -	739

The average attendance for the year was as follows :—

Upper and Senior School - -	316
Junior School - - -	167
Infants' School - -	112
Total - - -	595

A. P. Graves, Esq., H.M.I., reports as follows :—

Government Reports. *Upper and Senior School.*—"This department is one of peculiar difficulty as well as interest, as it consists of two distinct divisions of scholars, one trained in the Infants and Junior departments, the other entering it direct from private schools. The girls thus trained from early childhood are extremely well advanced for their years in every respect; the pupils from the private schools do not reach the upper classes till a much later age. Until this year, however, opportunity has been given them for making up lost ground by their retention in Standard VII. and Ex-Standard VII. after the grant-earning age, but the rule of the London County Council no longer permits this, and some forty girls will this summer be cut off from their schooling and without a chance of completing it elsewhere.

"The tone, discipline, and instruction are this year as excellent as ever, and in every respect this is an admirably conducted school."

Junior School.—"Excellent discipline and training, and very successful intelligent teaching continues in this department."

Infants' School.—"This department has suffered during the early part of the year from an epidemic of chicken pox, and latterly from an upset in the staff arrangements, caused by the absence of the head teacher. The freeing of the school has also created difficulties, as some of the new-comers require oversight of a kind that has not previously been necessary. All things considered, the school has done a good year's work."

Staff. *Senior Department.*—The following changes have taken place in the staff. In July, Miss Minôt, who had completed two years' excellent work as Technical Mistress, resigned in order to accept a post of

a similar character offered to her at the Clapham High School for Girls. During her period of service, Miss Minôt entirely reorganised the work of the Cookery School, and the excellent arrangements now in force for providing a hot dinner for the staff and a large number of girls who come from a distance are due entirely to her initiative and energy. The Dressmaking classes for the elder girls under her direction were most successful and were fully appreciated. Miss N. K. Johnson, who has recently completed her training at the Battersea Polytechnic, has been appointed as Technical Mistress, and commenced her duties in August last. Miss Carter and Miss Robinson also left—the former in consequence of her appointment as Assistant Mistress of Method at Homerton New College, Cambridge, and the latter in order to take a special course of study for a year in gymnastics from the medical point of view. The vacancies thus caused have been filled by the appointment of Miss Daisy E. Fenner, who was trained at Stockwell in 1902–5, and who took her third-year's course at the École Normale at Arras, and of Miss Mabel Terry, who completed her three years' course of training at Edgehill in July last, and has since passed the London B.A. examination in the first division.

Junior and Infants' Departments.—In the Junior Department there has been no change, whilst in the Infants' department the only one has been the appointment of Miss Cecilia Sinclair, a Stockwell student of 1902-5, who had recently completed her third-year's course of training at the École Normale, Rouen, in place of Miss Grace Maxwell, who left in July to begin her training at St. Gabriel's College, Camberwell.

The Effect of the Education Act.—Two changes, which affect the School and which arise, the one directly and the other indirectly, from the working of the Education Act for London, call for a passing notice. The peculiar feature of these Practising Schools for many years has been the large size of the upper classes compared with the lower—roughly speaking, the classes increased in size from the bottom to the top of the school, the reverse being the ordinary feature of the public elementary school. This was due to the more restricted area from which the younger children are drawn, and to the fact that the parents of the more delicate children preferred to leave them in private schools till they had attained the age of thirteen or fourteen, after which time they entered the Senior Practising School, with the idea of staying two or three years. By the terms of the Education Act, pupils are not allowed to remain in a public elementary school after the completion of the school year in which the fifteenth birthday is attained, and in June last the local education authority asked for this condition to be complied with. The immediate effect was the exclusion of about sixty girls. Some of these would have left at the end of the summer term, but many of them would have remained to continue their studies for one or two years. The serious point of

the matter seems to be that there is no existing form of school suitable for these girls, as the majority of them are not seeking a secondary school curriculum, even if the fees did not block the way. The solution of the difficulty seems to lie in the direction of the establishment of afternoon continuation schools, with a curriculum including literary and domestic subjects. The exclusion of the upper girls has therefore permitted the admission of younger pupils, and in future it is fair to assume that the admission of girls, except from the Junior School at the end of each school year, will be very restricted. This, of course, will tend to simplify the organisation and work, but the change brings a certain amount of regret, as there is no doubt but that the School was enabled, under the old conditions, to stretch out a helping hand to many a girl whose opportunities had been limited by poor health or other adverse causes, and to whom other doors were closed. The second change referred to was the decision of the London County Council to abolish the fees in all the schools under their control from March 31st last. The school fees received from the three departments for several years past had averaged from £1,100 to £1,200.

Visitors. During the past year the Schools have been visited by the following representatives of the Board of Education:—Messrs. Airy, Graves, Colville, and Anstead, the Hon. Mrs. Colborne and Miss Dickson; and by the following representatives of the local authority:—Messrs. Girling, Godwin, and Tuck, and the Misses Cade and Borthwick. Among other visitors may be mentioned Shozo Asi, Dean of the Women's College, Tokio; Mr. Merrifield, President of the State University of Dakota, and Mrs. Merrifield; Mrs. Ella Young, Professor of Pedagogy, Chicago University; Mr. Cornish, formerly of the Board of Education, Whitehall; and Miss Cornish of Florence; the Misses Linder and Limasson of Sweden; Miss Grant, Organising Superintendent of Domestic Subjects, Bristol; Miss Thaning of Copenhagen; Fraulein Baumgarten of Hamburg; Miss Gardiner of Weybridge; Miss Strachan of the Abbas School, Cairo; and Mrs. Van Campen of the Town School, Middelburg, Transvaal.

Meetings. During the winter months several meetings were held in connection with the varying sides of the school life. On December 9th, the girls belonging to Miss Minôt's Dressmaking classes invited their parents and friends to spend the afternoon in the Berridge Cookery School. All the work done during the term was exhibited, and, in addition, there was a large and varied display of dishes prepared in the Cookery classes. The girls entertained their visitors by singing carols, and a very pleasant time was spent. On December 16th the girls of the Senior School gave their annual Christmas tea and entertainment to the old inmates of the Borough Workhouse, at the Red Cross Hall, which was rented for the occasion, as in former years, by Miss Manley, as the old

people much appreciate the change of environment. All the good things provided for the tea were made by the girls in the Cookery School, under Miss Minôt's direction. On December 20th, some very festive gatherings were held in the College Day Room, by the kind generosity of Mrs. Newberry. In the afternoon all the younger children were present, when a conjuring entertainment, followed by a distribution of sweets, was provided for their amusement, and in the evening the Day Room was crowded by the elder girls, when a very interesting and amusing display of cinematographic pictures was shown. It was a delightful surprise for the children, who appreciated Mrs. Newberry's kindness very fully. For some years past the children attending the Junior and Infants departments have shown a very keen and practical interest in the Guild of the Brave Poor Things, and at a meeting held in October the sum of £23 was handed to Mrs. Kimmins (Sister Grace) as the contribution of the teachers and children and their friends. Of this amount, £20 was due as the promised contribution towards the maintenance of Victor Hubbard, who is the holder of the Stockwell Scholarship at the Heritage, Chailey, and the balance of £3 was to be spent in providing him with tools for his manual work. In June 1905, Sister Grace again visited the School, and the younger pupils gave her £3 as their contribution towards the Summer Holiday Fund for the crippled children. On three successive Wednesday afternoons in March, the Schools were thrown open for inspection by the parents and friends of the pupils, and drill displays interspersed by singing and recitations were given. The parents responded very heartily to the invitation, and large and representative meetings were held. On April 18th, the Managers invited the parents to meet them in order that full notice might be given to the parents respecting the decision of the local authority to abolish the school fees. Two well-attended meetings were held, at which Miss Manley and Mr. Bourne, representing the Foundation Managers, Dr. F. Foord Caiger and Mr. Owen Jacobsen, representing the Borough Council and the Local Authority, spoke. The majority of the parents were strongly averse to the change, but the experience of the past six months has proved to them that the working of the School is to be carried on as hitherto.

School Work. There has been no noteworthy change in the curriculum of the Schools. At the Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition held at Westminster in May, the girls from the Technical classes competed and gained six silver medals, five bronze medals, and four prizes—the largest number of awards gained by one competing school. At the midsummer examination, three pupils entered for the Oxford Junior Local examination and seven for the Preliminary examination, and all passed. The high fees for entrance to these examinations prevent several girls from entering, and the local authority is not yet prepared to pay the whole of these fees, though a concession has been made in that the local fee hitherto payable by the candidates is now remitted. The pupils have been taken in

parties to visit the Tate Gallery, Southwark Cathedral, the Tower of London, the National Gallery, and Kew Gardens.

Government Reports. The following report on the work of the College has been received from the Board of Education :—

"The academic state of the College calls for sincere congratulation. I would especially notice the excellent way in which the instruction in the Theory of Teaching is correlated with the practical work, which is carried on on a very complete and thoughful scheme; the functions of the lecturers on Education and of the Mistress of Method have been admirably discharged. The History and Literature teaching also are of a very high order. In all departments there is ample evidence of good work. The domestic arrangements of the College have been, in some respects, revised during the year with advantage. The improvements to the premises, lately undertaken, will add greaty to the comfort of the working."

The following is the report of the Inspector of Drawing :—

"Blackboard Drawing was quite satisfactory. Work on paper consisted of good drawings of objects, plants, &c., which gave evidence of thoroughness of study.

"Blackboard Drawing is practised in the Gymnasium. This room is in the Practising School, and the movement of children across the floor is somewhat disturbing.

"Advanced Drawing (optional course), drawings of models and casts of ornament in light and shade were well and systematically done. Good plant studies had been made for use in design which were satisfactory. Some geometrical and perspective drawing was very good.

"Some coloured reproductions of good ornament would be of great value in connection with the study and practise of design."

Certificates. It is interesting to observe that 70 former students have served their probation in schools and obtained the Parchment Certificate, given by the Board of Education, in 1904–1905, viz. :—

Adams, Georgiana M.	Leicester, King Richard's Rd. Cl., 1901.
Anscombe, Grace S.	Catford, Holbeach Rd. Cl., 1901.
Ashworth, Minnie	Bristol P.T.C., 1897.
Auger, Amy	Derby, St. James' Rd. Cl., 1901.
Ball, Mirah S.	Bromley, Marner St. Cl., 1901.
Barnes, Ethel F.	West Ham, Stratford Bridge Cl., 1901.
Barnes, Nellie G.	Stockwell Practising School, 1901.
Batten, Ethel M.	Southwark, West Sq. H.G. Cl., 1900.
Bush, Eleanor M. A.	Millwall, Glengall Rd. Cl., 1901.
Calvert, Florence	Huddersfield, Mt. Pleasant Cl., 1900.
Cayter, Elizabeth M.	Hackney, Dalston Queen's Rd. Cl., 1900.
Catley, Edith M.	Plumstead, Vicarage Rd. Cl., 1901.
Charlesworth, Florence	Plumstead, Ancona Rd. Cl., 1901.
Clark, Ellen A.	West Ham, Maryland Point Cl., 1901.
Clark, Florence E.	Bethnal Green, Cranbrook Rd. Cl., 1901.
Cobbe, Alice C.	Homerton, Glyn Rd. Cl., 1901.
Cole, Elsie A.	Whitechapel, Old Montague St. Cl., 1901.
Cole, Grace M.	Hoxton, Canal Rd. Cl., 1901.
Colledge, Florence	Somerstown, Aldenham St. Cl., 1901.
Crossley, Ada	Princeton St., Bedford Row Cl., 1900.
Cuthbertson, Maggie P.	Woolwich, Wood St. Cl., 1901.
Daniel, Julia E.	Old Swindon N., 1900.
Dixon, Florence A.	Stepney, Northey St. Cl., 1901.
Drever, Eliza D.	Sunderland, Bede H.G. Cl., 1900.

Ellis, Marian	Leeds, Sweet St. Cl., 1901.
Farrow, Adelaide A.	Wicken Cl., 1901.
Finerman, Annie	Bell Lane Jews' Free, 1901.
Fletcher, Violet E.	Brockley, Mantle Rd. Cl., 1900.
Foweraker, Eleanor A.	Bristol P.T.C., 1898.
French, Amy L.	Ilford, Downshall Cl., 1901.
Gordon, Agnes A.	Peckham, Bellenden Rd. Cl., 1901.
Hadgraft, Eva A. M.	West Ham, Cave Rd. Cl., 1901.
Halliday, Lucyana	Leeds, Sweet St. Cl., 1901.
Hancock, Winifred	Cubitt Town, Glengall Rd. Cl., 1901.
Henderson, Isabel E.	Stockwell Practising, 1900.
Jackson, Emma A.	Kingsland, Tottenham Rd. Cl., 1901.
Johnson, Bertha J.	Greenwich, Old Woolwich Rd. Cl., 1901.
Johnston, Annie M.	West Ham, Holbrook Rd. Cl., 1900.
Johnston, Helen B.	Bolton, Chalfont St. Cl., 1901.
La Galle, Mary F.	West Ham, Harold Rd. Cl., 1901.
Letch, Kate	Clapton, Millfields Rd. Cl., 1901.
Linney, Ellen E.	Brighton, St. Luke's Terrace Cl., 1901.
Littlehales, Lindsay G.	Enfield, Bush Hill Park Cl., 1900.
Mathias, Ethel M.	Clapham Common, Wix's Lane Cl., 1901.
Norton, Lilian M.	Brockley, Brockley Rd. Cl., 1901.
Ogden, Daisy H. M.	West Ham, Plaistow Rd. Cl., 1901.
Page, Ethel E.	Derby, Gerard St. Cl., 1901.
Parkin, Edith M. E.	Great Horton National, 1900.
Platt, Gertrude L.	Newport, Alexandra Cl., 1901.
Price, Edith M. J.	Leyton, Mayville Rd. Cl., 1901.
Randell, Georgie R.	E. Greenwich, Creed Pl. Cl., 1901.
Reeve, Margaret E.	Derby, St. James' Rd. Cl., 1900.
Robinson, Emma L.	Leeds, Blenheim Deaf Cl., 1901.
Rover, Grace C.	West Ham, Carpenter's Rd. Cl., 1900.
Sage, Emily E.	Sydenham Hill Rd. Cl., 1901.
Sanderson, Edna	Sheffield, Morley St. Cl., 1901.
Shaer, Esther	Mile End New Town, Hanbury St. Cl., 1901.
Shepherd, Ada A.	Kilburn, Netherwood St. Cl., 1901.
Shrimshire, Eileen	Liverpool, Brae St. Cl., 1900.
Slack, Asenath	Derby, Brighton Rd. Cl., 1900.
Smith, Agnes N.	Bolton, St. Luke's Cl., 1901.
Smith, Winifred B.	Lewisham, Hither Green Cl., 1901.
Smithard, Bertha	Derby, Pear St. Cl., 1900.
Solomon, Sarah	Spitalfields, Bell Lane Jews' Free, 1901.
Stalker, Janet	Sheffield, Morley St. Cl., 1900.
Stutter, Rhoda M.	Tottenham, Woodlands Pk. Cl., 1900.
Titleboam, Leah	Whitechapel, Old Montague St. Cl., 1901.
Wadsworth, Mary J.	Greetland, West Vale Cl., 1901.
Willoughby, Ethel M.	St. George's-in-the-East, Cable Ct. Cl., 1900.
Wilson, Eleanor	Leeds, Beeston Hill Cl., 1901.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Francis Hubert Barclay, Esq.
George Alfred Corderoy, Esq.
Edmond Foster, Esq.
Rev. Thory Gage Gardiner.
Henry Gurney, Esq.
Harold Gabriel Morrish, Esq.
Wm. Henry Gurney Salter, Esq.
Howard Spicer, Esq.
Evan Spicer, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.
Richard Wormell, Esq.

J. G. Barclay (*died April 27th*, 1898). *Henry Edmund Gurney* (*died November 24th*, 1905).

2.—*Committee*, 1905-1906.

Miss Adler.	Mrs. Habershon.	Mrs. Evan Spicer.
Mrs. Aggs.	Miss Heisch.	„ James Stuart.
Miss Angus.	„ Mease.	Miss Swindells.
Mrs. Bigland.	Mrs. Buxton Morrish.	Mrs. Augustus Waller.
„ George Corderoy.	„ Newberry.	„ Watson.
„ Cobden Earle.	Miss Salter.	

I.—Training College.

1.—*Officers*, 1905-1906.

Secretary to Committee and General Supt.	Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A. (Lond.); appointed 1868.		
Principal	Miss Lydia Manley, Head Teacher from 1884, Vice-Principal from 1890.	appointed 1892.	
Governesses	Miss Annabella Mavor	„	1883
	„ Mary E. Doran	„	1884
	„ Mary Liberty, B.A.	„	1891
	„ Mary Grace Mackay (*Mistress of Method*)	„	1893
	„ Margaret R. Keary (*Assistant Mistress of Method*)	„	1897
	„ Ethel Henley, A.R.C.S.	„	1900
	„ Mary K. Emmott, M.A.	„	1905
	„ Elizabeth S. Barrett, B.A.	„	1905
	„ Caroline E. Morgan, B.Sc.	„	1905
Matron	Miss Innes	„	1901
Curator	Miss Sylvia J. Blunden	„	1900
Visiting Teachers:			
Teacher of Needlework	„ Elizabeth Rosevear (Governess from 1872).	„	1900
Teacher of Classics (additional)	„ K. Liberty	„	1903
Teacher of Art	„ F. Hedges	„	1905
Kindergarten Teacher	„ E. R. Murray	„	1896
Teachers of French	M. Huguenet	„	1903
	Mme. Bagnall, B.-ès-L.	„	1905
Teacher of Mathematics (additional)	Mr. J. G. Hamilton	„	1903
Teacher of Music and Voice Production	Mr. F. C. Field-Hyde	„	1897
Teacher of Cookery	Miss N. K. Johnson	„	1905
Teacher of Swedish Drill	Mrs. Strachan Matthews	„	1890
Medical Officer	Mr. Samuel Wreford	„	1888
Hon. Physician	Dr. F. J. Goodhart, F.R.C.P.	„	1896

II.—Practising Schools.

1.—*Managers* (1905-1906).

Foundation Managers.

Mr. T. Buxton Morrish.	Miss Manley.
Mr. W. P. Williams.	Mrs. T. Buxton Morrish.

Representative Managers.

Dr. F. Caiger (Borough C.).	Mr. T. O. Jacobson (L.C.C.).

Correspondent, Mr. W. P. Williams

3.—*Staff* (1905–1906).

Upper and Senior School.

Head Mistress	Miss M. A. Birkin	appointed	1894
Class Mistresses	„ E. E. Kemble	„	1890
	„ B. Dinwoodie	„	1894
	„ M. Jennings	„	1897
	„ M. Jackson	„	1902
	„ A. G. H. Hannan	„	1904
	„ D. Streek, B.A.	„	1904
	„ M. Terry, B.A.	„	1905
	„ D. E. Fenner	„	1905
Technical Mistress	„ N. K. Johnson	„	1905

Junior School.

Head Mistress	Miss M. A. Eves	appointed	1894
Assistant Mistresses	„ M. Wiltshire	„	1895
	„ N. Barnes	„	1903
	„ R. Hoyle	„	1904

Infants' School.

Head Mistress	Miss A. N. Rushen	appointed	1894
Assistant Mistresses	„ E. L. Baily	„	1901
	„ C. Sinclair	„	1905
Pupil Teachers	„ M. Pamment	„	1905
	„ H. Robinson	„	1905

2.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1905.

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Second Year. Part I. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Second Year. Part II. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Second Year. Part II. University or other Examination accepted in lieu of the Examination of the Board. Class.	Third Year. Part I. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Third Year. Part II. (a) Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Third Year. Part II. (b) University or other Examination accepted in lieu of the Examination of the Board. Class.	School Music Teacher.	Schools to which appointed.
Fenner, Daisy -	Div. VI.	1 (E.) French (F.)	1 (E.) French (F.)	- - -	1	—	1	—	Stockwell Practising Schools.
Freeman, Gertrude	Art. 115(*d*)	1	—	1 London Inter. Arts.	1	—	1	—	Norwich, George White C. Sch.
Maude, Annie -	Div. V.	2	—	1 London Inter. Arts.	2	—	—	—	Halifax, Akroyd Place C.S.
Patterson, Elizabeth	Div. III.	1	—	1 London Inter. Arts.	1	—	—	—	
Pegrum, Nellie -	Div. I.	1	—	1 London Inter. Arts.	1	—	—	—	Bermondsey, Keeton's Road H.G C. School.
Seddon, Alice -	Art. 115(*d*)	1	—	1 London Inter. Arts.	1	—	1	—	Lancaster, Storey Institute, P.T.C.
Sinclair, Cecilia -	Div. VIII.	1 (E.) French (F.)	1 (E.) French (F.)	- - -	1	—	1	—	Stockwell Practising Schools.

2.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1905—(continued).

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Part I. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Part II. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Part II. University or other Examination accepted in lieu of the Examination of the Board. Class.	School Music Teacher.	Schools to which appointed.
	Div.					
Allsop, Annie W.	III.	II.	III.	- - -	S.M.T.	Deptford, Clyde Street, C.S.
Anderson, Dora	Art. 115 (*d*)	I.	—	I. London Inter. Arts	S.M.T.	Hull, Osborne Street, C.S.
Aplin, Emma L.	IV.	I. (c.)	II.	- - -	–	Bristol, Newfoundland Road, C.S.
Axford, Florence A.	IV.	II.	I.	- - -	–	Tottenham, Church Rd., Lancasterian C.S.
Barritt, Alice E.	III.	II (c. French)	II. (c. French)	- - -	–	Leeds, Hunslet Carr, C.S.
Belton, Frances A.	Art. 115 (*d*)	I.	—	I. London Inter. Arts	–	Wood Green, Noel Park, C.S.
Blackwell, Emily D. K.	Art. 115 (*d*)	I. (c. French)	I. (c. French)	- - -	S.M.T.	Gloucester, S. Luke's, C.N.P.S.
Boden, Caroline E.	I.	I. (c. French)	I. (c. French)	- - -	S.M.T.	Southampton, Mount Pleasant, C.S.
Boston, Amy C.	III.	I. (c.)	II. (c.)	- - -	–	Birkenhead, Rock Ferry, H.G. British S.
Brown, Elizabeth E.	II.	I. (c.)	I. (c.)	- - -	–	Sunderland, Thomas Street, C.S.
Buckingham, Ethel M.	III.	I.	II.	- - -	S.M.T.	Greenwich, Blackheath Road, C.S.
Calder, Mary S.	IV.	I. (c. French)	I. (c. French)	- - -	S.M.T.	Leytonstone, Cobbold Road, C.S.
Carswell, Ethel M.	III.	I.	—	I. London Inter. Arts	–	Kensal New Town, Middle Row, C.S.
Chadwick, Ethel M.	I.	I.	—	I.	–	Sheffield, Morley Street, C.S.
Chappell, Edith	II.	II. (c. c.)	I. (c.)	- - -	–	Norwich, Surrey Road, C.S.
Clayton, Annie S.	III.	I. (C.)	I. (C.)	- - -	–	Stroud Green, C.S.
Colborne, Louise A.	III.	I. (E. French)	I. (E. French)	- - -	–	Crouch End, C.S., Park Road, N.
Collar, Hilda M.	III.	I. (c. French)	I. (c. French)	- - -	–	Deptford, Stanley Street, C.S.
Cooksey, Winifred D.	Art. 115 (*d*)	II.	I.	- - -	–	Croydon, Whitehorse Road, C.S.
Dancer, Annie B.	II.	I.	I.	- - -	S.M.T.	Battersea, Shillington Street, C.S.
Davies, Margaret McF.	III.	I. (C.)	I. (C.)	- - -	S.M.T.	Deptford, Stanley Street, C.S.
Diggory, Sarah F.	III.	I.	I.	- - -	–	Plymouth, Palace Court, C.S.
Edmonds, Kate L.	IV.	I.	II.	- - -	–	Victoria Park, Windsor Road, C.S.
Eggar, Edith	Art. 115 (*d*)	II. (c. French)	II. (c. French)	- - -	–	Camberley, Frimley, Yorktown, C.S.
Eggar, Laura E.	Art. 115 (*d*)	II. (c. French)	II. (c. French)	- - -	–	
Eyles, Amy S.	III.	I.	II.	- - -	S.M.T.	Homerton, Glyn Road, C.S.
Fry, Madge S.	III.	I.	I.	- - -	–	Kentish Town, Holmes Road, C.S.

2.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1905—(continued).

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Part I. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Part II. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Part II. University or other Examination accepted in lieu of the Examination of the Board. Class.	School Music Teacher.	Schools to which appointed.
	Div.					
Gallimore, Alice	Art. 115(*d*)	I. (c.)	I. (c.)	-	-	Oldham, S. Peter's Church School.
Haines, Winifred E.	Art. 115(*d*)	I.	I.	-	S.M.T.	Crouch End, Park Road, C.S.
Harvey, Mabel E. C. O.	III.	II. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	-	Barcombe, Non-Provided Church School.
Herbert, Edith M.	III.	I.	I.	-	-	Battersea, Holden Street, C.S.
Herbert, Mary O.	II.	I.	—	I.	-	Sheffield, Burgoyne Road, C.S.
Hodson, Annie E.	III.	I.	II.	-	-	Nottingham, Sneinton, C.S.
Hudson, Eva I.	III.	I. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	S.M.T.	Keighley, Eastwood, S. Mary's N. School.
Jarratt, Lilian A.	III.	I. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	S.M.T.	Wimbledon, Queen's Road, C.S.
Jennings, Lily E.	Art. 115(*d*)	II. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	-	Tottenham, Page Green, C.S.
Jerichower, Deborah	III.	I.	II.	-	-	Spitalfields, Bell Lane Jews' Free School.
Kay, Edith	III.	II.	—	II.	-	Sheffield, Newhall, C.S.
Kenyon, Alice A.	Art. 115(*d*)	I.	—	I.	-	Oldham, S. Domingo Voluntary School.
Knight, Gertrude W.	III.	I. (c.)	I. (c.)	-	-	Clapham Park, Bonneville Road, C.S.
Lake, Grace M.	III.	I. (c.)	I. (c.)	-	-	Newington, Crampton Street, C.S.
Lock, Alice	III.	I. (e. (French)	I. (e. French)	-	S.M.T.	Newington, Crampton Street, C.S.
Maxton, Florence	Art. 115(*d*)	I. (E. French)	I. (E. French)	-	-	Fulham, New King's Road, C.S.
Mead, Sarah A.	III.	I. (c.)	II. (c.)	-	S.M.T.	Dalston, Queen's Road, C.S.
Micrs, Nora	III.	I. (c.)	II. (c.)	-	S.M.T.	Scarborough National School.
Moon, Katie	Art. 115(*d*)	III. (e. French)	III. (e. French)	-	-	N. Woolwich, Elizabeth Street, C.S.
Mould, Marguerite A.	II.	I.	I.	-	-	Hoxton, Wenlock Road, City Road, C.S.
Murphy, Gwendolen	III.	I.	—	I.	-	Poplar, Ricardo Street, C.S.
Myerson, Marguerite E.	III.	I. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	-	Crouch End, Boyton Rd., Campsbourne, C.S
Oldroyd, Edith	Art. 115(*d*)	I.	I.	-	-	Hull, Thoresby Street, C.S.
Peacock, Edith	III.	I.	II.	-	-	Sheffield, Handsworth Inlake, C.S.
Platten, Beatrice H.	II.	I.	—	I.	-	Hornsey, Boyton Road, Campsbourne, C.S.
Priest, Mary	I.	I. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	-	Sheffield, Broomspring Lane, "Springfield,"
Rich, Kathleen	IV.	I.	I.	-	S.M.T.	Birkenhead, Wood Lands, C.S. [O.S.

2.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1905—(continued).

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Part I. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Part II. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.	Part II. University or other Examination accepted in lieu of the Examination of the Board. Class.	School Music Teacher.	Schools to which appointed.
	Div.					
Roulston, Francis M.	IV.	I. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	–	Sheffield, Darnall Road, C.S.
Seals, Laura	IV.	I. (e. French)	II. (e. French)	-	–	Berwick-on-Tweed, National S.
Selfe, Ella W.	III.	I.	II.	-	-	Westcombe Park, Invicta Road, C.S.
Shaer, Lena	III.	I.	II.	-	–	Spitalfields, Bell Lane, Jews' Free C.S.
Shepherd, Eva	Art. 115 (*d*)	I.	I.	-	S M.T.	Latimer Road, C.S.
Smith, Ellen B.	III.	I. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	–	York, Park Grove, C.S.
Strain, Annie	III.	I. (c.)	I. (c.)	-	–	Oldham, Werneth, C.S.
Tilbrook, Mabel M.	II.	I. (c.)	I. (c.)	-	-	Cubitt Town, Glengall Road, C.S.
Towler, Emily	I.	I.	—	I. London Inter. Arts	–	North Harringay, C.S.
Vose, Harriett E.	III.	I.	I.	-	–	Birkenhead, Laird Street, C.S.
Watts, Muriel L.	Art. 115 (*d*)	I. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	–	Balham, Cavendish Road, C.S.
Wiles, Edith C.	III.	I.	I.	-	–	Upper Tooting, Broadwater Road, C.S.
Williams, Margaret L.	Art. 115 (*d*)	I.	—	I. London Inter. Arts	S.M.T.	Croydon, Birchanger Road, S. Norwood, C.S.
Winter, Hilda M.	II.	I. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	–	Norwich, Surrey Road, C.S.
Wright, Martha	IV.	I. (c.)	I. (c.)	-	S.M.T.	Leyton, Farmer Road, C.S.
Yapp, Gertrude	Art. 115 (*d*)	I. (e. French)	I. (e. French)	-	–	Old Kent Road, Leo Street, C.S.

DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1904-5.

The Secretary has the honour of presenting the 34th Annual Report of the Darlington Training College to the Subscribers and Friends of the Institution.

Committee. At the Annual Meeting, December 9th, 1904, the following Officers and Members of the Committee were elected for the ensuing year:—

Chairman.—Arthur Francis Pease, Esq.

Treasurer.—Edward Backhouse, Esq.

Hon. Secretaries.—Mrs. J. E. Backhouse and W. Harding, Esq.

General Committee.—The Dean of Durham, Sir David Dale, Bart., Messrs. J. H. Hyslop Bell, A. Bourne (*ex-officio*), T. Douglas, E. Hutchinson, W. E. Pease, G. Newby Watson, Miss Bayes, Mrs. Montgomery, Mrs. H. Pease, Mrs. E. Lloyd Pease, Miss K. Pease, Mrs. Plews, Mrs. G. D. Wilson, and Mrs. Newby Watson.

Mr. Henry Backhouse retired from the post of Treasurer, which he had held since 1897, on his leaving the town. His interest in the College had been steadily maintained throughout his term of office. His kindness in occasionally attending the meeting of the Field Club, and in reading papers to the members was much appreciated. Mr. Edward Backhouse has kindly consented to fill the vacant office.

Mrs. Bartlett, who had served on the Committee since March 1891, felt that of late years she had not been able to attend the meeting regularly. She therefore wished to resign, and Mrs. Montgomery, of Fairfield, was elected in her place.

Staff. Some slight changes have taken place in the Staff. Miss Linell, who was appointed Drill and Games Mistress, in September, resigned at Christmas, and her place was filled temporarily, until the close of the Midsummer term, by Miss Marion Mennell, a pupil of Mme. Oesterberg.

Miss Mennell's services were much appreciated, and the students under her able tuition benefited much physically.

Students. The numbers in residence for 1904-5 are as follows:—Third year, 2; second year, 52; first year, 53; total, 107.

The two third-year Students spent eight weeks of each term at the hostel, at Durham, and completed their B. Litt. degree in June 1905.

[illegible]

Health. The Medical Officer continues to report favourably of the health of the Students. No infectious cases of illness have occurred, which has necessitated [illegible] from the College, and only occasional slight ailments have marked the progress of health in the Institution.

Inspection. Inspector Mr. Holmes, H.M. Inspector of Training Colleges, inspected the buildings and the work, and discussed the provision for practice in the new and elementary and approved the schools of management as a suitable adjunct to the two schools.

Miss Ziza, the Mod. Mr. Coburn examined about [illegible] of the second-year students in Needlework. Her report is as follows:—

> "Very improvement has taken place in the general standard since a year ago. The students of the College. They work neatly and accurately, but a number of very poor work. The latter showed the greater proportion of time and [illegible]."

On November 16th, Mr. Holmes again visited the College for the purpose of hearing the second-year Students teach in the various branches.

January 16th, 1911, Messrs. Holmes and Wilson heard the teachers of Literature and Mathematics, and were present at Criticism Lessons in Drill and Reading.

March 9th, Messrs. Holmes and Leaf spent the day in the College. Mr. Holmes heard some of the Staff on Method and Psychology, and Mr. Leaf heard the Reading and Recitation of several of the second-year Students.

April 4th, Mr. Gordon, H.M. Inspector of Science in Training Colleges, spent a day in the College, examining the work of the teachers and Students in Science.

May 31st, Mr. Holmes again visited the College to discuss the number of Students who take University work. Mr. Holmes's report on his recent inspection is as follows:—

> "This College fully maintains the very high reputation which it has long borne. The intellectual atmosphere is bracing and stimulating, and the well being of the Students is cared for in every possible way."

May 11th, Mr. Latimer, H.M. Inspector of Drawing in Training Colleges, examined the Drawing of the Students.

June 16th, Dr. Somervell examined the Students in the Theory and Practice of Singing. His report on their work is as follows :—

> "Everything in this College as regards Music is in a most satisfactory condition. The individual tests were sung by the Students with accuracy and with as much care as could be assumed for the occasion. In the evening all the Students joined in performing a programme of part songs, classical and old English songs, which were sung with great delicacy and spirit. So pure was the tone that it was difficult to realise at times that all and not only a selection of the more gifted Students were singing."

Certificate Examination. The results of this examination were received on September 30th, and are as follows :—

Third-year Students.

PART I.		PART II.	
Class I.	2	Class I.	2 Univ. of Durham Final B. Litt. Degree.

Two-year Students.

PART I.		PART II.	
Class I.	43	Class I.	35
„ II.	9	„ II.	12
„ III.	0	„ III.	1
		University Students Class I.	4*
Total	52	Total	52

* Second examination for the Degree of B. Litt.

Special Courses.

In French	Distinction, 2.
„ „	Satisfied Examiners, 3.
In the Theory and History of Training Young Children	Distinction, 6.
In Mathematics	Satisfied Examiner, 1.

University Examinations. The examinations for the 1st and 2nd B. Litt. were held at the College on June 14th and three following days. The Rev. G. H. Goodwin acted as Invigilator. Five candidates entered for the 1st examination in Letters, four for the 2nd, and two for the final. All but one were successful; one of those who took the final examination passed in honours.

Admission Examination. The examination for admission was held on December 13th and three following days, and was conducted by Messrs. Dean and Ensor, H.M. Inspectors. Sixty-one candidates sat for examination at Darlington. Seventy-two sat at other centres for Darlington. The Scholarship List was received on February 24th and of the 133, who were examined—

36 passed in the 1st Class,
48 „ „ 2nd „
29 „ „ 3rd „ and
20 failed.

Thirty of the 1st class and eleven of the 2nd class were admitted, and in addition thirteen other candidates were received as follows :—

Victoria Matriculation - - - -	1
London " - - - -	1
Camb. Sen. Local - - - - -	1
First Class King's Scholars who passed in December 1903 - - - - - -	1
First Class King's Scholars who applied after the list was published - - - - -	9

Making a total of 54 received in September 1905.

Addresses and Lectures.

The following lectures and addresses have been delivered during the year, and have proved a pleasant change to the Students from their regular course of study :—

1904.		
Sept. 15	"Plato's Theory of Education."	The Rev. T. B. Strong, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.
" 23	Readings from "Coriolanus" and "Hamlet."	Mr. Stanley of London.
Oct. 25	"The High Alps" (illustrated).	Mr. A. Backhouse of Hurworth Grange.
Nov. 10	"Temperance" - -	Miss Richardson of Westfield College.
Dec. 1	"Milton" - - - -	Judge Willis.
" 6	An Address - - -	Mrs. Backhouse of Hurworth Grange.
1905.		
Jan. 23	"The Riviera" (illustrated)	Mrs. Spafford.
Feb. 7	"Peace" - - -	Mr. Priestman of Bradford.
" 7	"Thackeray" - - -	Mr. Worsdell of York.
March 22	"Hungary and her People" (illustrated).	Mr. W. H. Shrubsole.
" 27	"Bridge Building on the Zambesi."	Mr. W. G. Pease of Mowden.
April 4	"The moral teaching of Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning."	Miss Wünsch, a former Mistress of the College.
" 5	"The Life and Times of Mary Queen of Scots" (illustrated).	Miss Hart, B.Sc.

During the year several pleasant half hours were spent with the Principal in informal lectures illustrated by views of the Lake District, France, and Italy.

In May, Dr. Petter consented to give a course of five ambulance lectures, which were found extremely practical and useful.

During the autumn term the Students attended a course of University Extension lectures on "The English Novel," by Mr. Hamilton Thompson, M.A.

The result of the examination was received on February 2nd, and is as follows :—

"The work was quite satisfactory as a whole. All the Students passed easily, and the number of distinctions gained was high. The points of difference between the various novelists

and the essential characteristics of each were well brought out. It was evident that the Students had been much interested and had derived an insight into the general principles of criticism."

Sports.

Hockey. — Under the able management of Miss Mennell, the hockey team has shown a decided improvement in pace and combination, although it still lacks the alertness and dash of first-class hockey; out of 13 matches the College has been successful in 10.

Tennis.—About 63 Students joined the tennis club this year, and much enthusiasm is manifested for the game. In addition to the ordinary annual tournaments, a fresh attraction has been instituted. The Principal offered a shield for competition among the northern Colleges. The following Colleges accepted the challenge :—Darlington, Derby, Durham, Newcastle, and Ripon. Darlington and Newcastle played the final match on July 8th, Newcastle won both sets by 6-0, 7-5. The shield, held for the year 1905-6 by the Newcastle Day Students, is of beaten copper mounted on a handsome black oak frame with the following motto in embossed letters :—

"Cuncti adsint meritaeque expectent praemia palmae."

College Societies.

The Field Club.—This society has carried on its work as regularly as usual. Many interesting papers have been read by the members of the Staff and Students; excursions to places of interest in the neighbourhood have been planned and carried out successfully. The usual naming competitions have been held periodically in the Recreation Room, and prizes have been given for collections of flowers, &c.

The members of the University Reading Society, the English Classics Club, and the Social Evening Club have all worked enthusiastically and indefatigably, and have provided many profitable and enjoyable evenings. Much praise is due to those Students who devote their spare time and energy to arranging and carrying out the various programmes. Each society is under the supervision of some one member of the Staff, and it is especially gratifying to note that this immediate contact between teacher and taught during hours of recreation has deepened the sympathy of both and has had a marked and most beneficial influence in raising the tone of the Students.

College debates are still an interesting feature of the technical work of the College. As many as 12 debates have been held during the year.

The reunion of former Students was held on June 10th and two following days. Forty eight of the former Students assembled in the Lecture Hall, where a meeting in connection with the former Students' Reading Association was held. The President, Mrs. Spafford, was in the chair, and the Secretary, Miss Hogg, read the report and balance-sheet. Much good literature had been proposed and read during the year. And

many small reunions of former Students had been held in the larger towns from time to time for the purpose of reading and discussing the prescribed authors. Immediately after the meeting tea was served, and later on supper, at 7.30, after which the guests entertained each other with music and recitations. About 45 of the guests remained over the Sunday.

Prizes. The Joseph Pease prizes and University certificates were presented by Sir Hugh Bell, Bart., who also gave the address to the outgoing Students on June 30th :—

Needlework (examined by Mrs. Montgomery and Mrs. G. D. Wilson).—First Prize, Olive Lloyd; Second Prize, M. Wakefield; Third Prize, E. Hardy.

Essays (judged by Mr. Edward Backhouse, of Stockton).—First Prize, Hannah Godfrey; Second Prize, Miriam Carlton; Third Prize, C. G. Gould; Honourable Mention, Mona North.

University Certificates.

First-year Students for the 1st B. Litt.

Lily Holmes, Mary Martin, Janet Smith, and Kathleen Worsnop.

Second-year Students for the 2nd B. Litt.

Hannah Godfrey, Ethel M. Hardy, Mary Clark, and Ada Salmon.

Third-year Students for the Degree of B. Litt.

A. Gregg and L. M. Gregg.

Undenominationalism. The unsectarian character of the College is shown by the following list. The number of Students connected with the various religious societies at present in residence are as follows :—

Church of England	25	Methodists	42
Presbyterians	14	Plymouth Brethren	2
Congregationalists	14	Friends	1
Baptists	9		107

In conclusion, the Committee would like to record its appreciation of the devotion and enthusiasm of the various members of the Staff, and to express its thankfulness for the continued prosperity and well-being of the College.

APPENDIX.

Trustees (who are ex-officio Members of the Committee).

G. J. Cockburn, Esq., J.P.
Sir Theodore Fry, Bart.
R. B. Jowitt, Esq.
T. S. Norton, Esq.
S. Watson, Esq.
W. Whitwell, Esq.

Committee (1905-6).

Robert Barclay, Esq., *ex-officio.*
Miss Bayes.
J. Hyslop Bell, Esq.
A. Bourne, Esq., *ex-officio.*
Mrs. W. J. Cudworth.
Sir David Dale, Bart.
The Dean of Durham.
Thos. Douglas, Esq.
E. Hutchinson, Esq.
Mrs. Montgomery.
Mrs. H. Pease.
Miss Plews.
W. E. Pease, Esq.
Mrs. E. Lloyd Pease.
Miss K. Gurney Pease.
G. Newby Watson, Esq.
Mrs. G. Newby Watson.
Mrs. Geo. D. Wilson.

Officers (1905-6).

(*Honorary.*)

Chairman of Committee - - -	Arthur F. Pease, Esq.
Treasurer - - - - -	Edward Backhouse, Esq.
Honorary Secretaries - - - -	Mrs. Jas. Ed. Backhouse. Wm. Harding, Esq.

Staff (1904-5).

Principal and Secretary to Committee - - -	Mr. W. A. Spafford, M.A. (Camb.),	appointed	1879
Vice-Principal - -	Mrs. Spafford (Reg. Col. B.) -	„	1878
Governesses - - - -	Miss E. R. T. Whyte - -	„	1892
	„ Ellen P. Dugdale (Reg. Col. B.)	„	1899
	„ Emma Hart, B.Sc. (Lond.) -	„	1900
	„ Jane C. Grenfell (Lond. Matric.)	„	1900
	„ Blanche B. Fuller (Classical Tripos, Cambridge).	„	1900
	„ Isabella Valentine, B. Litt.	„	1903
Mistress of Method - -	„ C. G. W. Walker, M.A. (Lond.)	„	1902
French Mistress - -	Mlle. Paradon - - - -	„	1901
Drawing Master - - -	Mr. A. B. Dresser (Art. M.C.) -	„	1897
Teacher of Drill - -	Miss M. A. Longden - -	„	1905
Matron - - - -	Miss J. Rason - - -	„	1900
Medical Officer - - -	W. Petter, M.D. - - - - -	„	1892

Week-day Routine.

6.30 a.m. - - - -	Bell for rising.
7.30 to 8.30 a.m. - - -	Family worship, breakfast, and domestic duties.
8.30 to 9 a.m. - - - -	Bible lesson.
9 to 10.55 a.m. - - -	Study.
10.55 to 11.5 a.m. - - -	Lunch.
11.5 a.m. to 12.55 p.m. - -	Study.
1.5 to 4 p.m. - - - -	Dinner and recreation.
4.10 to 4.35 p.m. - - -	Tea.
4.35 to 8 p.m. - - - -	Study.
8 to 9.10 p.m. - - -	Supper and recreation.
9.10 p.m. - - - -	Family worship.
10 p.m. - - - -	Lights put out in dormitories.

NOTE.—On Saturday studies conclude at 12.45.

Sunday Routine.

The bell for rising rings at 7.30 a.m.; Family worship and Breakfast at 8.30 a.m.; Dinner at 1 p.m.; Tea at 4.30 p.m.; Supper and Family worship at 9 p.m.

Text Books, 1904–6.

Scripture.—The Bible.

English Literature.—"*English Literature Primer*," *Stopford Brooke*; "*Shorter History of English Literature*," *Saintsbury*; *Coleridge*, "*Ancient Mariner*"; *Keats*, "*Hyperion*," "*Odes*"; *Macaulay*, "*Essay on Moore's Life of Byron*"; *Tennyson*, "*Passing of Arthur*"; *Shakespeare*, "*Twelfth Night*," "*Hamlet*"; *Spencer*, "*Faerie Queene*," *Book I., Cantos* 1 *and* 2; *Bacon*, "*Advancement of Learning*," *I.*; *Milton*, "*Paradise Lost*," *I. and II.*; "*Little Book of English Verse*" (*Methuen*); *Chaucer*, "*Prologue*." Dowden's Shakespeare Primer; "Historical English and Derivation," Nesfield; "English Literature Primer," Stopford Brooke; Shakespeare, "Tempest," "Coriolanus"; Macaulay, "Essay on Bacon"; Bacon, "Essays"; "Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics"; Froude, "English Seamen in the 16th Century"; Scott, "Kenilworth"; Kingsley, "Westward Ho!"; Tennyson's Poetical Works.

Geography.—"Geography of Europe," Sime; "Lessons in Physical Geography," Geikie.

History.—"History of England," Oman; "English History Notebook," M. A. Rolleston; "Age of Elizabeth," Creighton; "The Puritan Revolution," Gardiner.

School Management.—"Education of the Young in the Republic of Plato," trans. B. Bosanquet; "The Education of Man," Froebel; "Lectures on Teaching," Fitch; "Text-book of Psychology," James; "Educational Reformers," Quick; "Educational Theories," Oscar Browning; Rousseau's "Emile"; "Rousseau," Davidson; "Elementary Lessons in Logic," Jevons.

Mathematics.—"*Elementary Algebra*," *Hall and Knight*; "Elementary Algebra," Baker and Bourne; "Elementary Graphs," Baker and Bourne; "A Short Introduction to Graphical Algebra," Hall; "New School Arithmetic," Pendlebury; "Notes on Arithmetical Theory," Young; "Elementary Geometry," Baker and Bourne; "Tutorial Algebra," Advanced Course, Briggs and Bryan: "Trigonometry," Borchardt and Perrott; "Euclid," Hall and Stevens.

General Elementary Science.—"Elementary Practical Physics," Watson; "Elementary Practical Chemistry," Newth; "Object-Lessons from Nature," Part I., Miall; "Introduction to Nature Study," Stenhouse; "Botany for Beginners," Evans; "Primer of Physiology," Foster.

Hygiene.—"Elementary Physiology," Furneau; "Hygiene," Notter and Firth.

Needlework.—Rosevear, "Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting Out."

Music.—"School Music Teacher," Evans and McNaught; "Golden Treasury of Song," Boosey & Co.; "The Graded Song Book," Sawyer.

French.—"Public School French Grammar," Brachet; "Oxford and Cambridge French Grammar," Hunt and Wuillemin; "French Daily Life," Kron; "Le Roi des Montagnes," About; "Anthologie Scolaire des Auteurs Français du XIXme Siècle," Besson; "*Tartarin sur les Alpes*," *Daudet*; "*Specimens of French Verse*," *Alfred de Vigny*, *Alfred de Musset*.

Latin.—*Abbott*, "*Via Latina*"; "*Latin Prose Composition*," *Ritchie*; "*Primer of Roman History*"; "*Primer of Roman Literature*"; *Cæsar*, "*De Bello Gallico*," *IV.*; *Cicero*, "*Pro Archia*"; *Livy*, *V.*; *Cicero*, "*Pro lege Manilia*"; *Virgil*, "*Æneid*," *II.*; *Ovid*, "*Tristia*," *I.*

Ancient History.—"*History of Greece*," *Oman*.

NOTE.—Books printed in *italics* are required for University Students only.

Text Books, 1905–7.

Scripture.—The Bible.

English Literature.—"*English Literature Primer*," *Stopford Brooke; Dowden's* "*Shakespeare Primer*"; *Chaucer's* "*Prologue*"; "*Text-book of English Literature*," *Wyatt and Low*; "*Prologue to Piers Plowman*"; *Shakespeare's* "*King Lear*," "*Tempest*"; *Milton's* "*Areopagitica*"; *Pope's* "*Rape of the Lock*," "English Grammar, Past and Present," Nesfield; Shakespeare's "Cymbeline," "Macbeth"; Tennyson's Poetical Works; Robert Browning's Selections; Ruskin's "Sesame and Lilies"; Thackeray, "The Newcomes"; Lamb, "Essays of Elia"; Stevenson, "Virginibus Puerisque"; George Eliot, "The Mill on the Floss"; Matthew Arnold, the selection in the "Golden Treasury" Series; "Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics"; Milton's "Paradise Lost," Books V. and VI., "Comus," "Lycidas," "Arcades," "Areopagitica."

Geography.—"Geography of Europe," Sime; "Lessons in Physical Geography," Geikie.

History.—"History of England" Oman; "English History Notebook," M. A. Rolleston; "Age of Elizabeth," Creighton.

School Management.—"Education of the Young in the Republic of Plato," trans. B. Bosanquet; "The Education of Man," Froebel; "Lectures on Teaching," Fitch; "Text-book of Psychology," James; "Educational Reformers," Quick; "Educational Theories," Oscar Browning; Rousseau's "Emile"; "Rousseau," Davidson; "Elementary Lessons in Logic," Jevons; "Introduction to Herbart's Science and Practice of Education," H. M. and E. Felkin.

Mathematics.—"*Elementary Algebra*," *Hall and Knight*; "Elementary Algebra," Baker and Bourne; "Elementary Graphs," Baker and Bourne; "A Short Introduction to Graphical Algebra," Hall; "New School Arithmetic," Pendlebury; "Notes on Arithmetical Theory," Young; "Elementary Geometry," Baker and Bourne; "Tutorial Algebra," Advanced Course, Briggs and Bryan; "Trigonometry," Borchardt and Perrott; "Euclid," Hall and Stevens.

General Elementary Science.—"Elementary Practical Physics," Watson; "Elementary Practical Chemistry," Newth; "Object-Lessons from Nature," Part I., Miall; "Introduction to Nature Study," Stenhouse; "Botany for Beginners," Evans; "Primer of Physiology," Foster.

Hygiene.—"Elementary Hygiene"—with an Introductory section on Physiology, H. Roland Wakefield.

Needlework.—Rosevear "Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting Out."

Music.—"School Music Teacher," Evans and McNaught; "Golden Treasury of Song," Boosey & Co.; "The Graded Song Book," Sawyer.

French.—"Public School French Grammar," Brachet; "Elements of French Prose Composition," Cameron; "French Daily Life," Kron; "*Anthologie Scolaire des Auteurs Français du XIXme Siècle*," *Besson.*

Latin.—"*Primer of Roman History*," "*History of Rome*," *Allcroft and Mason*; *Ritchie*, "*Latin Prose Composition*"; *Arnold*, "*Latin Composition*," *by Bradley*; "*Æneid*," *II. and III.*; "*Pro lege Manilia.*"

Greek.—*Sidgwick's* "*First Greek Writer*"; *Bell's* "*First Greek Reader*"; "*Exercises in Accidence*," *by Underhill*; "*Greek Exercises*," *by Botting*; "*Greek Accidents and Syntax*," *Sonnenschein*; *Plato*, "*Crito*"; *Sophocles*, "*Antigone.*"

Ancient History.—"*History of Greece*," *Oman.*

NOTE.—Books printed in *italics* are required for University Students only.

Income and Expenditure from 1*st August* 1904 *to* 31*st July* 1905.

INCOME.

	£	s.	d.
Grant from Board of Education	3,730	10	0
Do. Science and Art	312	0	0
Dividends, Jos. Pease Prizes	5	0	0
Subscriptions and Donations	18	11	0
Fees of Students	1,330	0	0
For books sold to Students	201	6	10
Superannuation Fund	11	17	8
Candidates for Board and Lodging	36	17	6
Donation to Building Fund	875	19	6
Balance overdrawn, 31st July 1905	847	16	10
	£7,369	19	4

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
Balance overdrawn 1st August 1904	889	1	0
Salaries	1,832	9	11
Books, College use	66	12	1
Do., Students' use	261	4	0
Office Charges	65	3	9
Board	1,207	18	7
Washing	137	16	5
Wages of Servants	183	0	7
Fuel and Light	264	0	11
Medicine and Attendance	66	12	9
Furniture, Repairs, and Cleaning	565	12	1
Rates and Insurance	248	19	4
Garden	106	0	5
Rent	43	15	9
Superannuation	13	16	4
Travelling Expenses	49	10	4
University Students	118	0	0
Examination Expenses	16	10	0
Bank Commission	2	18	0
Purchase of Land	500	0	0
New Buildings and Furniture	715	2	1
New Deeds	15	15	0
	£7,369	19	4

THE PRACTISING SCHOOLS.

Staff (1905).

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

Mistress.—Miss M. E. Hogg, appointed November 1902.
Assistants.—Miss Laura Gregg, appointed August 1905.
Miss J. Fell, appointed July 1904.
Pupil Teacher.—Miss F. M. Stephenson, appointed August 1901.

KINDERGARTEN DEPARTMENT.

Mistress.—Miss L. B. Knott, appointed May 1904.
Pupil Teachers.—Miss B. Langton, appointed January 1901.
Miss H. Johnson, appointed October 1904.

At the entrance examination, held in June by the Principal of the Pupil Teachers' Centre, four pupils were successful, Beatrice Gill being 4th, Teresa Madden 14th, May Willans 19th, and Hilda Ellerker 23rd on a list of 43 candidates.

On February 7th, Mr. Spafford kindly fixed his telescope in the playground, and allowed the children to examine the sun spots, and on March 13th the school was indebted to him for a fine series of lantern views of the Riviera, shown in the College lecture theatre.

Inspectors' Visits. On December 13th, 1904, Dr. Somervell visited the School, heard the singing of the older girls, and made some valuable suggestions. Visits were also paid by Mr. Foster, H.M.I., on February 20th, and by Mr. Dean, H.M.I., on June 16th, 1905.

The following report was received :—

"*Girls.*—This department is in a satisfactory condition, and the instruction is given on intelligent lines with very creditable success. Brush-drawing merits a special word of praise. In such subjects as Geography and History, the courses for the younger children should be more progressive."

"*Infants.*—The children are carefully trained, and are making good progress."

Attendance. The average number of children on the books for the year ending August 31st, 1905, was 125 in the Girls' department and 43 in the Kindergarten. The average attendance for the same period was 103 in the Girls' department and 28 in the Kindergarten.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY 1905.

A.—FOR THE DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE.

	£	s.	d.
Backhouse, Mrs. E. (Sunderland)	1	1	0
Barkett, G. W., Esq.	0	10	0
Cudworth, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
Dale, Sir David, Bart.	5	5	0
Douglas, Thos., Esq.	1	1	0
Lucas, The Misses	0	10	0
Miller, Mrs. (Woodford)	1	1	0
Pease, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
Pease, Mrs. Gurney	5	0	0
Wharton, W. H. A., Esq.	1	0	0

B.—FOR THE DARLINGTON PRACTISING SCHOOL.

	£	s.	d.
Askwith, Robt., Esq.	0	10	6
Backhouse, Mrs. Jas. E.	3	0	0
Cudworth, W., Esq.	0	10	0
Harding, W., Esq.	1	1	0
Mounsey, E. B., Esq.	1	1	0
Pease, Mrs. E. Lloyd	0	10	0
Pease, Mrs. Gurney	0	10	0
Pease, Mrs. E. Lucas	0	10	0
Widdowfield, Ald. Jno.	0	10	0

C.—OTHER SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM THE SIX NORTHERN COUNTIES IN AID OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY, 1904.

DURHAM.

	£	s.	d.
DARLINGTON—			
H. Pike Pease, Esq., M.P.	1	1	0
DURHAM—			
Ferens & Love, Messrs.	1	1	0
SOUTH SHIELDS—			
Stevenson, J. C., Esq. (the late).	0	10	0
SUNDERLAND—			
Backhouse, T. W., Esq.	5	5	0
	£7	17	0

LANCASHIRE.

	£	s.	d.
ACCRINGTON—			
Williams, Rev. Chas.	1	1	0
MANCHESTER—			
Crewdson, A., Esq., Springfield, Alderley Edge	1	1	0
STOCKPORT—			
Robson, Harry, Esq.	2	2	0
	£4	4	0

YORKSHIRE.

	£	s.	d.
LEEDS—			
Barran & Son, Messrs.	1	1	0
Hewitson, Miss, Headingley	1	0	0
RIPON—			
The Very Rev. the Dean of Ripon	1	1	0
SHEFFIELD—			
Chesterman & Co., Messrs. Jas., Bow Works	1	1	0
YORK—			
Rowntree, J., Esq.	1	0	0
Rowntree, J. S., Esq.	1	1	0
	£6	4	0

The following Students have reported the receipt of their Parchment Certificate during the period from August 1st, 1904, to July 31st, 1905 :—

When trained.	Name of Student.	School in which Probation was served.
	Trained for three years.	
1900–1–2–3 -	Houlton, Susanna M.-	Hull, P.T. Centre.
1900–1–2–3 -	Lloyd, Katie J. F. -	Sunderland, Thomas Street Cl.
1900–1–2–3 -	Metcalf, Kate H. -	Esh, Ushaw Moor B.
1900–1–2–3 -	Valentine, Isabella -	Darlington Training College.
	Trained for two years.	
1900–1–2 -	Alexander, Edith -	Wallsend, Buddle Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Arnott, Grace M. D. -	Middlesbrough, Newport Rd. Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Asquith, Etty - -	Leeds, Armley Road Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Bell, Jane A. M. -	Tynemouth, Western Cl.
1900–1–2 -	Carter, Winifred E. -	Bradford, Lapage Street Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Cox, Selina - -	Middlesbrough, Marton Road Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Ellerington, Mary B.-	Bothal, N.
1901–2–3 -	Embleton, Mary H. -	Middlesbrough, Marton Road Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Fairs, Alice - -	South Shields, Stanhope Road Cl.
1901–2–3 -	French, Dorothy -	West Hartlepool, Jesmond Rd. Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Hamlyn, Carrie - -	Middlesbrough, Marton Road Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Haward, Caroline L. -	Sunderland, Diamond Hall Cl.
1900–1–2 -	Heron, Margaret -	Sunderland, Simpson Street Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Hutchinson, Amanda -	Leeds, Brownhill Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Keir, Maggie E. -	South Shields, Westoe Road Cl.
1901–2–3 -	McGregor, Kate -	Salford, John Street Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Mitchell, Marion -	South Shields, Baring Street Cl.
1900–1–2 -	Moor, Meggie G. -	West Hartlepool, Jesmond Rd. Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Nicholson, Matilda -	Middlesbrough, Marton Road Cl.
1900–1–2 -	Northrop, Mary E. -	Leeds, Prince Field Cl.
1901–2–3 -	O'Neill, May C. - -	Leeds, Queen's Road Cl.
1900–1–2 -	Ratcliffe, Amy E. -	Middlesbrough, Ayresome Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Ransome, Winifred E.	Sunderland, Valley Road Cl.
1900–1–2 -	Renton, Jemina - -	Middlesbrough, Ayresome Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Robinson, Ann E. -	Sheffield, Huntsman Garden Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Russell, Ann G. -	South Shields, Ocean Road Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Simpson, Grace A. -	West Hartlepool, Church Street Cl.
1900–1–2 -	Steele, Helena - -	Middlesbrough, Ayresome Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Squire, Flora -	Birmingham, Saltley Arden Rd. Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Stansfeld, Agnes -	Leeds, Isles Lane Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Swainston, Jane -	Darlington, Gurney Pease Foundation.
1901–2–3 -	Truman, Lilian - -	Manchester, Every Street Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Wales, Pollie - -	Leeds, Hunslet, Dewsbury Rd. Cl.
1900–1–2 -	Waller, May - -	Sheffield, Tapton Hill, Tempy. Cl.
1901–2–3 -	Wood, Nellie - -	Leeds, Beeston Hill, St. Luke N.

Midsummer Examination, 1905.

The following is a list of the First-year Students in order of merit :—

PART I.

Hartas, Catherine M.
Carter, Elizabeth.
Crann, Emma.
Thoseby, Winifred S.
Farmer, Marion M.
Gray, Jane D.
Barker, Minnie.
Lockwood, Elsie.
Holmes, Lily T.
Stalker, Nora M.
Worsnop, Kathleen.
Hewitson, Isabella.
{ Smaling, Florence M.
{ Speight, Nellie.
{ Martin, Mary.
Crabb, Priscilla J.
Hadley, Fanny.
Robinson, Annie D.
Dunnill, Blanche.
Windle, Winifred.
Lawson, Gertrude.
{ Coslett, Myra F.
{ Dowson, Joanna.
{ Mouat, Margaret J.
Jackson, Agnes.
{ Smith, Janet S.
{ Wiley, Minnie.
Willans, Frances.
Green, Florence.
Stinson, Frances M. E.
Turner, Lilian H.
{ Christie, Lilian F.
{ Halliday, Ethel.
Lloyd, Eveline M.
Earp, Ada.
Colville, Dorothy F.
Balcombe, Charlotte A.
Green, Winifred.
Barker, Mary.
Macleod, Florence M.
Bell, Florence A.
Swansborough, Mary G.
Walker, Ethel A.
Bruce, Isabella S.
{ Glass, Hilda S.
{ Wake, Lilian.
Cunningham, Sarah Y.
Newsome, Clara A.
Lindsay, Jane.
Telford, Dorothy S.
Richardson, Ethel M.
Stafford, Evelyn.
Simpson, Mabel.

PART II.

Barker, Minnie.
Jackson, Agnes.
Gray, Jane D.
Crann, Emma.
Thoseby, Winifred.
Crabb, Priscilla J.
Hartas, Catherine M.
Hadley, Fanny.
Stinson, Frances M. E.
Smaling, Florence M.
Windle, Winifred.
{ Glass, Hilda S.
{ Barker, Mary.
Lawson, Gertrude.
Dowson, Joanna.
Green, Winifred.
Hewitson, Isabella.
{ Carter, Elizabeth.
{ Robinson, Annie D.
Speight, Nellie.
Lockwood, Elsie.
Farmer, Marion M.
Green, Florence.
Stalker, Nora.
Willans, Frances C. M.
Balcombe, Charlotte A.
Colville, Dorothy F.
Richardson, Ethel M.
Walker, Ethel A.
Dunnill, Blanche.
Christie, Lilian F.
{ Earp, Ada.
{ Mouat, Margaret.
Lindsay, Jane.
Turner, Lilian H.
Cunningham, Sarah Y.
{ Wake, Lilian.
{ Wiley, Minnie.
Lloyd, Eveline M.
Macleod, Florence M.
Telford, Dorothy S.
Swanborough, Mary G.
Bell, Florence A.
{ Coslett, Myra F.
{ Stafford, Evelyn.
Newsome, Clarr A.
Simpson, Mabel.
Bruce, Isabella S.

University Students.

Worsnop, Kathleen.
Smith, Janet S.
Martin, Mary.
Halliday, Ethel.
Holmes, Lily J.

Students who have completed their Second-year's Training July 1904.

Admission List.	Names of Students.	Certificate Examination.		Schools to which appointed.
		Part I.	Part II.	
I. 4	Alder, Margaret E. -	I.	I.	Sunderland, Chester Road Cl.
I. 5	Bailey, Eveline - -	I.	II. I.	Sheffield, Tinsley Park Road Cl.
I. 3	Batey, Joanna H. (*e*) -	I.	I.	Jarrow, Croft Terrace Cl.
I. 5	Bragg, Hannah E. -	II.	I.	Liverpool, Boaler Street Cl.
I. 3	Buchan, Mary - -	I.	II.	Sheffield, Newhall Cl.
I. 5	Butterworth, Alice (E)	I.	I.	Barnsley, Ardsley Cl.
I. 4	Cable, Ethel - -	II.	I.	Sheffield, Carbrook Cl.
I. 5	Canham, Agnes - :	I.	I.	Hull, Beverley Road Cl.
I. 4	Carlton, Miriam - -	I.	I.	Hull, Newland Avenue Cl.
I. 5	Carmichael, Clarissa -	II.	I.*	Wokington, Victoria.
I. 5	Clark. Mary Ann - -	I.	I.	S. Shields, Laygate Lane Cl.
I. 3	Coates, Ida L. - -	I.	I.	Leeds, York Rd. Victoria C .
I. 5	Cruse, Jessie - -	I.	I.	Sheffield, Malin Bridge Cl.
I. 3	Denham, Maggie -	I.	I.	Huddersfield, Beaumont St. Cl.
I. 4	Dunk, Fanny - -	I.	II.	Sheffield, Bolehill Cl. [East Cl.
I. 5	Dunning, Margaret -	I.	I.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Walker
I. 4	Emerson, Ethel A. -	I.	II.	Darlington, Beaumont St. Cl.
I. 5	Forster, Florence M. -	I.	I.*	Middlesbro', Marton Road Cl.
I. 1	Godfrey, Hannah -	I.	I.	Middlesbro', Hugh Bell Cl.
I. 3	Gould, Catherine G. (F)	I.		W. Hartlep'l, Brougham St. Cl.
I. 5	Graham, Alice - -	I.	II.	Hartlepool, Galley's Field Cl.
I. 5	Graham, Edith - -	II.	I.	Birmingham, Norton St. Cl.
I. 4	Gray, Winifred (*e*) -	I.	II.	Gateshead, Sunderland Rd. Cl.
I. 4	Hainsworth, Lily -	I.	I.	Leeds, Holbeck Ingram Rd. Cl.
I. 1	Hardy, Ethel M. - -	I.	I.*	W. Hartlepool, Avenue Rd. Cl.
I. 4	Hartley, Ethel - -	I.	I.	Sheffield, Newhall, Cl. [Cl.
I. 4	Hodgson, Jane - -	II.	I.	West Hartlepool, Jesmond Rd.
I. 4	Kenworthy, Ida F. -	II.	I.	Huddersfield, Bradley N.
I. 4	Lamb, Ethel A. - -	I.	II.	Leeds, Brudenell Cl.
I. 4	Laws, Hilda (F) -	I.	I.	Durham, East Stanley Cl.
I. 4	Lloyd, Olive A. - -	I.	I.	Jarrow, Grange Cl. [Cl.
I. 5	Luxmore, Grace (*e*) -	I.	II.	Sunderland, James William St.
I. 4	North, Mona (F) - -	I.	I.	Halifax, Akroyd Place Cl.
I. 5	Pilley, Maud E. - -	I.	III.	Leeds, Armley Park Cl. [Cl.
I. 5	Richardson, Nellie M. -	I.	I.	South Shields, Stanhope Road
I. 4	Robson, Sarah F. -	I.	I.	Sunderland, Stansfield St. Cl.
I. 5	Russell, Eleanor - -	I.	I.	South Shields, Westoe Cl.
C.S.L.H.	Salmon, Aida - -	I.	I.*	Stockton-on-Tees, Holy Trinity N. [Cl.
I. 5	Shepherd, Edith - -	I.	II.	Manchester, Hulme Lloyd St.
I. 1	Southwick, Daisy (*d*) -	I.	I.	Sunderland, Deptford, St. Andrew's N.
I. 5	Sudron, Edith - -	II.	I.	Middlesbro', Hugh Bell Cl.
I. 5	Swindell, Alice M. -	I.	II.	Chesterfield, New Brampton Cl.
I. 5	Thoseby, Ethel I. -	II.	I.	Harrogate, Starbeck Cl.
I. 2	Trehern, Ethel (F) -	I.	I.	Sheffield, Walkley Cl.
I. 3	Turner, Harriet -	I.	I.	Sheffield, Hammerton St. Cl.
I. 4	Umpleby, Ethel M. -	II.	II.	Cockerton, Ch.
I. 2	Wake, Florence E. -	I.	I.	Liverpool, Sefton Park Cl.
I. 4	Wakefield, Margaret A. (F)	I.	I.	Liverpool, Boarler Street Cl
I. 5	Weishell, Margaret A. B. (F).	I.	I.	Darlington, Rise Carr Cl.
I. 1	Whitehurst, Jane -	I.	I.	Sheffield, Langsett Road Cl.
I. 3	Whitton, Jessie M. -	I.	I.	Newcastle, Sandyford Rd. Cl.
I. 3	Would, Margaret -	I.	I.	Sheffield, Philadelphia Cl.
	Students who have completed their Third-year's Training July 1904.			
	Gregg, Ann - -	I.	I.**	Darlington Beaumont St. Cl.
	Gregg, Laura M. - -	I.	I.**	Darlington Practising School.

Students who have passed a successful examination in a "Special Course" are indicated by letters affixed to their names, as follows:—D, Mathematics; E, French; F, Theory and History of Training Young Children. Those who have given proof of steady work and of a certain degree of successful study are indicated by the corresponding small letters (*d*)(*e*)(*f*.)

The mark * indicates that the Student has passed the Second Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Letters (B. Litt.), Durham.

** Both the Third-year Students completed the degree of Bachelor of Letters June 1905.

DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE.

LIST OF STUDENTS,

FROM 1872 TO 1903.

[Former Students of the Society's Colleges, who wish to receive the Quarterly Magazine, Notices of Meetings, &c., &c., are requested to keep their names on the Society's Lists. Disappointment is frequently expressed at supposed neglect of old students, when the real cause is change of address and return of communications from the Dead Letter Office. Information should be sent as soon as possible to the Principal, Training College, Darlington, or to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., for the revision of the Lists. Letters from old students with auto-biographical intelligence are always welcome.]

STUDENTS WHO ENTERED, FEBRUARY 1872.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Akester, Jane E.	91, *Osborne Street, Sheffield*	Mrs. Stubbs.
Allen, Caroline L.		
Bell, Mary A.	Alnwick.	
Bennett, Sarah A.		Mrs. ——
Bourne, Mary J.	*Leeds*	Mrs. Wright.
Boys, Helen	123, *Bury Road, Whitefield.*	
Curry, Hannah	*School House, Longtown, Cumberland*	Mrs. Little.
Curry, Effie A.		
Dobson, Ellen J.	Cl. S., Westoe Road, S. Shields.	
Evans, Mary.		
Fullerton, Jane	*Gosforth, Newcastle*	Mrs. Herdman.
Godber, Emily E.	Cl. S., Westmoreland Road, Walworth.	
Haughton, Mary J.	*Duke Street, Darlington*	Mrs Kipling, 1879.
Holroyd, Betsy.		
Hopper, Elizabeth L.		
Howarth, Emily	70, *Every Street, Manchester.*	
Howarth, Mary A.		
Humphreys, Jessie	*Arthur Street, Deptford*	Mrs. Godber.
Jackson, Christiana	*Vancouver*	Mrs. Faber.
Jackson, Mary		Died 1899.
Johnson, Eleanor.		
Johnson, Rebecca	Cl. S., Marlbro' St., Blackfriars Rd., London.	
Jones, Elizabeth.		
Lawson, Mary	18, *Stratford Street, Dewsbury Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Woodley, 1879.
Lythgoe, Mary	Ebenezer Schools, Burnley	Mrs. Holden.
Mance, Margaret	Cl. S., Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.	
Nodder, Agnes Lucretia	Cl. S., Pritchard Rd., Hackney Rd., London.	
Pilling, Annie	*Deane Mills, Bolton*	Mrs. Beckett.
Procter, Margaret E.	*Madagascar*	Mrs. Collins.
Randells, Eliza.		
Randells, Mary E.		
Smithson, Isabelle	*Northgate, Darlington*	Mrs. Hornby, 1876.
Stimson, Susan E.	Cl. S., Williamson Street, Hull.	
Stork, Lavina	*Leeds*	Mrs. Bottomley.
Thomson, Mary M.		
Turner, Emma.		
Wainwright, Lydia A.	Cl. S., Barkerend, Bradford.	
Walton, Elizabeth.		
Welch, Marion J. E.		Died 1881.
Woodcock, Jane	*Berwick-on-Tweed*	Mrs. ——

1873.

Baxter, Mary	Cl. S., Windmill Hills, Gateshead.	
Bramhall, Juliana H.		
Cameron, Helen	*Etherley, near Bishop Auckland*	Mrs. Tait.
Cook, Sarah A.		

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Creasey, Fanny	*Hopwell House, Lady Pit Lane, Leeds*	Mrs. Fairbrother.
Davis, Ellen.		
Dodd, Anne	West Hill Board School, Dartford	74, Lowfield Street, Dartford.
Fish, Lucy	*Headingley, Leeds.*	
Foster, Hannah.		
Green, Margaret N.		Dead.
Griffiths, Julia L.		
Jackson, Mary E.		Dead.
Kitchen, Mary E.		
Langton, Louisa S.		Died, 1900.
Nicholson, Bessie	Albert Road E., Kendal	Private teaching.
Pattison, Caroline	Cusack's, City of London Training Coll.	
Postle, Margaret	*Cones Hill, Stanhope*	Mrs. Coulthard.
Riley, Lavina F.	*Accrington, Lancashire*	Mrs. ——
Roberts, Annie E.	Cl. S., Grange Road, Middlesbrough.	
Robson, Margaret	*Northgate, Darlington*	Mrs. Winpenny.
Stokoe, Mary E.	*Chester-le-Street*	Private teaching.
Turner, Kate.		
Young, Annie N.		Dead.

1874.

Allan, Mary J.		Mrs. Shaw.
Barlow, Mary	*Rothiemay, Banffshire, Scotland*	Given up teaching.
Berry, Margaret	Died 1896	Mrs. Holland.
Bremner, Janet	Cl. S., The Boulevard, Hull.	
Canser, Mary J.		
Carter, Helen	Royal Cross School, Preston	Mrs. Caunt, 1883.
Cawley, Sarah H.		Mrs. Hyde.
Collinge, Harriet	*Poplar Grove, Brooklands, Manchester*	Given up teaching.
Daltry, Mary J.	*Westcombe Park, London, S.E.*	Mrs. Bridge Adams.
Dickinson, Ann E.		Dead.
Eland, Mary J.	Cl. S., Cliff Grove, Staithes, R.S.O., Yorks.	
Fairbrother, Fanny	Cl. S., Upper Jackson Street, Manchester.	
Ford, Christina D.	St. Mary's Inf., Gateshead.	
Greager, Frances.		
Grindall, Mary J.	Cl. S., Day Street, Hull.	
Hall, Eleanor E.		Dead.
Hastie, Isabella	*Mary Street, Sunderland*	Mrs. Sedgewick.
Heron, Elizabeth E.	*Grange Road, Middlesbro'*	Mrs. Hutchinson.
Horner, Eliza M.	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland.	
Kay, Henrietta	Cl. S., Woodhouse Street, Leeds.	
Mann, Charlotte	Cl. S., South Bank, R.S.O., Yorks.	
Ridley, Martha	*Oxford Terrace, Bishop Auckland*	Mrs. Spoor, 1884.
Ross, Janet H.	Cl. S., Eastern, North Shields	Head Mistress.
Smith, Hannah	9, *Village Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Campbell.
Stanger, Sarah E.	*Gateshead*	Mrs. Stephenson.
Swindells, Emma.		
Wallace, Mabel	*Cardiff*	Mrs. Young.
Watt, Catherine	22, *Knoll Rd., East Hill, Wandsworth, London*	Mrs. Corsie.
Whalley, Alizon	*Chester Road, Saltney*	Mrs. Cockrill.

1875.

Allan, Margaret J	*Glasgow*	Mrs. Purnell.
Anderson, Anne J		Mrs. Lawler.
Appleby, Margare E.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Bowes, Elizabeth A.		
Bowker, Martha		Dead, 1889.
Brown, Ellen M.		
Child, Margaret		Dead.
Coates, Elizabeth		Not teaching.
Craigie, Annie.		
Cree, Mary A. E.	Cl. S., Orange Street, Southwark, London, S.E.	Mrs. Selby.
Dawson, Isabella	18, *St. Alban's Road, Leicester*	Mrs. Richard, 1901.
Douglas, Mary A.	89, *Beech Road, Kale Green, Stockport*	Mrs. L. Green.
Fleming, Jane A.	Cl. S., Green Lane, Leeds	
Gibbins, Helen		Mrs. ——
Greenwood, Eliz. A.		Mrs. ——
Henderson, Isabella	*Kimberley, South Africa*	Mrs. Pexod.
Hezmalhalch, Isabella		Mrs. ——
Holdsworth, Alice	Leeds.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Marshall, Marion	- - - - - - - - -	Mrs. ——
Metcalf, Mary A.	*Mount Pleasant, Barrow-in-Furness*	Mrs. Waugh.
Napier, Elizabeth	75, *Westoe Parade, South Shields*	Mrs. Hilton.
Owen, Sarah J.		
Richardson, Mary	Cl. S., Western Junior, North Shields	Head Mistress.
Rogers, Hannah	*Ipswich*	Mrs. Cash, 1881.
Shaw, Sarah H.		Mrs. Taylor.
Smith, Mary	Cl. S., South Bank, R.S.O., Yorks.	
Smithies, Mary A.	Cl. S., Derby Street, Rochdale.	
Stocks, Alice	*Cemetery Road, Beeston Hill, Leeds*	Mrs. Haler.
Towndrow, Eliza		Dead.
Wharton, Hannah M.		Mrs. Parkinson.
White, Margaret J.		Mrs. Utley.
Wilson, Jane		Dead.
Windlow, Margaret.		
Wood, Harriet.		

1876.

Barker, Mary	Earle Road Practising School, Liverpool.	
Barker, Mary Ann	Cl. S., Boaler Street, Liverpool.	
Bell, Margaret A.	*Greenbank, Bowness, Windermere*	Mrs. Hunter, 1884.
Blackburn, Annie E.		Mrs. Riley.
Bower, Eunice	*Iowa, U.S.A.*	
Bradley, Florence.		
Brown, Jane.		
Coates, Susan A.	*York*	Mrs. J. Sewell.
Crowe, Maria L.	2, *Radcliffe Terrace, Hartlepool*	Mrs. Metcalfe.
Dobson, Elizabeth	*Tillington, Pelworth*	Mrs. R. J. Theakston, 1883.
Garthwaite, Jane A.	*Park Street, Middlesbro'*	Mrs. Edgar.
Gladstone, Mary.		
Hackworth, Jane		Dead.
Heslop, Isabella	*Bolton, Lancashire*	Mrs. Taylor.
Hogg, Isabella M.	The Castle School, Appleby.	
Hyatt, Alice S.	Cl. S., Hope St., Liverpool.	
Johnston, Fanny	*Leith.*	
Johnston, Margaret	Cl. S., Ellenboro', Maryport.	
Kenyon, Sarah L.	*Halifax*	Mrs. ——
Leaver, Margaret	*Blackburn.*	
Lonsdale, Elizabeth	*Brighton Street, Barrow-in-Furness*	Mrs. Harris, 1889.
Lynn, Mary E.		Dead.
Mackereth, Sarah	29, *Albert Road, Norbiton, Surrey*	Mrs. Brown, 1887.
Morgan, Mary J.	*Gateshead*	Mrs. Heppel.
Oliver, Agnes	*Abbey Gate, Beechwood Street, Sunderland*	Mrs. Mitchell.
Richardson, Agnes	Cl. S., Chirton, North Shields.	
Richardson, Sarah H.	Cl. S., Primrose Hill, Leeds.	
Saggerson, Lucy	*Linthorpe, Middlesbro'*	Mrs. Phillips.
Selby, Frances	Cl. S., Bewicke, Willington-on-Tyne.	
Shires, Annie	*Crosland Moor, Huddersfield*	Retired from teaching.
Slater, Eleanor A.		Dead.
Spaven, Mary		Dead.
Stell, Eliza.		
Stephenson, Isabella	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Liverpool.	
Storey, Mary J.		Dead.
Tallantyre, Friede B.		Mrs. Downey.
Thompson, Betsy J.	School, New Church, Accrington.	
Topham, Sarah	Cl. S., Burley Road, Leeds	Mrs. Raywood.
Towers, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Hicknall, Nottingham.	
Trevor, Sarah F.		
Wade, Sarah F.	*Gladstone Road Boys' School, Scarboro'*	Mrs. Drummond, 1889.
Whatmoor, Mary E.	17, *Albert Street, King's Lynn*	Mrs. Hobson.
Work, Mary A.	*Church Road, Upper Norwood*	Mrs. Copping, 1882.

1877.

Adams, Mary		Mrs. Glover, died 1900.
Armstrong, Julia	34, *Broxfield Road, Brockley, S.E.*	Mrs. Gilham.
Bell, Margaret	*Sea View, South Shields*	Mrs. Smith, 1883.
Bottomley, Caroline	16, *Farcliffe Road, Bradford*	Mrs. Couchar.
Bretherick, Kate	B. S., Bolton Road, Over Darwen.	
Brown, Hannah	*Baker Street, Hucknall, Nottingham*	Mrs. Taylder.
Coulson, Anne B.		Mrs. Ord.
Fairbrother, Emily	Cl. S., Duke Street, Manchester.	
Gelling, Evangeline	Cl. S., Steers Street, Liverpool	Mrs. G. Lewis, 1884.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Grierson, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Preston.	
Iley, Annie	Cl. S., Redby, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Johnstone, Isabella	Cl. S., Sandyford Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Johnstone, Cicely J.		Died October, 1884.
Killerby, Jane A.		Dead.
Lawson, Louisa	*Seabank Road, New Brighton*	Mrs. Hugh Pearson, 1895.
Leithhead, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Fir Tree, Howden-le-Wear, R.S.O., Dur.	Mrs. Heslop, 1885.
Lewis, Florence	57, *Gilman Street, Hanley*	Mrs. Stonier, 1886.
Liddle, Mary I.	Cl. S., Victoria Road, Gateshead	Head Mistress.
Maddison, Elizabeth A.		Died 1888.
Manson, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Steer Street, Liverpool.	
Mayor, Eliza I.	*Private Post Bag, Travellers' Rest, Tall Road, Bulawayo.*	Mrs. G. Stephenson.
Middleton, Isabella		Mrs. Stott.
Oddy, Annis		Mrs. ——
Parsons, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Cone St. Inf., South Shields.	
Porritt, Eliza		Mrs. ——
Reed, Mary H.	Jubilee Cl. S., North Shields	Head Mistress.
Rhodes, Hannah M.		Mrs. ——
Smith, Mary A.	*North View, Mowbray Road, South Shields*	Mrs. Semple.
Todd, Mary A.	38, *Shipley Fields, Frizinghall*	Mrs. Parkinson.
Walker, Jessie	*St. Matthew's Road, Smethwick, Birmingham*	Mrs. Sherlock.
Wann, Mary		Dead.
Whittham, Kezia	Every Street, Nelson	Head Mistress.
Wildgoose, Elsie	16, *Winterbottom Street, South Shields*	Given up teaching.
Woodhead, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Singlegate, Mitcham.	

1878.

Aungiers, Elizabeth	*Cardiff*	Mrs. Spence.
Bainbridge, Agnes	Cl. S., Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Benbow, Isabella S.E.	*Connigsburgh*	Mrs. Horobin.
Bennett, Isabella	20, *Salisbury Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Armstrong, 1886.
Burrow, Annie		Dead.
Cooke, Mary H.	Cl. S., Zetland, Redcar.	
Coulton, Susan M.		
Crossfield, Louisa A.	Cl. S., Sheepscar, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Dearness, Margaret	13, *Urfa Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Rutherford.
Elder, Martha	*Albert Road, Jarrow*	Mrs. Jackson.
Edward, Margaret J.	*Scarr Hill, Bradford*	Mrs. Bettridge.
Ellis, Eliza	New Meeting B. S., Kidderminster.	
Galloway, Mary	5, *Marine Approach, South Shields.*	Mrs. Clark.
Gaunt, Ann E.		
Godwin, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Firs Estate, Derby.	
Gyles, Emma.		
Heap, Julia	56, *Copley Road, Doncaster*	Mrs. Holden, 1885.
Henderson, Mary M.	47, *Roman Road, South Shields*	Mrs. Blance.
Irwin, Margaret		Mrs. Peacock.
Jones, Mary	*Holyrood Lodge, Edinburgh*	Mrs. Mackenzie.
Leask, Jane	Cl. S., Stansfield Street, Sunderland.	
Lees, Josephine		Mrs. Still.
Lloyd, Jane E.		
Lockett, Harriett M.		Mrs. Bassil.
McCarthy, Ellen	12, *Madeira Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Johnson.
Mellor, Hannah	57, *Portrack Lane, Stockton-on-Tees*	Mrs. Samuel.
Millington, Annie		Mrs. ——
Mortimer, Florence	Manchester.	
Newcomb, Mary A.		Died Nov. 1887.
Partridge, Matilda I.	Cl. S., Northfield Road, Netherton, Dudley.	
Raffle, Margaret	Cl. S., Chapelshed, Luton.	
Riley, Katherine M.		Mrs. ——
Shaw, Hannah		Mrs. Stansfield, died April, 1898.
Stowbridge, Ann J.		Mrs. Mathias.
Strickland, Mary G.	*London*	Mrs. Bertenshaw.
Sunderland, Ellen	Cl. S., Leyland's, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Tate, Elizabeth	*Chorley Old Road, Bolton*	Mrs. Crowther.
Thompson, Eliz. M.	2, *Elmgrove Terrace, Gateshead*	Mrs. Edlington.
Thompson, Mary J.		Died Dec. 1886.
Topham, Mary C.		
Unthank, Mary A.	Cl. S., Newport Road, Middlesbro'.	
Walley, Betsy	*Aynsley Road, Shelton, Hanley, Staffs*	Mrs. Hassell.
Wood, Annie.		

1879.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Bartram, Elizabeth	6, *Chadwick Street, Wallsend*	Mrs. Hunter.
Boag, Jane A.		Mrs. ——
Botcherby, Susanna	*The Poplars, Monk Seaton*	Mrs. Allon, 1887.
Carlton, Mary	*Bede Burn Road, Jarrow*	Mrs. Ramsay.
Carter, Jane	B. S., Doncaster.	
Chappell, Hannah	*America*	Mrs. Parkin, 1889.
Crofts, Mary J.		Mrs. Snaith.
Crompton, Alice L.L.A., St. Andrew's.	Cl. S., Mill Hill, Blackburn.	
Emmerson, Margaret	*Grove Hill, Middlesbro'*	Mrs. Douglas.
Forbes, Agnes M.	Presbyterian S., St. Andrews, Birkenhead.	
Frith, Mary E.	Cl. S., Eldon Street, Barnsley.	
Fyfe, Alice	*London*	Mrs. Snaith.
Gray, Jessie	3, *Fernvale Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Miller.
Greenwood, Florence	*Stockport*	Mrs. Pigott.
Greenwood, Louisa	*Holmelea, Chorley*	Mrs. Nicholls.
Hemsley, Margaret	*Salisbury Road, Darlington*	Mrs. Worstenholm 1892.
Hirst, Helena	Cl. S., Heywood Street, Liverpool	Head Mistress.
Hirst, Martha	Halifax	Mrs. Tweed.
Horsfall, Emma	*York*	Mrs. Elliott.
Hustwick, Martha	2, *Victoria Street, New Shildon*	Mrs. Brassington, 1893.
King, Annie	*Australia*	Mrs. ——
Lambert, Elizabeth	11, *St. Aidan's Road, South Shields*	Mrs. Hardy.
Lawson, Charlotte	*Belmont Parsonage, Lyle, Stourbridge*	Mrs. Wrigley
Lewis, Maria	*Inglebank, Warton, Carnforth*	Mrs. Unsworth.
Little, Margaret	*Greenbank, Jarrow-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Dugdale.
Mason, Julia B.	*Bradford*	Mrs. ——
Pearson, Hannah	Cl. S., Swinton.	
Ridley, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Kendrew Street, Darlington	Head Mistress.
Sanderson, Georgina	Cl. S., Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Shaw, Ellen	*St. Andrew's Road, St. Anne's, Lancashire*	Mrs. Varley, 1880.
Shield, Mary J.	*Ardsley, Barnsley*	Mrs. Barrow.
Stephenson, Cath. A.	8, *St. John's Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Baker.
Thompson, Jane	14, *Queen Street, Kirkwall, Orkney*	Mrs. Sinclair.
Tuson, Mary A.	*Redditch*	Mrs. ——
Winter, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Barnes Road, South Shields.	
Young, Mary R.		Dead.

1880.

Addy, Elizabeth	36, *Andover Street, Pickmoor, Sheffield*	Mrs. S. Frith, 1886.
Ashby, Louisa		Mrs. ——
Barker, Jane W.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Barraclough, Elizabeth		Mrs. ——
Benson, Orah	*Tunbridge Wells*	Mrs. Stacey, 1884.
Bowey, Annie	Cl. S., New Grange, Jarrow.	
Broadbent, Annie	*Birkby Crescent, Huddersfield*	Mrs. Sparke, 1885.
Burton, Mary H.	Cl. S., Tunstall Chell, Stafford.	
Bushell, Clara	10, *Ashbrooke Mount, Sunderland*	Mrs. Hedley, 1894.
Cooper, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Eastern, North Shields.	
Craig, Mary	Died May, 1894	Mrs. French.
Forshaw, Sarah	Cl. S., Bedford Road, Bootle, Liverpoo	
Gordon, Janet	*Claremont, Matlock Bank*	Mrs. Bardsley, 1892.
Gray, Elizabeth	*Radcliffe*	Mrs. Farthing.
Greenwood, Ada		Mrs. Farrar.
Grey, Isabel	Cl. S., Sunderland Road, Gateshead.	
Heslop, Mary P.	*Southend Avenue, Darlington*	Mrs. Leach, 1884.
Hurry, Priscilla		Private teaching.
Keighley, Jane	Church School, Clayton, Bradford	Mrs. Clapham.
Lomas, Sarah H.		
Mark, Jane J.	Brandling Village B., Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Mellor, Frances	Port Sunlight School, Birkenhead	Mrs. Turner, 1892.
Morris, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Baring Street, South Shields	Head Mistress.
Nichol, Jessie	9, *Salisbury Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Prudhoe.
Sanderson, Mary N.		Died 1881.
Scholes, Sarah	*Radcliffe, Manchester*	Mrs. Davenport.
Scott, Katherine E.	*Manitoba Lake, Winnipeg*	Mrs. Stableford.
Senior, Annie W.	Cl. S., Hillhouse, Huddersfield.	
Speight, Emily M.		Mrs. D. Sim, 1890.
Starkey, Janet E.		
Thirlwell, Sarah E.	12, *Eldon Place, Leeds*	Mrs. Pollard, 1886.
Turnbull, Annie	B. S., Sandford Road, Walworth, London.	

Name.	Address or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Turner, Eleanor T.		Mrs. Taylor.
Walker, Harriet	Cl. S., Hill Top, Burslem.	
Wass, Margaret	Cl. S., Bailey Street, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Waterworth, Louisa	1, *Acacia Terrace, Plumstead Common*	Mrs. Turner.
Wharam, Harriet	Cl. S., Salisbury Road, Bootle, Liverpool.	
Wheatley, Mary	Cl. S., Watford.	
Wilkinson, Kate	*Eastgood, Notts*	Mrs. Alcock, 1891.

1881.

Abbey, Alice	*Millhouse, Thurlston*	Mrs. Smith.
Avison, Annie	Cl. S., Spring Grove, Huddersfield	Mrs. Baxter.
Baker, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Bath Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Bateman, Mary		Died 1884.
Booth, Helen	Cl. S., North Orchard Street, Hackney	Mrs. Bower.
Brown, Alice A.	Cl. S., Castleton Juniors, Leeds.	
Carpenter, Mary	*India*	Mrs. Porter.
Crosfield, Helen M.	Cl. S., Primrose Hill, Leeds.	
Dent, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Grange, Jarrow	Head Mistress.
Dickinson, Martha		Dead.
Dodds, Margaret	*Dixon Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Richmond.
Ferguson, Margaret	*Montreal, Canada*	Mrs. Mather, 1892.
Fish, Jane C.	Leytonstone	Mrs. Tyack.
Gray, Elspeth S.	15, *W. Raby Street, Darlington*	Mrs. Johnson, 1891.
Hodgson, Ada	*Consett, R.S.O., Durham*	Mrs. Shell, 1904.
Jobson, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Latimer Rd., Notting Hill, W., London.	
Leigh, Mary	Cl. S., Lower Park Road, Peckham, London	Mrs. Cotton.
Lynn, Sarah	11, *Larchfield Street, Darlington*	Mrs. Parker, 1889.
Mavor, Annabella	Training College, Stockwell, London, S.W.	
Parker, Isabel A.	Victoria Jubilee S., Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Parslow, Sarah A.	*Westgate Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Scott.
Peters, Frances S.	Pelton Colliery S., nr. Chester-le-Street, Durham.	
Read, Emma		Mrs. Hansom, 1888.
Robertshaw, Polly	*Woodland Terrace, Nantwich*	Mrs. Mills.
Sadler, Annie	*Coltman Street, Hull*	Mrs. Dickenson, 1894.
Stewart, Alice S.	Cl. S., Mulgrave Place, Woolwich.	
Taylor, Emily L.	Cl. S., Heworth, Felling, R.S.O., Durham.	
Thornton, Mary M.		Died 1882.
Waite, Eliza.		Private teaching.
Walker, Emily	Cl. S., Cherwell, Leeds.	
Ward, Mary H.	Cl. S., Camden Street, Camden Town (London), N.W.	Head Mistress.
Watkinson, Ada J.	Cl. S., Abbey Dale Road, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Wilson, Jane A.	33, *Cobham Street, Gravesend*	Mrs. Davidson.
Winstanley, Ellen		Died 1897.

1882.

Barton, Sarah A.	Widnes, Birchfield Road, Appleton	Mrs. Burke.
Bell, Jane C.	Cl. S., Prior Street, Gateshead.	
Cockerill, Mary A.	Cl. S., Summerford Street, Bethnal Green, London, E.	
Dickson, Isabella		Died 1887.
Douglas, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Slade Girls, Common Road, Plumstead, London.	Mrs. Anderson, 1889.
Egglestone, Ellen	St. George's Inf. S., Ramsgate.	
Evans, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Canterbury Road, Old Kent Road, London, S.E.	Mrs. Cribbs.
Fairbairn, Ada	*Australia*	Mrs. Benbow.
Faulkner, Minnie E.	*Battery Terrace, Thornbury, Bradford*	Mrs. Depledge.
Fyfe, Isabella		Died 1885.
Goodfellow, Sarah		Dead.
Greenhalgh, Mary	*Middleton Road, Heywood, Manchester*	Mrs. Heywood.
Handy, Mary	Cl. S., Hendon, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Hiller, Mary H.	9, *John Clay Street, South Shields*	Mrs. Mearns.
Hodgson, Hannah C.	*Red Hill, Havant.*	
Johnson, Alice	Cl. S., Bearpark, Durham.	
Johnston, Eleanor	40, *Dudley Gardens, Leith*	Mrs. Garvie, 1895.
Killingbeck, Alice	Cl. S., Rothwell, Leeds	Mrs. Martin.
King, Fanny	*Hummersknott Gardens, Darlington*	Mrs. Short, 1900.
Kirkpatrick, Alice	Cl. S., Grange Road, Middlesbro'	Head Mistress.
Lawson, Sarah	14, *Moorhead Villas, Saltaire*	Mrs. Hodgson.
Lea, Constance M.	Cl. S., Neckinger Road, Bermondsey, London.	
Lea, Emma	Education Offices, Salford, Manchester	Inspectress of Infant Schools.
Mann, Emma		Died 1899.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Mathieson, Mary	Cl. S., Spring Grove, Huddersfield	Mrs. Ellis.
Mulliner, Ellen G.	*Wigan*	Mrs. ——, 1890.
Murray, M. A.	40, *Coquet Terrace, Heaton*	Mrs. Mole.
Pattinson, Mary	Cl. S., Oxford Street, West Hartlepool.	
Pinder, Annie E.	Cl. S., Burley Road, Leeds.	
Robinson, Mary	*Machon Bank, Sheffield*	Mrs. Armistead.
Smith, Louisa	*Ashfield, Morley*	Mrs. John Wilson.
Spence, Martha	Liverpool	Private teaching.
Symons, Nellie	Cl. S., Upper Ipsely, Redditch, Warwickshire.	
Tennant, Agnes	11, *Parkside Street, Edinburgh*	Mrs. Christie.
Walker, Betsey A.	Cl. S., Belvedere Plc., Borough Rd., Ldn., S.E.	
Watson, Alice A.	*West View, Halifax*	Mrs. Mackrell.
Webster, Elizabeth	*Swalwell*	Mrs. Dryburgh.
Wilson, Mary J.	2, *Elgie Street, Mill Hill, Blackburn*	Not teaching.
Woodward, Emma E.	31, *Rattray Road, Brixton, S.W.*	

1883.

Allen, Ruth	Cl. S., Trafford Road, Salford.	
Bibby, Martha	*Stockton-on-Tees*	Mrs. Hutchinson
Blakey, Mary E.	Cl. S., Cone Street, South Shields.	
Blakeley, Beatrice	Presbyterian School, Stourbridge.	
Brook, Sarah	*Luton, Bedfordshire.*	
Brooke, Florence E.		Mrs. ——
Calvert, Mary	*Nelson Street, South Bank*	Mrs. Mackenzie, 1887.
Crabtree, Emma	*Kirsland Terrace, Glasgow*	Mrs. Watkinson, '90.
Croft, Elizabeth		Died August, 1891.
Crosland, Betsy A.	Cl. S., The Paragon, New Kent Road, London.	
Denholm, Elizabeth	19, *Parade Crescent, Walker-on-Tyne*	Private teaching.
Farrand, Ada		Died 1891.
Frostick, Emma	*Westoe, South Shields*	Mrs. Sanderson.
Harrison, Margaret I.	N. S., Sherburn Hill, Co. Durham.	
Helsop, Margaret		Dead.
Lincoln, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Laygate Lane, South Shields	Head Mistress.
Livingstone, Grace	23, *Kingsley Place, Heaton*	Mrs. Ranton.
McLean, Jane Rogers	*Clarence Street, Gloucester*	Mrs. Bibby, 1895.
Miller, Alice P.	N. S., St. Lawrence's, Liverpool.	
Pryor, Mary Ann	Cl. S., Farrance Street, Limehouse, London.	
Robinson, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Rawlinson Street, Barrow.	
Rowson, Clara	Cl. S., Scrutton Street, Shoreditch, London, E.	
Sankey, Annie	11, *Warwick Road, Ipswich*	Mrs. Hughesdon.
Sheard, Alice	Cl. S., The Paragon, New Kent Road, London.	
Smith, Mary Anna	*Wilhen's Croft, Tiscard Park, Cheshire*	Mrs. Huntriss, 1889.
Taylor, Elinor I.	Cl. S., High Street, Bromley, London.	
Thomas, Mary	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Brighton.	
Thompson, Jane H.		
Thompson, Jessie A.	Cl. S., Bentinck, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Turner, Clara	*Wharfe Street, Sowerby Bridge*	Mrs. Briggs.
Unthank, Margaret	Cl. S., Oban Street, Poplar, London.	
Waddington, Sarah	Cl. S., Mold Green, Huddersfield	Head Mistress.
Walter, Kate	Eccles, Manchester.	
Watson, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Tuel Lane, Sowerby Bridge.	
Webster, Florence	Copley Factory School, Halifax	Mrs. Dodds.
Weddle, Fanny	N. S., Caversham, near Reading	Mrs. James Lee, 1888.

1884.

Atkinson, Frances A.	23, *Southfield Sq., Manningham, Bradford*	Mrs. Blakey.
Atkinson, Isabella S.	Cl. S., Whickham, Dunstan-on-Tyne	Mrs. ——
Barker, Caroline	Cl. S., The Central, Chesterfield	Head Mistress.
Braithwaite, Alice	16, *Merton Road, Laist Ridge Rd., Bradford.*	
Brason, Isabella	Cl. S., Hebburn Quay, Jarrow	Head Mistress.
Bungard, Emily	22, *Carlyon Street, Sunderland*	Mrs. Rochester
Carlin, Laura Annie	*Scarboro'*	Mrs. Holdsworth.
Clegg, Lily	*Salterhebble, Halifax*	Mrs. Thomas.
Coates, Lucy Annie	Cl. S., Bentinck, Newcastle.	
Cowan, Elizabeth H.	Cl. S., Bath Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Drury, Sarah	Cl. S., Branton Road, Liverpool.	
Firth, Margaret Ronald		Mrs. Walker, died 1896.
Forshaw, Ellen	Cl. S., Hawthorn Road, Bootle, Liverpool.	
Green, Florence E.		Mrs. Coates, 1896.
Green, Laura Ellen	*Spinkwest Road, Huddersfield*	Mrs. Lefèvre.
Henderson, Mary Ann.		
Hett, Sarah	*Brunswick Street, Sheffield*	Mrs. J. E. Taylor, 1897.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Hodgson, Kate	48, *Victoria Road, Darlington*	Mrs. Stabler, 1891.
Hodgson, Kate	*Red Hill, Havant.*	
Hoyle, Edith	53, *Serpentine Road, Egremont, Liverpool*	Mrs. Crowther, 1892.
Hudson, Sarah	*Sunderland*	Mrs. Pollock.
Kershaw, Annie	*St. Margaret's Terrace, Horton, Bradford*	Mrs. H. Wilson.
Knox, Rebecca	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Lang, Marion D.	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields	Head Mistress.
McKechnie, Alice F.	Cl. S., Dunn Street, Jarrow	Head Mistress.
Monkhouse, Mary J.	B. S., Victoria Road, Chester.	
Morris, Mary L.	174, *Queen's Road, Kirkdale, Liverpool*	Mrs. ——
Moscrop, Margaret A.	*High Walker, Willow Ter., Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Carr, 1890.
Park, Sarah	57, *Brighton Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Cowan, 1888.
Pirie, Wilhelmina	Cl. S., Northey Street, Limehouse, London, E.	
Richmond, Alice	Cl. S., Brunswick Street, Darlington.	
Riley, Laura	*Dudley*	Mrs. Rider.
Sankey, Sarah J.		Mrs. Scott.
Shaw, Ada	Cl. S., Mold Green, Huddersfield.	
Shawcross, Mary E.	Cl. S., Wilbeck's Rd., Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Staples, Kate	School for Blind, Hardman Street, Liverpool	Mrs. Littlewood.
Teare, Henrietta		Mrs. ——
Todd, Janet M.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Sunderland.	
Wade, Rebecca		Mrs. ——
Wilkinson, Clara E.		Mrs. Jackson.

1885.

Bell, Mary A.		Died Feb., 1899.
Bell, Mary J.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Grimsby.	
Birkby, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., London.	
Botcherby, Mary	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow-on-Tyne.	
Brook, Mary H.	Cl. S., Beverley Road, Hull.	
Carter, Sarah	Cl. S., Feversham Street, Bradford	Head Mistress.
Cheeseman, Maud M.	Cl. S., Redheugh, Gateshead.	
Coward, Frances A.		Mrs. Dickinson.
Denton, Margaret J.		Private teaching.
Dover, Margaret A.		Mrs. Dickinson.
Entwisle, Nancy	Highfield Congregational S., Darwen.	
Farrar, Rella	Cl. S., Waterloo, Pudsey, Leeds.	
Farrow, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Amberley Rd., Harrow Rd., London, W.	
Greenwood, Ada	Cl. S., Moss Side, Princes Road, Manchester.	
Hall, Sarah J.	5, *Cobden Street, Eastbourne, Darlington*	Mrs. Wallis.
Harens, Agnes	8, *Page Bank, Willington*	Mrs. Harl.
Holmes, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Drummond Road, Bradford	Head Mistress.
Kirkby, Jessie	Langton School, Malton.	
McCulloch, Helen M. L.L.A., St. Andrew's.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Manchester.	
Mazzetti, Ann B.	*Cleveland, Victoria Avenue, Worcester*	Mrs. W. Payne, 1901.
Newcomb, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Cross Street, Stoke-on-Trent.	
Page, Florence A.	Binchester.	
Patterson, Lena E.		Mrs. Wright.
Pickard, Louise M.	Cl. S., Icknield Street, Birmingham.	
Pratt, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Kirkby Stephen.	
Richardson, Priscilla.		
Robinson, Annie E.	Ackworth School, near Pontefract	Private teaching.
Robson, Margaret	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields.	
Schofield, Ann E.	31, *Barker's Road, Nether Edge, Sheffield*	Mrs. Fielding, 1900.
Staynes, Frances M.	*Deanhurst, Chellow Dean, Bradford*	Mrs. Stott, 1892.
Stormont, Effie	Cl. S., Brinington, Chesterfield.	
Syme, Annie M.	17, *Cambridge Avenue, Leith*	Mrs. Johnson.
Taylor, Margaret	*The Cottage, Kells Lane, High Fell, Gateshead*	Mrs. Charlton, July 1893.
Thomas, Anne		Mrs. Kent.
Witter, Elizabeth E.	*North Bone Terrace, Jarrow*	Mrs. Harrison.
Wright, Margaret	Cl. S., Barsby, Leicester	Head Mistress.

1886.

Allan, Jemima C.	Moor Cl. S., Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Aspinall, Ada		Entered a convent.
Bamford, Alice	*Bank House View, Miln's Bridge, Huddersfield*	Mrs. Shires.
Barker, Edith	*Jessamine Cottage, Skircoat Green, Halifax*	Mrs. Shaw.
Bates, Isabella A.	31, *Durham Road, Spennymoor*	Mrs. G. Ridley.
Benton, Jane E.	Cl. S., Morton, Sheffield.	
Booth, Ellen	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Bottomley, Annie	11, *Ashgrove, Bradford*	Mrs. Smith.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Braithwaite, Rachel L.	- - - - - - - -	Died July, 1896.
Dobson, Charlotte	*Croft Cottages, Greengates Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Gill, 1890.
Dobson, Clara F.	Cl. S., Fairweather Green, Bradford.	
Everitt, Harriet	Died Feb., 1893 - - - - -	Mrs. Bell.
Exley, Lily	Cl. S., Agnes Road, Barnsley	Mrs. Ashworth, 1894.
Forster, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Choppington, Morpeth.	
Garden, Margaret	Cl. S., Eyemouth, R.S.O., Berwickshire.	
Greenwood, Sarah E.	*Machon, Bank Road, Abbeydale, Sheffield*	Mrs. Wilson.
Hallatt, Frances E.	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Halstead, Frances E.		
Henderson, Elizabeth	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, W. Hartlepool.	
Hoare, Mary E.	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields	Head Mistress.
Horn, Margaret	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. ——
Keenlyside, Alice J.	Cl. S., Redby, Sunderland	Mrs. Phorson.
Lister, Isabel	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield.	
Looney, Elizabeth	*Leyton, Essex*	Mrs. Gompertz.
Lush, Ethel R.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Ipswich	Head Mistress.
Mackenzie, Annie	*Marlborough Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. Sunderland.
Mackey, Isabella	*Southgate, Wakefield*	Mrs. Garthwaite.
Mills, Florence A.	*Roker Park Road North, Sunderland*	Mrs. Morgan.
Moore, Georgiana	Cl. S., North Ormesby.	
Pick, Edith K.	8, *Westfield Terrace, Baildon*	Mrs. Helliwell.
Robson, Alice	- - - - - - - -	Dead.
Sadler, Charlotte	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. ——
Suttle, Lois	Died 1897 - - - - - -	Mrs. Hughes, 1895.
Thirlaway, Jessie A.	11, *Osborne Terrace, Gateshead*	Mrs. Macguire.
Todd, Emma	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Sunderland.	
Watson, Mary	B. S., Altrincham and Bowdon	Mrs. Conolly.
Wight, Henrietta	- - - - - - - -	Left after one year.
Wilson, Margaret Y.	Cl. S., Oxbridge Lane, Stockton-on-Tees	Head Mistress.
Witter, Louisa	Cl. S., Rosehill, Ipswich	Head Mistress.

1887.

Bevan, Mary C.	Isle of Wight - - - - -	Head Mistress.
Blackett, Isabella P.	Cl. S., Chester Road, Sunderland.	
Boughey, Mary F.	Cl. S., Princess Road, Croydon.	
Broadhurst, Ada	Cl. S., Choumert Road, Peckham, London.	
Broadhurst, Laura F.	Cl. S., Usworth Colliery, Washington, R.S.O., Durham.	
Browell, Mary E.	Cl. S., Blyth, Northumberland.	
Crosier, Effie	*Rodsley Avenue, Gateshead*	Mrs. Allison, 1894.
Cudworth, Emily	29, *Spring Gardens Road, Heaton, Bradford*	Mrs. Shaw, 1892.
Gibson, Laura	St. Andrew's S., Wakefield.	
Gratton, Clara	*Clayworth Villas, Club Garden Road, Sheffield.*	Mrs. Lawson.
Henderson, Elizabeth	*York Terrace, North Shields*	Mrs. Campbell.
Hett, Sophia	Cl. S., Tinsley Park, Sheffield.	
Hustwick, Dora V.	*Pierremont Crescent, Darlington*	Mrs. Thompson.
Iley, Mary J.	*Rotherham*	Mrs. Wilburn.
Keith, Mary	14, *Drury Lane, Altofts, Normanton*	Mrs. Clayton, 1896.
Leask, Ursula	Cl. S., High Barnes, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Lister, Susannah	Cl. S., Mornington Road, Bingley.	
McEwan, Agnes	*Richmond, Surrey.*	
Mckenzie, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Lynnfield, West Hartlepool	Head Mistress.
Martin, Elizabeth	*Barker Terrace, South Shields*	Given up teaching.
Martin, Jane	10, *Ravensbourne Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Gentles.
Matley, Bertha H.	Central Cl. S., Bailie Street, Rochdale.	
Meadows, Annie	Cl. S., Philadelphia, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Meadows, Fanny	Cl. S., Lancasterian, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Metcalfe, Charlotte W.	Cl. S., Holmehill, Grimsby.	
Nichol, Ruth T.	5, *Norwood Road, Leeds*	Temporarily retired from teaching.
Parsons, Lucy	Wesleyan S., Barnsley.	
Richardson, Catherine	*Venezuela*	Mrs. Miller, 1897.
Richardson, Lucy	*Southlands Road, York*	Mrs. Delittle.
Robson, Ann L.	Cl. S., Shipcote, Gateshead.	
Ruddick, Mary E.	Cl. S., Radford Boulevarde, Nottingham.	
Sykes, Ethel	Scientific and Technical School, Waverley Road, Birmingham.	
Tully, Mary	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. Bell.
Willford, Louisa	Cl. S., Scholes, Rotherham.	
Wilson, Dora M.	11, *Stanley Terrace, Gosforth, Newcastle*	Mrs. Elliott.
Woolacott, Helen M.	Cl. S., Hudson Road, Sunderland	Head Mistress.

1888.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Betts, Margaret M.	*Beadnell, Chathill, Northumberland*	Mrs. Leake, 1896.
Briggs, Janetta	St. Paul's School, Maidstone.	
Buck, Hannah E.	*Lentil Field, Ovendon Road, Halifax*	Mrs. E. Stirk, 1894.
Bulmer, Catherine D.	Cl. S., Linslade, Bucks	Head Mistress.
Carter, Betsy	Cl. S., Chesterfield Road, Enfield.	
Child, Elizabeth		Private teaching.
Dickinson, Amelia S.		
Dixon, Isabella		Died March, 1891.
Fishwick, Sarah E.	*York Villa, Bedminster, Bristol*	Mrs. Davis, 1896.
Gladwell, Anne	Cl. S., Pomona Street, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Grubb, Clara	*Newbottle, Durham*	Mrs. Forest.
Harens, Isabel	*London.*	
Harrison, Emily E.		Mrs. ——
Hoyle, Louisa	4, *Weatherhill, Lindley, Huddersfield*	Mrs. Woffenden.
Jackson, Cicely M.	23, *Blaydon Street, Jarrow*	Mrs. Robinson.
Johnson, Mary	Cl. S., New Brampton, Chesterfield	Head Mistress.
Jowett, Florence A.	*Bradford*	Mrs. Charles Scott.
Knox, Mary	8, *Newgate Street, Morpeth*	Mrs. James, 1893.
Livingstone, Catherine	*Heaton*	Mrs. ——
Mason, Annie E.	21, *East Mount Road, York*	Mrs. Walker, 1900.
Middleton, Emma F.	*Sheffield*	Retired from teaching.
Parker, Annie M.	*Plane Street, Hull*	Mrs. Peters, 1905.
Proud, Mary	*Princes' Road, Middlesbrough*	Mrs. O'Hara, 1895.
Scott, Mary S.	Cl. S., Oxbridge Lane, Stockton-on-Tees	Head Mistress.
Simpson, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Pyebank, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Sinclair, Margaret A.	Cl. S., High Barnes, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Stobbs, Hannah I.	Cl. S., Brettenham Road, Upper Edmonton, N.	Head Mistress.
Summers, Blanche	*Rotherham*	Mrs. Barnes.
Taylor, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbro'.	
Taylor, Mary J.	*London*	Mrs. Groocock.
Thomas, Elizabeth	Holy Trinity N. S., Stockton-on-Tees.	
Todd, Alice	*Portland Place, Darlington*	Mrs. Cooper.
Tulloch, Alice	Cl. S., Barnes Road, South Shields.	
Walker, Jane	Cl. S., North Ormesby, Middlesbrough	Head Mistress.
Whatmoor, Agnes E.	B.S., Chipping Norton, Oxford	Head Mistress.
Wood, Ada	*Scarborough.*	
Wood, Annie L.	*Avon Road, Hale, Cheshire*	Mrs. C. Collinge, 1895.
Wooler, Annie M.	Cl. S., Bolton Woods, Bradford.	
Yorke, Elizabeth A.	19, *Gordon Street, Scarborough*	Mrs. Knagg, 1894.

1889.

Bell, Mary	34, *Ainsley Street, Barrow-in-Furness*	Mrs. Simpson.
Black, Christian M.	Corporation School, Doncaster	Head Mistress.
Browne, Jennie	*Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Little.
Cairns, Agnes	Cl. S., Northgate, Guisborough.	
Church, Emma		Mrs. Hodgson, 1897.
Churcher, Kate L.	Victoria Cl. S., Workington	Head Mistress.
Cox, Minnie	*Darlington*	Mrs. Wilson.
Cudworth, Alice	Cl. S., Thornton Lane, Bradford	Head Mistress.
Forge, Ellen	*Westfield, Battle, Sussex*	Mrs. F. Brown, 1900.
Gladwell, Elizabeth	*Thornaby*	Mrs. Stewart.
Harbottle, Margaret J.	Cl. S., New Penshaw	Head Mistress.
Hardy, Gertrude	*Benton Terrace, Green Lane, Yeadon, Leeds*	Mrs. Clegg.
Heath, Alice	*Killemarsk, Sheffield*	Mrs. Ward, 1897.
Hewitt, Florence	61, *Tennyson Place, Bradford*	Mrs. A. B. Kirk, 1901.
Horsfall, Clara L.		Mrs. ——
Horsfall, Sarah M.	Cl. S., Summerford Street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Howgate, Edith M.	Cl. S., Ivydale Road, Nunhead, S.E.	Mrs. McQue.
Jolly, Clara E.	24, *Carlisle Terrace, Manningham, Bradford*	Mrs. Durrance, 1898.
Kirk, Kate	Cl. S., Lingwellgate, Wakefield.	
Mackenzie, Lilian	*Knaresbrook Villa, Albany Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. Crawshaw, 1891.
McRae, Edith J.	Cl. S., Chester Road, Sunderland.	
Nicholson, Gertrude	Cl. S., Ayresome Street, Middlesbrough.	
Pumphrey, Hilda	Cl. S., Foundry Road, Birmingham	Head Mistress.
Roberts, Annie M.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Rochdale.	
Shelton, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Wharton Road, Bromley, Kent	Head Mistress.
Somerville, Ada	Cl. S., Hudson Street, Tyne Dock, S. Shields	Mrs. George.
Statham, Sarah	*Johannesburg*	Mrs. Shiels.
Steel, Evelyn M.	19, *Tunstall Vale, Sunderland*	Mrs. Morton.
Thistlewaite, Elizabeth	*Warren Terrace, Wakefield*	Not teaching.
Thompson, Emma	*Middlesbrough*	Mrs. Sonne.
Threlkeld, Carrie	Cl. S., York.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Trickett, Betsy	11, *Elder View, Bramley*	Mrs. Waite.
Watson, Mary E.	3, *Derwent Street, Norton Road, Stockton*	Mrs. Henderson.
Whitehead, Annie	41, *Durham Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. J. W. Ibberson, 1901.
Williamson, Edith S. R.	Cl. S., Lloyd Street, Hulme, Manchester.	

1890.

Andrew, Ada M.	87, *Wood Road, Hillsbro', Sheffield*	Mrs. W. Nichols.
Attenborough, Frances	Quarry Mount, Leeds.	
Bairstow, Gertrude L.L.A., St. Andrew's.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Halifax.	
Bell, Elizabeth	*Birmingham.*	
Betts, Gertrude M.	*Thornton Street, Darlington*	Mrs. Stabler.
Brameld, Minnie Y.	Cl. S., Brightside, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Breckon, Clara M.	Cl. S., Haxby Road, York	Head Mistress.
Coburn, Frances H.	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland.	
Elliott, Emily M.	*Monkseaton, Northumberland*	Mrs. Kornitzer, 1903.
Faulkner, Ada B		Given up teaching.
Ferrett, Sarah E.	*Moorland Cottage, Drighlington*	Mrs. Forster Downs, 1896.
Forster, Mary A. F.	Kent.	
Green, Alice	28, *Grove Hill Road, Handsworth, Staffs.*	Mrs. Challoner, 1898.
Green, Emma	Cl. S., Bangor Street, Manchester.	
Heckford, Elizabeth S.		Died August, 1892.
Henderson, Joanna	218, *Westbourne Avenue, Gateshead*	Mrs. J. Willis.
Hustwick, Elizabeth R.	*Seaton Carew*	Mrs. Tyson.
Jolly, Edith	Cl. S., Drummond Road, Bradford.	
Kershaw, Ada	Cl. S., Ivydale Road, Nunhead, S.E.	Mrs. Downs, 1895.
Kershaw, Martha	22, *Wandsworth Bridge Road, Fulham, S.W.*	Mrs. Booth, 1895.
Margerison, Edith	Cl. S., Wapping Road, Bradford.	
Miller, Lilian R.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Stockton.	
Newsome, Lillie	Cl. S., Newbold, Rochdale	Head Mistress.
Ogden, Eva Linda	11, *St. Margaret's Place, Bradford*	Mrs. J. B. Lund
Peacock, Alice		Mrs. Mott.
Peacock, Mary	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland.	
Richardson, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Elswick Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Robson, Maria	Cl. S., Redheugh, Gateshead	Head Mistress.
Scott, Dora A.	*Church Street, Castle Eden Colliery*	Mrs. Hope, 1898.
Shacklock, Ellen	Cl. S., Drummond Road, Bradford.	
Smith, Annie	Cl. S., Penn Street, Rochdale	Mrs. Taylor, 1895.
Smith, Edith	Cl. S., Baring Street, South Shields	Head Mistress.
Stavers, Laura M.	Cl. S., Broomsleigh Street, West Hampstead, London, N.W.	
Sutcliffe, Annie	Cl. S., Bellevue, Bradford	Mrs. Ball.
Taylor, Amy A.	Cl. S., Willington, R.S.O., Durham.	
Townend, Annie		Given up teaching.
Turner, Annie H.	*Cherry Orchard Avenue, Chester*	Mrs. F. Perry, 1904.
Wagstaff, Florence	Cl. S., Grimesthorpe, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Watkin, May	Cl. S., Philadelphia, Sheffield	Head Mistress.

1891.

Ashton, Alice	S., St. James', Bolton.	
Blackett, Agnes B.	Cl. S., Denmark Street, Middlesbrough	Head Mistress.
Brameld, Alice	37, *Burngrieve Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. H. Jackson.
Brantingham, Jenny E.	*Seaham Harbour, Sunderland*	Mrs. Borrowdale.
Clough, Maud G. B.		Mrs. Edwards.
Clover, Diana A.	N. S., St. James, Stockton-on-Tees	Head Mistress.
Coulson, Sarah	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Hanson, Bradford.	
Cowen, Mary	Cl. S., Fence Houses, Durham.	
Dearden, Annie E.	Cl. S., Akroyd Place, Halifax.	
Dick, Anne C.	Corbridge	Mrs. Johnston, 1896.
Farrow, Maggie	21, *Holly Lane, Erdington, Birmingham*	Given up teaching.
Gibb, Agnes	Liverpool.	
Glover, Mary A.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Gray Gertrude M.	Cl. S., Etruria, Hanley	Head Mistress.
Henderson, Margaret	161, *Redditch Road, Blackburn*	Mrs. Lewins, 1895.
Heslop, Annie M.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Jowett, Ethel G.	Cl. S., Jack Lane, Leeds.	
Leak, Margaret	*Thorneyholme, Stanley, R.S.O., Durham*	Mrs. Crosling, 1896.
Lewis, Alice C.	*Villa Malvern, Ibrahim ich Ramleh, near Alexandria, Egypt.*	Mrs. Hinde, 1896.
Macpherson, Agnes J.	6, *Acklam Terrace, Middlesbrough*	Mrs. Steel, 1895.
Mitchell, Annie E.	Cl. S., Pupil Teachers' Centre, Leeds.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Moreton, Margaret I.	Cl. S., Albert Road, Penarth, Cardiff.	
Muxlow, Clara	- - - - - - -	Stayed one year.
Pollard, Jessie E.	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Robson, Lucy D.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Sunderland.	
Sanderson, Eliz. J. E.	- - - - - -	Died 1901.
Sheppard, Kate	Cl. S., Westbourne Street, Hull.	
Simpson, Mary C.	Cl. S. (Infants), Brudenell, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Smith, Gertrude	Cl. S., Peel Street, Morley	Head Mistress.
Snaith, Annie L.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Nottingham.	
Stamp, Anne W.	6, *Adderbury Grove, Hull*	Mrs. Williamson, 1900.
Walker, Thomasina	60, *Willow Road, Bourneville, Birmingham*	Mrs. Hopper, 1897.
Williamson, Margaret	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. ——
Wilson, Maria H.	Cl. S., Pellon Lane, Halifax	Head Mistress.
Wood, Henrietta	Cl. S., Ordsall, Salford, Manchester.	
Young, Florence H.	*Woodlands View, Horsforth, Leeds*	Mrs. Parsons, 1900.

1892.

Addy, Edith	Cl. S., Siddal, Halifax.	
Akeroyd, Mary	Higher Grade S., Carlton St., Bradford, Yorks.	
Anderson, Margaretta	Cl. S., Bank Meadow, Manchester.	
Ball, Fanny	*Nova Scotia*	Mrs. Jones.
Bevan, Florence	B. S., Consett, R.S.O., Durham	Mrs. R. F. Boggon, 1899.
Calam, Lucy	Cl. S., Siddal, Halifax.	
Christison, Eliz. J.	Cl. S., Newport Road, Middlesbrough	Mrs. Mackintosh.
Cockroft, Ethel M.	Cl. S., Carlton Street, Bradford, Yorks.	
Crabtree, Frances	Street, Bradford, Yorks.	
Crum, Matilda H.	*Knightsville, Indiana, U.S.A.*	Mrs. Chenhall.
Fearnside, Alice M.	*Brudenell Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Arnott, 1896.
Garden, Isabella D.	Cl. S., Lynnfield, West Hartlepool.	
Gelder, Florence	Cl. S., Deptford, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Gill, Clara	*Co-operative Street, Morley, Leeds*	Mrs. Hughes, 1900.
Greenwood, Eliz. S.	Cl. S., Utley, Keighley.	
Hamilton, Kate	Cl. S., Fleetham Street, Middlesbrough	Head Mistress.
Harrison, Mary	17, *Mansfield Grove, Peel Street, Nottingham*	Mrs. Wagstaff.
Hogg, Mary E. Lond. Matric., 1895.	College, Practising S., Darlington	Head Mistress.
Hordern, Mary	Cl. S., Ross Place, Manchester.	
Huntley, Emily	Cl. S., Brewery Road, Southend-on-Sea	Head Mistress.
Middlemass, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Laygate Lane, South Shields.	
Middleton, Lucy L.L.A., St Andrew's.	Cl. S., Burgoyne Road, Sheffield.	
Moss, Sarah E. L.L.A., St. Andrew's.	Cl. S., Hanson Street, Bradford, Yorks.	
Muir, Mary A.	Cl. S., Belle Vue, Bradford, Yorks.	
Nunns, Annie	Cl. S., St. Peter's, Hunslet, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Palmer, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Hebburn Newtown, Hebburn, Durham	Head Mistress.
Parker, Hannah	*Chapel-en-le-Firth, Burrfield*	Mrs. Gibbs, 1897.
Pearson, Clara	Cl. S., Junr., Akroyd Place, Halifax.	
Percival, Florence A.	- - - - - - -	Died Dec. 1894.
Pick, Eleanor N.	Cl. S., Wheatley Street, Coventry.	
Priestley, Florence M.	Cl. S., Usher Street, Bradford.	
Richardson, Eliz. M.	Wesleyan S., Horbury Junction, Wakefield.	
Rudd, Pollie	87, *Bank's Road, Small Heath, Birmingham*	Mrs. Saxton.
Sugden, Mary R.	*West Bank, Keighley*	Mrs. Keighley.
Telford, Gertrude	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland.	
Tennant, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Buddle, Wallsend, R.S.O.	
Watson, Annie	2, *Harewood Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Heslop.
Waugh, Rachel	School House, Waldridge, Chester-le-Street	Mrs. Hall, 1898.
Wheatley, Harriette J.	South Africa.	
Woodhouse, Henrietta	Cl. S., Fairweather Green, Bradford.	

1893.

Bland, Mary J.	Cl. S., Moorside, Halifax.	
Boards, Edith M.	55, *Holland Street, Brixton, S.W.*	Mrs. Juster.
Bolton, Amy E.	Cl. S., Brunswick Road, Penrith	Head Mistress.
Brierley, Edith H.	36, *Richard Street, Thornhill Briggs, Brighouse.*	Mrs. Hindle.
Brown, Catherine	- - - - - - -	Died Nov. 1896.
Bulman, Margaret A.	9, *Imeary Street, Westoe, South Shields*	Mrs. Puters, 1899.
Cammidge, Annie	Cl. S., Shipton Street, York.	
Cox, Agnes	Clifton Terrace, Darlington	Mrs. Harrison.
Dempster, Agnes J.	9, *Romulus Terrace, Gateshead.*	
Dudgeon, Lizzie	- - - - - - -	Mrs. ——
Duncan, Lena A.	81, *Park Road, Manchester Road, Bradford, Yorks.*	Mrs. B. Riley, 1900.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Fisher, Harriett	Cl. S., Bolton Woods, Bradford, Yorks.	
Forster, Margaret E.	1, *Western Street, Murton Colliery, Durham*	Mrs. Laidler, 1904.
Glover, Amy	Cl. S., Benfieldside, Blackhill, co. Durham	Head Mistress.
Graham, Isabella R.	Cl. S., South Bank, R.S.O., Middlesbrough.	
Harris, Lily	Cl. S., Exchange, West Hartlepool	Head Mistress.
Harvey, Isabella P.	Cl. S, Whitley Bay, Northumberland	Head Mistress.
Hutchinson, Eliz. A.	Cl. S., Albert Road, Darlington.	
Kaye, Isabella	*Great Horton, Bradford*	Mrs. Topham.
Knowles, Florence	Cl. S., New Brompton, Chesterfield	Head Mistress.
Lawson, Sarah	14, *Hepscott Terrace, Westoe, South Shields*	Mrs. Reay.
Lewens, Eliza J. H.	45, *Rothwell Road, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*	Mrs. Fletcher.
Pickles, Florence L.L.A., St. Andrew's.	Lyndhurst, Theresa Avenue, Bishopston, Bristol	Mrs. Wormell, 1902.
Ritson, Annie R. M.	*Inglewood, Benton, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Hanks, 1900.
Robson, Annie	*Borough Road, North Shields*	Mrs. Arthur, 1898.
Sawell, Louisa	Cl. S., Gainsborough Road, Hackney Wick, London, N.E.	
Slater, Ethel	66, *Southfield Sq., Manningham, Bradford*	Mrs. Lund.
Smith, Ada A.	1, *Brighton Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Stanley, 1905.
Sugden, Isabella	Cl. S., Holy Croft, Keighley, Yorks	Head Mistress.
Tait, Margaret	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Westoe, South Shields.	
Taylorson, Bessie	Cl. S., Honeywell Rd., Battersea, London, S.W.	
Tillotson, Emily	3, *Plevna Terrace, Bingley*	Mrs. Lightfoot, 1896.
Tully, Ada	Cl. S., Barnes, South Shields.	
Welpton, Emily	*Manchester*	Mrs. Eustace.
Wyatt, Grace	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Ardwick, Manchester.	

1894.

Anderson, Frances A.	6, Queen's Road, Richmond, Yorkshire	Mrs. Hinks.
Arnold, Edith A.	*London*	Mrs. McQueen, 1902.
Atkinson, Florence	25, Grange Road, West Bromwich	Mrs. Milner, 1898.
Baird, Jeannie M. J.	*Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Wilkinson.
Bell, Jane	Cl. S., Noel Park, Wood Green, N.	
Bentley, Helena	Cl. S., St. John's Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight	Head Mistress.
Boote, Sara E.	187, *Spring Vale Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. G. Walker, 1898.
Boothroyd, Annie G.	331, *Hunslet Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Moore.
Cadman, Annie	49, *Myrtle Grove, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Crabtree, 1902.
Campbell, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Stansfield Street, Sunderland.	
Carson, Madeline	Cl. S., Johnson Street, Manchester.	
Coltman, Ellen	Leeds	Mrs. Clegg, 1905.
Cubey, Alice M.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Dobson, Edith	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Elliott, Annie	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Ancona Road, Plumstead, London, S.E.	
Fisher, Martha	10, *Grantham Terrace, Horton, Bradford*	Mrs. Leach, 1898.
Gill, Helen	Cl. S., Bolton Woods, Frizinghall, Bradford.	
Hill, Hannah J.	*Westgate, R.S.O., co. Durham*	Mrs. R. Stevenson.
Holdsworth, Edith L.	Higher Grade Wesleyan S., Wakefield.	
Holdsworth, Martha E.	21, *Leamington Avenue, Halifax*	Mrs. Cox, 1900.
Humble, Florence M.	Cl. S., Blenheim, Leeds.	
Kitching, Bertha	Cl. S., Morecambe.	
Lauderdale, Edith M.	Cl. S., Redby, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Merritt, Mary E.	2, *Station Street, Saltburn*	Mrs. Langman.
Moore, Elise	36, *Pollard Lane, Bradford*	Mrs. J. Taylor, 1897.
Mowitt, Mary B.	*Shoreswood, Ancroft, Berwick*	Not teaching.
Muse, Hannah	Cl. S., Westgate Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Nelson, Julie B.	24, *Lorne Terrace, Sunderland*	Mrs. Posgate.
Nixon, Margaret J.	Cl. S., Church Close, Hartlepool.	
Oliver, Lizzie	13, *Egglestone Terrace, Stockton*	Mrs. R. Ball, 1902.
Robertson, Euphemia	Cl. S., Sheriff Hill, Gateshead	Head Mistress.
Rundle, Annie S.		Died 17th Sept., 1898.
Stutter, Edith	Cl. S., Stonebridge Park, Harlesden, N.W.	
Thewlis, Marion	Cl. S., Sir Henry Cooper, Hull	Head Mistress.
Thomson, Margaret P.	Cl. S., London.	
Valentine, Janet F.	Cl. S., Cullercoats, Tynemouth	Head Mistress.
Watson, Lilly	Cl. S., Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich	Head Mistress.
Woodward, Ada	*Bayswater Terrace, Leeds*	Mrs. Jennings, 1896.
Wright, Louise	Cl. S., Noel Park, Tottenham, N.	

JANUARY 1895.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Best, Janet	Cl. S., St. Peter's, Hunslet, Leeds.	
Bewick, Adeline	7, *Zetland Terrace, Saltburn*	Mrs. Cheeseborough, 1898.
Brockbanks, Annie H.	29, *Melrose Avenue, Monkseaton, Northumberland.*	Mrs. Harrison, 1904.
Brown, Helen J.		Died Aug. 3, 1901.
Bruce, Florence W.	Cl. S., Canning Street, Benwell, Newcastle.	
Buswell, Ada	91, *Bradford Road, Shipley, Yorks.*	
Cairns, Lillian	Cl. S., Corporation Road, Darlington.	
Chalmers, Ruth	Cl. S., Bailey Street, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Chapman, Edith C.	65, *Corporation Road, Middlesbrough*	Mrs. Chapman.
Cook, Sarah	Cl. S., Markhouse Road, Walthamstow	Head Mistress.
Craven, Martha	Cl. S., Holycroft, Keighley.	
Darby, Adeline A.	144, *Duke Street, Chorlton Road, Manchester*	Mrs. W. E. Clegg, 1898.
Davison, Mabel	Cl. S., Elswick Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Dick, Jessy	3326, *Indiana Avenue, Chicago, U.S.A.*	Mrs. N. E. McClelland, 1901.
Fearnsides, Annie	Cl. S., Undercliffe, Bradford.	
Fenton, Alice	11, *Windsor Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. G. Moore, 1903.
Gilley, Annie R.	*Beech Grove, Cemetery Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. Watson.
Greenhalgh, Lilian	Cl. S., Denmark Street, Middlesbrough.	
Guest, Eleanor	Cl. S., St. Hilda's, South Shields	Head Mistress.
Holden, Bessie	Congregational S., Hollinshead St., Chorley.	
King, Elizabeth D.	Cl. S., Queen Victoria, Tynemouth.	
Linsley, Annie	Cl. S., Brownhill, Leeds.	
Midgley, Mary	Cl. S., Holycroft, Keighley, Yorks.	
Morris, Margaret	*The Laurels, Felling on-Tyne.*	
Purvis, Rachel W.	*Southfield Road, Middlesbrough*	Mrs. Bailey.
Rowson, Fanny	6, *Shepherd's Place, Leeds*	Mrs. Abey.
Sharp, Annie Mary	Cl. S., Albert Road, Darlington.	
Sharpe, Emily	Cl. S., James Meadows, Grimsby.	
Smith, Ethel D.		Died Dec. 31, 1902.
Steel, Gertrude	Cl. S., Valley Road, Sunderland.	
Terry, Clara E.		Died Dec. 29, 1899.
Thompson, Annie	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Turner, Martha	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield.	
Ward, Amelia	*Cobden Street, West Hartlepool*	Mrs. Harrison.
Willits, Hannah	Cl. S., Oxford Street, Barrow-in-Furness.	
Wilson, Alice	50, *Essex Street, Halifax*	Mrs. Blakey, July 1903.

JUNE 1895.

Abbishaw, Florence E.	Cl. S., Hunslet Low Road, Leeds.	
Anthony, Martha E. 2nd B. Litt., Durham, 1898.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Bath.	
Boards, Gertrude L.	Cl. S., Wolverley Street, Bethnal Green, N.	
Bowman, Annie M.	54, *English Street, Longtown, Cumberland*	Mrs. Wm. Lamb, 1901.
Breakwell, Martha	110, *Kingsley Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Trueman.
Burrows, Nellie	Cl. S., Darnall Road, Sheffield.	
Davison, Hilda	Cl. S., Peel Street, Morley, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Foster, Alice	*Wisbech*	Mrs. Allsopp.
Gane, Eleanor	Cl. S., Rise Carr, Darlington	Head Mistress.
Graham, Effie	Cl. S., Fonthill Road, Liverpool.	
Hart, Elizabeth Jane	Cl. S., Infants', Bowesfield Lane, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Hopkinson, Mary Ann	Cl. S., Royal Jubilee, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Horsley, Edith	*London*	Mrs. C. A. Ridley, 1900.
Irvin, Annie	B. S., Eldon Street, Preston.	
Mason, Annie	Cl. S., Willow Grove, Thornton, Poulton-le-Fylde.	
Mellanby, Mary	Cl. S., Lynnfield, West Hartlepool.	
Morris, Maria C. 2nd B. Litt., Durham, 1898.		
Mowitt, Josephine P. C., Lond. Matric., 1896.	Cl. S., Council School, North Heaton.	
Neesom, Gertrude	Cl. S., Brudenell, Welton Road, Leeds.	
Owen, Alice	28, *Britannia Street, Coventry*	Mrs. Storer, 1902.
Plummer, Sarah	*Spring Bank House, Newfield, Willington*	Mrs. Nelson.
Raw, Annie	B. S., Esh Winning, Durham	Head Mistress.
Raw, Mary		Died March, 1904.
Rawson, Gertrude	Market Place, Tickhill, Rotherham	Mrs. Malin Jarvis.
Renton, Margaret J.	B. S., Berwick-on-Tweed.	
Richardson, Ada J.	Cl. S., Venice Street, Liverpool.	
Ridley, Agnes A.	Cl. S., Gurney Pease Memorial, Darlington	Head Mistress.
Robinson, Margaret E.	*Philadelphia, U.S.A.*	Mrs. Bennett.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Sellars, Alice	Cl. S., Grange Road, Middlesbrough.	
Smith, Ada M.	Cl. S., Throston, Hartlepool.	Head Mistress.
Smith, Annie B.Litt., Durham, 1900.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Walthamstow.	
Sugden, Mary E.		Left teaching.
Valentine, Elizabeth J. B.Litt., Durham, 1899.	25, *Pierremont Crescent, Darlington*	Mrs. J. T. Dodds, 1904.
Walker, Sarah A. M.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Workington.	
Walsh, Annie	Cl. S., Ings Road, Wakefield.	
Watt, Mary	Cl. S., Lynnfield, West Hartlepool.	
Wilkinson, Beatrice	Cl. S., South Accommodation Road, Leeds.	
Wilson, Annie E.	Cl. S., West Hartlepool.	
Wright, Edith	Died April, 1904.	

1896.

Black, Jessie E.	Cl. S., Albert Road, Darlington.	
Campbell, Jessie M.	Cl. S., Johnson Street, Manchester.	
Cleghorn, Nora	*Leeds*	Mrs. L. Dobbyn.
Code, Annie G.	*Smedley Road, Cheetham, Manchester*	Mrs. Holland.
Coleman, Mabel	Cl. S., Kendrew Street, Darlington.	
Cryer, Ethel		Mrs. Porter, 1901.
Davy, Sophia	Cl. S., Belle Vue, Bradford, Yorks.	
Dryburgh, Henrietta	*Glasgow*	Mrs. Nelmes.
Grimes, Mary B.	Cl. S., St. James', Tunbridge Wells.	
Hardy, Edith A.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Hodgson, Ada F.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Hodgson, Lilian 2nd B. Litt., Durham, 1898.	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Lavender Hill, Battersea, London, S.W.	
Howarth, Annie	Cl. S., Milkstone, Rochdale.	
Jenkinson, Mary E.	Cl. S., Fairweather Green, Bradford.	
Knifton, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Consett, R.S.O., Durham.	
McDougall, Kath. M.		Died April 29, 1899.
McLeod, Annie W.	25, *Grange Road, Thornaby-on-Tees*	Mrs. Chas. Brittain, 1903.
Maxwell, Margaret	Cl. S., Infants', Barnes, South Shields.	
Mitchell, Mary E.	Cl. S., Fleetham Street, Middlesbrough.	
Park, Mary	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Platts, Ethel B. G.	Practising School, Saffron Walden	Head Mistress.
Pratt, Mary	Cl. S., South Accommodation Road, Hunslet, Leeds.	
Read, Annie H.	Cl. S., Barnes, Sunderland.	
Reah, Jane W.	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Reed, Hilda L.	6, *Broomfield Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Crowther, April 1904.
Roberts, Edith A.	Willesdon, London.	
Robertson, Mary	Cl. S., Newtown, Hebburn-on-Tyne.	
Russell, Alice M.	Cl. S., Brook Street, Carlisle.	
Senior, Ellen	1, *Rampton Road, Sharrow, Sheffield*	Mrs. G. H. Meadley, 1903.
Smith, Mary A.	Cl. S., Infants', Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Swain, Caroline		Died in S. Africa, 1905.
Taylor, Annie G.	Cl. S., Gladstone Road, Scarborough.	
Taylor, Emma Jane	*Northcote Street, South Shields*	Mrs. F. Pearson.
Taylor, Mary H.	Cl. S., Burley Lawn, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Turner, Edith G.	Cl. S., Norwich Street, The Park, Sheffield.	
Webster, Alice	*Racahill, Settle*	Mrs. Outhwaite.
Williams, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Infants', Woodside, Sheffield.	
Willits, Janet G.	Cl. S., Westgate Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Wilson, Kate	*Westbury Lane, Buckhurst Hill*	Mrs. H. D. Leadbetter, 1905.

1897.

Adamson, Eleanor	Cl. S., Acton Lane, Willesden.	
Allen, Frances E.	Cl. S., Ouseburn, Newcastle on-Tyne.	
Barber, Lilian M.	*Park Crescent, North Shields*	Given up teaching.
Bentham, Hilda		Retired from teaching for a time.
Brown, Hannah B. Litt., Durham, 1900.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Spennymoor.	
Cartlidge, Gertrude	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Clarke, Amelia	Cl. S., Lower East Street, Middlesbrough.	
Cleghorn, Isabel		Died May 10, 1899.
Cox, Mary	Cl. S., Albert Road, Darlington.	
Dickins, Maude M. B. Litt., Durham, 1900.	Cl. S., Central Higher Grade, Salford.	
Fearnside, M. C.	Cl. S., Armley, Leeds.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Green, Amy	Cl. S., Eastwood, Keighley.	
Green, Marianne	Cl. S., Gipton, Leeds.	
Henderson, E. A.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Grange Rd., Middlesbrough.	
Mason, Emma	*Kensington Grove, Duckworth Lane, Bradford*	Mrs. H. Chadwick, 1902.
Molland, G. M. B. Litt., Durham, 1900.	Cl. S., Armley Park, Leeds.	
Myers, Emily M.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Grange Rd., Middlesbrough.	
Netherwood, E. B.A., Lond.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Hanley.	
Newman, D.	N. S., Keighley.	
Noble, Eliza E.	Cl. S., Warley Road, Halifax.	
Oliver, E. M.	Cl. S., Brunswick Street, Darlington.	
Raine, Helen	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Richardson, J. R.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, S. Shields.	
Robertson, M.	Cl. S., Bordesley Green, Birmingham.	
Robinson, Jane Lond. Matric., 1898.	Cl. S., Upper Grade, West Hartlepool.	
Robson, Marion	Cl. S., Plessy Road, Blyth, Northumberland	Head Mistress.
Sherlaw, Sara	Cl. S., Upper Grade, West Hartlepool.	
Sibson, Jane	7, *Devonshire Grove, Carlisle*	Mrs. R. Turner, 1903.
Soderberg, G. W.	Cl. S., Grange, Jarrow-on-Tyne.	
Thorpe, Mary A.	Cl. S., Stile Common, Huddersfield.	
Tolmie, Mary	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Stockton.	
Trattles, Jane	Cl. S., Oxbridge Lane, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Unett, F. B.	Cl. S., Central Park Road, East Ham, London, E.	
Wallace, Edith	Cl. S., Blawith, Ulverston.	
Webb, Agnes M.	29, *Elmer's End Road, Beckenham, Kent*	Mrs. Young, 1901.
Wilkinson, D. H.	Cl. S., Dunn Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne.	
Wilman, L. A.	Cl. S., Cross Lane, Great Horton, Bradford.	
Wilson, E.	Cl. S., Buddle, Wallsend, R.S.O.	
Wright, Lucy	Cl. S., Aldershot.	

1898.

Baddon, Jessie	Cl. S., Green Lane, Leeds.	
Bewick, Isabella, M.	*Darlington.*	
Blench, Margaret B. Litt., Durham, 1901.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Tynemouth.	
Bush, Beatrice, A. F.	*Wattissford, Diss, Norfolk*	Mrs. J. Wilson, 1904.
Clifford, Aurora	Cl. S., Hudson Road, Sunderland.	
Clough, Sarah E.	Special School, Harpurhey, Manchester.	
Cobb, Harriett A.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Leeds.	
Elliott, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Richmond Hill, Leeds.	
Farquhar, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Central, Scarborough.	
Flint, Florrie	Cl. S., Conisborough, Chesterfield	Head Teacher.
Goldsborough, Emma M.	Cl. S., Valley Road, Sunderland.	
Hardman, Jane	Cl. S., Bank Meadow, Ardwick, Manchester.	
Heslop, Florence	2, *Milner Road, Darlington*	Mrs. F. Fleming, 1905.
Hill, Mary	Cl. S., Rea Street, Birmingham.	
Hilton, Annie	Cl. S., Holcombe, Ramsbottom.	
Hordern, Agnes E.	Cl. S., Chapel St., Levenshulme, Manchester.	
Howlett, Esther	Cl. S., Brougham, West Hartlepool.	
Hunter, Esther	Cl. S., Newport Road, Middlesbrough.	
Macdonald, Elizabeth Matric. Lond, 1899.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Hr. Grade, Middlesbrough.	
Moor, Annie W.	Cl. S., Jesmond Road, West Hartlepool.	
Muschamp, Edith	Cl. S., Ward Jackson, West Hartlepool.	
Orr, Ada E.	Cl. S., St. James the Less, Ancoats, Manchester.	
Overton, Edith	Cl. S., Forster, Blyth	Head Mistress.
Read, Florence M.	Cl. S., Chapman Street, Hull.	
Renton, Agnes F. B. Litt., Durham, 1901.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Casoland Road, South Hackney, London.	
Robertson, Eva L.	Wes. S., Higher Grade, Priory Street, York.	
Russell, Dora	Cl. S., Kelvin Grove, Gateshead.	
Siddall, Hannah J.	B. S., Woodhouses	Head Mistress.
Snowden, Margaret W.	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Söhns, Allison	Leeds.	
Taylor, Gertrude	*Azalea Road, Burnley*	Mrs. Waterhouse.
Tilly, Clara	*Harrogate*	Mrs. Packett, 1904.
Wadsworth, Martha E.	Cl. S., Siddal, Halifax.	
Ward, Florence M.	*Missionary in China.*	
Watson, Mary J.	Cl. S., Harrowgate Hill, Darlington.	
Widdowfield, Jessie L.	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Williams, Catherine	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Wilson, Catherine J.	13, *Station Street, New Shildon*	Given up teaching.

1899.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Best, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Dunn Street, Jarrow.	
Binks, Ethel	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Bolam, Lucy	Cl. S., Hendon, Sunderland.	
Brook, Clara	Cl. S., Berry Brow, Huddersfield.	
Chatterton, Martha	London	Mrs.P.C.Moorhouse,1905.
Coates, Lilian	27, *Oakfield Terrace, Gosforth, Newcastle*	Mrs. Metcalfe, 1903.
Cook, Ellen	Cl. S., Burley Road, Leeds.	
Dibb, Alice E.	Cl. S., Gipton, Harehills Road, Leeds.	
Emmott, Alice	Cl., Drummond Road, Bradford.	
Fairburn, Margt. M. R.	Wesley. School, Wellington, Shropshire	Head Mistress.
Fletcher, Amy	Cl. S., Prince's Field, Leeds.	
Gibson, Lena M.	2, *Duke Street, Darlington*	Mrs. Paxton, 1903.
Hardcastle, Amelia	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Bewerley, Leeds.	
Harrison, Alice M.	3, *Byelands Street, Middlesbrough*	Mrs. Hawcroft.
Hedley, Jane A.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Howard, Edith E.	*Eko House, Bramhall, Manchester*	Mrs. Shepherd, 1904.
Knott, Lily B.	Practising School, Darlington.	
Lindsay, Edith	Cl. S., Pendleton, Langworthy Road, Salford.	
McCrie, Margaret J.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Macmillan, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Chester Road, Sunderland.	
Marshall, Emily	Liverpool.	
Mears, Jane	Cl. S., Sheil Road, Liverpool.	
Moon, Lily	124, *St. Mary's Road, Ilford*	Mrs. Bowling, 1904.
Moreland, Mary J.	Cl. S., Steers Street, Liverpool.	
Palmer, Isabella B. Litt., Durham, 1902.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Middlesbrough.	
Rowe, Sarah	Cl. S., Keevil, Trowbridge, Wiltshire	Head Mistress.
Ruddy, Mary A.	Bolton Voluntary	Mrs. Moore, 1904.
Ryles, Mary F. H.	*Thorwaldsen Street* 16, *Friedenau, Berlin*	Mrs. Drescher, 1903.
Saxton, Rosa C.	Cl. S., Grimesthorpe, Sheffield.	
Shipley, Agnes	125, *Stanhope Road, South Shields*	Mrs. Miller, 1905.
Smith, Paulina A.	Cl. S., Utley, Keighley.	
Spink, Florence M.	Cl. S., Armley, Leeds.	
Taylor, Alice	Cl. S., Hunslet Lane, Leeds.	
Taylor, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Tinker, Nellie	Cl. S., Abbott Street, Manchester.	
Ward, Ida C. B. Litt., Durham, 1902.	P. T. Centre, Normanton.	
Watkin, Kate	Cl. S., Gleadless Road, Sheffield.	
Welch, Ada	Cl. S., Westoe Road Senior, South Shields.	
Wood, Rachel	Cl. S., Ings Road, Wakefield.	

1900.

Alexander, Edith	Cl. S., Buddle, Wallsend.	
Anderson, Annie G.	Cl. S., Lees, Haworth.	
Armitage, Helen	Cl. S., Wincobank, Sheffield.	
Campbell, Grace	Cl. S., Birley Street Higher Grade, Manchester.	
Carmichael, Mary E.	Cl. S., Cone Street, South Shields.	
Carter, Winifred E.	Cl. S., Lapage Street, Bradford.	
Chapman, Ethel	Cl. S., Friarage, Scarborough.	
Fairbairn, Isabella	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield.	
Field, Kate	Cl. S., Corporation Road, Doncaster.	
Frank, Elizabeth B.	Cl. S., Dewsbury Road, Leeds.	
Gill, Jane	Cl. S., North Ormesby	Head Mistress.
Glover, Clara	Cl. S., Baring Street, South Shields.	
Haldane, Lilian	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow.	
Heron, Margaret	Cl. S., Buddle, Wallsend.	
Holborn, Ellen B. Litt., Durham, 1903.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Darlington.	
Houlton, Susannah M.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Hull.	
James, Charity C.	Cl. S., Gleadless Road, Sheffield.	
Lloyd, Katie J. F. B. Litt., Durham, 1903.	Cl S., Cowan Terrace, Sunderland.	
McBretney, Florence E.	Cl. S., Jack Lane, Leeds.	
Metcalf, Kate B. Litt., Durham, 1903.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Durham.	
Moor, Meggie G.		Died Feb. 3, 1905.
Morton, Annie		Died June, 1905.
Northrop, Mary E.	Cl. S., Prince's Field S., Leeds.	
Oliver, Ethel	Cl. S., Ilderton Road, Bermondsey, S.E	
Palmer, Helena	Cl. S., Whitehall Road, Leeds.	
Place, Margaret E.	Cl, S., Dean Lane, Manchester.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Ratcliffe, Amy E.	Cl. S., Ayresome Road, Middlesbrough.	
Rayner, Mary L.	Cl. S., Huddersfield.	
Renton, Jemima	Cl. S., Ayresome Road, Middlesbrough.	
Ruston, Catherine R.	Cl. S., Albany Road, Cardiff.	
Sayes, Lily	Cl. S., Wolverhampton.	
Sparke, Annie E.	Cl. S., Maidstone Street, Haggerstone, London, N.E.	
Steel, Helena	Cl. S., Ayresome Road, Middlesbrough.	
Stephenson, Mary	Cl. S., North Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Thoseby, Hannah L.	Cl. S., Grove Road, Harrogate.	
Umpleby, Florence	Cl. S., Shipton Street, York.	
Valentine, Isabella B. Litt., Durham, 1903.	Training College, Darlington.	
Waller, May	Cl. S., Langsett Road, Sheffield.	
Wright, Gertrude	Cl. S., Scarcroft, York.	

1901.

Arnott, Grace M. D.	Cl. S., Newport Road, Middlesbrough.	
Asquith, Etty	Cl. S., Armley Park, Leeds.	
Bell, Gertrude	Cl. S., St. Peter's Square, Leeds.	
Bell, Jane A. M.	Cl. S., Western, North Shields.	
Cocker, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Burgoyne Road, Sheffield.	
Cox, Selina	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
Davidson, Mildred	Cl. S., Hudson Road, Sunderland.	
Earp, Lilian B. Litt., Durham, 1904.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Ellerington, Mary B.	National S., Bothal.	
Embleton, Mary H.	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
Fairs, Alice	Cl. S., Eppleton, Hetton-le-Hole, R.S.O.	
French, Dorothy	Cl. S., Jesmond Road, West Hartlepool.	
Fullerton, Jessie C.	Cl. S., Ashfield Street, Liverpool.	
Furnass, Emma A.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Skipton.	
Green, Leah	Cl. S., Hob Hill, Stalybridge.	
Hamlyn, Carrie	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
Haward, Caroline L.	Cl. S., Diamond Hall, Sunderland.	
Hunter, Jettie	Cl. S., St. Matthew's, Newbottle.	
Hutchinson Amanda	Cl. S., Brownhill, Leeds.	
Keir, Maggie E.	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
McGregor, Kate	Cl. S., Bowerham Infants', Lancaster.	
Mitchell, Marion	Cl. S., Baring Street, South Shields.	
Nicholson, Matilda	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
O'Neill, May C.	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Potts, Ada C.	Cl. S., Brighton Avenue, Gateshead.	
Ransome, Winifred	Cl. S., Valley Road, Sunderland.	
Read, Elsie V.	Cl. S., Chester Road, Sunderland.	
Robinson, Ann E.	Cl. S., Huntsman's Gardens, Sheffield.	
Ross, Mary E.	*Market Hill, Wigton.*	
Russell, Annie	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields.	
Simpson, Grace A.	Cl. S., Church Square, West Hartlepool.	
Squire, Flora	Cl. S., Arden Road, Saltley.	
Stansfeld, Agnes	Cl. S., Ingram Road, Holbeck, Leeds.	
Swainston, Jane	Cl. S., Gurney Pease Memorial, Darlington.	
Truman, Lilian	Cl. S., Every Street, Manchester.	
Tully, Ellen B. Litt., Durham, 1904.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, South Shields.	
Wales, Pollie	Cl. S., Dewsbury Road, Leeds.	
Wallace, Annabella	Gledfield Public S., Kincardine, Ardgay Ross.	
Wood, Nellie	N. S., St. Luke's, Leeds.	

1902.

Beevers, F. M.	Cl. S., Mt. Pleasant, Huddersfield.	
Blackwood, Jane	Cl. S., Victoria Road, Middlesbrough.	
Bone, Sarah H.	Cl. S., Netherthorpe, Sheffield.	
Broadley, Ethel K.	Cl. S., Soothill, Earl's Heaton.	
Brooks, Frances M.	Cl. S., Meanwood Road, Leeds.	
Calder, Christina	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Jarrow.	
Cartlidge Fanny	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Clegg, Alice	Cl. S., Hillsboro', Sheffield.	
Crosby, Eleanor	Cl. S., Poppleton Road, York.	
Cruse, Emily	Cl. S., Hillsboro', Sheffield.	
Dunlop, Margaret	Cl. S., Flowery Field, Hyde.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Ellwood, Rachel H.	Cl. S., Stansfield Street, Sunderland.	
Emmott, Mabel	Cl. S., Primrose Hill, Leeds.	
Fearnsides, Kitty	Cl. S., Lapage Street, Bradford.	
Fell, Jane	Practising School, Darlington.	
Finlay, Sarah E. F.	Cl. S., St. Peter's, Newcastle.	
Forster, Maude	Cl. S., Boaler Street, Liverpool.	
Gannaway, Nellie	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow.	
Green, Edith	Cl. S., Kirkstall Road, Leeds.	
Gregg, Annie	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Gregg, Laura M.	Practising School, Darlington.	
Hales, Edith Mary	N. S., Cowcliffe, Huddersfield.	
Hindson, Amy S. L.	Cl. S., Lincoln Street, Hull.	
Holmes, Edith	Cl. S., Brudenell, Leeds.	
Holmes, Kate S.	Cl. S., Ranmoor, Sheffield.	
Hutchinson, Annie	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield.	
Johnson, Adeline L.	Cl. S., Meanwood Road, Leeds.	
Kirk, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Benfieldside.	
Lightfoot, Jane	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow.	
Loveday, Ada R.	Cl. S., Ellerby Lane, Leeds.	
Maddison, Eva	Cl. S., St. Luke's, Beeston Hill, Leeds.	
Mitchinson, Kate	Cl. S., Commercial Road, Sunderland.	
Murdoch, Janet A.	Cl. S., Victoria, Harrington.	
Murray, Barbara H.	Cl. S., Arnot Street, Liverpool.	
Muskett, Ethel G.	Cl. S., Bath Street, Finsbury, London.	
Newsome, Flora	Cl. S., All Saints Paddock, Huddersfield.	
Pringle, Annabel	Cl. S., High Barnes, Sunderland.	
Reeves, Ruth	Cl. S., Southend, Middlesbrough.	
Riddle, Annie R.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Robinson, Mabel B.	Denaby Main Colliery, Mexbro'.	
Robinson, Nelly	Cl. S., Victoria Road, Middlesbrough.	
Robson, Kate	Cl. S., Commercial Road, Sunderland.	
Rodham, Isabel	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Scott, Gertrude M.	Cl. S., Sunniside, Tow Law.	
Scott, Margaret K.	Cl. S., Arnot Street, Liverpool.	
Simpson, Alison	Cl. S., Arthur's Hill, Newcastle.	
Thomas, Mary C.	Cl. S., St. Peter's, Newcastle.	
Thompson, Mary H.	Cl. S., Walverden, Nelson.	
Walton, Ethel	Cl. S., Clifton Street, Hull.	
Wilkinson, Ida R.	Cl. S., Hudson Road, Sunderland	
Williams, Alice	Cl. S., Crookesmoor, Sheffield.	
Young, Georgina C.	Cl. S., Queen Street, Thornaby.	

1903.

Alder, Margaret E.	Cl. S., Chester Road, Sunderland.	
Bailey, Eveline	Cl. S., Tinsley Park Road, Sheffield.	
Batey, Joanna H.	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow.	
Bragg, Hannah E.	Cl. S., Boaler Street, Liverpool.	
Buchan, Mary	Cl. S., Newhall, Sheffield.	
Butterworth, Alice	Cl. S., Ardsley, Barnsley.	
Cable, Ethel	Cl. S., Carbrook, Sheffield.	
Canham, Agnes	Cl. S., Beverley Road, Hull.	
Carlton, Miriam	Cl. S., Newland Avenue, Hull.	
Carmichael, Clarissa	Victoria, Wokington.	
Clark, Mary Ann	Cl. S., Laygate Lane, South Shields.	
Coates, Ida L.	Cl. S., Victoria, York Road, Leeds.	
Cruse, Jessie	Cl. S., Malin Bridge, Sheffield.	
Denham, Maggie	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Huddersfield.	
Dunk, Fanny	Cl. S., Bolehill, Sheffield.	
Dunning, Margaret	Cl. S., Walker East, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Emerson, Ethel A.	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Forster, Florence M.	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
Godfrey, Hannah	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Gould, Catherine G.	Cl. S., Brougham Street, West Hartlepool.	
Graham, Alice	Cl. S., Galley's Field, Hartlepool.	
Graham, Edith	Cl. S., Norton Street, Birmingham.	
Gray, Winifred	Cl. S., Sunderland Road, Gateshead.	
Hainsworth, Lily	Cl. S., Holbeck Ingram Road, Leeds.	
Hardy, Ethel M.	Cl. S., Avenue Road, West Hartlepool.	
Hartley, Ethel	Cl. S., Newhall, Sheffield.	
Hodgson, Jane	Cl. S., Jesmond Road, West Hartlepool.	
Kenworthy, Ida F.	N. S., Bradley, Huddersfield.	
Lamb, Ethel A.	Cl. S., Brudenell, Leeds.	
Laws, Hilda	Cl. S., East Stanley, Durham.	
Lloyd, Olive A.	Cl. S., Grange, Jarrow.	
Luxmore, Grace	Cl. S., James William Street, Sunderland.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
North, Mona	Cl. S., Akroyd Place, Halifax.	
Pilley, Maud E.	Cl. S., Armley Park, Leeds.	
Richardson, Nellie M.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Robson, Sarah F.	Cl. S., Stansfield Street, Sunderland.	
Russell, Eleanor	Cl. S., Westoe, South Shields.	
Salmon, Ada	N.S., Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Shepherd, Edith	Cl. S., Hulme Lloyd Street. Manchester.	
Southwick, Daisy	N.S., St. Andrew's, Deptford, Sunderland.	
Sudron, Edith	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Swindell, Alice M.	Cl. S., New Brampton, Chesterfield.	
Thoseby, Ethel T.	Cl. S., Starbeck, Harrogate.	
Trehern, Ethel	Cl. S., Walkley, Sheffield.	
Turner, Harriet	Cl. S., Hammerton Street, Sheffield.	
Umpleby, Ethel M.	Ch. S., Cockerton.	
Wake, Florence E.	Cl. S., Sefton Park, Liverpool.	
Wakefield, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Boaler Street, Liverpool.	
Weighell, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Rise Carr, Darlington.	
Whitehurst, Jane	Cl. S., Langsett Road, Sheffield.	
Whitton, Jessie M.	Cl. S., Sandyford Road, Newcastle.	
Would, Margaret	Cl. S., Philadelphia, Sheffield.	

SWANSEA TRAINING COLLEGE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1904–05 (ABSTRACT).

The Building Fund.

The Council is pleased to be able to report that the year which closes the first third of a century in the history of the College has been one of quiet progress and prosperity. The usual work has been done with the usual success and nothing unusual has occurred. A new College in a better neighbourhood is still the ideal of the Council, but its realisation has not been advanced during the year. A Conference, representing every educational interest in Wales, held at Shrewsbury last November, discussed the training of teachers from many points of view, but no conclusions were formulated and no action has yet resulted. Pending such action the Council has thought it prudent to maintain an attitude of expectation, and the appeal for subscriptions to the Building Fund has therefore lain dormant.

Inspection and Examinations.

Mr. A. G. Legard, on whom, as Senior Inspector for Wales, devolves the oversight of the College, spent the 15th and 16th of November in observing the students at work in the Practising Schools. The Annual Inspection (in which Mr. Legard was assisted by Mr. F. H. B. Dale) took place on May 29th, 30th, and 31st.

The Needlework was examined by the Hon. Mrs. Colborne on January 25th, the Music by Dr. Arthur Somervell on May 19th, the Drawing by Mr. J. Lattimer on June 2nd, and the Science by Mr. Hugh Gordon on June 21st.

The Board of Education has communicated to the Council the following report from Mr. Legard :—

> The College is in a very satisfactory condition of efficiency. The practice of the students has been very carefully supervised by the Mistress of Method, and the reading and recitation exercises are very fairly performed.

In March the Principal and his staff held a terminal examination in all the subjects of instruction, and on the results the Students were arranged in the following order :—

SECOND YEAR.

	*Marks.		*Marks.
Batten, Daisy Ruth	884	Richards, Gwenllian E. M.	679
Howell, Florence Mary	838	Mewes, Frances Margaret	674
Blackwell, Agnes Elizabeth	811	Howell, Alice Phœbe	673
Lewis, Annie James	791	Mincher, Ethel	673
Shambrook, Florence Mary	791	Williams, Winifred Mary	671
Underwood, Ruth Ella	761	Isaac, Mary Elwyn	661
Hodges, May	752	West, Margaret Ann	649
Ashton, Edith May	743	Chibbett, Ellen Florence	642
Stephens, Edith	736	Neate, Annie Elizabeth	641
Stancliffe, Mary Adelaide	733	Dunn, Eva Florence	637
Rees, Jane Elmira	729	Owen, Alice Jane	635
Griffiths, Ruth	718	Cole, Mary Jane	634
Rees, Edith Marion	703	Brinkley, Edith	625
Clarkson, Kathleen Mary	701	Dawkins, Gwendoline Ethel	618
Rawlings, Alice Elizabeth Ruth	700	Rees, Sarah Margaret	608
Brown, Bessie	694	Davies, Edith Mary	607
Plenderleith, Florence Mary	691	Humphreys, Mary	606
Ivemey, Edith Margaret	690	Harris, Agnes Maud	604
Turner, Florence Mary	683	Ashworth, Rose	572
Fish, Isabel Lucy	682	Phillips, Edith Lilian Ann	563
John, Beatrice May	679	Leonard, Elizabeth Mary	494

Absent—Bevan, Margaret Elizabeth.

* Maximum, 1,100.

FIRST YEAR.

	*Marks.		*Marks.
Jenkins, Emily May	885	Taylor, Elizabeth Charlotte	647
Bond, Annie Frances	880	Walters, Mary Anne	645
Ireson, Edith Maud	851	Jones, Jessie	642
Thomas, Margaret	789	Griffiths, Hilda Elizabeth	638
Hopkins, Annie Seaborn	775	John, Margaret Hannah	631
Nicholas, Laurie Esther	761	Williams, Annie	626
Knights, Maud Marion	729	Griffiths, Myfanwy	620
Whitehead, Amy	727	Christmas, Kate	613
Pangbourne, Emily	725	Cooksey, Agnes Mima	604
Evans, Clara Winifred	720	Millard, Alice	599
Roberts, Maria	717	Jones, Rose Helena	598
Beechey, Edith Emily	712	Gibbs, Katie	576
Jenkins, Mary	703	Oriel, Mary Louisa	569
Dance, Alice Elsie	702	Jenkins, Mary Ann	568
Williams, Hosulah Jane	698	Hopkins, Mary Ellen	561
Blewett, Beatrice Anna M.	684	Davies, Elizabeth	553
Bagg, Rosie	681	Griffiths, Margaret	550
Jones, Annie Elin	677	Powell, Irene Rachel	545
Evans, Louisa Nathina	672	Jones, Annie Jane	534
Beynon, Grace	668	Jones, Matilda Louisa	533
Shipp, Kate Mabel	659	James, Lizzie Margaret	524
Daniel, Catherine Hannah	648		

* Maximum, 1,100.

Prizes were awarded to six Second-year and five First-year Students.

In June there was a terminal examination of the First-year Students. The results were as follows :—

Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Absent.
14	21	7	1

Prizes were awarded to the first six Students, and (for the greatest progress since the preceding terminal examination) to Matilda L. James.

The following are the results of the certificate examination held in July 1905 :—

—	Part I. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.			Part II. (a) Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Class.		
	I.	II.	III.	I.	II.	III.
2nd year - - - -	23	20	0	28	14	1
Total - - -	23	20	0	28	14	1

Examination for Admission. There were 167 candidates for 44 King's Scholarships (36* for resident and 8 for day students) to be competed for in December 1904. Three withdrew before the examination. Of the remaining 164, 14 passed in the first class, 46 in the second, and 71 in the third, and 33 failed. One scholarship has been awarded to a certificated student and two to candidates with qualifications other than the King's Scholarship.

Health of the Students. Dr. Ebenezer Davies, the College Medical Officer, reports :—

> The health of the students since the last inspection has been exceptionally good. and there have been fewer cases of sickness in the College during the past two years than during any similar period in in my 33 years' experience as Medical Officer.

* The accommodation for resident students is increased from 70 to 72. One additional student is therefore admitted for one year and one for two years.

Unsectarian Character. The College continues to be conducted on the unsectarian principles of the British and Foreign School Society. Various religious denominations are represented on the Council, the staff, the subscription list, and the students' roll. Of the 93 students now on the books, 19 belong to the Church of England, 21 are Baptists, 9 Methodists, 34 Congregationalists, 9 are Wesleyans, and 1 is a Christadelphian.

Loan of Rooms. The Council has again been pleased to lend rooms for the Oxford Local Examination, for the L.L.A. examination of the University of St. Andrews, and for meetings of the West Glamorgan Education Society. This society has for three years in succession voted a guinea for the purchase of books to be added to the College Library.

Placing of Students. Of the 43 students who completed their two years' training in July 1905, five have been sent to French Normal Schools for a third year's training. The remaining 38 have all found places in schools at an average salary of £75, rising to £117.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Constitution.*

I.—RULES.

1. *Name.*—The College shall be called "The Swansea Training College for Educating Mistresses for Welsh and other Elementary Schools," or briefly, "Swansea Training College."

2. *Principles.*—The Institution shall be conducted as a branch of the operations of the British and Foreign School Society, and strictly on its principles—training being given to persons of all religious denominations, and the Bible being used as the only text-book of religious instruction.

3. *Object.*—The object of the Institution shall be to provide for pupil teachers and others a means of training, and for Elementary Schools a supply of trained teachers.

4. *Government.*—The government of the College shall be vested in a Council consisting of the President and 41 other members, six of whom shall be nominated by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, and the remaining 35 elected by the donors and subscribers, —donors of ten guineas or more, and persons nominated by any church, congregation corporation, or other associated body which subscribes two guineas a year or more, or which has within the preceding ten years given a donation of 20 guineas or more, being alone eligible for nomination or election.

5. *Votes.*—In the election of the Council and in all meetings of donors and subscribers each donor shall be entitled to one vote for life for every five guineas contributed to the funds of the College; and each subscriber to one vote for every half guinea annually contributed, and each person nominated by any church, congregation, corporation, or other associated body to one vote for every guinea subscribed annually, and one vote for every donation of ten guineas given within the preceding ten years.

6. *Election of President and Council.*—The President and Council shall be elected by means of voting papers, at a meeting of donors and subscribers, to be held one week before the Annual Meeting. The Principal

and two scrutineers appointed by the Council shall count the votes recorded and report to the Annual Meeting. The Council is authorised to fill any vacancy occurring in the Presidency or in the Council between one annual election and another.

7. *Election of Officers and Committees.*—At the first meeting after the election (or at some more convenient time) the Council shall elect out of its own members a Chairman, a Treasurer, and a College Committee (of which, as all Sub-Committees, the President, Chairman, and Treasurer shall be *ex-officio* members). At the same time the Council shall appoint a Ladies' Committee.

8. *Meetings of Council.*—The Council shall meet in the months of July, October, January, and April, and at such other times as may be necessary.

9. *Alteration of Rules.*—These rules shall be altered only by the donors and subscribers at the Annual Meeting, or at a meeting specially convened for the purpose.

10. *Annual Meeting.*—The Annual Meeting of donors and subscribers shall be held on a date as early as convenient in the academical year, provided that at least a fortnight's notice of such date be given by advertisement in not less than four newspapers published in Wales.

II.—BYELAWS.

A.—Council.

1. *Power.*—All executive power is vested in the Council, but it may depute its authority to any Committee.

2. *Notice of Meeting.*—Seven days' notice shall be given to each member of any ordinary meeting of the Council, but a special meeting may, if necessary, be convened at shorter notice. The notice of any meeting shall set forth the nature of the business to be transacted.

3. *Quorum.*—At any duly convened meeting of the Council, seven members shall form a quorum.

4. *Rescinding Resolutions.*—No resolution may be rescinded at the meeting in which it was passed, nor at any subsequent meeting, unless notice of intention to move its rescinding appear on the agenda.

5. *Increase of Officers' Salaries.*—Notice of application for increase of salary must appear on the agenda of the meeting preceding that at which the application will be considered.

B.—College Committee.

1. *Number of Members.*—The College Committee shall consist of not less than 11, nor more than 15 members.

2. *Power.*—The Council deputes executive power to the College Committee, subject to the condition that the College Committee shall not, except when authorised by resolution of the Council, appoint any officer, grant any increase of salary, make any structural alterations in the premises, or, generally, take any action, or incur any expenditure involving a principle not already sanctioned by the Council.

3. *Quorum.*—At any duly convened meeting of the College Committee five members shall form a quorum.

4. *Meetings.*—There shall be no ordinary meeting of the College Committee during any month in which there is a meeting of the Council; but the College Committee shall meet on the third Friday of every other month, and at such other times as may be necessary.

5. *Finance Committee.*—The College Committee shall appoint a Sub-Committee for Finance.

C.—Finance Committee.

1. *Duties.*—The Finance Committee has no executive power. Its duties are to examine the accounts, to recommend bills for payment, to sign cheques (subject to the approval of the Council or College Committee), and generally to exercise supervision over the income and expenditure of the Institution.

2. *Meetings.*—The Finance Committee shall meet a quarter of an hour before any ordinary meeting of the Council or College Committee, and at such other times as may be necessary.

D.—Ladies' Committee.

1. *Duties.*—The Ladies' Committee has no executive power. Its duties are to visit the College, take note of the food and domestic arrangements, advise the Matron, examine the house-keeping bills, recommend which of the tenders for the supply of provisions shall be accepted, and, generally, to supervise everything that relates to the health and comfort of officers and students.

2. *Qualification of Members.*—Only those eligible for election as members of the Council, or the wives of those eligible, may be elected as members of the Ladies' Committee.

3. *Number of Members.*—The Committee shall consist of not less than 11, nor more than 15 members.

4. *Meetings.*—The Committee shall meet monthly, half an hour before any ordinary meeting of the Council or College Committee.

2.—*Students who left in July,* 1905, *after Two Years' Training.*

Name.	School to which appointed.
Ashworth, Rose - -	C. S., Barton Hill, Bristol.
Batten, Daisy Ruth -	C. S., Kingsmead Street, Bath.
Bevan, Margaret Elizabeth	C. S., Romilly Road, Barry.
Blackwell, Agnes E. -	C. S., Holton Road, Barry.
Brinkley, Edith - -	C. S., Richard Street, Liverpool Road, Islington, London, N.
Brown, Bessie - -	C. S., Scarsdale Road, Camberwell, London, S.E.
Clarkson, Kathleen M. -	C. S., Whitehall, Bristol.
Clibbett, Ellen F. - -	C. S., St. Phillips, Bristol.
Cole, Mary Jane - -	C. S., Holton Road, Barry.
Davies, Edith Mary -	C. S., Pontnewynydd, near Pontypool, Mon.
Dunn, Eva F. - -	School of Ease, Linden Road, Gloucester.
Fish, Isabel Lucy -	C. S., Easton Road, Bristol.
Griffiths, Ruth - -	C. S., Manselton, Swansea.
Harris, Agnes Maud -	C. S., Pentrepoth, Swansea.
Hodges, May - - -	Victoria C. S., Watford, Herts.
Howell, Alice Phœbe -	C. S., Maryon Park, Woolwich Road, Old Charlton, London, S.E.
Howell, Florence M. -	C. S., Dyfatty, Swansea.
Humphreys, Mary - -	C. S., Hannah Street, Barry.
Isaac, Mary Elwyn -	C. S., Ferndale, Rhondda.
Ivemey, Edith Margaret -	C. S., Holton Road, Barry.
John, Beatrice May -	C. S., Trinity Place, Murray Street, Hoxton, London, N.
Leonard, Elizabeth M. -	C. S., Waun Wen, Swansea.
Lewis, Annie J. - -	C. S., Queen Street, Abertillery, Mon.

2.—*Students who left in July*, 1905, *after Two Years' Training*—cont.

Name.	School to which appointed.
Mewes, Frances Margaret	C. S., Swan Street, Portsmouth.
Mincher, Ethel - -	C. S., Air Balloon Hill, St. Georges, Bristol.
Neate, Annie E. - -	C. S., Holton Road, Barry.
Owen, Alice Jane - -	C. S., Cadoxton, Barry.
Phillips, Edith L. A. -	C. S., South Street, Bedminster, Bristol.
Plenderleith, Florence M.	C. S., St. John's Lane, Clerkenwell, London, E.C.
Rawlings, Alice Eliz. Ruth	C. S., Bettesworth Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
Rees, Jane Elmira - -	C. S., Holton Road, Barry.
Rees, Sarah M. - -	C. S., Ammanford, Carmarthenshire.
Richards, Gwenllian E. M.	C. S., Brynhyfryd, Swansea.
Shambrook, Florence Mary	C. S., Ilderton Road, Rotherhithe New Road, London, S.E.
Stancliffe, Mary A. -	C. S., Yerbury Road, Holloway, London, N.
Turner, Florence M. -	School of Ease, Linden Road, Gloucester.
West, Margaret A. - -	C. S., Brynhyfryd, Swansea.
Williams, Winifred M. -	C. S., Gelly Grug, Abertillery, Mon.

3.—*Trustees.*

Charles Arthur Clulow, Gracechurch Street, London.
George Alfred Corderoy, Hibernia Chambers, London.
John Cory, Cardiff.
Right Hon. Lewis Fry, Bristol.
Henry Gurney, Nutwood, Reigate.
Sir John Jones Jenkins, The Grange, Swansea.

Leedham White (*died January 26th*, 1905), *John Dawson* (*died* 1898).

4.—*Council* (1905–06).

**President:* Mrs. Morgan B. Williams.
**Chairman:* Dr. J. S. H. Roberts.
**Treasurer:* Frederic Edwards.

*Bolney, Rev. E. W.
Bourne, Alfred.
*Brock, Miss.
Cleeves, E. A.
Cook, George E.
Cook, T. P.
Davies, Mrs. Wm.
*Edwards, Frederic.
Evans, Benjamin.
Freeman, Mrs.
Fulton, C.
*Griffiths, John.
*Halden, A. W.
*Hall, Joseph.
*Harris, W. E.
James, Rev. W.
James, William.
*Jenkins, Rev. Evan.
Knight, Dr.
Livingston, James.
Martin, Richard.
Morgan, Colonel.
*Morris, E. J.
Newnes, Sir George.
Owen, Rev. James.
Rawlings, Dr. J. A.
Rice, Hon. & Rev. W. T.
*Roberts, David.
*Roberts, Dr. J. S. H.
*Roberts, R. G.
Seyler, C. A.
Swansea, The Lady.
*Thomas, D. Lleufer.
Thomas, Sir Griffith.
Thomas, Mrs. Aeron.
Tutton, Morgan.
Walters, William.
*Watkins, Howel.
White, John.
Williams, Judge.
*Williams, Mrs. Morgan B.
Williams, Morgan B.

* Members of the College and Finance Committees.

5.—*Ladies' Committee* (1905-06).

Brock, Miss.
Davies, Mrs. William.
Freeman, Mrs.
Knight, Mrs. F.
Roberts, Mrs. Dd.
Roberts, Mrs. J. S. H.
Roberts, Mrs. R. G.
Thomas, Mrs. J. Aeron.
Thomas, Mrs. D. Lleufer.
White, Mrs. John.
Williams, Mrs. M. B.

6.—*Officers* (1905–06).

Principal and Secretary - -	Mr. David Salmon, appointed 1892.
Teachers - - - -	Miss E. Rodwell, appointed 1884. Miss S. J. Grierson, appointed 1892. Miss W. Hindshaw, B.A., appointed 1899. Miss Ellen Phillips, appointed 1901. Miss Hilda Davies, B.A., appointed 1903. Miss Mary Salmon, B.A., appointed 1903.
Lady Superintendent - -	Mrs. Salmon, appointed 1898.
Manual Instructor - - -	Mr. D. L. Harris, appointed 1900.
Medical Officer - - -	Dr. Ebenezer Davies, appointed 1872.
Dentist - - - -	Mr. H. J. Thomas, L.D.S., appointed 1895.
Drill Instructor - -	Sergeant Bird, appointed 1893.
Principal's Secretary - -	Miss Jessie Barbour, appointed 1904

7.—*General Results.*

Number of students received since the establishment of the College :—

1872–1904	Queen's and King's Scholars.	1,202 ;	others, 4 ;	Total, 1,206	
1905	„	44	„ 0	„ 44	
	Total - -	1.246	„ 4	1,250	
Number of students in 1905–06		-	-	-	- 93

Number of students who have left (besides 16 withdrawn on account of health, &c.)—1872-1905, after 1 year's residence, 14 ; after less than 2 years, 5 ; and after 2 years, 1,122 ; after 3 years, 7.

8.—*Statement of Income and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st July* 1905.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.
To Grants from the Board of Education - -	2,611	8	0
„ Grants for drawing and science - -	236	10	0
„ Grants for day students -	320	0	0
„ Fees of students - -	865	0	0
„ Subscriptions and donations	42	10	6
„ Books sold to students -	138	6	11
„ Bank interest - -	14	2	2
„ Deficit on 31st July 1905 -	175	13	11
	£4,403	11	6

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
By Deficit on August 1st, 1904	244	16	6
„ Salaries - - -	1,308	19	6
„ Books, apparatus, and stationery—			
(*a*) For the use of College - -	174	17	4
(*b*) For sale to students - -	144	17	11
„ Prizes - - - -	8	4	3
„ Printing, postage, and other office expenses - -	200	13	9
„ Board - - - -	946	11	2
„ Washing - - -	79	18	5
„ Wages - - - -	148	3	9
„ Fuel and light - -	115	0	3
„ Medical attendance - -	62	14	10
„ Repairs, replacements, and cleaning - - -	339	19	9
„ Rates, taxes, and insurance - - -	95	18	4
„ College grounds - -	13	16	5
„ Rent - - - -	198	19	4
„ Grants to day students -	320	0	0
	£4,403	11	6

SAFFRON WALDEN TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS.

REPORT, 1904–1905.

Management.

THE College Committee has accepted the resignation of Mrs. Stoughton with great regret, otherwise the list of members is unchanged.

There has been no change in the methods or principles of management. Seven gentlemen and five ladies have had charge of the institution. They are appointed by the Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, and the minutes of their meetings are submitted to that body each month for approval, or, if necessary, for revision.

The selection of the managers is absolutely irrespective of religious denomination—a principle applied also in the case of the Staff and Students. The result as regards the newly admitted Students is the following classification, viz. :—

Episcopalians, 8; Baptists, 8; Congregationalists, 8; Methodists, 4; Presbyterians, 2. Total, 30.

Cost.

The College Cash Account,* as sent to the Board of Education, covers the period from August 1st, 1904, to July 31st, 1905.

* *Balance Sheet for the 12 months ending July 31st, 1905.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Board of Education:—						
Annual Grant	1,900	0	0			
Less Superannuation payments	6	12	0			
				1,893	8	0
Science and Art Grants				181	0	0
Day Students' bursaries				160	0	0
Students' fees				750	0	0
Do. for books				78	2	4
Candidates' fees				34	10	0
Essex County Council—Holiday course				175	0	0
Interest				5	5	10
Balance				247	0	10
				£3,524	7	0

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance	205	10	1
Salaries of Officers	1,090	13	10
Books, apparatus, &c.	164	13	11
Printing, postage, &c.	112	17	5
Board	792	4	10
Washing	52	4	3
Servants' wages	149	12	2
Fuel and light	227	4	1
Medical attendance	32	7	6
Furniture and repairs	321	4	3
Cleaning	23	7	2
Rates, &c.	77	1	8
Garden and incidentals	44	16	10
Rent	3	0	0
Capital Expenditure — Spray baths	66	16	0
Day Students' bursaries	160	0	0
	£3,524	7	0

The total cost per annum of each resident student has been, approximately, £53 11*s.* 2*d.*, or divided under the following headings—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Tuition and other expenses of instruction - -	22	2	8
Board, fuel, and other expenses of keep - - -	21	3	5
Permanent establishment charges, &c. - - -	10	5	1

Principal's Report, Session, 1904–1905.

The session began on September 8th, and ended on July 7th. It was divided into three terms, viz., (1) September 8th to December 9th; (2) January 5th to April 12th; (3) May 4th to July 7th. The 43 weeks of the session were shortened by holidays to 34 weeks 3½ days.

Students.

Sixty Students—30 in their first, 30 in their second year of residence—presented themselves at the opening of the session, and the same number was on the roll at the end of the session. Of the new comers, 26 were in the first class and 4 in the second class of the Scholarship list. Miss Welch, having been a pupil teacher in Southwark, obtained a Herold's Exhibition of the value of £10.

Health.

The Medical Report for the past year is as follows:—

In submitting our report to the Committee, on the health of the students during the past year, we regret that we cannot speak quite as favourably as in past years. During the year (from April 5th, 1904, to April 5th, 1905) there have been more cases of illness in the College than in any year since it was first opened. It is true that the nature of the majority of these cases has been trivial, but their number has been in considerable excess of what may be regarded as the usual amount of illness. Moreover, there have been other cases rather more serious, amongst them one of relapsing appendicitis, one of axillary abscess, one of tonsillar abscess, followed by a troublesome attack of gastritis, one case of suspected tuberculous disease of the ancle joint, a case of multiple whitlows, one of erythema nodosum, and one of psoriasis. We are, however, very pleased to be able to assure the Committee that all the cases of illness were entirely personal, and in no case due to defective hygienic surroundings or to the existence of any infectious or epidemic disease.

I. *Sanitary Condition of the College.*—This still continues to be in a satisfactory state; the defect alluded to in the report of last year has been remedied. The heating and ventilation are efficient and the supply of water is not only adequate, but quite free from any risk of pollution and of a very high quality.

II. *The Dietary.*—We have carefully gone through the dietary submitted to us, and are of opinion that it is ample and suitable; also that there is a sufficient variation both of kind and cooking.

III. *Opportunities for Recreation.*—The total working hours have been reduced from 41¼ hours in the week to 39 hours. There is an interval of 30 minutes (11–11.30 a.m.) every day (except Saturday when it is only from 11–11.15 a.m.) for lunch and drill. After dinner the students are free to play hockey (or tennis) or cycle; some enjoy

the benefits of the swimming bath which the Committee of the Friends' School have kindly placed at their disposal. We think that the duration of study is not excessive and that there are ample opportunities for recreation.

(Signed) J. P. ATKINSON, M.D.
H. W. ATKINSON, M.B.

Staff. There has been no change in the staff during the year.

Curriculum. The Syllabuses for all subjects except Science, Theory and History of Training Young Children, and Physical Training have been selected from the alternative syllabuses provided by the Board of Education. The optional subjects are French and The Theory and History of Training Young Children. The infants' teachers are prepared for the elementary and, in some cases, for the higher, certificate of the National Froebel Union in addition to the certificate of the Board of Education.

Professional Training. *Practice in Teaching* continues to be confined to the Girls' and Kindergarten Departments of the College Practising School, the average attendance at which for the year ended June 1905 was : girls, 151, infants, 103.

The programmes of work for both Kindergarten and Girls' departments, drawn up by the Head Teacher, continue to be submitted to the Principal of the College and those members of the College staff mainly responsible for the professional training of the students, before they are adopted by the Managers of the School, in order that the practice in the School and the method lectures in the College may be made to illustrate each other, and that we may continue, by experiment and discussion, to improve our methods. This year we have changed our plan of school practice for the senior students. Formerly they went into the Schools for three weeks in succession. This year they went in every Monday from September till the middle of February. Every Monday they were present at a criticism lesson, given by one of themselves, or a specimen lesson given by one of the class teachers ; they then gave two lessons to their class, and they continued to teach the same subjects for a number of weeks until complete courses of lessons had been given. Every Monday each student listened to a lesson given by a fellow student, either in a subject in the teaching of which the listener was weak, or in which for some other reason she was specially interested. After school hours the day's work was discussed and criticised by the teachers who were in charge of the students, and the students themselves assisted at the discussion and criticism of lessons to which they had listened. The Head Mistress of the School and her staff assisted the College staff in the work of supervision, and no teacher had more than 12 students under her care. Reports on the work of each student were sent in to the Principal by all the teachers who supervised the teaching. We made this change in our plan of practice because we thought that if a week instead of a day

elapsed between the criticism of one set of lessons and the next, students would have more time for making use of suggestions for improvement. We are not wholly satisfied with the results of the experiment. The stronger students have made good use of their opportunities and have made great progress in method, but the weaker have not been able to give much extra attention to their school work during the week between the lessons, and all of them have found it more difficult to know and manage their classes than when they taught them two or three weeks in succession. The weaker students have had an extra week of continuous practice. The junior students were in the practising school for 12 days in succession from May 8th. We delay their practice till the end of their first year in order that they may be prepared for it by the lectures on method, by watching specimen lessons, and by some preliminary practice in such exercises as telling a story and questioning a class.

Visits of Observation.—The senior students spent the week beginning December 5th visiting the following Schools in London:—

Group I.—King Alfred's School, Hampstead.
Sesame House, St. John's Wood.
Salisbury Road Infants', Brondesbury.

Group II.—Harold Road Girls', Upton Park.
St. Olave's Grammar School for Girls, New Kent Road.
The Higher Elementary School, Harringay.

Group III.—Church St. Infants' School, Stoke Newington.
Hugh Myddleton Infants', Clerkenwell.
West Square Infants', Southwark.

Group IV.—"Michael Faraday" Boys' & Infants', Walworth.
Preparatory Department of Wimbledon High School.

All students wrote reports of their visits, and some of them were read and discussed in class.

Technical Exercises.—Specimen lessons by the Head Mistress of the Practising School and her staff, or criticism lessons by students, have been given weekly throughout the greater part of the year on all the subjects usually taught in an Elementary School. These exercises are attended by senior and junior students and the College staff. The senior students take part in the discussion that follows; the junior students at first write brief accounts of the procedure of the lessons, and only at the end of the year are they invited to share in the discussion. The College Lecturer who has special knowledge of the subject guides the discussion. Small groups of students follow, for periods of four to five weeks in succession, courses of criticism lessons on Needlework, Geography, History, and the more important subjects of the Kindergarten curriculum, conducted by Misses Campbell, Wark, Mitchell, and Brown-Smith respectively. Each student writes notes of the lesson and takes part in the discussion after the lesson.

Theory of Teaching.—Miss Brown-Smith continues to lecture on the Principles and Methods of Training Young Children and on Psychology. Miss Wark lectures on Logic. All the members of the staff give lessons on the methods of teaching those subjects on which they lecture. The Principal gives lessons on the History of Education and on such subjects as come under the head of General Method. Of the 23 Infant Teachers amongst the 30 senior students 17 have been prepared for and have obtained the Elementary Certificate of the National Froebel Union, and three have passed in Part I. of the examination for the Higher Certificate.

The total time per week given to the Theory of Teaching and Technical Exercises is, in the case of the senior students, 6 hours 50 minutes, and in that of the juniors, 7 hours 30 minutes.

Tests. The success with which the students have studied the curriculum is tested by College examinations, by inspection on behalf of the Board of Education, and by various examinations conducted by the Board of Education. The results of the College examinations are as follows :—

First Year Summer Examination, July 1905.

Class I. [11].—Carver, L. I., Eyre, E. R., Fermor, E. H. M., Groves, F. E., Hodder, K., King, E. A., Lyngcoln, F. R., Lyngcoln, L. E., Pattman, H. A., Tall, M. A., Young, C. E. A.

Class II. [15].—Angus, M. A., Briggs, E. C., Brinton, F. I., Clarke, E. L., Docker, A. M., Howship, A. M., Knox, K., Marsh, E. E., Nokes, J., Sandell, I. H., Slater, E. S., Taylor, A., Watzdorf, M. E., Welch, C., Woolley, K. E.

Class III. [3].—Aylott, K. K., Goulden, E. M., Jackman, E. E.

Absent from Illness.—Terry, A. L.

Mr. Kenney Herbert and Dr. Airy, H.M. Inspectors, visited the College on October 12th, 13th, and 17th. They heard all the Staff teach, and saw the Students at work in the Practising School.

Dr. Airy and Mr. Kenney Herbert inspected the Teaching, Reading, and Recitation of the Senior Students on April 6th and 7th. Science was inspected by Mr. H. Gordon on June 9th, Music by Dr. Somervell on March 7th, and Drawing by Mr. Lattimer on May 19th.

The examination for Certificates was held July 3rd to 7th.

For an account of individual successes *see* p. 11.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION.

Students.	Certificate. Board of Education.						Total presented.
	Part I.			Part II.			
	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	
2nd Year - -	22	7	1	19	8	3	30

SUMMARY OF RESULTS FOR ELEMENTARY CERTIFICATE OF NATIONAL FROEBEL UNION.

Students.	Passed.	Failed.	Total.
2nd Year - - - -	16	1	17
Part I. (Higher) - - -	3	—	3

Students leaving. After the summer vacation thirty second year students entered upon school work (as shown on the list, page 18) in due course, all at an average salary of £83 14*s.* 8*d.*

Students returning. Thirty students returned to College on September 7th, 1905, and were joined by thirty of those who gained King's Scholarships at the Admission examination in December 1904, when there were 77 candidates, all of whom were put on the list as apparently satisfactory, *i.e.*, they had received permission from the Board of Education to compete, were recommended by the managers and teachers of the schools in which they had been apprenticed, the ministers of the churches which they had attended, and by a local medical man, and expressed their willingness to serve the State by conducting public elementary education in a Christian and unsectarian spirit. Sixty-one of them were examined at the College—from December 12th to 16th—and were interviewed by the Principal and the College Doctor ; the rest obtained permission to sit at other centres. When the results were made known in February, it appeared that of the 77 candidates, 14 had passed in the first class, 45 in the second, and 12 in the third, while 6 had failed. The thirds only are not considered as qualified for a King's Scholarship, and there were thus 59 qualified candidates for the 30 vacancies—29 being shut out for want of room.

Other aspects of College Life. Re-unions of Old Students have been held on October 8th and June 10th at the College, and in London on December 17th. On June 10th the twenty-first birthday of the College was celebrated.

Hockey, tennis, cycling, and indoor gymnastics continue to be practised at suitable seasons. Hockey matches have been played with Homerton and Hockerill Colleges, and with the Saffron Walden Ladies' Club.

A weekly drill and dancing class under Miss Taylor's teaching made a pleasant break in the routine of the winter evenings.

The Literary Society had a successful session, lectures given by Rev. J. T. Steele, Miss Chisenhale Marsh, Miss P R. L. Hodge, Mr. Foreman, Miss Raleigh, and Dr. Wormell, and a musical

recital by the Misses Gray, L.R.A.M., and Miss Wyllie Jaegar, being included in its programme.

Improvements. A new lavatory for the use of the staff and visitors has been made from part of the students' lavatory.

Inspectors' Reports. The Committee has been glad to receive a good account from His Majesty's Inspector, Mr. Kenney Herbert. The report is as follows :—

"The College is doing an admirable work in an admirable way. Perhaps owing to its size each student is in intimate relations with her fellow students and the staff, so that it wears the appearance of being a large family rather than an ordinary College, and this tells most happily on the life, and tone, and work of the place. . . . .

Practising Schools. The Schools in South Road have been conducted with vigour and success. Members of the former Committee have been chosen as Foundation Managers and Representatives of the Local Authorities, with Mr. Bourne as Chairman and Miss Dunlop as Secretary.

The Managers were sorry to lose Miss Lawrence at the end of January. She had been Head Mistress for more than six years; she had always taken a great interest in the students' work, and had been very helpful in the making and carrying out of plans for the practical training of the students. Miss Platts, who has taken her place, was a student of Darlington Training College some years ago, and for the last four years has done very good work as Head Mistress of the Cliff Street Council School, Whitby. Miss Slater, Chief Assistant in the Kindergarten, left before Christmas, and her place has been taken by Miss Drowley, formerly a student of Saffron Walden College, and recently an assistant in the Paragon Council Infant School, New Kent Road, London. Miss Mason, Assistant in the Girls' Department, left to be married at the end of April. Miss Pritchard, Assistant in the Kindergarten, left at the end of June, because, although she had the higher certificate of the National Froebel Union, and had served for more than a year in the School, the County Authority could not raise her salary beyond the maximum for uncertificated teachers. The vacancies caused by the resignation of these two teachers have not yet been filled up. Miss Daisy Maggs, an ex-pupil teacher, was a successful candidate for Saffron Walden College, and left the School at the end of June. Professor Sadler visited the School on

July 18th. Successful "open days" for parents and friends of the children were held on July 21st and 27th.

Since October 1st, 1903, the Appointed Day, the maintenance of the School has fallen on the County Council. The account,* therefore, for six months, viz., from June 30th, 1904, to December 30th, 1904, shows only what expenditure has been considered necessary over and above that sanctioned by the Local Authority. It has been decided that in future the Managers' financial year will terminate on December 31st, to correspond with the books at the central office.

The following are the Inspectors' reports on the Practising Schools :—

Girls.—"The new Mistress is applying herself with skill and energy, and there is every prospect of the School prospering under her care. The discipline and tone are commendable, and the work of the upper class very creditable."

Infants.—"The Infant's teacher, also newly appointed, is interested and diligent, and will, no doubt, secure progress in the future."

College Meeting. At the annual meeting on June 26th, E. B. Gibson, Esq., presided, and Miss Chisenhale Marsh, Member of the Essex Education Committee, gave an admirable address. The Mayor and Corporation of Saffron Walden attended in state.

Certificates. It only needs to be added that of the former Students 27 have, during the year 1904–1905, proved their efficiency as teachers and obtained the Parchment Certificate, which is the Board of Education's recognition of the fact, viz. :—

Baldock, Alice M. C.		Stepney, Ben Jonson Cl.	1901.
Baxter, Elsie A.		Willesden, Gibbons Rd. Cl.	1901.
Bishop, Lilian		Islington, Caledonian Rd. Cl.	1900.
Brandy, Louisa S.		Bromley, Byron and Bright St.	1901.
Bridges, Florence		Rotherhithe, Albion St. Cl.	1901.
Bromley-Smith, Rosa M.		Peckham, Nunhead Passage Cl.	1901.
Chown, Louise		Somers Town, Aldenham St. Cl.	1901.

* *Saffron Walden G. and I. School.—Balance Sheet, June 30th, 1904–Dec. 31st, 1904.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Sundry receipts			2 13 10	Balance	683 10 1
		£ s. d.		Repairs	51 1 0
B. & F.S.S., 1899–1903		611 16 8*		Rates, taxes, and insurance	4 2 6
	£ s. d.			Other expenses	2 15 8
Less in '99–00	3 18 7				
K.G. balance	28 1 7	32 0 2			
			579 16 6		
Balance			158 18 11		
			£741 9 3		£741 9 3

* See *Annual Report*, 1903, p. 197, adding 10*s.* error.

Drowley, Annie	Saffron Walden, G. and I.	1901.
Finch, Ethel E.	Bethnal Green, Bourner St. Cl.	1901.
Fraser, Rose	Chelsea, Park Walk Cl.	1901.
Gibson, Julia	Highgate, St. Michael's National	1901.
Gilbert, Annie G.	Mile End New Town, Deal St. Cl.	1901.
Gobby, Eva G.	Islington, Rotherfield St. Cl.	1901.
Horne, Mabel G.	Bethnal Green, Teesdale St. Cl.	1901.
Howship, Maud E.	Ilford, Loxford Cl.	1901.
Jay, Evaline M.	Hampstead, Fleet Rd. Gospel Oak Cl.	1901.
Jones, Alice R.	Old Kent Rd., Mina Rd. Cl.	1901.
Kerby, Emily H.	Fulham, Fulham Palace Rd. Cl.	1901.
Mitchell, Mary L.	Ilford, Loxford Cl.	1901.
Milward, Nellie F. M.	St. George's-in-the-East, Christian St. Cl.	1901.
Player, Dora N.	Argyle Sq., Manchester St. Cl.	1900.
Rush, Maud M.	Whitechapel, Old Montague St. Cl.	1901.
Shackleton, Eva	Hebden Bridge, Central Cl.	1901.
Summers, Maud	Haverstock Hill Cl.	1901.
Tongue, Mabel L.	Stratford, Bridge Rd. Cl.	1901.
Wright, Edith	Rotherhithe, Ilderton Rd. New Rd. Cl.	1901.
Worcester, Amy M.	Cubitt Town, Glengall Rd. Cl.	1901.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bart.
Edmond Foster, Esq.
Lewis George Fry, Esq.
Edmund Wyatt Gibson, Esq.
Joseph Lister Godlee, Esq.
H. Tuke Mennell, Esq.
The Hon. Rollo Russell.
Evan Spicer, Esq.
Francis Thompson, Esq.

(Deceased—Lord Aberdare, 1895; G. J. Barclay, 1898; W. M. Tuke, 1903.)

2.—*Committee* (1905–1906).

H. G. Brown, Esq.
Rev. F. H. Fisher, M.A.
J. E. Foster, Esq.
E. B. Gibson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
Mrs. E. B. Gibson.
A. Midgley, Esq.
Mrs. J. J. Robson.
„ A. Smith.
Rev. J. T. Steele, M.A.
Miss Tamplin.
Miss E. W. Tuke.
Rev. John Young.

3.—*Officers and Teachers* (1905-1906).

A.—Training College.

Secretary to Committee and General Superintendent.	Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A. Lond.,	appointed	1884
Principal	Miss Jessie M. Dunlop	„	1891
Governesses	Miss Emma Taylor	„	1884
	„ Dora Campbell	„	1888
	„ Anna L. Wark, B.A. (R.U.I.)	„	1899
	„ Henrietta Brown-Smith, L.L.A.	„	1902
	„ Susie E. Mitchell, B.A. Lond.	„	1902
Teacher of Music	Mr. James Thomson, R.A.M., F.G.O.	„	1884
Matron	Miss M. Livingston	„	1902
Medical Officers	Mr. J. P. Atkinson, M.D.	„	1884
	Mr. H. W. Atkinson, M.B.	„	1904

B.—Practising School (1905-1906).

Head Mistress	Miss Ethel B. G. Platts, C.T.	appointed	1905
Head Assistant of Infant School.	„ Annie Drowley, C.T.	„	1905
Assistants	„ Grace Steel, C.T.	„	1900
	„ Ethel Scowen, Ex-P.T.	„	1905
Pupil Teachers	„ Alice Green, 1st year P.T.	„	1904
	„ Ethel Smith	„	1905
	„ Alice R. Bull	„	1905

4.—*Students who left Midsummer*, 1905.

Names.	Admission List.		Certificate List.		Elementary Certif. National Froebel Union.	Destination.
	Class.	Div.	Part I.	Part II.		
Bayne, Mabel E. -	I	5	I(f)	I	Certif.	Union Street, Woolwich.
Birks, Emily E. -	I	4	II(F)	II	Certif.	High Street, Bromley.
Blackaby, Evelyn E.	I	3	I(e)	I	—	"Highway," St. George's East.
Browning, Naomi -	I	5	I	III	—	Earl Street, Plumstead.
Buchanan, Annie -	I	4	II	III	Certif.	Victoria, Becklow Road, Shepherd's Bush.
Catchpole, Beatrice M.	I	3	I(F)	II	Certif.	Southampton Street, Peckham.
Clifford, Edith E. -	I	4	I(f)	I	Pass. Part I. Higher	"Moberley," Harrow Road, Paddington.
Colquhoun, Eliza -	I	3	I(f)	I	Certif.	Bruce Grove, Tottenham.
Dierden, Charlotte -	I	2	II(f)	I	—	Stock Street, Plaistow.
Elder, Margaret I. -	I	5	III(F)	II	Certif.	Catherine Street, City Road, London.
Genesc, Rachel -	I	5	I	II	—	Eglinton Road, Plumstead.
Hambly, Lilian B. -	I	5	I(f)	I	Certif.	British School, South Rd., Saffron Walden.
Hardisty, Daisy -	I	3	I(F)	I	Certif.	Star Lane, Canning Town.
Jackson, Ethel C. -	I	3	I(f)	I	Certif.	Roll's Rd., Bermondsey.
Johnston, Jessie -	I	4	II	II	—	Goodall Road, Leyton.
King, Annie -	I	4	I	I	Certif.	"Downshall," Ilford.
Le Marie, Rose L. -	I	5	I(f)	I	Certif.	Flora Gardens, Hammersmith.
Lendrum, Clara M.	I	5	II	III	—	Page Green, Tottenham.
Macguire, Jane A. -	I	3	I	II	Certif.	Galleywall Road, Bermondsey.
Mathieson, Isabel E.	I	4	II(e)	II	—	Elmhurst Rd., West Ham.
Moore, Edith E. -	I	3	I	I	Certif.	Roll's Rd., Bermondsey.
Reid, Maud M. -	I	5	I	I	—	Roman Rd., North Bow.
Robertson, Jessie B.	I	4	II	II	—	Napier Road, West Ham.
Roswell, Dorothy K.	I	2	I	I	Pass. Part I. Higher	Tottenham Rd., Hackney.
Seager, Mabel M. -	I	4	I	I	Certif.	Mantle Road, Brockley.
Short, Elsie F. -	I	4	I	I	Pass. Part I. Higher	Essex Road, Rotherfield Street.
Smee, Martha -	I	5	I(F)	I	Certif.	Canterbury Road, Colchester.
Stephenson, Edith -	I	3	I(F)	I	Certif.	New City Road, Plaistow.
Walton, Elsie A. M.	I	4	I	I	—	Beaumont Road, Acton.
Wood, Esther A. -	I	4	I	I	—	Poplar Training School Forest Gate.

Optional Subjects, Special Courses. } (F) and (f). The Theory and History of Training Young Children. (e). French.

5.—*General Results.*

Number of Students received since the establishment of the College :—

	Queen's and King's Scholars.	Others.	Total.
1884 to 1903 - -	592	5	597
1904, September - -	30	0	30
			627

Number in residence in 1904–1905 - - - -	52
" of Day Students in 1904–1905 - - - -	8
	60

Number left since the establishment of the College :—

	After less than 1 Year.	After 1 Year.	After 2 Years.	
1884 to 1904 -	6	12	549	
1905 - -	0	0	30	
	6	12	579	
				597

6.—*Routine*, 1905–1906.

6.30 a.m.	Bell for rising.	4.0 p.m.	Class work.
7.30 a.m.	Prayers—Breakfast.	5.30 p.m.	Tea.
8.30 a.m.	Class work.	6.0 p.m.	Class work.
11.0 a.m.	Drill—Lunch.	7.45 p.m.	Prayers.
11.30 a.m. to 1.10 p.m.	Class work.	8.0 p.m.	Supper.
		8.30 p.m.	Recreation.
1.15 p.m.*	Dinner.	10.0 p.m.	Bell for bed.
2.0 to 4.0	Walk & Games.	10.15 p.m.	Light turned off.

* 1 on Saturday.

7.—*Text Books in use in* 1905–1906.

English Language and Literature.—Shakespeare's "Coriolanus," "Tempest," "Macbeth," and "Cymbeline" (Warwick edition); Tennyson's Poems; Scott's "Kenilworth"; Chaucer's "Prologue to Canterbury Tales" (Clarendon Press edition); "Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics" (First Series); Kingsley's "Westward Ho!"; Campbell's "Higher English"; "Bacon's Essays" (Camb. Univ. Series); Macaulay's "Essay on Bacon" (Salmon); "Selections from Browning"; "Selections from Matthew Arnold" (Golden Treasury Series); "Milton's Poems" (Florin Series); Thackeray's "The Newcomes"; G. Eliot's "The Mill on the Floss"; Ruskin's "Sesame and Lilies"; Lamb's "Essays of Elia"; R. L. Stevenson's "Virginibus Puerisque."

Theory of Teaching.—Ryland's "The Story of Thought and Feeling"; Baldwin's "The Story of the Mind"; Fitch's "Lectures"; James's "Talks to Teachers"; Russell's "Student's Pestalozzi"; Jevon's "Logic"; Quick's "Educational Reformers"; Stout's "Groundwork of Psychology"; The Code and Suggestions for Teachers.

Mathematics.—Lachlan and Fletcher's "Geometry"; Hall and Knight's "Elementary Algebra"; Lock's "Arithmetic for Schools"; Baker and Bourne's "Algebra"; Boole's "Logic of Arithmetic"; Speer's "Arithmetic for Teachers."

History and Geography.—Froude's "English Seamen"; Gardiner's "Student's English History," vol. ii.; Green's "Shorter History"; Philips's "Elementary Atlas of Comparative Geography"; Sime's "Geography of Europe."

Science.—"School Hygiene" (Newsholme); "Elementary Botany" (Laurie); Foster and Shore's "Physiology for Beginners"; Syllabus of Physical Education.

French.—"Les Femmes Savantes"; Kastner's "Elementary French"; Gasc's "French Dictionary"; Somerville's "French Grammar"; Kron's "French Daily Life"; "Sans Famille," Malot; "Selections for Sight Translation," Bruce; Kastner's "Elements of French Composition."

Music.—"Windflowers" (Somervell); Books 29 and 30 from Novello's School Songs; "Golden Treasury of Song" (Norman O'Neill); "Training College Selection" (J. Thomson); "The Lord is My Shepherd"; "Sleep, Royal Babe"; "Psalm 46" (J. Thomson); "How Merrily We Live" (Este).

Scripture.—The Bible; Bible Atlas (Ruddiman-Johnston).

8.—*Building Fund.*

The names, &c. of contributors to the building fund are given in the Reports for 1900–01 and previous years. The total amounts received, arranged under counties, are as follows, viz.:—

	£	s.	d.
Bedfordshire	10	10	0
Berkshire	15	15	0
Cambridgeshire	565	4	0
Essex	12,078	15	1
Hertfordshire	6	1	0
Huntingdonshire	10	0	0
Leicestershire	2	2	0
Middlesex	15	12	0
Northamptonshire	2	2	0
Surrey	17	2	0
Warwickshire	50	0	0
Total	£12,773	3	1

9.—*Current Subscriptions and Donations,* 1884 *to July* 31*st*, 1905.

	Previously. £	s.	d.	1905. £	s.	d.
Crossley, Lady Somerleyton	6	6	0			
Bellingham, J. G., Esq. (the late)	5	5	0			
Brown, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0			
Foster, J. E., Esq.	8	8	0	2	2	0
Gibson, E. B., Esq.	67	4	0	2	2	0
Gibson, Mrs. E. B.		—		1	1	0
Gibson, Mrs. G. S. (the late)	36	15	0			
Gibson, Miss M. W.	73	10	0	5	5	0
Goddard, A. R., Esq.	4	4	0			
Hoddesdon, B. S.	9	9	0			
Masland, W. E.	1	1	0			
Pitcher, Mrs.	0	10	6			
Robson, Mrs. J. J.	12	19	0	0	10	6
Sinclair, Miss	8	2	0	1	1	0
Smith, Dr. W. A.	8	8	0	1	1	0
Starling, Miss (the late)	7	6	6			
Tuke, Miss	26	0	0	2	2	0
Viney, A. E., Esq.	3	3	0			
West, E., Esq. (the late) Reading	5	5	0			
Woodham, Mrs., Shepreth	1	0	6			
Old Students, &c., per Miss Dunlop	24	4	6			
	£310	2	0	£15	4	6

10.—*Time-Table for*

TIME.	MONDAY.		TUESDAY.				WEDNESDAY.			
8.30—9.15	Algebra. A.L.W.	L.H.	History. S.E.M.			G.	Geometry. A.L.W.			L.H.
9.20—10.5	English. D.H.C.	L.H.	Science. E.T.	L.	Study.	F.C.R.	English. D.H.C.			L.H.
10.10—10.55	Drawing. E.T.	L.H.	"	L.	Algebra or Study. A.L.W.	G. F.C.R.	Swimming or Study.			L.H.
11.0—11.30	11.0–11.15 Lunch.									
11.30—12.15	Study to 12.30.	L.H.	Reading. D.H.C.			L.H.	Theory of Teaching. The Principal.			G.
12.20—1.5	Composition 12.35 D.H.C.	L.H.	French. D.H.C.	G.	Kindergarten. H.B.S.	F.C.R.	K.G. H.B.S.	G.	French or Study. D.H.C.	Sc.
2.0—3.0	Criticism Lesson or Free.									
4.0—5.0	Study.	G.	Study.	Science. E.T.			Study.			
5.0—5.30	Music. Mr. T. and Mrs. Barton.	G.	"	"			"			
5.30—6.0	Tea.									
6.0—7.0	Study.		Study.				"			
7.0—7.15	"		"				French (Volntry.) D.H.C.			G.
7.15—7.45	Scripture. Principal.	L.H.	"				"			

11.—*Time-Table for*

TIME.	MONDAY.			TUESDAY.				WEDNESDAY.			
8.30—9.15	Science. E.T.		L.	Arithmetic. A.L.W.			L.H.	Psychology. H.B.S.			G.
9.20—10.5	Algebra. A.L.W.		G.	French. D.H.C.	G.	Algebra or Study A.L.W.	Sc.	Geometry. A.L.W.			G.
10.10—10.55	History. S.E.M.		G.	English. S.E.M.			L.H.	Swimming, Study, or French. D.H.C.			G.
11.0—11.30	11.0—11.15 Lunch.										
11.30—12.15	11.30 to 12.30	Teach. Ex. Principal & Staff.	G.	Geography. H.B.S.			L.H.	Reading. S.E.M.	F.C.R.	Drawing. E.T.	L.H.
12.20—1.5	12.30 to 1.5	Composition. S.E.M.	G.	Reading. S.E.M.			L.H.	Drawing E.T.	L.H.	Reading. S.E.M.	F.C.R.
2.0—3.0											
4.0—5.0	Music. Mr. T. and Mrs. B.		L.H.	Study.				Study.			
5.0—5.30	Study.		L.H.	"				"			
5.30—6.0	Tea.										
6.0—7.0	Kindergarten. H.B.S.		F.C.R.	Theory of Teaching Principal & Staff.			G.	Logic. A.L.W.			G.
7.0—7.15	Study.			Study.				Study and French (Voluntary). D.H.C.			G.
7.15—7.45	Scripture. Principal.		L.H.	"				"			

Seniors, 1905–1906.

THURSDAY.				FRIDAY.		SATURDAY.
Psychology. H.B.S.			L.H.	Arithmetic. A.L.W.	L.H.	Study.
Algebra. A.L.W.			L.H.	History. S.E.M.	L.H.	"
English. D.H.C.			L.H.	Geometry. A.L.W.	G.	"
11.0—11.15 Lunch.						
Drawing. E.T.	L.H.	Reading. D.H.C.	F.C.R.	Science. E.T.	L.	"
Reading. D.H.C.	F.C.R.	Drawing. ET.	L.H.	French or Study. D.H.C.	F.C.R. G.	"
Study.				Music. Mr. T. & Mrs. B.	L.H.	
"				S.		
Tea.						
6.0 to 6.15	Educational Discussion. Principal & Staff.		G.	Study.		
Study.				"		
"			7.5.	Scripture and Prayers. Principal.		

Juniors, 1905—1906.

THURSDAY.		FRIDAY.		SATURDAY.		
Arithmetic. A.L.W.	G.	Theory of Teaching The Principal.	G.	8.30 to 9.30	Needlework. D.H.C.	L.H.
Science. E.T.	L.	Geometry. A.L.W.	G.	Study.		
"		Needlework or Free. D.H.C.	L.H.	"		
11.0–11.15 Lunch.						
History. S.E.M.	G.	English. S.E.M.	L.H.	"		
Kindergarten. H.B.S.	G.	Drawing. E.T.	L.H.	"		
		Needlework or Free.				
Study.		Study.				
"		Music. Mr. T. and Mrs. B.	G.			
Tea.						
"		Theory of Teaching. Principal & Staff.	G.			
Study and French. D.H.C.		Scripture and Prayers. Principal.				
"						

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL—GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

12.—*Time Table*, 1905–1906.

	9.0.–9.35.	9.35–10.0. 10.0.–10.20.	10.20–10.50.	10.50–11.5.	11.5–11.35.	11.35–12.0.	--	2.0.–2.30. 2.30–3.0.	3.0 3.10.	3.10 3.45.	3.40 4.10.	4.10–4.15.
CLASS I.												
MONDAY	Assembly—Religious Instruction—Registers.	Arithmetic.	Literature.	Recreation.	Drill.	History.	Interval.	Needlework.	Recreation.	Composition.	Garden.	Dismissal.
TUESDAY		Geography.	Grammar.		Science.	Reading.		Brushwork.		Arithmetic.	Singing.	
WEDNESDAY		Arithmetic.	Literature.		Composition.	Singing.		Needlework.		Drill.	Reading.	
THURSDAY		Science.	Reading.		Grammar.	Geography.		History and Study.		Needlework.		
FRIDAY		Arithmetic.	Reading.		Composition.			Drawing. Silent Reading.		Recitation.	Writing.	
CLASS II.												
MONDAY	Assembly—Religious Instruction—Registers.	Arithmetic.	Literature.	Recreation.	Science.	History.	Interval.	Needlework.	Recreation	Composition.	Garden.	Dismissal.
TUESDAY		Geography.	Grammar.		Drill.	Reading.		Brushwork.		Arithmetic.	Singing.	
WEDNESDAY		Arithmetic.	Literature.		Composition.	Singing.		Needlework.		Reading.	Drill.	
THURSDAY		Science.	Reading.		Dictation.	Geography.		History and Study.		Needlework.		
FRIDAY		Arithmetic.	Reading.		Composition.			Drawing. Silent Reading.		Recitation.	Writing.	

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.—GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

13.—*Transition Class.—Time Table*, 1905–1906.

	9.0–9.35.	9.35–10.0.	10.0–10.20.	10.20–10.50.	10.50–11.5.	11.5–11.35.	11.35–12.0.	—	2.0–2.30.	2.30–3.0.	3.0–3.10.	3.10–3.40.	3.40–4.10.	4.10–4.15.
	CLASS III.													
MONDAY	Assembly—Religious Instruction—Registers.	Reading.	Arithmetic.	History.	Recreation.	Science.	Singing.	Interval.	Needlework.		Recreation.	Reading.	Drawing.	Dismissal.
TUESDAY		Reading.	Arithmetic.	Grammar or Composition		Geography.	Drill.		Brushwork.			Reading.	Writing.	
WEDNESDAY		Reading.	Arithmetic.	Literature.		Singing.	Geography.		Needlework.			Arithmetic.	Writing.	
THURSDAY		Reading.	Arithmetic.	History.		Science.	Writing.		Story.	Composition		Reading.	Spelling.	
FRIDAY		Reading.	Arithmetic.	Recitation.		Drill.	Writing.		Reading.	Story.		Composition	Drawing.	

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.—INFANTS' DEPARTMENT.

14.—*Time-Table*, 1905–1906.

Times.	Classes.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.
9.0—9.25	Assembly.		Scripture,		Hymns.	
9.25—9.55	All.	Care of Pets and Plants, and Optional Lesson.			Registers.	
9.55—10.20	Class 1. Class 2. Babies.	Reading. Number. Number.	Number. Reading. Language.	Reading. Number. Number.	Number. Reading. Number.	Reading. Number. Number.
10.20—10.45	Class 1. Class 2. Babies.	Number. Reading. Nature.	Occupation. Number. Marching.	Number. Reading. Building.	Occupation. Number. Singing.	Number. Reading. Singing.
10.45—11.0	Play.					
11.0—11.20	Class 1. Class 2. Babies.	Singing. Writing. Occupation.	Reading. Recitation. Number.	Singing. Writing. Occupation.	Reading. Recitation. Language.	Singing. Writing. Nature.
11.20—11.40	Class 1. Class 2. Babies.	Writing. Language. Games.	Writing. Building. Games.	Nature. Occupation. Games.	Writing. Occupation. Games.	Writing. Nature. Games.
11.40—12.0	Class 1. Class 2. Babies.	Language. Games. Recitation.	Recitation. Singing. Occupation.	Writing. Games. Recitation.	Language. Singing. Occupation.	Recitation. Games. Occupation.
12.0—2.0	Interval.					
2.0—2.25	Class 1. Class 2. Babies.	Nature. Nature. Building.	Reading. Story. Story.	Reading. Nature. Nature.	Nature. Occupation. Story.	Occupation. Occupation. Building.
2.25—2.50	Class 1. Class 2. Babies.	Games. Occupation. Language.	Occupation. Games. Singing.	Games. Occupation. Marching.	Story. Language. Games.	Language. Marching. Story.
2.50—3.0	Play.					
3.0—3.20	Class 1. Class 2. Babies.	Reading. Story. Occupation.	Story. Occupation. Games.	Occupation. Story. Games.	Reading. Occupation. Marching.	Reading. Language. Games.
3.20—3.40	Class 1. Class 2. Babies.	Occupation. Occupation. Games.	Marching. Occupation. Occupation.	Occupation. Marching. Occupation.	Occupation. Games. Occupation.	Games. Singing. Occupation.
3.40—3.45	Dismissal.					

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST REPORT OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PART III.

PAGE

BRITISH SCHOOLS AT CORBY, NORTHFLEET, AND PETERSHAM:

Rowlatt British School, Corby, Northants - - - - 190
Sturge British School, Northfleet, Kent - - - - - 198
Russell British School, Petersham, Surrey - - - - 202

ISLEWORTH HIGH SCHOOL (County High School) - - - 209

SUMMARY OF TRUST AND OTHER FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY - - - - - 236

James Grant Bequest - - - - - - - - - 237
Christy Bequest - - - - - - - - - - 238
Berridge Trust - - - - - - - - - - 239
Herold's Foundation - - - - - - - - - 240
Shakespeare's Walk and Neale Exhibition Funds - - - 245
Francis Morton Trust - - - - - - - - 252
George Stacey Gibson Bequest - - - - - - 255
Wall's Legacy - - - - - - - - - - - 256
Saffron Walden British School Charity - - - - 257

TRUST FUNDS ON THE GOVERNING BODIES OF WHICH THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY IS REPRESENTED.

Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol) - - - - 262
Joseph Lancaster Exhibition Fund (Swansea) - - - 264

ROWLATT BRITISH SCHOOL, CORBY, NORTHANTS.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1905.

Committee.

THE Committee of Management (*see* Appendix) consists, under a "Final Order" of the Board of Education, of four Foundation Managers, appointed by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, one manager appointed by the Northamptonshire County Council, and one appointed by the Corby Parish Council, six in all. Four meetings have been held, viz., in January, April, July, and October.

The Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., has acted as the Chairman of the Managers, and the Rev. J. Hammil as Vice-Chairman, the duties of honorary correspondent being undertaken by Mr. Williams throughout the year. It has been arranged that the ordinary meetings shall be held quarterly in the same months as heretofore, and on the corresponding days and hours. A quorum of three has been fixed in accordance with Schedule I. B. (1) of the Education Act.

Improvements and Maintenance.

Nothing has been done during the year by way of improving the premises. The continued increase of the population of the district, the demand for school places, and the crowded state of the class-rooms make it apparent to the managers that the enlargement of the buildings, which His Majesty's Inspector continues to recommend and press for, must no longer be postponed. The question of improvements, however, has been held in abeyance during the year, pending negotiations with the County Council as to the future of the school. Application has been made to the Board of Education for a Scheme under which the school may be carried on and the endowment utilised to the best advantage of the neighbourhood; but until the matter is definitely settled, no further steps can be taken in regard to the enlargement of the premises. If it should be decided to ask the County Authority to take over the school and carry it on as a "Provided School," the duty of enlarging the premises would be its concern. For the time being, the British and Foreign School Society has kept the school going on the old "voluntary" lines.

On the appointed day, September 30th, 1903, there were various outstanding amounts owed by and to the former Managers, which have appeared in the balance sheets published since that date. The accounts in the corrected balance sheets

given in Appendix 6 have been adjusted in such a way as to show (1) what amounts received or paid since the appointed day really belong to the preceding period, and (2) the receipts and expenditure of the present Managers since the appointed day. The debt to the British and Foreign School Society now stands at £1,428 2*s.* 3*d.*, of which £599 5*s.* 3*d.* has been incurred in capital expenditure on the enlargement and improvement of the premises, and £828 17*s.* (in 1903, £1,273 16*s.* 5*d.*) represents the excess of expenditure over income while the school was maintained by the Society.

Apparatus. Lesson books and all school materials were provided during the year at the sole cost of the Local Authority.

Staff. The school has enjoyed the advantage of the services of Mr. T. C. Ollis as headmaster throughout the year, while Miss Bertha Lovell has acted as headmistress of the infants' school. Mrs. Ollis, owing to the lack of adequate staff, has acted as assistant in the infant school since 18th March 1905. Misses Nellie Felce and May D. Draper commenced duties on 9th January, 1905, as supplementary teachers. Miss Felce left to take a better appointment in Sussex on 6th March. The sewing and cookery lessons have been given, as before, by Mrs. Ollis, and the assistance in teaching the other subjects in the senior school by Miss Winstone and Miss Barratt. Alice J. Streather and Florence Chapman have continued to act as pupil teachers, and attend the Kettering Pupil Teacher Centre.

Numbers. The quarterly returns show little change in the number of children attending the mixed school and an increase in the infants' school. Both schools are, however, still more than full. The average should not exceed 100 in the mixed school. The infants' school admits of an average of 113.

Date.	Mixed School.		Infants' School.		Total.	
	Av. No. on Reg.	Av. Att.	Av. No. on Reg.	Av. Att.	On Reg.	Av. Att.
January quarter	124	119	110	100	245	230
April "	124	120	120	111	248	225
July "	119	114	122	116	247	236
October "	111	104	125	118	243	213

Distribution of Prizes, &c. The Society gave prizes for the last time. The distribution took place on May 17th. No award of certificates or medals has yet been made by the Education Committee.

On the 4th November, Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., Chairman of Managers, distributed the temperance certificates to the successful candidates, and gave an excellent address on "Temperance," in which he said temperance should influence not only drinking, but all our actions.

On 21st August, Mr. B. Craven, the lecturer for the Northamptonshire Temperance and Band of Hope Union, gave a scientific lesson on "The Effect of Alcohol on the Blood," illustrated by chemical experiments. Thirty-one of the upper division competed in the written examination for the Union's certificate, and 20 were successful. The essays were assessed by the Union's examiner as "Excellent."

Games. Football and cricket clubs in connection with the school were carried on during the year. On November 11th, the boys of the school football club organised and gave an entertainment to their school fellows in aid of the club funds.

Health. Towards the end of October an outbreak of scarlet fever, which is prevalent in many parts of the country, occurred in the village. At the end of October there had been 10 cases among the scholars, including one of the pupil teachers. Prompt measures were taken to isolate infected cases and exclude the whole families, and it is hoped that the disease has been stamped out.

A scholar named Nellie Dixon died under pathetic circumstances on her way to school on May 19th. The elder scholars made a beautiful wreath, and a deputation of four girls attended the funeral as representatives of the school.

Inspection. Mr. H. Taylor, the Government Inspector, visited the school on 22nd September—the first and final visit for the year. The report and statistics for both departments are given in the Appendix.

Cookery Classes. The cookery classes were regularly held by Mrs. Ollis during the year, with much advantage to the girls. A record was made in the class, no girl being absent a single time. The arrangements which were approved by the Board of Education on receipt of the report of the Inspectress (Miss Harrison), who visited the school on February 23rd, 1894, continue in force. In accordance with the Code, children under 11 were excluded from the Cookery Class.

Holidays. *Christmas*, December 23rd to January 8th; *Easter*, April 21st to May 1st; *Whitsuntide*, June 10th to June 19th; *Summer*, 1st July to 7th August.

Evening School. It was again decided not to re-open the Evening School during the session 1904-5, as the conditions continue to be unfavourable.

Other Uses of Rooms. Accommodation has again been provided for the meetings of the Parish Council, who pay a small sum towards the cost of fuel, light, &c.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Francis Edward Fox, Esq.	Joseph Howard, Esq.
George Gladstone, Esq.	Stanley Kemp-Welch, Esq.
Henry Gurney, Esq.	

Leedham White, Esq. (died January 26th, 1905).

2.—*Committee* (1905-6).

Foundation Managers.

Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A.	Mr. F. S. Lancum.
Rev. J. Hammil.	Mr. J. Spendlove.

Representative Managers.

Mr. S. J. Lloyd (County).	Mr. A. White (Parish).

Hon. Correspondent.

Mr. W. P. Williams.

3.—*Teachers* (1905-6).

Master - - - - -	Mr. Thomas C. Ollis	appointed	1900
Sewing Mistress and Teacher of Cookery also *Supplementary Teacher* (I.S.) -	Mrs. Thomas C. Ollis	„	1900
	„	„	1905
Infants' Mistress - - -	Miss B. Lovell	„	1904
Assistant „ (M.S.) Uncertificated Teacher.	Miss Eliza J. Winstone	„	1889
„ „ (M.S.) Supplementary Teacher.	Miss Alice Barratt	„	1893
„ „ (I.S.) Uncertificated Teacher.	Miss May D. Draper	„	1905
Pupil Teacher (2nd year) (I.S.) -	Miss Florence Chapman	„	1904
„ „ - - - - -	Miss Alice Streather	„	1904

4.—*Report of the Board of Education for the Year ending October 31st*, 1905.

"CORBY DAY BRITISH SCHOOL.—Average attendance, 114 + 111 = 225.

Mixed School. The children are well behaved, the attendance is very good, the work is well arranged and carefully supervised, and the oral instruction is intelligent.

Infants' School. The infants are in good order, and fairly regular in their attendance. The school is frequently overcrowded, and too many elder children are retained. At the beginning of the year the staff was insufficient. The work, however, shows some improvement, and the instruction in spite of difficulties is satisfactory.

5.—*Local Contributions received on behalf of Corby Day School. Received January 1st to December 31st*, 1905.

	£	s.	d.
Lancum, F. - - - - - -	0	10	6
Lloyd's Ironstone Co., per Samuel Lloyd -	5	5	0
Pain, J. - - - - - - -	0	10	0
	£6	5	6

6.—*Balance Sheets of the Corby British School for the period September 30th, 1903, to December 31st, 1905.*

I.

To adjust the Accounts to the Appointed Day, September 30th, 1903.

1903.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Government Grant (previous year) - -	196	17	0			
Fee Grant (previous year) - -	19	13	2			
Aid Grant (previous year) - - -	13	0	0			
				229	10	2
Endowment - - -				22	18	4
Subscriptions - - -				0	10	0
Balance - - -				1,623	14	11
				£1,876	13	5

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance, Building	599	5	3						
Current -	1,273	16	5						
				1,873	1	8			
Less sub. 1889 -	0	10	6						
Mis-print, 1892 -	0	0	9						
				0	11	3			
							1,872	10	5
Teachers -	1	1	4						
App. and Fur. -	0	19	6						
Printing -	3	12	10						
Postage -	0	1	11						
Audit -	1	1	0						
				6	16	7			
Less sale of needlework, &c. - -				2	13	7			
							4	3	0
							£1,876	13	5

II.

To carry on the Accounts to December 31st, 1904 (15 months).

1904.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Endowment - - -				91	13	4
Subscriptions - - -				8	7	6
Rent (cottage) four quarters -				15	0	0
Balance, Buildings -	599	5	3			
Current - -	925	5	7			
				1,524	10	10
				£1,639	11	8

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance, Buildings -	599	5	3						
Current -	1,024	9	8						
				1,623	14	11			
Fuel, &c. - - -				26	10	11			
Advertisements and Audit - -				1	10	11			
Furniture - - -				0	1	0			
Rates and taxes -				4	0	6			
	£	s.	d.						
				32	3	4			
Less C'nty Council -	25	9	1						
Less Parish Council -	2	6	0						
				27	15	1			
							4	8	3
Repairs to buildings				-		-	11	8	6
							£1,639	11	8

III.

For the Year ending December 31st, 1905.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Endowment -				91	13	4
Rent (cottage) - -	14	5	0			
Par. C'ncil for fuel, &c.	1	8	6			
	15	13	6			
Less:—	£	s.	d.			
Quit rent -	0	8	8			
Rates -	2	8	6			
Land tax -	0	19	6			
Income tax	0	4	0			
Insurance	0	19	6			
Cleaning -	0	12	5			
	5	12	7			
				10	0	11
Subscriptions -				6	5	6
Christy Grant -				5	0	0
Berridge Grant -				5	18	0
Balance,	£	s.	d.			
Building	599	5	3			
Current -	828	17	0			
				1,428	2	3
				£1,547	0	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance, buildings -	599	5	3			
Current - -	925	5	7			
				1,524	10	10
Repairs to buildings -				1	15	0
Range (Cookery School) -				5	18	0
Prizes - - -				4	12	2
Legal expenses - -				3	3	0
Printing (2 years) -				7	1	0
				£1,547	0	0

7.—Corby British School Time Table. Mixed Department.

—	Class.	9 to 9.30.	9.30 to 9.45.	—	9.45 to 10.45.	10.45 to 11.	11 to 11.30.	11.30 to 12.	1.30 to 1.45.	—	1.45 to 2.15.	2.15 to 2.50	2.50 to 3.	3.0 to 3.30.	3.30 to 4.
MON.	1 2 3 4	Religious Instruction.	Singing and Physical Exercises on alternate days.	Registers closed at 10 a.m.	Tables & Arith. Do. Do. Do.	Recreation.	Reading Composition Geography Do.	Composition Reading Composition Do.	Mental Arithmetic.	Registers closed at 2 p.m.	Poetry Do. Reading Arithmetic	Geography Do. Arithmetic Reading	Recreation.	Read. (Geog.) Do. Copy Books Do.	Singing Do. Do. Do.
TUES.	1 2 3 4				Arithmetic Do. Do. Do.		Composition Reading Composition Reading	Reading Composition Reading Composition			Girls Boys: Reading (1st lesson)			Sewing Then Drawing { 1st period, Demonstration; 2nd period, Practice }	
WED.	1 2 3 4				Arithmetic Girls take Cookery 10 to 12 Arithmetic Do.		Reading Geography Do.	Composition Composition Do.			Spelling or Eng. (theory) Poetry Do.	Copy Books Do. Composition Reading		Science Do. Reading Composition	Singing Do. Do. Do.
THURS.	1 2 3 4				Arithmetic Do. Do. Do.	Recreation.	Composition Reading Composition Reading	Reading Composition Reading Composition			Girls Boys: Reading (1st lesson)			Sewing Then Drawing { 1st period, Demonstration; 2nd period, Practice }	
FRIDAY	1 2 3 4				Arithmetic Do. Do. Do.		Reading Composition Reading Composition	Composition Reading Composition Reading			Eng. (theory) Do. Copy Books Reading	Copy Books Do. Reading Copy Books		Geography Do. Object Lesson Do.	RecreativeLes. Do. Do. Do.

NOTES.—(1.) Class I., Standards V., VI., VII.; Class II., Standard IV.; Class III., Standard III.; Class IV., Standard II.
(2.) Classes grouped: I with II. and III. with IV.
(3.) Arithmetic, Demonstration first 15 minutes.
(4.) On Friday, Library Books distributed 3.30 to 4 p.m.

8.—*Corby British School, Infants' Time Table.*

Morning.										Afternoon.								
—	9 to 9.5.	9.5 to 9.35	9.35 to 10.	—	10 to 10.30.	10.30 to 10.45	10.45 to 11.15.	11.15 to 11.30.	11.30 to 12.	—	—	1.30 to 2.	2 to 2.30.	2.30 to 2.40.	2.40 to 3.	3 to 3.30.	3.30 to 3.35.
MON.	Registers marked at 9.5 to 9.10, closed at 9.55 to 10.	Prayers, Hymns, and Scripture.	Tables and General Information.	1	Arithmetic	Recreation.	Reading	Drill or Singing—Upper Classes. Games—Babies.	Writing	Registers marked at 1.30, closed at 2.	1	Nature Lesson		Recreation.	Story	Read. or K.	Prayers and Dismissal.
				2	Do.		Writing		Reading		2	and			Do.	Kindergtn.	
				3	Reading		Number		Writing		3	Free Drawing			Do.	Do.	
				4	Number and Singing.		Reading		Do.		4	Drawing	Kindergarten		Needle Drill	K. Games	
TUES.				1	Arithmetic		Reading		Writing		1	Needlework (Girls)			Sing. or Rec	K. or Ed. G.	
				2	Do.		Writing		Reading		2	and			Do.	Do.	
				3	Reading		Number		Writing		3	Drawing (Boys)			Do.	Do.	
				4	Number and Singing		Reading		Do.		4	Nature Less.	Story		Drawing	Kindergtn.	
WED.				1	Arithmetic		Reading		Writing		1	Nature Lesson			Story	Kindergtn.	
				2	Do.		Writing		Reading		2	and			Do.	Do.	
				3	Reading		Number		Writing		3	Free Drawing			Do.	Do.	
				4	Number and Singing		Reading		Do.		4	Convers. or Picture Les.	Drawing		Kindergtn.	K. Games	
THURS.				1	Arithmetic		Reading		Writing		1	Needlework (Girls)			Sing. or Rec.	K. or Ed. G.	
				2	Do.		Writing		Reading		2	and			Do.	Do.	
				3	Reading		Number		Writing		3	Drawing (Boys)			Do.	Do.	
				4	Number and Singing		Reading		Do.		4	Nature Less.	Story		Free. Draw.	Kindergtn.	
FRI.				1	Arithmetic		Reading		Writing		1	Word Build	Writing		Kindergarten		
				2	Do.		Writing		Reading		2	Do.	Drawing		Do.		
				3	Reading		Number		Writing		3	Drawing	Word Building		Do.		
				4	Number and Singing		Reading		Do.		4	Singing and Recitation	Writing		Kindergtn.	K. Games.	

STURGE BRITISH SCHOOL, NORTHFLEET.

REPORT FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1906.

Management under Education Act, 1902.

THE management of the school, as explained in last year's report, is now in the hands of a body of six Managers, of whom four are Foundation Managers and two Representative Managers, one of the latter being appointed by the County Council, the other by the Minor Local Authority—the Northfleet Urban District Council. By the terms of the Final Order, the Foundation Managers are appointed for a period of three years by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society.

As all charges arising out of the maintenance of the school are defrayed by the County Council, the Manager's balance sheet only shows the expenditure incurred for the repair and upkeep of buildings, the responsibility of the County Education Committee in this matter being confined to wear and tear.

The Managers appointed under the Final Order, who hold office until July 1st, 1907, are Mr. W. J. Davis, Rev. G. Harding, Mr. Harold C. Watson, and Mr. W. P. Williams; the Representative Managers are Mr. G. Gouge (Minor Local Authority) and Mr. John H. Masters (C.C.). Rev. Geo. Harding has been elected Chairman.

Meetings have been held on June 3rd, September 14th, and November 30th, 1905, and March 15th, 1906. The regular meetings of the Committee are held on the Thursday before the third Friday in March, June, September, and December. The hour of meeting continues to be 3.45 p.m.

Premises.

The money expended on the premises has been considerably less than in the previous year. Summer works having been executed at a cost of £32 9*s.* 6*d.* In the coming summer vacation, however, it will be necessary to expend a considerable sum in repairing certain structual weaknesses, to which the attention of the Managers has been called in the last report of the Society's surveyor. The playground also requires re-paving. The drinking fountains continue to be entrusted to the supervision of a local plumber, who undertakes to see that they are in good working order.

Staff and Curriculum.

Mrs. Cook continues to occupy the school cottage, which is now rented by the Education Committee, and to be head-mistress of the school. She is still assisted in the infants' department by Miss Alice E. Cook, who, since 1893, possesses the qualifications of a teacher who has successfully taken the papers of the first year at the Certificate

Examination. Miss Hills is still engaged as a supplementary teacher, and Kate Gray as a pupil-teacher; the latter attends the County Day School five half-days a week in accordance with the Regulations of the Board of Education. Miss Symons was employed "on supply" during the temporary absence of Miss Hills owing to ill-health.

School Fees. The amount derived from the fees of the children attending the school, by the decision of the Education Committee, is now divided equally between the Managers and the Committee. The fee of 3*d.* per quarter is remitted for three quarters of the year in the case of every child who makes full attendance in the first quarter.

Results. Visits of inspection were paid to the school by Mr. Harbour, H.M. Inspector, on July 14th and February 16th. The report is printed in the Appendix. The grants made on the report are now paid to the Local Authority.

Holidays. The regular holidays in the school year were as follows:—Easter, April 20th to May 1st; Whitsuntide, June 9th to June 19th; Summer, August 4th to September 4th; Christmas, December 20th to January 8th. It has been resolved to give an extra half-holiday in each month in which the average attendance does not fall below 90 per cent. of the possible attendance; several such attendance holidays have been given during the year.

Numbers. The numbers on the register show an increase as compared with last year. There was a decrease owing to sickness during the last quarter of the year. The figures are as follows:—

	1905–6.	
	On Register.	Average Attendance.
June Quarter - - -	123	111·9
September Quarter - -	121	109·4
December " - -	115	106·2
March " - -	111	95·6

Local Byelaws. The minimum age for leaving school at Northfleet is from 12 to 14, and the standard for full-time exemption is the 6th. The permission to become half-timers is conditional upon 300 attendances having been made in not more than two schools during each of five preceding years.

Prizes, &c. The Christmas Treat took place on Wednesday and Thursday, 20th and 21st December. The senior girls (Standards IV. and upwards) together with several old scholars met on Wednesday afternoon. At the close of the

musical entertainment which followed tea, the medals and certificates of attendance awarded by the Kent Education Committee, and certificates awarded by the Band of Hope Union were presented by the Rev. G. Harding. Messrs. Masters and Gouge were present during part of the evening. On Thursday afternoon the junior girls with the infants met at 3.30. After tea and games, Mr. Masters presented the medals and certificates of attendance. Rev. G. Harding and Mr. Gouge were also present during the evening. The cookery prizes were presented by Mr. J. W. Davis on March 15th. The award was as follows :—Dorothy Simmonds (2nd course) and Kathleen Fox (2nd course). Mr. Davis kindly promised to give a third prize for cookery in the coming year.

Improvements, &c. No very considerable additions to the furniture and apparatus were made during the year. The Museum is growing slowly, and the case for specimens becoming fuller. The School Library now comprises upwards of 100 volumes. The Savings Bank in connection with the school, which was started on May 29th, 1891, for the encouragement of thrift among the scholars, continues to flourish. The Cookery Centre, in premises erected by the late School Board, has been attended by girls from this school since May 18th, 1893. A renewed grant of 10*s*. was received from the Berridge Fund to purchase prizes for the two girls who obtained most marks for cookery.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Francis Hubert Barclay, Esq.	Henry Gurney, Esq.
Edmond Foster, Esq.	Stanley Kemp-Welch, Esq.

2.—*Foundation and Representative Managers* (1904–7).

Mr. W. J. Davis.	Mr. W. P. Williams.
Rev. G. Harding.	Mr. George Gouge (M.L.A.)
Mr. Harold C. Watson.	Mr. John H. Masters (C.C.)

Correspondent: Mr. W. P. Williams.

3.—*Teachers* (1906–7).

Mistress - - -	Mrs. Rose Ellen Cook - -	Appointed 1893
Uncertificated Assistant -	Miss Alice Elizabeth Cook -	„ 1888
Supplementary Teacher -	Miss Ada Hills - -	„ 1903
Pupil Teacher - -	Kate Gray - - -	„ 1904

4.—*Report of the Committee of Council for the Year ending March* 31*st*, 1906.

NORTHFLEET BRITISH SCHOOL.—Average attendance, 98·2.

"GIRLS' SCHOOL.—In arranging for the instruction of the older children in two classes (the room being unsuitable for more), the Mistress has a difficult task with only a Supplementary Teacher as assistant. The work, however, is carried on industriously, with good results, generally, in the upper division, and fair in the lower. A creditable allowance as regards intelligence in the Arithmetic and Composition is noticed, but improvement may be made in the knowledge of History in the upper division, and in the instruction in the Reading of other classes.

"INFANTS' DIVISION.—There is good order, and the instruction is careful and successful."

5.—*Balance Sheet for the Year ending December* 31*st*, 1905.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
School Fees (Moiety) -	2	10	8	Balance -	378	2	8			
Rent of Teacher's House (1½ years) - -	32	0	0	*Less* Sturge's Dividends	44	19	1	333	3	7
Balance - - -	314	14	2	Repairs to Buildings - -	5	4	7			
				Other Expenses	10	16	8	16	1	3
	£349	4	10					£349	4	10

6.—*Time Tables.*

These are the same as before. *See* pages 152, 153, Report, 1900.

RUSSELL BRITISH SCHOOL, PETERSHAM, SURREY.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31ST, 1906.

Management under Education Act, 1902.

In accordance with the provisions of the Education Act of 1902, the management of the school is in the hands of a body of six Managers, two of whom represent the Richmond Borough Council, while four are Foundation Managers. Of these latter, under the terms of the Final Order issued by the Board of Education, which came into operation on October 1st, 1904, one is nominated by the local subscribers to the school, and appointed by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, and the remaining three are appointed directly by that body. In the Appendix to this report will be found a list of the Managers who, under the Final Order, have had charge of the school, as well as a list of the subscriptions which Miss Biddulph has again most kindly collected in the neighbourhood.

Committee Meetings.

It has been found necessary to change the date of the regular meetings of the Managers to the last Thursday in the months of September, November, February, and May. It is, of course, understood that meetings for special business may be called together, after proper notice, at other convenient times in case of need. In 1905–6 the meetings took place on July 6th, October 5th, December 7th, February 22nd, and May 31st.

Repairs.

The amount paid for repairs in the year has been considerable; the total being £43 11*s.* 1*d.*

Finances.

The school dwelling-house is let to the Richmond Education Committee at a yearly rental of £22. This amount is placed to the credit of the managers' account to help to defray the expenditure on the buildings. There has again been a considerable falling off in the amount of the local subscriptions, only £26 6*s.* having been received. The sum of £18 0*s.* 11*d.* has been contributed towards the expenses of the school during the year by the Trustees of the Petersham United Charities.

Staff and Curriculum.

Mr. Jewitt continues to be in charge of the school as head master. He has been assisted throughout the year by Mrs. Jewitt, who is a certificated teacher, and by Ada Knight, who obtained her certificate in the course of the year. Ada S. Badcock acted as Assistant Mistress from the date of the King's Scholarship

Examination until October the 9th, when she resigned. Ella E. Figg and Violet Pluthero (from August 1st) have acted as pupil teachers. Ella Figg sat for the King's Scholarship in December last, but as her place was not sufficiently high to secure admission to the Training College at which she had applied, she has decided to remain at the School for a short time.

Some slight changes have been made in the curriculum, swimming having been replaced in the time-table with the approval of H.M. Inspector.

Eight girls now attend the Cookery demonstration held on Friday at the Richmond County School.

A violin class has been organised, and 28 children have joined.

The "Instructional Year" of three terms (from Easter to Easter), having been found to work well, is still in vogue, and the "Scheme of Work" on these lines has been approved for all the groups in both the mixed and infants' departments. A terminal examination of the scholars is held, and a subsequent report sent to their parents, showing the positions gained in the various classes.

Scholarships. H. J. Taylor, who gained a "Minor" scholarship from this school in 1900, and holds a major scholarship of £60 a year for three years at King's College, has passed the London Inter. B.Sc. Harold Figg a Minor S. boy has obtained an intermediate scholarship.

School Fees. A penny a week is, as a rule, charged in the mixed school. The infants are admitted free. The fees are, for the present, divided equally between the Education Committee and the Managers.

Use of Rooms at other than School Hours. The rooms are still available, at nominal fees, for various purposes connected with the life of the village, when they are not required for school purposes; but the need for this concession is now practically non-existent, owing to the opening of other rooms in the village which are more suitable for public gatherings.

Numbers, &c. The quarterly returns for 1905-6 give the following as the numbers on the register and the average number in attendance:—

Quarter ending—

Aug. 31, 1904:	On Register,	86;	Average attendance,		84
Nov. 30, "	"	88	"	"	84
Feb. 28, 1905	"	85	"	"	79
May 31, "	"	82	"	"	77

Examinations, Inspection, &c. Visits of inspection were paid by Mr. Shilton on November 1st and on April 25th. H.M. Inspector's Report for 1905–6 is printed in the Appendix. Its very favourable character shows that the credit of a year's hard and successful work has been well earned by the scholars as well as by Mr. Jewitt and his staff.

Entertainments, Prizes, &c. The seventh annual entertainment in aid of the School Sports' Fund was given on Wednesday, December 20th, in the Ellen Walker Memorial Church room. Sir J. Szlumper took the chair and presented the Corporation Swimming Certificates. The room was crowded with parents and friends. The programme consisted of a comic operetta, "The Saucy Spree." The scenery and dresses were by a London firm. The entertainment was in all respects a great success; it was thoroughly enjoyed both by performers and audience, and resulted in the addition of £3 14*s*. to the resources of the Sports' Fund, which at January 1st showed a credit balance of £2 9*s*. 6*d*. Thanks are due to all who, in various ways, contributed to the success which was achieved.

A grant has again been received from the Education Committee to defray the cost of prizes and attendance medals. The grant is at the rate of 9*d*. per unit on an average attendance of 64 in the mixed school, and of 6*d*. per unit on an average attendance of 22 in the infants' school. The amount of the grant in all was £2 17*s*.

A proportion of the balance of the Sports' Fund has been utilised in the formation of a School Children's Library under a code of rules drawn up by the head master and approved by the Managers. The number of books is now 122.

The committee of the Petersham Horticultural Show again offered prizes to the children for plants and garden plots.

Sports. Permission continues to be given by the authorities for the school children to play cricket and football in Petersham Park. Ten have gained the Corporation's Swimming Certificate. Swimming prizes and medals were given by Mr. Biddulph, and presented to the successful competitors by Lady Wilfreda Biddulph on July 28th, 1905. Many of the boys have joined the Village Rifle Club and shoot very creditably.

The head-master continues to take much interest in the games, as well as in the physical exercises, which both boys and girls practise with conspicuous success.

Holidays. The holidays given in the course of the year have been as follows: *Whitsuntide*, June 12th to 16th; *Summer*, July 31st to August 25th; *Christmas*, December 22nd to January 5th; *Easter*, April 16th to April 20th.

Evening School. The number joining the evening classes at the beginning of the session was so small that it was decided to hold no Evening School this year.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Sir Henry E. Roscoe, M.P.	The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley.
C. S. Roundell, Esq.	

C. S. Roundell, Esq., died 1906.

2.—*Foundation Managers* (1904–7).

A. Bourne, Esq.	Miss Biddulph.
C. E. Beach, Esq., J.P.	W. P. Williams, Esq.

Representative Managers.

Miss Lawrence.	Marsh Ray, Esq.

Correspondent, Mr. W. P. Williams.

3.—*Teachers* (1906–7).

Head-master "Certif. T"	Mr. Alfred Thomas Jewitt, A.C.P.,	ap. June	1899.
Assistant Mistress "	Mrs. Jewitt,	"	"
" " "	A. Knight,	"	1900.
Pupil Teacher	E. E. Figg,	"	1903.
" "	Violet Pluthero,	"	1905.

4.—*Report of the Board of Education for the year ending May* 31*st*, 1905.

MIXED AND INFANTS'.—"The school is a pleasant one to visit, the instruction being carefully and thoughtfully given, and the children showing interest in their work."

5.—*Managers' Balance Sheet for Twelve Months ending December* 31*st*, 1905.

INCOME.

	£	s.	d.
Fees (Moiety)	5	7	6
Rent—School House	22	0	0
Subscriptions	10	10	0
Petersham United Charities	18	0	11
Balance fifteen previous years	384	3	7
	£440	2	0

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Repairs to Buildings	43	11	1			
Rent, Rates, &c.	1	19	1			
Audit	1	1	0			
Printing	7	6	5			
				53	17	7
Balance				2	0	10
				55	18	5
Balance (15 years)	826	1	4			
Less value of Wall's Legacy, Dec. 1904	441	17	9			
				384	3	7
				£440	2	0

6.—*Local Subscriptions received in London between June* 1*st*, 1905, *and May* 31*st*, 1906.

Per Miss Biddulph, £30. Total, £30 10*s*.

*7.—Accounts of Local Subscriptions, &c. for 1905–6.** (*Rendered by Miss Biddulph.*)

A.—CONTRIBUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Beckford, Misses - -	1	0	0	Richmond Gas Company	1	1	0
Biddulph, G. T. - -	2	10	0	Russell, Lady Agatha -	5	0	0
Biddulph, Miss - -	2	0	0	Warde, Mrs. - - -	10	10	0
Jackson, Mrs. - - -	1	0	0				
Master, J. H. - -	2	0	0		£26	6	0
Ray, Marsh - - -	1	5	0				

B.—BALANCE SHEET.

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance, June 1, 1905 -	8	2	9	B. and F. S. Society -	30	0	0
Subscriptions - -	26	6	0	In hand - -	4	8	9
	£34	8	9		£34	8	9

* These subscriptions are for the school year ending May 31st, 1906. As the total amount was not received until after December 31st, 1905, it does not appear in the balance sheet given above, but will be included in the accounts of the succeeding calendar year.

Time Table, Mixed Department (Easter 1906 to Easter 1907).

9 to 9.25.	9.25 to 9.30.	9.30 to 9.40.	9.40 to 9.55.	9.55 to 10.40.	10.40 to 10.55.	10.55 to 11.30.	11.30 to 12.	Day.	2 to 2.5.	2.5 to 2.50.	2.50 to 3.	3 to 3.40.	3.40 to 4.0. B.3.40 to 4.10
Scripture	Registration closed 9.30.	A. Singing B. Spelling or Tables	A. Copy Books B. Copy Books	A. Reading B. Arithmetic	Recreation	A. Arithmetic B. Reading	A. Grammar B. Composition Geography	MONDAY.	Registration closed 2.15.	A. History B. Sewing & Drawing	Recreation	A. Geography B. Grammar & Transcription	A. Recitation B. Recitation
Scripture		A. Spelling B. Spelling or Tables	A. Drill B. Drill	A. Reading B. Arithmetic	Recreation	A. Arithmetic B. Reading	A. Composition B. Transcription	TUESDAY.		A. Sewing & Drawing B. Geography & Dictation	Recreation	A. Sewing & Drawing B. Object Lesson	A. Botany B. Brush Drawing
Scripture		A. Singing B. Spelling or Tables	A. Copy Books B. Copy Books	A. Reading B. Arithmetic	Recreation	A. Arithmetic B. Reading	A. Grammar B. Maps Geography	WEDNESDAY.		A. Geography B. Sewing & Drawing	Recreation	A. History B. Grammar Geography	A. Recitation B. Singing
Scripture		A. Spelling B. Spelling or Tables	A. Drill B. Drill	A. Reading B. Arithmetic	Recreation	A. Arithmetic B. Reading	A. Swimming (G.) Composition B. Composition Transcription Arithmetic	THURSDAY.		A. Sewing & Drawing A. Grammar & Geography	Recreation	A. Botany B. Object Lesson	A. Maps B. Recitation
Scripture		Cookery (Girls) Swimming (Boys) A. Spelling B. Spelling or Tables	A. Copy Books B. Copy Books	A. Reading B. Arithmetic	Recreation	A. Arithmetic B. Reading	A. Dictation B. Dictation Reading	FRIDAY.		A. Brush work B. Brush work	Recreation	Singing	3.30 to 4.15. A. Drill B. Drill

Time Table, Infants' Department (Easter 1906 *to Easter* 1907).

9 to 9.25.	9.25 to 9.30.	9.30 to 10.	10 to 10.10.	10.10 to 10.40	10.40 to 10.55	10.55 to 11.30.	11.30 to 12.	Day.	2 to 2.10	2.5 to 2.50.	2.50 to 3.	3 to 3.30.	3.30 to 4.10.
Scripture	Registration closed 9.30.	1. 2. 3. Word Building	Drill	1. Arithmetic 2. Reading	Recreation	1. Reading 2. Writing	1. Reading 2. Kindergarten	MONDAY.	Registration closed 2.15.	1. 2. 3. Sewing and Drawing	Recreation	1. Reading 2. Writing	1. 2. 3. Recitation
Scripture		1. 2. 3. Singing	Tables	1. Reading 2. Writing	Recreation	1. 2. 3. Object Lesson	1. Arithmetic 2. Reading	TUESDAY.		1. 2. 3. Kinder-garten	Recreation	1. Writing 2. 3. Counting	1. 2. Conversation Lesson and Games
Scripture		1. 2. 3. Word Building and Drill		1. Reading 2. Writing	Recreation	1. Copy Books 2. Reading	1. 2. Counting	WEDNESDAY.		1. 2. 3. Sewing and Drawing	Recreation	1. 2. 3. Singing	1. 2. 3. Kinder-garten
Scripture		1. 2. 3. Drill	Tables	1. Reading 2. Writing	Recreation	1. 2. 3. Object Lesson	1. 2. Counting	THURSDAY.		1. 2. 3. Kinder-garten	Recreation	1. Reading 2. Writing	1. 2. 3. Recitation
Scripture		1. 2. 3. Singing	Drill	1. Reading 2. Writing	Recreation	1. Copy Books 2. Reading	1. 2. Counting	FRIDAY.		1. 2. 3. Sewing and Drawing	Recreation	1. 2. 3. Kinder-garten	1. 2. 3. Conversation Lesson and Games

THE COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ISLEWORTH.

(Isleworth Upper School for Boys.)

REPORT, September 1st, 1905, to August 31st, 1906.

Council. The Council consists of the same members as in the previous year. It is elected annually in March by three constituent bodies: the British and Foreign School Society elects five members, the Middlesex County Council and the Governors of the Isleworth Blue School two each. During the period covered by this report, meetings of the Council were held on the following dates:—October 6th, and November 22nd, 1905, March 2nd, and July 6th, 1906.

Premises, &c. After prolonged negotiations lasting over a period of nearly two years, the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society and the Middlesex County Council have agreed upon the terms for passing over the control of the School to the latter body. The School will henceforth be administered under the terms of the following scheme, which was sealed by the Board of Education on September 4th, 1906:—

Scheme for the Administration of the Foundation.

1. The first above-mentioned Foundation* and its endowment (consisting of the particulars specified in the Schedule hereto and all other the endowment, if any, of that Foundation) shall henceforth be administered by the Governing Body hereinafter constituted, in conformity with the provisions of this Scheme, under the name of The Isleworth County School for Boys, hereinafter called the Foundation; and the above-mentioned Scheme of 6th November 1883,† as amended and altered, is hereby further altered so as to give effect to the provisions herein-after contained.

Governors.

2. The Governing Body, herein-after called the Governors, shall, when complete, consist (subject as herein provided) of 17 persons, being Representative Governors, to be appointed each for the term of three years—

- Nine by the Middlesex County Council, herein-after called the County Council;
- Six by the Heston and Isleworth Urban District Council;
- One by the Senate of the University of London; and
- One by the Governing Body of the Isleworth Training College.

---

* 1. Upper School for Boys, Isleworth.
† 2. Isleworth Blue Schools.

A Representative Governor need not be a member of the appointing body.

The first Representative Governors to be appointed by the County Council shall be appointed, each for the remainder of the term for which the existing County Councillors were elected, and thereafter until the appointment of his successor.

3. Religious opinions or attendance or non-attendance at any particular form of religious worship shall not in any way affect the qualification of any person for being one of the Governing Body under this Scheme.

4. No person shall be entitled to act as a Governor, whether on a first or any subsequent entry into office, until after signing in the minute book of the Governors a declaration of acceptance and of willingness to act in the trusts of this Scheme.

5. Except in special circumstances with the approval in writing of the Board of Education, no Governor shall take or hold any interest in any property belonging to the Foundation otherwise than as a trustee for the purposes thereof, or receive any remuneration, or be interested in the supply of work or goods, at the cost of the Foundation.

6. Subject as herein provided, there shall be a quorum when four Governors are present at a meeting, and every matter shall be determined by the majority of the Governors present and voting on the question. In case of equality of votes the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.

7. Any Governor, who is adjudicated a bankrupt, or who is incapacitated from acting, or who communicates in writing to the Governors a wish to resign, or who is absent from all meetings of the Governors during a period of one year, shall thereupon cease to be a Governor.

8. Upon the occurrence of a vacancy the Governors shall, at their next meeting, cause a note thereof to be made in their minute book, and notice thereof to be given as soon as possible to the proper appointing body. Any competent Governor may be re-appointed.

9. On a casual vacancy occurring in the office of Governor otherwise than by effluxion of time, the Governor appointed to fill the vacancy shall hold office only for the unexpired residue of the term of office of Governor, in whose place he is appointed.

10. The Governors shall conduct their meetings and business in accordance with the Regulations appended hereto, which may be altered from time to time by the Board of Education at their discretion.

Provisions as to Property.

11. The Governors and all other persons capable of being bound by this Scheme shall, unless the Board of Education otherwise in writing direct, do all such acts as may be necessary in order to vest in the Official Trustee of Charity Lands and to transfer to the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds respectively all freehold and leasehold lands and hereditaments, and all stocks,

shares, funds, and securities respectively, which may hereafter become the property of the Foundation.

12. The Governors shall at least one month before the 31 March in each year submit to the Education Committee of the County Council (herein-after called the Committee) an estimate of the income and expenditure of the Foundation for the 12 months ending 31 July in the following year, and the Committee may within the limits fixed by this Scheme before approving any estimate make any variation in it, which they think fit. The estimate shall in particular show the amount of the salaries to be paid to Masters, and the fees to be charged to scholars in the ensuing year. The Governors shall conduct the business of the Foundation in accordance with the estimate as approved by the Committee, and no expenditure on any object beyond the amount of the estimate so approved shall be incurred by or on behalf of the Governors in any year without the previous consent in writing of the Committee.

Transitory Provisions.

13. Until the expiration of the first two calendar months from the date of this Scheme, or such further period as may be sanctioned in writing by the Board of Education, the present Governing Body shall remain unaltered and shall retain such powers as will enable them to administer the Foundation in the meantime under this Scheme, but on the day of such expiration they shall become ipso facto discharged from their office and the administration of the Foundation shall pass to the Governors. The first meeting of the Governors shall be summoned by the Secretary to the Committee as soon as possible after the date of this Scheme, or, if he fails to summon a meeting for two calendar months after that date, by any two Governors.

14. So far as may be not inconsistent with anything contained in the Endowed Schools Acts, 1869, 1873, and 1874, the School may be carried on as heretofore until the end of the school term, if any, current at the date of this Scheme.

15. The present Head Master shall, if willing, take and hold the office of Head Master of the School under this Scheme.

16. No scholar, who is and on 1 February 1906 was in the School, shall be liable to any payment, to which he might not have been liable, if this Scheme had not been made, and any holder of a Scholarship or Exhibition awarded on or before the date of this Scheme shall be entitled to hold his Scholarship or Exhibition, as if this Scheme had not been made.

The School.

17. The School of the Foundation shall be maintained in or near the parish of Isleworth in the present school buildings or in other suitable buildings hereafter to be provided for the purpose as a Public Secondary School for boys as day scholars.

18. All payments for rates, taxes, repairs, and insurance of or in respect of any such property occupied for the purposes of the School shall, so far as not otherwise provided for, be made out of the income of the Foundation.

Teaching Staff and School Arrangements.

19. There shall be a Head Master of the School. He shall be a graduate of a University in the United Kingdom or the British Possessions. The Head Master shall be appointed by the Governors after due public advertisement of a vacancy or intended vacancy in newspapers and otherwise so as to secure the best candidates.

20. No person shall be disqualified for being a Master in the School by reason only of his not being, or not intending to be, in Holy Orders.

21. The Governors may at pleasure dismiss the Head Master without assigning cause, after six calendar months' written notice given to him in pursuance of a resolution passed at two special meetings held at an interval of not less than 14 days, such resolution being affirmed at each meeting by not less than two-thirds of the Governors present and voting on the question.

22. The Governors, for what in their opinion is urgent cause, may by a resolution passed at a special meeting and affirmed by not less than two-thirds of the whole number of Governors for the time being, declare that the Head Master ought to be dismissed from his office, as in this clause provided, and in that case they may appoint a second special meeting to be held not less than a week after the first, and may by a like resolution, passed at such second meeting and affirmed by not less than two-thirds of the whole number of Governors for the time being, thereupon absolutely and finally dismiss him. If at the first of such meetings the Governors think fit at once to suspend the Head Master from his office until the second of such meetings, they may so suspend him by a resolution affirmed by not less than two-thirds of the whole number of Governors for the time being. Full notice and opportunity of defence at both such meetings shall be given to the Head Master.

23. Every Head Master before taking office under this Scheme shall sign a declaration, to be entered in the minute book of the Governors to the following effect :—

"I, declare, that I will always to the best of my "ability discharge the duties of Head Master of the Isleworth "County School for Boys during my tenure of the office, and "that if I am removed therefrom I will thereupon acquiesce in "such removal and relinquish all claim to the mastership and its "future emoluments, and deliver up to the Governors, or as "they direct, possession of all the property of the School then "in my possession or occupation."

24. The Head Master shall dwell in the residence, if any, assigned for him. The occupation and use of such residence and of any other property of the Foundation occupied by him as Head Master, shall be had by him in respect of his official character and duties, and not as tenant, and, if he is removed from his office, he shall deliver up possession of such residence and other property to the Governors, or as they direct. He shall not, except with the permission of the Governors, permit any person not being a member of his family to occupy such residence or any part thereof.

25. The Head Master shall give his personal attention to the duties of the School. He shall not undertake any office or employment interfering with the proper performance of his duties as Head Master. He shall not hold any benefice having the cure of souls, nor during a school term perform for payment any ecclesiastical duty outside the School.

26. No Head Master or Assistant Master of the School shall be a Governor.

27. No Head Master or Assistant Master shall receive or demand from any scholar in the School, or from any person whomsoever on behalf of any such scholar, any gratuity, fee, or payment, except such as are prescribed or authorised by or under this Scheme.

28. Within the limits fixed by this Scheme, the Governors shall prescribe the general subjects of instruction, the relative prominence and value to be assigned to each group of subjects, the arrangements respecting the school terms, vacations, and holidays, and the payments of day scholors. They shall take general supervision of the sanitary condition of the school buildings and arrangements. They shall fix the number of Assistant Masters to be employed. They shall every year fix the amount, which they think proper to be paid out of the income of the Foundation for the purpose of maintaining Assistant Masters and providing and maintaining a proper school plant or apparatus.

29. Before making any regulations under the last foregoing clause, the Governors shall consult the Head Master in such a manner as to give him full opportunity for the expression of his views. The Head Master may also from time to time submit proposal to the Governors for making or altering regulations concerning any matter within the province of the Governors. The Governors shall fully consider any such expression of views or proposals and shall decide upon them.

30. Subject to any rules prescribed by or under the authority of this Scheme, the Head Master shall have under his control the choice of books, the method of teaching, the arrangement of classes and school hours, and generally the whole internal organisation, management, and discipline of the School, including the power of expelling boys from the School or suspending them from attendance thereat for any adequate cause to be

judged of by him, but on expelling or suspending any boy he shall forthwith report the case to the Governors.

31. The Head Master shall, subject to the approval of the Governors, appoint and may, subject to the like approval, at pleasure dismiss the Assistant Masters in the School. He shall determine, subject to the approval of the Governors, in what proportions the sum fixed by the Governors for the maintenance of school plant and apparatus shall be divided among the various objects, for which it is fixed in the aggregate, and the Governors shall pay the same accordingly either through the hands of the Head Master or directly as they think best.

32. The Head Master shall receive a fixed yearly stipend of 300*l.* He shall also receive a capitation payment calculated on such a scale, uniform or graduated, as may be fixed from time to time by the Governors, at the rate of not less than 1*l.* nor more than 2*l.* a year for each scholar in the School above the number of 100.

33. There may be contributed out of the income of the Foundation, a part not exceeding one-half of each of such yearly payments as may, while the Head Master holds his office, fall due from him or any other person or body under any agreement, to which he is a party, for the purpose of securing by way of insurance or otherwise a pension to him for his life, or a capital sum to be paid to him or to his representatives in case of his decease, such pension to commence, or such capital sum to be paid, on or at such time after the cessation of such his office of Head Master as may be provided in the agreement. The Governors may be parties to any such agreement as aforesaid.

Scholars and School Fees.

34. No scholar shall be admitted to the School under the age of 8 years. No scholar shall remain in the School after the age of 17 years, or if that age is attained during a school term, then after the end of such term, except with the permission of the Governors, upon the written recommendation of the Head Master. In special cases such permission may be given until the end of the school year, in which the age of 18 years is attained.

35. Subject to the provisions established by or under the authority of this Scheme, the School and all its advantages shall be open to all boys of good character and sufficient health, who are residing with their parents, guardians, or near relations within degrees of kindred to be fixed by the Governors. No boy not so residing shall be admitted to the School without the special permission of the Governors. If there is not room for all boys found fit for admission as hereinafter provided, preference shall be given to such of them as are children of inhabitants of the Urban District of Heston and Isleworth.

36. Applications for admission to the School shall be made to the Head Master, or to some person appointed by the Governors, according to a form to be approved by them and delivered to all applicants.

37. The Head Master or some person appointed by the Governors shall keep a register of applications for admission, showing the date of every application and of the admission, withdrawal, or rejection of the applicant and the cause of any rejection and the age of each applicant.

38. No scholar shall be admitted to the School except after being found fit for admission in an examination under the direction of the Head Master graduated according to the age of the scholar. Subject as aforesaid, those who are so found fit, shall, if there is room for them, be admitted in order according to the date of their application.

39. All scholars, except as herein provided, shall pay tuition fees (covering all subjects of instruction given in the School during school hours except instrumental music) to be fixed from time to time by the Governors, at the rate of not less than 6*l.* nor more than 10*l.* a year for any scholar in the School. Except as herein provided, no difference in respect of tuition fees shall be made between any scholars on account of place of birth or residence. No extra or additional payment of any kind shall be allowed without the sanction of the Governors and consent in writing on behalf of the scholar concerned. All payments for tuition fees shall be made in advance to the Head Master, or to such other person as the Governors may from time to time appoint, and shall be accounted for by the person receiving them to the Governors, and be treated by them as part of the general income of the Foundation.

Instruction and Examination.

40. Instruction shall be given in the School in such subjects proper to be taught in a Public Secondary School for boys, as the Governors, in consultation with the Head Master, shall from time to time determine. Subject to the provisions of this Scheme, the course of instruction shall be according to the classification and arrangements made by the Head Master.

41. Subject to the provisions of this Scheme, religious instruction in accordance with the principles of the Christian Faith shall be given in the School under regulations to be made from time to time by the Governors. No alteration in any such regulations shall take effect until the expiration of not less than one year after notice of the making of the alteration has been given by the Governors in such manner, as they think best calculated to bring the matter within the knowledge of persons interested in the School.

No Catechism or formulary distinctive of any particular religious denomination shall be taught in the School, except

in cases where the Governors at the request of parents of scholars, at such times and under such conditions as the Governors think desirable, allow any religious instruction to be given in the School, otherwise that at the cost of the Governors; provided that in the exercise of this power no undue preference shall be shown to any religious denomination.

42. The parent or guardian of, or person liable to maintain or having the actual custody of, any scholar attending the School as a day scholar may claim by notice in writing addressed to the Head Master the exemption of such scholar from attending prayer or religious worship, or from any lesson or series of lessons on a religious subject, and such scholar shall be exempted accordingly, and a scholar shall not, by reason of any exemption from attending prayer or religious worship, or from any lesson or series of lessons on a religious subject, be deprived of any advantage or emolument in the School or out of the endowment of the Foundation, to which he would otherwise have been entitled.

If any teacher, in the course of other lessons, at which any such scholar is in accordance with the ordinary rules of the School present, shall teach systematically and persistently any particular religious doctrine, from the teaching of which any exemption has been claimed as in this clause before provided, the Governors shall, on complaint made in writing to them by the parent, guardian, or person liable to maintain or having the actual custody of such scholar, hear the complainant, and inquire into the circumstances, and if the complaint is judged to be reasonable, make all proper provisions for remedying the matter complained of.

43. Once at least in every two years there shall be, at the cost of the Foundation, an examination of the scholars by, or under the direction of, a University or other Examining Body approved by the Board of Education, with the assistance, if the Governors think fit, of any of the teaching staff of the School. The examination may be partly in writing and partly oral, or, in the lower forms of the School, wholly oral. A report on the examination shall be made to the Governors, who shall send a copy of it to the Head Master to the County Council, and to the Board of Education. If in any year the School as a whole is inspected by the Board of Education, the Board may dispense with the examination for that year.

44. The Head Master shall make a report in writing to the Governors yearly at such time as they may direct on the general condition and progress of the School, and on any special occurrences during the year. He may also mention the names of any scholars, who, in his judgment, are worthy of reward or distinction, having regard both to proficiency and conduct.

45. The Governors may award prizes of books or other suitable rewards as marks of distinction to any boys mentioned as worthy of reward or distinction by the Head Master or by the Examiner.

Student Teachers.

46. Facilities for the observation of, and practice in the art of teaching in the School of the Foundation shall, so far as is found consistent with the efficient working of the School, be given to students of the Isleworth Training College under regulations to be made by the Governors and approved in writing by the Board of Education.

Preparatory Department.

47. The Governors may, if they think fit, maintain in the School a Preparatory Department for the education of boys under the age of eight years. In this department the Governors may adapt the foregoing provisions relating to the subjects of instruction and amount of tuition fees in such manner as they think suitable to the age of the boys.

Pupil Teacher Centre.

48. The Governors may, with the approval in writing of the Board of Education, establish a Pupil Teacher Centre in connection with the School, and may, with the like approval, make such modifications in the foregoing provisions relating to ages, examinations for admission, fees, and subjects of instruction, as they think suitable for the purpose.

Scholarships and Exhibitions.

49. The Governors shall maintain in the School the following Scholarships, tenable while the holder remains at the School :—

(*a*) Ten Scholarships, to be called Foundation Scholarships, each of the yearly value of 10*l.*, to be awarded on the result of the examination for admission to the School to boys, whose parents are bonâ fide resident in the Parish of Isleworth, and who are and have for not less than three years been in attendance at the Boys' Public Elementary School of the Foundation known as the Isleworth Blue Schools, or at any other Public Elementary School in the Parish of Isleworth. The Governors shall make such arrangements for the elections to these Scholarships, as seem to them best adapted to secure the double object of attracting good scholars to the School, and advancing education at Public Elementary Schools ;

(*b*) If funds permit, other Scholarships, each entitling the holder to exemption, total or partial, from the payment of tuition fees, and to be awarded to boys in the School on the result of the examination of the whole School, or such other examination as the Governors think fit, but no such Scholarship shall be awarded to any

scholar unless the Head Master reports in writing, that the scholar is deserving of it by reason of character and good conduct.

50. Andrew Pears, of Mevagissey, Isleworth, Esquire, J.P., and Marian his wife during their joint lives, and the survivor of them during his or her life, shall have the right of nominating candidates for six Scholarships, to be called Pears' Scholarships, tenable at the School, while the holder remains there, each consisting in total exemption from the payment of tuition fees, and to be awarded by the Governors on the result of such examination and under such regulations and conditions as they shall think fit.

51. The Governors may, if funds permit, maintain Exhibitions, each of such a yearly value, as they think fit, tenable for such a period, as they think fit, at any University, University College, or other like institution of higher (including professional or technical) instruction, and to be awarded to scholars who then are and have for not less than two years been in the School.

52. Within the limits fixed by this scheme the scholarships and exhibitions shall be freely and openly competed for, and shall be awarded for merit on the result of such examination and under such regulations and conditions as the Governors think fit, but so that as nearly as possible the same number may be awarded each year. Any Scholarship or Exhibition for which there is no duly qualified candidate, who, on examination, is adjudged worthy to take it, shall for that turn not be awarded.

53. The Scholarships and Exhibitions shall be tenable only for the purposes of education. If the holder of a Scholarship or an Exhibition is, in the judgment of the Governors, guilty of serious misconduct or idleness, or fails to maintain a reasonable standard of proficiency, or wilfully ceases to pursue his education, the Governors may deprive him of the Scholarship or Exhibition, and for this purpose, in the case of an Exhibition, may act on the report of the proper authorities of the University, University College, or Institution, at which the Exhibition is held, or on such other evidence as the Governors think sufficient. Under this clause the decision of the Governors shall be final in each case.

Alteration of Scheme.

54. For clauses 3 and 4 of the above-mentioned Scheme of 2 February 1895 as altered by clause 4 of the above-mentioned Scheme of 12th July 1898, the following clause is substituted :—

"3. The Governors shall, out of the income of the Foundation, pay to the Governors for the time being of the Isleworth County School for Boys, a yearly sum of 100*l.* to be applied by them primarily in the maintenance of Foundation Scholarships at that School."

General Provisions.

55. The Governors may receive any additional donations or endowments for the general purposes of the Foundation. They

may also receive donations or endowments for any special objects connected with the Foundation not inconsistent with or calculated to impede the due working of the provisions of this Scheme. Any question arising upon this last point shall be referred to the Board of Education for their decision.

56. Any question as to the construction of this Scheme, or as to the regularity or the validity of any acts done or about to be done under this Scheme, shall be determined conclusively by the Board of Education, upon such application made to them for the purpose as they think sufficient.

57. The date of this Scheme shall be the day on which it is established by an Order of the Board of Education.

Regulations for Meetings and Conduct of Business by Governors of Educational Foundations.

Meetings and Proceedings of Governors.

1. The Governors shall hold ordinary or stated meetings at least twice in each year. A special meeting may at any time be summoned by the Chairman or any two Governors upon four clear days' notice being given to the other Governors of the matters to be discussed.

2. The Governors shall at their first ordinary or stated meeting in each year elect one of their number to be Chairman of their meetings for the year. They shall make regulations for supplying his place in case of his death, resignation, or absence. In default of any such regulations the first business at any meeting shall be the election of a Chairman of the meeting. The Chairman shall always be re-eligible.

3. Any resolution of the Governors may be rescinded or varied at a subsequent meeting, if due notice of the intention to rescind or vary the same has been given to all the Governors.

4. If at the time appointed for a meeting a sufficient number of Governors to form a quorum are not present, or if at any meeting the business is not completed, the meeting shall stand adjourned sine die, and a special meeting shall be summoned as soon as conveniently may be. Any meeting may be adjourned by resolution.

5. The Governors shall provide and keep a minute book and books of account. All proper accounts in relation to the Foundation shall in each year be made out and certified, and copies sent to the Board of Education in such form as the Board may require.

6. On sending accounts for any year to the Board of Education the Governors shall exhibit for public inspection in some convenient place in Isleworth, copies of the accounts so sent for that year, giving due public notice where and when the same may be seen, and they shall at all reasonable times allow the accounts for any year or years to be inspected, and copies thereof or extracts therefrom to be made, by all persons applying for the purpose.

7. Within the limits prescribed by the Scheme, the Governors shall have full power from time to time to make regulations for the management of the Foundation, and for the conduct of their business, including the summoning of meetings, the deposit of money at a proper bank, the custody of documents, and the appointment during their pleasure of a Clerk or of any necessary officers at such a rate of remuneration as may be approved by the Board of Education.

Management of Property.

8. The Governors shall manage the property of the Foundation not occupied for the purposes thereof, according to the general law applicable to the management of property by Trustees of charitable foundations.

9. The Governors shall keep in repair and insure against fire all the buildings of the Foundation not required to be kept in repair and insured by the lessees or tenants thereof.

10. The Governors may set apart and let in allotments under the Allotments Extension Act, 1882, any portions of the land belonging to the Foundation other than buildings and appurtenances of buildings.

11. The Governors shall give public notice of the intention to let any land or other property in such manner as they shall consider most effectual for insuring full publicity. The Governors shall not create any tenancy in reversion, or for more than 21 years certain, or for less than the improved annual value at rackrent, without the sanction of the Board of Education or a competent Court.

12. The Governors shall provide that on the grant by them of any lease, the lessee shall execute a counterpart thereof; and every lease shall contain a covenant on the part of the lessee for the payment of rent, and all other usual and proper covenants applicable to the property comprised therein, and a proviso for re-entry on non-payment of the rent, or non-performance of the covenants.

13. Any money arising from the sale of timber, or from any mines or minerals on the estates of the Foundation; and

Any sum of cash now or at any time belonging to the Foundation and not needed as a balance for immediate working purposes;

shall (unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Education) be treated as capital and be invested in the name of the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds in trust for the Foundation in augmentation of its endowment.

Copies of Scheme.

14. The Governors shall cause the Scheme to be printed, and a copy to be given to every Governor, Head Master, and other Teacher, upon entry into office, and copies may be sold at a reasonable price to all persons applying for the same.

Schedule of Property.

Description.	Extent or Amount.	Tenant, Person liable, or Persons in whose Name invested.	Gross Yearly Income.
	A. R. P.		£ s. d.
School site, buildings, and contents in the parish of Isleworth.	2 0 0	In hand - -	—
Personal Estate.	£ s. d.		
Yearly payment - -	100 0 0	The Governors of the Isleworth Blue Schools.	100 0 0

Note.—This site is subject to a perpetual rentcharge of 120*l.* per annum, payable to the British and Foreign Schools Society in respect of capital lent by the Society out of James Grant's Bequest redeemable at any time by the Middlesex County Council on behalf of the Governors on payment of the sum of 4,000*l.*

This Schedule is made up to 4th April 1906.

Sealed by Order of the Board this 4th day of September 1906.

(L.S.) A. F. Leach.

Pending the negotiations with the Middlesex County Council, the alterations and additions urgently required by the extension of the curriculum and the increasing number of scholars have been in abeyance.

Staff. Mr. W. T. Kenwood, B.A., continues to be the headmaster. Details respecting the form masters and visiting teachers are given in the Headmaster's report, extracts from which are printed below.

Organisation. In September 1901 the school was put under the Board of Education, under Section LXXIII. of the Board's Directory, as a Secondary Day School (Division B.) with a view to earning grants under Section LXXIV. Visits to the school have accordingly been paid by inspectors, both from the Board of Education and the County Council of Middlesex, and payments received, of which particulars are supplied in another paragraph and in the balance sheet. The four highest forms (VI., V., IV., and III.) take the Scheme of Instruction in Science.

Scholarships. Provision continues to be made at the school for 26 scholarships, of which 20 are open to competition under Clause 3, subsection (*b*), of the Charity Commissioners' Scheme for the Isleworth Blue School. This clause, as amended the 12th of July, 1898, reads as follows:—

"There shall be maintained in the said school 20 scholarships, each entitling the holder to exemption from the payment of school fees. The scholarships shall be competed for by boys *bonâ fide* resident in the parish of Isleworth who are and have for not less than five years been scholars in a school of the foundation, or in any public elementary school or schools."

With a view to the due maintenance of these Scholarships the following Regulations continue in force, viz.:—

1. A competitive examination shall be held in the month of June of any year in which there may be a vacancy or vacancies for boys possessing the qualifications enumerated in the Scheme of the Charity Commissioners.
2. The subjects of examination shall be:—
   i. Reading, Dictation, Composition, Penmanship.
   ii. Arithmetic (as prescribed in the Code of the Board of Education for Standards I. to VII.).
   iii. Outlines of English History.
   iv. Geography (British Empire *or* Europe).
   v. Elementary Science and General Knowledge.
   vi. Elementary Freehand Drawing.

   In addition to the above, in which papers will be set, all candidates will be examined *vivâ voce*.
3. The Warden and the Headmaster shall conduct the examination with the assistance (if they think fit) of deputies.
4. The competitors shall be not under 10 years of age and not over 14. (In assessing marks all reasonable allowance shall be made in consideration of the ages of the candidates.)
5. No boy shall be eligible for a scholarship who is not, in the examiner's judgment, sufficiently advanced in knowledge to benefit from the curriculum of a secondary school.

6. The scholarships shall, as a rule, be tenable for two years, but may be extended for an additional year or more at the discretion of the Council.
7. The scholarships shall be liable to forfeiture at any time at the discretion of the Council, if conduct, progress, or attendance be unsatisfactory.
8. Notice of the examination shall be inserted twice in one or more of the local newspapers and be sent, at least a month before the examination is held, to the Correspondent of the Blue School and the correspondents of the other public elementary schools in the parish and of other public elementary schools (if any) at which Isleworth boys are known to be receiving their education.
9. The list of competitors shall be closed a week before the date of the examination, and a copy thereof sent to the Correspondent of the Blue School forthwith.
10. The examiner or examiners shall submit a report, as soon as possible after the examination, to the Council, together with a list of the successful candidates.
11. A copy of the results of the examination shall be forwarded to the Correspondent of the Blue School, and to the correspondents of any other schools from which cand dates have presented themselves as soon as possible after their receipt by the Council.
12. The Council shall proceed to award scholarships at its first meeting subsequent to the examination. Such meeting shall be held before the beginning of the next ensuing school term, but not till a week has elapsed after the receipt of the results of the examination, so as to give time for remarks thereon (if any) from the Blue School Governors and other school managers concerned.
13. The award shall be announced to the successful competitors by the Warden.
14. The Headmaster shall forward to the Blue School Governors, and other managers of schools affected, a terminal report of the conduct and progress of the scholars.

The examination for scholarships is now held in June. In the examination held this year the five scholarships vacant were awarded to the following boys, viz. :—Holbrook, Howell, Line, Pring, and Woodliffe.

The other (six) free scholarships are subject to nomination by Mr. Pears.

A complete list of scholars appears in the Appendix, with the dates of the beginning and end of tenure.

Observation and Practice. Under the supervision of the Principal and the Master of Method of Borough Road College restricted use continues to be made of the school for the purpose of the training of students. Due regard is had to the stipulation that only selected students take part in the teaching, while others attend for purposes of observation only.

Headmaster's Report. The following are extracts from the Headmaster's annual report to the Council :—

NUMBERS :—

Winter Term.	Spring Term.	Summer Term.
128	126	129

These numbers constitute a record for the school.

FORMS.—This is the second year in which there has been a Sixth Form in the school, but whereas last year only one boy completed his year in this form, six have done so in 1905–06. On the other hand, Form V. is smaller than last year, having only six boys against nine in 1904–05.

STAFF.—In September 1905 it was necessary to engage four new masters, Messrs. Booth, Browett, Parkes, and Morrison. Of these the first three remain, and are of great assistance. At Christmas Mr. Morrison was succeeded by Mr. Williamson. The value of training for teaching is well shown in the case of Mr. Browett. In accordance with the recommendation of Professor Rippmann, the Middlesex Education Committee have very kindly given Mr. Booth a travelling scholarship to Germany for August and part of September. In September 1905 Mr. Sedgwick, who had been for some years a valuable member of the staff, left to take up an educational appointment in Siam. The Middlesex Education Committee has granted the services of a fully qualified Drill Instructor, Mr. Greenfield.

EXAMINATIONS.—In accordance with the suggestion of the Middlesex Education Committee, four of the Sixth Form have this year taken the School Leaving Examination (Matriculation Standard) of the University of London, and Form V. the Junior Schools Examination of the same University. Two of the Sixth were too young to take the School Leaving Examination, and the University refused to accept their names, as they would be leaving before reaching the age of 16.

The rest of the school, *i.e.*, from Form IV. downward, has been examined by the Staff.

In the Board of Education Examination, five boys passed in 2nd Stage Mathematics, four in freehand, two in geometrical, seven in model drawing.

In June 1905 R. F. Barker won an Intermediate Scholarship. The Scholarship is of an annual value of £25, and is tenable for two or three years. Barker was placed second in Middlesex.

The Middlesex County Council have given a number of Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Pupil Teacher Scholarships, to be held at the school, and the Ealing Education Committee awarded two.

Some of those boys who live in or near Acton will be transferred next term to the new County School at Acton.

The following boys have been recommended for an extension of their Scholarships:—Bailey, Chatterley, Hole, Parker, Rayner, Richings, Shearman, Waller.

An examination for five vacant Blue Scholarships was held in June. There were 18 applications, of which one was disqualified by non-residence in Isleworth parish.

CONDUCT.—The conduct of the boys has been on the whole excellent. There is very little detention; lying and cheating are very rarely met with; bad language is almost not-existent; defacing of property in any way hardly ever occurs, never in a vulgar form. But to attain this, it has been necessary to deal severely with two or three boys.

GAMES.—A Cricket League has been started, but it is necessary to play on the knock-out system, owing to the want of a cricket field. So far we have been able to play only two League matches in the Brewery meadow. It is quite impossible to play any on our own ground, indeed boys will not come on Wednesdays and Saturdays at all to play on the school ground. Being used for football all the winter till Easter, it is in parts as bare as a road, and is much too small for boys of any size to play in. Bigger boys continually knock the ball into the neighbouring gardens and annoy those who live around. I have had considerable difficulty and unpleasantness with some of these neighbours, who, however, on the whole are kindly disposed. We still make frequent use of the Brewery meadow in winter for football, but in summer we cannot obtain it as often as we should like. The generosity of the Brewery Company is very great, and is highly appreciated.

OLD BOYS.—I hear and see a good deal of the Old Boys of the school, and in most cases I find them doing well. A considerable number have emigrated to Canada. The Old Boys Football Club entered the Hounslow

and District League last winter, and finished third--a creditable position. There are two XI.'s, and a very long list of fixtures is got through.

SPORTS.—The Athletic and Swimming Sports were a great success. This year the same programme substantially will be gone through. Through the kindness of the district council we are allowed to have the baths at Hounslow on two afternoons a week, and a good number of boys take advantage of this kindness. Our champion, Peters, finished second in the final heat of the Public Secondary Schools Swimming Championship Scratch Race for boys under 16, being beaten on the post. It is extremly desirable that a qualified instructor should be employed, or some remuneration given to a master to teach swimming.

LIBRARY.—The Library is well used, and many of the books are worn out with much reading. An annual grant of, say, £10, would be very welcome, and by no means excessive for buying new books and replacing old volumes. A reference library for masters is greatly needed.

ROOMS.—The remarks of the Inspectors on the need of more accommodation are important. An instance will illustrate. My own room is the general storeroom. Interviews with parents, &c. are continually interrupted by masters and boys entering to get things.

TIME TABLE.—From the Report of the University of London the working of the Time Table, the allocation of time, and the difficulties we have to contend with, will be seen. With six Forms, two of which have, owing chiefly to the smallness of the laboratory, to be divided for Physics, Chemistry, French, and German, with seven sets in Mathematics, with Form III. too big for the woodwork shop, which means another division into two parts, and with only five assistant masters, it will be seen that my own time is nearly all spent in teaching. This means a very great deal of night work for myself; that it is impossible for me to relieve any masters by taking their forms; that except by neglecting my own forms it is impossible for me to know what is being done at teaching time; that I am unable systematically to examine the boys *vivâ voce*; that in the four lowest forms I am seen only once a week; that callers practically always find me engaged in teaching; that I am unable to regularly examine exercise books as I should like. I may add that Form III. contains 46 boys, a number exceeding by 16 the number suggested by the Board of Education, and exceeding by 11 the number allowed by that body.

It would be well to make Latin and German alternative in the upper part of the school, *i.e.*, from Form III. upwards, as some boys go to public schools from us. I lose a number of scholars altogether, through having no Latin taught.

I have adduced these arguments to show that an additional assistant is necessary. On the other hand, I should state that some of the forms are very small indeed. The early age, and often the lamentable attainments of some of the small boys, make Form I. diminutive, and therefore unsatisfactory. I feel that a master is often an extravagance there.

SPEECH DAY.—Owing to the multiplicity and the times of examinations and sports, and the strain imposed on the boys by their occurring in the very hot weather, I have thought it better to transfer the Speech Day to the Christmas Term.

BOROUGH ROAD COLLEGE.—Students from the College have visited the school during the Winter and Spring Terms. Their work was chiefly observation, but a fair amount of teaching and of work in the laboratory was done by them.

INSPECTION.—We are a much-inspected school, the following bodies having the right to send inspectors:—The Board of Education; the University of London; the Middlesex County Council. I can speak in the warmest terms of praise of the kindness and sympathy shown by the representatives of all these bodies, and of the helpfulness of the conversations I have with them from time to time.

The report of the Inspectors of the London University to which the Headmaster's report refers is as follows :—

The neighbourhood is growing rapidly, and the school now holds more pupils than it can conveniently accommodate. In drawing up plans for an extension of the building, it would be well to provide for at least 200 places. Some of the pupils come from private schools which are unsatisfactory, and these pupils consequently give a good deal of trouble. It is desirable that something should be done to improve such of these private schools as would be willing to come into line.

The nominal age of admission is eight, but many pupils are between ten and 12 years of age when they enter the School. Pupils may stay until they are 17 ; too many leave at 15, and it is important that means should be devised for keeping them longer. A graduated scale of fees, according to which boys paid less in their third and fourth years, might do something towards attaining this end.

Most of the boys take up a commercial career ; a few enter technical colleges, and still fewer become professional men. The accommodation is not of a very convenient and satisfactory nature. The classrooms are adequate on the whole. Two of them are divided by a partition which is by no means sound-proof ; as there is no real need ever to throw the two rooms into one, it would be well to substitute a brick wall. The central hall has to be used as a class room, which has many drawbacks. The voices of teachers and pupils, especially in singing lessons, can be heard in all the other rooms, which are situated round it.

The desks (dual and in some cases single) are mostly satisfactory. The ventilation and natural light are good. For the ordinary gas burners incandescent light might be substituted with advantage. The blackboard space available is insufficient in some rooms. The laboratory accommodation is very poor ; further details are given below. There is no common room for the masters. The boys' library contains about 350 volumes. There is no teachers' library, which is to be regretted ; a grant for this purpose would be most welcome. The absence of a store-room also deserves to be mentioned. The playground is in part covered with asphalt. It is not large enough for cricket or football.

Forms V. and VI. are generally taken together. Form IV. is divided for Science and generally for German. Form III. is very large ; 30 should be regarded as the maximum number for a form in a Secondary School. The form is divided for Science, Woodwork, and generally for French. The school is divided into sets for Mathematics ; the other subjects are taken in forms. A good allowance of time is given to English subjects. French is taught throughout the school, German in all forms but the two lowest. The time given to German by the beginners might well be increased, and an additional period devoted to this language in Form VI. would also be valuable. Scripture, Drill, and Drawing are taught in all forms. Botany in the two lowest. Physics, Chemistry, and Manual Work are begun in Form III. The distribution of time is good. The last morning period is too long for the youngest boys ; their total hours of class work might well be shortened. If they were reduced by about four hours the quality of their work would probably be improved, and there would be no consequent lowering of the standard. It is advisable to have a recognised break of at least five minutes between periods in addition to the quarter hour interval in the morning, to enable the rooms to be flushed with air, and to give the teacher and the boys a brief rest.

The pupils have not hitherto taken any external examinations, but will now be prepared for the School Examinations of the University of London.

The teaching in *English* is careful, and produces good results. In Grammar the work is suitably graduated. In Literature the choice of texts is judicious, and eminently calculated to develop the pupil's appreciation of good books.

The boys are taught to read in an expressive manner. In the lower forms the pronunciation of the vowels is not always satisfactory, and more attention to the production of English speech sounds would probably be attended with satisfactory results. Due care is given to composition ; in

the lower forms it would be well to pay particular attention to the reproduction of simple narratives. Before an essay is set, the subject should be thoroughly discussed in class, and, if necessary, a skeleton outline should be prepared. In the upper forms the subjects set were well selected, and the boys' essays were generally well expressed; some showed a slight tendency to colloquialisms, which should be checked.

In History the syllabus is satisfactory, and the teaching is conscientious and interesting. In Form VI. special attention is given to the industrial history of England. The attitude of the boys showed that they appreciated the well-prepared lessons of their teacher, and their answers came quickly and showed intelligent thought.

The teaching of Geography is painstaking throughout. Some use is made of orographical maps in the highest forms, and an attempt is made in the lower forms to introduce the subject by means of the geography of the home district. Constant use is made, too, of maps in all lessons. At the same time, full advantage is not taken of the geography lesson to cultivate the observing and reasoning faculties of the boys. The boys of Form II., for instance, though they have a fair knowledge of the geography of the British Isles, are doubtful of the points of the compass, and there are other evidences that insufficient attention is given to simple practical work in the subject. A knowledge of the broad geographic principles should be insisted upon, no less than a correct acquaintance with topographical details. More insistence on physical geography is desirable in the lower school, and the boys should have the opportunity of studying this part of the subject with orographical maps. Moreover, it is possible to lecture too much in low forms; every effort should be made to keep the boys actively engaged, and in this way to reduce to a minimum the boys' natural passive resistance to the assimilation of new ideas.

In Modern Languages the work is thoroughly sound, and a very respectable standard is reached. A large number of boys come from elementary schools without any knowledge of French, and the majority of these are placed in Form III. with other boys who have already made some progress. As long as French is a form subject, this cannot be obviated; fortunately, the elementary school boys are keen, and have acquired good habits of work, so that they soon hold their own. That their presence tends to lower the standard somewhat is clear.

The methods employed are modern, and the teachers show considerable skill in imparting a useful knowledge of the foreign languages. Several are quite young, and show so much promise that they would be sure to benefit greatly by a brief stay in France or Germany. The award of Travelling Scholarships would in their case be fully justified, and would add considerably to the value of their work. They would then be more confident in the conversational use of the foreign language, and would feel still greater interest and pleasure in teaching French and German than they manifestly do at present.

Sometimes the teachers did not seem to make sufficient use of the blackboard; in paying attention to the training of the ear and the organs of speech, it must not be forgotten that the eye can also be a valuable helper in the acquisition of a foreign language. Another point which may be mentioned is the spelling out of French or German words; it is better to use the foreign name of the letters than the English.

The work at the top of the school deserves special praise. It is pleasant to find such able teaching and such well equipped pupils; the standard attained in French is very good indeed.

The boys have a sound knowledge of the grammar, a most creditable vocabulary, and are able to understand and to speak very nicely. Some free compositions which they had recently done showed that they possessed the power of expressing themselves on simple subjects in the foreign language and some acquaintance with French life and thought. In German the standard is naturally lower, but what the boys have learnt they know well. The German writing of many was excellent.

The course of Mathematics taken in the school includes, in addition to the subjects required for the Matriculation Examination of the University, some higher Algebra, a course of simple Trigonometry, an introduction to

Conic Sections, and a fair amount of Mechanics. All these subjects are taken by the boys of Set VII.; in Set VI. a period a week is devoted to Trigonometry besides the lessons in Arithmetic, Algebra, and Geometry; no Geometry is taken in Set II.; and Arithmetic is the only mathematical subject in Set I.

On the whole, the redivision of the school for Mathematics works well, though this arrangement interferes to some extent with the co-ordination of the work with the instruction in Physics. An attempt might be made with advantage to provide a weekly lesson, designed to inculcate simple geometrical conceptions, in Set II. Little boys may be interested easily in Geometry when it is introduced by simple geometrical drawing and paper-folding exercises. In view of the limited time devoted to Mathematics in the highest set, too many subjects are attempted. A single three-quarters of an hour lesson in Algebra is not enough, especially when the extent of the syllabus of work is taken into account, and it would prove wiser to sacrifice one of the Mechanics lessons or to eliminate the lesson in Conic Sections, particularly as the straight line and circle are dealt with fully in the Geometry course.

The methods of teaching are modern and effective. The masters spare no pains to make the subjects interesting and easily understood. Constant and intelligent use is made of the blackboard by all masters. The boys are intelligent and attentive, and good progress is being made throughout the school, a result of the good relation between boys and masters.

A wise choice of text-books has been made, and great care is taken to see that a judicious amount of homework is done thoroughly by the boys. A little more insistence upon neat and workmanlike methods of writing out exercises is desirable. While not making a fetish of neatness, boys should be encouraged to avoid slipshod writing, and a careless arrangement of work. Due attention is given to graphical method, and a squared blackboard is in use. The practical exercises of the boys in Geometry are not, in most of the Mathematical sets, sufficiently accurately worked. This is due to insufficient attention to the drawing instruments. Hard pencils, sharpened with chisel points, should be insisted upon. In many cases careless drawings with thick lines were drawn on finely ruled squared paper, leading the boys to form erroneous ideas of the degree of accuracy obtainable in graphical methods.

The teaching of Arithmetic in the lower sets is hardly practical enough. More attention should be given to the explanation of rules by mechanical aids, such as a scale divided into inches and tenths. Some small boys working decimals have but a hazy idea of the meaning of the decimal point. They might be set to measure lengths in inches and tenths or in centimetres and millimetres, and obtain in this way a working knowledge of the subject in hand. The value of mental Arithmetic in the lower sets appears to be insufficiently appreciated. These oral exercises should be interesting, lively, and rapid, and they should be prepared by the master beforehand. Books are out of place in a mental Arithmetic lesson. The instruction in science is given under grave disadvantages. There is no physical laboratory. At present the work in practical physics is done partly in the chemical laboratory—which is unsuitable for the purpose—and partly in the Manual Training Workshop. There is no room provided with a suitably equipped demonstration table, with good blackboard space, at which the master could perform necessary illustrative experiments.

The chemical laboratory provides accommodation for 9 or 10 pupils, but it has to be used for classes greatly exceeding this number.

The arrangements are old-fashioned and unsuited to modern requirements. The present re-agent shelves are in the way, absorbing as they do much valuable bench space, and obstructing the master's view of what is going on in the room. There are no satisfactory shelves on which to place balances; at present these are kept partly on the working benches and partly in the manual training workshop. The cupboard space is altogether inadequate. Apparatus is kept in various rooms, and as it is used by different masters, much valuable time is taken up in finding instruments and carrying them from one room to another. The present cupboards beneath the working benches are practically useless, as they have no doors, and the apparatus

placed in them is exposed to all the dust of the room. There is no sort of provision for keeping unfinished experiments from one lesson to another, and much time is wasted in beginning work over again.

The chemical laboratory is insufficiently warmed in winter. The temperature is far too low for the purpose of health and effective work.

No laboratory assistant is employed, and much of the energy of the masters is frittered away in washing glassware, fitting up and putting away apparatus, and similar work of a more or less unskilled kind. The masters being fully occupied in teaching, the consequence is that the laboratory has a somewhat neglected appearance, and the apparatus is to a large extent uncared for, being neither well arranged nor in the best of working order.

Notwithstanding these numerous hindrances, the work in Science is surprisingly good. The masters are making every effort to do good work in spite of the poor equipment. A well graduated course of Physics and Chemistry is taken in Forms VI. to IV. inclusive; the attention of Form III. is concentrated upon elementary physical measurements, while the two forms at the bottom of the school are introduced to the scientific method by means of simple practical observation lessons in plant life.

The teaching is throughout effective and painstaking, and the interest of the boys has been aroused. The note-books are neatly written and satisfactorily illustrated by the boys, and well corrected by the masters. Oral examinations showed that the boys have a good knowledge of the work they have done.

No text-books are used in the science work of the school, with the exception of those in theoretical physics of Form VI. and in theoretical chemistry in Form V. The introduction of good books of practical exercises in science in each of the four divisions of the science side of the school would go a long way to abolish the absorption of time which at present results from the master having to explain in detail the steps of the practical work to be done in the various classes. This plan would provide, moreover, a means to enable boys properly to revise their work at the end of a term. Excellent provision is made for instruction in manual training, and the teaching is in the hands of a competent and enthusiastic master. All the work is done in connection with careful, working drawings made to scale by the boys. The work is well co-ordinated with the teaching of geometry and physics. Naturally, in the circumstances, the boys exhibit a keen interest in the work.

The members of the staff have been well chosen. They display good teaching ability and are uniformly keen. Their methods are generally good, they maintain discipline without harshness, and render their subjects interesting without making things too easy for the boys. Their teaching hours are rather longer than is desirable, and the salaries are by no means good; the average salary of the five masters who give their whole time to the school is £137. There is a masters' meeting every week, an institution which deserves warm commendation.

The boys are courteous and well-behaved. Punishments are comparatively rare, and this is always a good sign. The alert and eager teaching is reflected in the attitude of the boys.

There is no medical inspection on admission, not even a test of the eyesight and hearing.

The County High School may be described as being in a thoroughly healthy condition, and this renders it all the more desirable that such hindrances as the defects in accommodation pointed out above should be removed. The work of the school will then become still more useful. For what has been achieved the chief credit belongs to the headmasters whom the school has been fortunate in securing. The Inspectors record with pleasure their confidence that the school could not be in better hands than those of the present Headmaster, who possesses teaching capability, organising skill, and a sympathetic character in an unusual degree. Under his guidance the school is bound to prosper and improve. They wish to express their thanks to him and to his staff for the help freely afforded them in the preparation of this Report.

The report of the Board of Education on the school for the year 1905–06, after again pointing out the urgent necessity of improving the accommodation and drawing attention to the desirability of increasing the number and stipends of the members of the staff, goes on to say :—

"The leaving age of the scholars is very low, and only a small percentage stay a sufficient length of time to derive all the benefits of a secondary school education. The average age of the highest class, the fourth-year form, is less than 15 years.

"The teaching throughout is careful and conscientious; special care is taken over the modern language work; satisfactory work in science has been simply an impossibility, owing to defective accommodation.

"For this measure of success, under exceedingly unfavourable conditions, the staff, and especially the Headmaster, are deserving of praise."

Finances. The balance sheet, which is printed in the appendix, covers the financial year ended on June 30th. The adjusted financial results of the whole session, it is satisfactory to report, indicate a further check on the tendency in earlier years to sink into debt. This is partly due to the postponement of some expenditure, and mainly to the receipt of grants from the Board of Education.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

GEORGE ALFRED CORDEROY, Esq.
EDMOND FOSTER, Esq.
Rev. THORY GAGE GARDINER.
HENRY GURNEY, Esq.
THOMAS BUXTON MORRISH, Esq.
Hon. ROLLO RUSSELL.
AUGUSTINE SPICER, Esq.
EVAN SPICER, Esq.
SAMUEL WATSON, Esq.
RICHARD WORMELL, Esq.

2.—*Honorary Officers.*

PRESIDENT.—The Rt. Hon. The EARL OF JERSEY, P.C., G.C.M.G., County Alderman.

VICE-PRESIDENT.—The Rev. E. A. ABBOTT, D.D.

3.—*Council, April 1st*, 1905, to *March 31st*, 1906.

County Alderman The EARL OF JERSEY, P.C., G.C.M.G., Osterley Park, Isleworth.
GEO. LEWIS BRUCE, Esq., M.A., Woodberrie Knoll, Loughton, Essex.
JOHN MARSHALL Esq., The Oaks, Gipsy Road, West Norwood.
THOMAS BUXTON MORRISH, Esq., J.P., *Chairman*, Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.
ANDREW PEARS, Esq., J.P., *Vice-Chairman*, Isleworth.
County Alderman WILLIAM REGESTER, J.P., Lawn Lodge, Isleworth.
WILLIAM PRYDDERCH WILLIAMS, Esq., Myfyrion, Isleworth.
W. WINTERBOURNE, Esq., South Street, Isleworth.
RICHARD WORMELL, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., Roydon, Ware.

Warden.—ARTHUR BURRELL, Esq., M.A.

4.—*Staff* (1906–1907).

Head Master.—W. T. KENWOOD, B.A. (Lond.), appointed 1903.
Assistant Masters.—H. V. BOOTH, appointed 1905.
" " B. H. WALMSLEY, M.A., B.Sc. (St. Andrews), appointed 1902.
" " W. E. BROWETT, appointed 1905.
F. R. PARKES, appointed 1905.
J. A. WILLIAMSON, appointed 1906.
Visiting Art Master.—H. SCHRÖDER, appointed 1902.
Instructor in Woodwork.—H. PARTRIDGE, appointed 1904.
Drill Instructor.—A. GREENFIELD, appointed 1905.

5.—*Free Scholars, January* 1896 *to August* 1906.

(A.—Nominated by MR. PEARS.)

NAME	PERIOD.	DATE OF LEAVING.
*Abbott, D. C.	Aug. 1901 to Aug. 1905	Aug. 1905.
Cook, H. A.	Aug. 1898 to Aug. 1901	Dec. 1902.
Cook, H. W.	May 1900 to May 1903	March 1903.
Durrant, E.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	Aug. 1900.
Durrant, L.	Aug. 1898 to Aug. 1901	Christmas 1901.
Farr, A.	Jan. 1896 to May 1900	June 1900.
Ford, H.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	May 1900.
Griffiths, S.	Jan. 1896 to Aug. 1899	Aug. 1898.
Hopkins, H.	April 1902 to April 1904	April 1904.
McGowran, F.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	Aug. 1898.
*Overell, H. G.	Sept. 1905 to Aug. 1907	
*Payne, J. H.	Jan. 1904 to Jan. 1907	May 1906.
*Peters, A. J.	Jan. 1904 to Jan. 1906	April 1906.
*Read, F. R.	May 1900 to May 1903	June 1903.
*Read, T. S.	Jan. 1902 to Jan. 1905	
Vialls, E.	Aug. 1900 to Aug. 1903	Christmas 1903.
*Wilford, C.	Sept. 1904 to Aug. 1907	
Wright, W.	May 1897 to Aug. 1901	Dec. 1900.

(B.—Elected by THE COUNCIL.)

Arnold, C. W. S.	May 1900 to Aug. 1902	Dec. 1901.
*†Bailey, A. W.	Aug. 1899 to Aug. 1904	Aug. 1905.
*Bailey, G. S.	Sept. 1904 to Aug. 1906	
Bailey, P. W.	April 1903 to Aug. 1905	April 1905.
Baily, H. E.	May 1900 to Aug. 1902	April 1901.
Baily, J. V.	May 1900 to Aug. 1902	Dec. 1901.
Bates, A.	Aug. 1898 to Aug. 1900	Dec. 1899.
Batchelor, A.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	Dec. 1899.
Biggs, B.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	May 1900.
Bradley, E. J. A.	Sept. 1901 to Aug. 1903	Aug. 1903.
Bradley, H. A. L.	April 1901 to Aug. 1904	Dec. 1904.
Buckle, A. H.	Sept. 1897 to Aug. 1900	Dec. 1900.
Bullock, F.	Aug. 1899 to Aug. 1901	Aug. 1901.
Chambers, P.	April 1901 to Aug. 1904	March 1903.
*Chatterley, A.	Sept. 1904 to Aug. 1906	
*Chatterley, W. G.	Sept. 1905 to Aug. 1907	
*Cossens, V. V.	Sept. 1905 to Aug. 1907	
*Cousins, H. C.	April 1902 to Aug. 1904	Aug. 1906.
Dunn, C. A.	May 1900 to Aug. 1902	Aug. 1901.
Eva, R.	April 1901 to Aug. 1905	Dec. 1904.
Field, A.	May 1896 to Aug. 1899	Aug. 1899.
*Field, W. A.	Sept. 1905 to Aug. 1907	
Finn, F.	April 1902 to Aug. 1904	July 1904.
Fletcher, H.	Sept. 1897 to Aug. 1899	April 1898.
Goff, J.	May 1897 to Aug. 1899	April 1899.
Hall, H.	Aug. 1898 to Aug. 1900	Dec. 1900.
Hart, W. S. H.	May 1900 to Aug. 1902	Aug. 1902.
Headen, A.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	April 1899.
Headen, E.	Aug. 1898 to Aug. 1900	Aug. 1900.
Headen, G.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	Dec. 1899.
Headen, H.	May 1896 to Aug. 1899	Dec. 1898.
Hennell, G.	April 1901 to Aug. 1903	Aug. 1903.
Hennell, L.	May 1896 to Aug. 1899	April 1899.
Hennell, W.	April 1894 to April 1897	May 1897.
Higgins, J.	May 1897 to Aug. 1899	Aug. 1898.
*Hole, P.	Sept. 1904 to Aug 1906	

* Those marked with an asterisk were at the school during the whole or part of the session 1905–6.

† Elected to an Intermediate Scholarship, 1905.

5.—*Free Scholars, &c.*—cont.

(B.—Elected by THE COUNCIL)—*cont.*

NAME.	PERIOD.	DATE OF LEAVING.
Homan, A.	May 1896 to Aug. 1899	April 1898.
Homan, C.	May 1897 to Aug. 1899	Aug. 1900.
Homan, H.	May 1900 to Aug. 1902	April 1902.
Hopkins, H.	May 1900 to Aug. 1902	April 1904
Jarrett, T.	May 1896 to Aug. 1899	Aug. 1897.
McConnell, B.	April 1902 to Aug. 1904	April 1905.
Marlow, W. H. E.	April 1902 to Aug. 1904	March 1904.
Michael, A.	April 1894 to Dec. 1896	Dec. 1896.
Morris, C.	April 1901 to Aug. 1903	April 1903.
Nash, P. W.	Sept. 1897 to Aug. 1899	Aug. 1899.
*Newton, H.	Sept. 1905 to Aug. 1907	
Parker, J.	May 1897 to Aug. 1901	Aug. 1901.
*Parker, R. H. C.	April 1902 to Aug. 1904	
Patchett, R.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	Aug. 1899.
Phelps, H. B.	May 1897 to Aug. 1899	Aug. 1899.
Prior, F.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	Aug. 1899.
Prior, A. E.	May 1900 to April 1903	Dec. 1903.
*Quarterman, J. T.	Sept. 1905 to Aug. 1907	
Rawlings, W.	Aug. 1899 to Aug. 1901	April 1902.
*Rayner, P.	Sept. 1904 to Aug. 1906	
*Richings, F. J	April 1903 to Aug. 1905	
*‡Roberts, G.	April 1903 to Aug. 1905	Sept. 1905.
Roberts, O. W.	April 1901 to Aug. 1904	Dec. 1904.
Saunders, S.	May 1897 to Aug. 1900	Aug. 1889.
*Shearman, C.	Sept. 1904 to Aug. 1906	Left 1905.
*Stingemore, F.	April 1902 to Aug. 1904	
Thomas, H.	Aug. 1898 to Aug. 1900	Aug. 1902.
Waldron, H.	April 1902 to Aug. 1904	
*Waller, T.	Sept. 1904 to Aug. 1906	
Weathers, P.	May 1900 to Aug. 1902	Aug. 1900.
Weedon, R. W.	May 1900 to Aug. 1902	April 1903.
*White, P. J.	April 1903 to Aug. 1905	Dec. 1905.
*Whitehouse, F. T.	Sept. 1905 to Aug. 1907	
Wilford, G	April 1901 to Aug. 1904	April 1904.
*Wilford, O. W.	April 1903 to Aug. 1905	Feb. 1906.
Williams, A.	Sept. 1904 to Aug. 1906	July 1905.
*Woodliffe, L. F.	Sept. 1905 to Aug. 1907	

* Those marked with an asterisk were at the school during the whole, or part, of the session 1905–6.

‡ Elected to Pupil Teacher Scholarship, 1905.

6.—*Capital Account, June 30th*, 1906.

	£	s.	d.
Value of Site given by A. Pears, Esq.	1,011	12	0
Value of Drill Court given by Lord Jersey	35	0	0
Grant from Middlesex County Council	704	0	0
Loan from James Grant's Fund (British and Foreign School Society)	3,900	0	0
	£5,650	12	0

	£	s.	d.
Site and Charges	1,103	5	1
Premises	4,232	18	8
Field, Fences, Drill Court, &c.	314	8	3
	£5,650	12	0

7.—*Revenue Account, July 1st*, 1905, *to June 30th*, 1906.

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.
School Fees - -	777	3	3
Books, &c., sold - -	96	0	0
Grant, Middlesex County Council - - -	300	0	0
Grant, Board of Education - - -	163	11	5
Endowment, Blue School Scheme -	100	0	0
Sports Fund - -	17	17	0
	£1,454	11	8

PAYMENTS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1904–1905 - - -				39	3	7
*Salaries - - -				649	1	4
Books and Stationery -				96	1	2
Apparatus and Furniture - - -				37	12	10
Fuel, Light, Cleaning, and Caretaker -				51	1	4
Repairs to Buildings -				3	1	4
Interest on Loan to April 30, 1906 -				117	0	0
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance - - -				55	5	4
Other expenses :—						
Printing -	29	14	7			
Postage, &c.	5	9	5			
Advertisements -	8	12	6			
Field and Sports -	5	1	1			
Prize Day -	6	14	0			
Gratuities -	0	4	8			
Fares -	1	12	6			
Health Certificates -	0	8	6			
Examiners' fees -	9	9	0			
Legal Charges	5	5	0			
Stamp for Scheme -	0	10	0			
				73	1	3
Balance to 1906-1907				333	3	6
				£1,454	11	8

* NOTE.—In addition to the sum paid as above for salaries, £50 was contributed by the British and Foreign School Society on the College account towards the stipend of the Headmaster.

8.—*Time-Table* 1905—1906.

—	9–9.15. COMPANIES, PRAYERS, AND ROLLS.	MORNING. Class.	9.15—10.15.		10.15—11.0.		INTERVAL.	11.15—12.15.		DINNER INTERVAL.	2.0—2.45.		2.45.—3.30.		3.30—4.15.		4.15—4.45.
Mon.		VI.	Geometry	M. R. Br. C.	French	M. R. H.M. D.		Thr.Chem.	M. R. W. D.		German	M. R. Bo. D.	Practical Physics	M. R.	W. Lab. P.	M. R.	Gym.G
		V.	Geometry	P. A.													
		IVA. IVB.	Geometry	H.M. D.	Eng. Lit.	W. C.		History	P. C.		Gymn.	G. H.	German	Bo. C.	French	M. C.	
		IIIA IIIB.	Arithmetic	W. B.	French French	Bo. A. M. H.		German Pr. Science	Bo. A. Br. W.		Grammar	Br. A.	Gym.	G. H.	Eng. Lit.	Br. A.	
		II.	II Up. } Alg. & Mntl. II Lr. } Arithmetic	Bo. W. M. H.	Geography	P. B		French	M. B.		Literature	P. B.	Science	Br. B.	Gym.	G. H.	
		I.	Arith. and Mental	Br. C.	Science	Br. W.		Ser.&Wrt.	H.M. H.		Poetry	M. C.	French	M. D.		P. D	
Tues.		VI.	Algebra	Br. C.	French	H.M. D.		Wdwrk.	P. W.		2.0—3.0. Geog.	W. D.	3.0—3.45. History History	H.M. C. W.	3.45—4.15. or Scrip.	H.M. C.	
		V.	Algebra	P. A.													
		IVA. IVB.	Algebra	H.M. D.	Wdwrk.	P. W.		Pr. Physics German	W. S. Bo. C.		French	Bo. C.	Chemistry	W. D.			
		IIIA. IIIB.	Geometry	W. B.	Pr. Science German	Br. Lab. Bo. A.			Br. A.		Wdwk. French	P. W. M. A.	3.0–4.15. French Wdwrk.	Bo. A. P. W.	French Wdwrk.	Bo. A. P. W.	
		II.	Up. } Arithmetic Lr. } Arithmetic	Bo. W. M. H.	History	M. B.		Grammar	P. B.		2.0—2.45. Scripture Writing	H.M. B.	2.45—3.30. Drawing	Br. H.	3.30—4.45. Dictation	Br. H.	
		I.	Arithmetic	Br. C.	Comp.&Dict.	P. C.		French	M. D.		Drill	P. H.	Eng. Gram.	P. B.	History	P. B.	
Wed.		VI.	Conics	Br. C.	German	Bo. B.		Pr. Phy. or Chm.	W.								
		V	Arithmetic	P. A.				Eng. Grm.	H.M. D.								
		IVA. IVB.	Arithmetic	HM. D.	Geog.	W. C.		French	Bo. C.								
		IIIA. IIIB.	Algebra	W. B.	History	M. A.		Theo. Sc.	Br. H.								
		II.	Up. } Arith. & Mntl. Lr. } Arith. & Mntl.	Bo. W. M. H.	Geography	P. B.		French	M. B.								
		I.	Arithmetic	Br. C.	Drawing	Br. H.		Cmp.&Dict.	P. A.								

Time-Table—1905—1906—(continued).

—	9.0—9.15. COMPANIES, PRAYER, AND ROLL.	Class.	MORNING. 9.15—10.15.		10.15—11.0.		INTERVAL.	11.15—12.15.		DINNER INTERVAL.	AFTERNOON. 2.0.—3.0.		3.0—4.15.				—
Thur.		VI.	Geometry	Br. C.	French	H.M. D.		Theo. Phys.	W.		Eng. Lit.	H.M. D.	Drawing			S. H.	
		V.	Geometry	P. A.							Sc.(Pr.Ch.)	W. Lab.			German Chemistry	Bo. C. Lab.	
		IVA. IVB.	Geometry	H.M. D.	Drawing	S. H.		Scr.& Eng.	H.M. C.		German						
		IIIA. IIIB.	Algebra	W. B.	Pr. Science German	Br. W. Bo. A.		German Science Pr.	Bo. A. Br. W.		Drawing	S. H.	3.—3.30. Geog.	Br. A.	History	M. A.	
		II.	Up. Arithmetic Lr. Arithmetic	Bo. W. M. H.	Grammar	Bo. A.		Drawing	S. H.		2.0—2.45. French	M. B.	2.45—3.30. Dict.	P. B.	Eng. Lit.	P. B.	
		I.	Arithmetic	Br. C.	Rdg.& Dict.	M. C.		Eng. Gram.	P. B.		Ptry.& Rdg.	P. A.	French	M. W.	Rdg.& Dict.	Br. D.	
Fri.		VI.	Algebra. H.W.	Br. C.	Practical Chemistry.			H.W.	W. Lab.		German	Bo. D.	Geog.	W. D.	History	M. D.	
		V.	Algebra	P. A.	Fr. S.	H.M. D.		English	H.M. D.						German	Bo. C.	
		IVA. IVB.	Algebra	H.M. D.	German	Bo. C.		French	Bo. C.		Geog.	W. C.	History	P. C.	Physics	W. Lab.	
		IIIA. IIIB.	Geometry	W. B.	Eng. Lit.	Br. A.		Eng. Gram.	Br. A.		French French	M. A. M. H.	German	Bo. A.	Scripture	H.M. A.	
		II.	Up. Algebra Lr. Arithmetic	Bo. W. M. H.	History	M. B.		Essay& Wri.	W. B.		Grammar	P. B.	Science	Br. B.	Singing	Br. H.	
		I.	Arithmetic	Br. C.	Geog.	P. H.		Ptry.& Rdg.	P. H.		Science	Br. W.	French	M. H.			
Sat.		VI.	Trigonometry	Br. C.	French	H.M. D.		English	H.M. H.								
		V.	Trigonometry	P. A.	German	Bo. D.		Pr. Chem.	W. Lab.								
		IVA. IVB.	Geometry	H.M. D.	Pr. Phys.	W. W.		Eng. Gram.	P. C.								
		IIIA. IIIB.	Arithmetic	W. B.	Theo. Sc.	Br. A.		French French	Bo. A. M. B.								
		II.	Up. Arithmetic Lr. Arithmetic	Bo. W. M. H.	French	M. B.		Exam.	H.M. H.								
		I.	Arith. and Mental	Br. C.	History	P. H.		Wri.& Rdg.	Br. D.								
Tues. Thur. & Fri.			9.15—10.		10.0 - 11.0.			11.15—12.15.									

Analysis of Time-Table.

Form	VI.		V.		IV (*a*).		IV.(*b*).		III (*a*).		III.(*b*).		II.		I.	
Subject.	Lessons.	Hours.	Lessons.	Hours.	Lessons.	Hours.	Lessons.	Hours.	Lessons.	Hours.	Lessons.	Hours.	Lessons.	Hours.	Lessons.	Hours.
Geometry and Conics.	3	2¾	2	1¾	3	2¾	3	2¾	2	1½	2	1½	—	—	—	—
Algebra	2	1½	2	1½	2	1½	2	1½	2	1¾	2	1¾	—	—	—	—
Arithmetic	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	6	5¼	6	5¼
Scripture	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	½	1	¾	1	¾	1	¾	1	½
English	2	2	3	3	3	2¼	3	2¼	4	3½	4	3½	9	7¼	10	9¼
History	2	1½	2	1½	2	1¾	2	1¾	2	1½	2	1½	2	2	2	1½
Geography	2	1¾	2	1¾	2	1½	2	1½	2	1½	2	1½	2	1½	1	1
French	4	3½	4	3¾	4	3¾	4	3¾	4	3¾	4	3½	4	3½	4	3¼
German	3	2¼	4	3	4	3¾	4	3¾	3	2¾	3	2¾	—	—	—	—
Trigonometry	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physics	3	3½	2	2½	2	1¾	2	1½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chemistry	2	3	2	2	2	2¼	2	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary Science.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3¾	4	3¾	2	1½	2	1½
Drawing	1	1¼	1	1¼	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1¾	1	¾
Singing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	¾	1	¾
Manual Instruction.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1¼	—	—	—	—
Gymnastics	1	½	1	½	1	¾	1	¾	1	¾	1	¾	1	¾	1	¾
Writing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	2	1
Total	28	26	29	26	29	25½	29	25½	29	25½	29	25½	31	25½	31	25½

SUMMARY OF TRUST AND OTHER FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY.

I.—For helping Managers of Schools and other Educational Institutions.

From

1849. James Grant Bequest,—in and towards the erection in Great Britain of school premises in connection with the Society.

1884. George Stacey Gibson Bequest,—for use at the discretion of the Committee for the College and School at Saffron Walden.

1892. (New Scheme.) Herold's Foundation,—a subsidy of £300 a year to the Borough Polytechnic, Southwark.

1892. Berridge Trust, — for encouraging the teaching of Cooking in Voluntary Schools.

1893. Henry Christy Bequest,—for making Grants to British Schools in poor districts.

1898. Wall's Bequest,—for Petersham School.

1899. The British School Charity,—under Scheme of the Charity Commissioners sealed October 17, 1899—"for the education of the labouring and manufacturing classes in Saffron Walden, Essex, and the neighbouring parishes, upon the principles of the British and Foreign School Society."

II.—For Aid to Individual Students and Scholars.

1878. Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitions,—for Students at the Borough Road College, and male Pupil-teachers going up for training from Tower Hamlets. Also for boys in Tower Hamlets desirous of entering higher schools.

1886. Neale Exhibitions,—for Welsh students, tenable at the Society's Colleges.

1889. The Joseph Lancaster Exhibitions,—for Swansea Pupil-teachers entering Swansea Training College or some other place of professional or technical instruction approved by the Trustees.

1892. (New Scheme.) Herold's Foundation, — for Pupil-teachers entering undenominational Training Colleges from the Southwark division of the Metropolis ; also Technical Exhibitions tenable at the Borough Polytechnic Institute by boys from the same district.

1893. Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol),—for Scholarships for Bristol Pupil-teachers at University College, Bristol, or at a Training College.

1898. (New arrangement.) Francis Morton Exhibitions,—for Students from Birkenhead entering undenominational Colleges or the University College of Liverpool.

JAMES GRANT BEQUEST.

Testator died July 20th, 1849. *Will proved August 4th*, 1849.

EXTRACT FROM WILL.

"I direct that the Treasurer for the time being of the said British and Foreign School Society shall stand possessed of the said legacy of five thousand pounds and the Stocks Funds and Securities in or upon which the same shall from time to time be invested. Upon trust to apply the interest dividends and yearly proceeds of the same for ever or for so long as the same interest dividends and yearly proceeds can be so applied consistently with the rules of law in or towards the erection in Great Britain of school-houses in connection with the said Society. And in case the same interest dividends and annual proceeds cannot and so far as the same cannot be so applied consistently with the rules of law then I give and bequeath the same interest dividends and annual proceeds to be applied to the general purposes of the said Society."

Awards are made in accordance with the above on the recommendation of the Agency Committee. Applications should be addressed to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1905.

DR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Original bequest				5,000	0	0
Profit on sale, Consols	431	2	8			
Do. Canada Stock	235	19	0			
				667	1	8
Amt. transferred from Income and Expenditure Acct. in 1902				200	0	0
Do. do. do. do. do. 1903				501	7	10
Sale of "Leylands"				1,500	0	0
				£7,868	9	6

CR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Investments :—						
"Leylands"	1,500	0	0			
"Isleworth Upper School"	3,900	0	0			
				5,400	0	0
£415 12*s.* 0*d.* India 3½ per cent. Stock				467	1	8
Loan to Saffron Walden British School Charity at 3 per cent.				501	7	10
Purchase of £1,664 7*s.* 1*d.* Consols 2½ per cent.				1,500	0	0
				£7,868	9	6

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1905.

DR.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1904	190	17	10
Rent "Leylands," half-year to Midsummer 1905	30	0	0
Interest, "Isleworth Upper School"	117	0	0
Do. Consols, October 1905 dividend	10	8	0
Do. India Stock	14	10	8
Do. Saffron Walden British School Charity	15	0	10
	£377	17	4

CR.	£	s.	d.
Grant: Bromham British School	25	0	0
Printing	0	15	6
Balance to 1906	352	1	10
	£377	17	4

HENRY CHRISTY BEQUEST.

Testator died May 4th, 1865. *Will proved June 23rd*, 1865.
Death of Surviving Annuitant, August 8th, 1892.

EXTRACT FROM WILL.

"To the Treasurer of the British and Foreign School Society to be invested and held as a separate fund, the income of which should be applied in aid and support of schools in poor districts in England."

The list of British Schools continues to be carefully corrected, and the condition of the schools inquired into, with a view to making awards in accordance with the above, by the Agency Committee. Applications should be addressed to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, 1905.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Bequest - - - [Proportion of stock representing legacy of £10,000.]	13,000	13	7	£8,844 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock, Great Central Railway - -	13,000	13	7
Amt. transferred from Income and Expenditure Acct. in 1903	1,200	0	0	Loan to Saffron Walden B.S. Charity at 3 per cent. -	1,200	0	0
	£14,200	13	7		£14,200	13	7

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, DECEMBER 31ST, 1905.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance from 1904 -	735	2	5	Printing - -	0	15	6
Interest, Great Central Railway -	378	1	8	Grants :—			
Do. Saffron Walden B. School Charity -	36	0	0	Burton Latimer B.S. -	10	0	0
Returned Income Tax -	19	9	8	Codnor B.S. - -	20	0	0
				Corby B.S. - -	5	0	0
				Dorking B.S. - -	40	0	0
				Holt B.S. - - -	5	0	0
				Ossett Undenom Day S.	10	0	0
				Peppard B.S. - -	20	0	0
				Tideswell B.S. - -	10	0	0
				Verwood B.S. -	10	0	0
				Wotton-u.-Edge B.S. -	20	0	0
				Balance to 1906 - -	1,017	18	3
	£1,168	13	9		£1,168	13	9

BERRIDGE TRUST.

Testator died September 20th, 1887. *Scheme approved by Attorney-General August 7th*, 1891.

Executors:—Rev. S. T. Turner, Little Ellingham, Norfolk.
John Hunter, Esq., 9, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London.*

Date of Indenture, September 16th, 1892.

TERMS OF TRUST.

"This Indenture witnesseth that the British and Foreign School Society will from time to time apply as well the capital of the said sum of four thousand pounds as the income thereof exclusively for the purpose of promoting the teaching of cooking in Voluntary Primary Schools in England and Wales and that they will keep correct accounts of the expenditure of such capital and income and have the same examined and audited by the auditors of the British and Foreign School Society and from time to time when required so to do will render a copy of the accounts so audited to the said Samuel William Turner and John Hunter and the survivor of them or other of the trustees or trustee for the time being of the said Will."

Awards in accordance with the above are made on the recommendation of the Agency Committee. Applications should be made to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1905.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Proportion of bequest	4,000	0	0	Grant, Stockwell P.S. Kitchen - - -	961	5	0
				Ditto - - -	111	7	11
				£3,129 0*s.* 8*d.* Consols 2½ per cent. - -	2,927	7	1
					£4,000	0	0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1905.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance from 1904 -	269	6	7	B. & F.S.S.—Management	4	0	0
Dividends - - -	78	4	4	Printing - - -	0	15	6
				Grants:—			
				Corby B.S. - -	5	18	0
				Northfleet B.S. (for prizes) - -	0	10	0
				Balance to 1906 - -	336	7	5
	£347	10	11		£347	10	11

HEROLD'S FOUNDATION, BERMONDSEY.

Report, 1905.

Governing Body, &c.

The Governors are appointed to office for the term of five years. Mr. F. Thompson was elected Chairman in April 1902, and has continued to act in that capacity since that date. Mr. J. C. L. Sparkes continues to be the representative of the Foundation on the Governing Body of the Borough Polytechnic Institute. Rev. J. Scott Lidgett, M.A., and Mr. John Porter represent the British and Foreign School Society on the Committee of the Herold's Institute. Mr. Bourne continues to be the clerk, and the British and Foreign School Society to provide the Board Room at 115, Temple Chambers, Victoria Embankment. Messrs. Francis and Calder remain the solicitors to the Trust, and Messrs. Perkins and Cæsar, of 105, Tooley Street, S.E., the agents and surveyors.

Meetings.

The Board of Governors has held meetings on April 14th and October 27th. Its *regular* meetings fall on the third Friday in April and October.

Publication of Accounts, &c.

Arrangements have been made for the public exhibition of the Scheme and accounts at the Bermondsey Town Hall, and for due public notice thereof by advertisement in the local press.

Herold Exhibitions and Herold Technical Exhibitions.

The Regulations for carrying out the provisions of sections 20 to 25 of the Scheme for the Administration of the Foundation were revised on April 19th, 1901, and have not been materially altered since that date. They are as follows :—

1. *Herold Exhibitions* (§ 20).

(*a.*) Eight Exhibitions each of the value of £5 a year, and tenable for two years (or, in approved cases, and subject to the sufficiency of the income, for three years), to be awarded to boys and girls who are and have for not less than three years been scholars or are pupil-teachers in any of the public elementary schools (British or Council) in the parliamentary borough of Southwark on their entrance into a residential Training College conducted upon undenominational religious principles and in connection with the Board of Education, as a help towards paying the entrance fee, or for the purchase of standard books selected by themselves during their college course with the approval of the Governors. Payments of instalments to be made in the first term of each year, and to be subject, as to the second (and third) payments, to favourable reports from the Principals.

(*b.*) The names to be submitted to the Governors annually, in the order of the King's Scholarship list, together with a report from the head teacher of the school in which the apprenticeship has been passed, as to the discipline and teaching power of each candidate. This report to come, in answer to an inquiry from the clerk, to the Governors.

2. *Payment to Borough Polytechnic Institute* (§ 21).

A yearly sum of £300, to be paid in quarterly instalments of £75 in January, April, July, and October, to the Governing Body of the Institute for the general purposes thereof.

3. *Herold Institute* (§§ 22, 23).

The premises in Drummond Road, Bermondsey, to be let on lease at a nominal rent to the Governing Body of the Borough Polytechnic Institute, who undertake to manage the Herold Institute as a branch of the Central Institute.

4. *Herold Technical Exhibitions* (§§ 22, 25)

(*a.*) Three Exhibitions of £3 a year each for three years, tenable at the Borough Polytechnic Institute, to be awarded to boys and girls who are and have for not less than three years been resident in the parliamentary borough of Southwark, and are upwards of 12 years of age and have passed in the VI. Standard in a public elementary school (British or Council) in the said borough; the award to be made upon the result of a competitive examination conducted by the authorities of the Polytechnic Institute.

(*b.*) Three Exhibitions of £11 a year each for two years, tenable at the Borough Polytechnic Institute, to be awarded to scholars who have studied for one year at the said Institute, and are and have for not less than three years been resident in the parliamentary borough of Southwark; the award to be made upon the result of a competitive examination conducted by the authorities of the said Institute at the end of the said year of study.

(*c.*) Two Exhibitions of £15, tenable for one year at the Borough Polytechnic Institute, to be awarded to scholars who have studied for two years at the said Institute, and are and have been for not less than three years resident in the parliamentary borough of Southwark; the award to be made upon the result of a competitive examination conducted by the authorities of the said Institute at the end of the said two years of study.

5. *Classes for Technical Training* (§§ 22, 24).

Suspended; the alternatives sanctioned by the Scheme of the maintenance of a Herold Institute and Herold Technical Exhibitions being for the present chosen.

NOTE 1.—*No Exhibitioner can hold more than one Exhibition in any one year.*

NOTE 2.—*The Exhibitions numbered* 4(*a.*), 4(*b.*), *and* 4(*c.*) *above are tenable at either the Central Institute in Borough Road or at the Branch Institute in Drummond Road, subject as to place to the recommendation of the Governing Body of the Borough Polytechnic Institute and the approval of the Governors of the Herold Foundation.*

NOTE 3.—*Exhibitions* 4(*a.*) *to be paid by the Herold's Governors in the first term of the Academic Session as fees to the Governors of the Polytechnic Institute on behalf of the Exhibitioners.*

NOTE 4.—*Exhibitions* 4(*b.*) *to be paid by the Herold's Governors as follows:—*

£3 (*the Institute fee*) *to the Borough Polytechnic Institute in the first term of the Exhibitioner's second year of study and* £3 *in the first term of the Exhibitioner's third year of study.*

£2 *to the Exhibitioner* (*or his father, mother, or guardian*) *in September* (*or October*), *December, March, and June of each year, subject to the receipt of a favourable report in the first week of the said months from the authorities of the Polytechnic Institute, and the assurance that the amount will be paid to an account in the Exhibitioner's name at the Savings Bank, the book showing such an account to be produced after the deposit has been paid in.*

NOTE 5.—*Exhibitions* 4(*c*.) *to be paid by the Herold's Governors as follows:—*

> £3 (*the Institute fee*) *to the Borough Polytechnic Institute in the first term of the Exhibitioner's third year of study.*
>
> £3 *to the Exhibitioner* (*or his father, mother, or guardian*) *in September* (*or October*), *December, March, and June, subject to the receipt of a favourable report in the first week of the said months from the authorities of the Polytechnic Institute, and the assurance that the amount will be paid to an account in the Exhibitioner's name at the Savings Bank, the book showing such an account to be produced after the deposit has been paid in.*

The number of eligible candidates for the *Herold Exhibitions*, No. 1 (*a*), varies considerably from year to year. In 1905 applications were presented from 2 eligible candidates, to whom exhibitions were awarded as follows :—

Saffron Walden - Isabel E. Pullen.
Swansea - - Margaret Ann Jenkins.

The following were the successful competitors for *Herold Technical Exhibitions* in 1905 :—

BYELAW.	EXHIBITIONER.	WHERE HELD.
No. 4 (*a*)	Daymond, Herbert S.	Borough Institute.
Do. (*b*)	Ayling, William A.	Do.
Do.	Ayling, John R.	Do.
Do.	Stevenson, Richard	Do.

Borough Polytechnic Institute. The yearly subsidy of £300 to the Borough Polytechnic Institute (§21) has been paid in quarterly instalments of £75. An additional grant of £50 was made to the Institute for the purpose of reducing a deficit of £200 in the accounts of the Herold Institute.

Herold Institute. The Herold Institute continues to prosper. The Governors have received from the Borough Road authorities during the year the usual statement of accounts and prospectus. The organisation is unaltered, and shows that the Institute is carried on as a branch of the Borough Polytechnic; that it is supported by the Herold Foundation, the Worshipful Company of Leathersellers, and the Education Committee of the London County Council; that the Governing Body of the Central Institute is assisted in the management of the branch by a local committee, of which Colonel Bevington is Chairman; that there is a day and an evening division; that there are two departments, viz., (1) for tanning and leather dressing, and (2) for leather dyeing, staining, and finishing; and that Mr. Millis is Principal (as representing the Central Institute) Dr. J. Gordon Parker the General Director of the School, and Mr. M. C. Lamb, F.C.S., the Head of the Dyeing Department.

Insurance. The insurance of the buildings in Drummond Road (as well as of the other properties belonging to the estate) continues to be undertaken by the Governors. The insurance of the furniture and fittings devolves on the lessees.

Property. The property of the Foundation consists of the following items :—

	£	s.	d.
(1.) The premises of the Herold Institute in Drummond Road, let to the Borough Polytechnic from the 24th June 1895, at a nominal rent - - -	0	1	0
(2.) The Dyeing School premises in Drummond Road, ditto from 24th June 1896, ditto - - -	0	1	0
(3.) Fourteen houses, Nos. 1 to 11, Three Oak Lane, and 51 and 52, Queen Elizabeth Street, also 49, Queen Elizabeth Street, let to 14 weekly tenants at 10*s.*, 13*s.*, 14*s.*, 15*s.*, 16*s.*, assessed in 1900 at - -	315	0	0
(4.) Land (late Herold's Place) leased to Messrs. Courage till September 29th, 1907, with (5.) House (50, Queen Elizabeth Street) at - - -	80	0	0
(6.) House and garden (48, Queen Elizabeth Street) leased to Messrs. Percy & Co. till September 29th, 1907, at - - - - - - -	170	0	0
(7.) House (47, Queen Elizabeth Street) leased to Mr. Matthews till September 29th, 1907, at - -	90	0	0
(8.) Strip of land (at rear of 47 and 48, Queen Elizabeth Street) - - - - - - -			

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

THE OFFICIAL TRUSTEES OF CHARITY LANDS.

2.—*Governors*, 1905.

Edric Bayley, Esq.
Colonel Samuel Bourne Bevington.
Alfred Bourne, Esq., B.A.
George Lewis Bruce, Esq.
Joseph Malaby Dent, Esq.
Thomas Henry Flood, Esq.
Rev. John Scott Lidgett, M.A.
John Marshall, Esq.
John Porter, Esq.
John C. L. Sparkes, Esq.
Francis Thompson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
Harold Collier Watson, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.

3.—*Officers*, 1905.

Solicitors.—Messrs. Francis and Calder.

Agents and Surveyors.—Messrs. Perkins and Cæsar.

Clerk.—Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A.

4.—*Complete List of Exhibitioners under Scheme of* 1877.
(See Report for 1892.)

5.—*List of Herold Exhibitioners under Scheme of* 1892 (1892-1905).

(*a.*) BOROUGH ROAD COLLEGE.—Bellsham, 1895; Davis, 1894; Drew, 1894; Francis, 1893; Green, 1895; Morgan, 1892; Morris, 1895; Norris, 1904; Ore, 1900; Oxford, 1896; Phillips, 1895; Powrie, 1900; Pringle, 1892; Stotter, 1892; Williams, 1895; Woodrooffe, 1894.

(*b.*) STOCKWELL COLLEGE.—Adnams, 1894; Baker, 1904; Bellsham, E. M., 1892; Bellsham, R. M., 1893; Brumby, 1892; Buckle, 1902; Burrows, 1894; Carrick, 1893; Corben, 1900; Crawley, 1903; Daniel, 1895; Friggens, 1898; Glover, 1904; Goepel, 1893; Hartley, 1895; Hill, 1897; Johnson, 1892; Joyce, 1900; Kidd, 1892; Lightfoot, 1893; Lillywhite, 1894; Mynott, 1893; Norris, 1902; Olver, 1900; Oxford, 1894; Pegrum, 1902; Phillips, 1894; Powrie, 1898; Shepherd, 1900; Smith, 1895; Thomas, 1894; Willett, 1900; Wilson, 1902.

(*c.*) SWANSEA COLLEGE.—Burnett, 1892; Heather, 1901; Jenkins, 1903.

(*d.*) SAFFRON WALDEN COLLEGE.—Barcham, 1897; Biggs, 1898; Bridges, 1893; Bridges, 1901; Brown, 1900; Campbell, 1897; Cox, 1894; Cox, M. E., 1898; Christie, 1896; Dobell, 1895; English, 1897; Foy, 1894; Frost, 1897; Harrison, 1892; Hastwell, 1894; Howell, 1895; Hunt, 1897; Kimberley, 1893; Macaulay, 1892; Macquire, 1903; Mahoney, 1894; Manhire, 1897; Mawson, 1894; Potter, 1902; Pullen, 1905; Saxton, 1902; Smerdon, 1895; Smyth, 1896; Strudwick, 1897; Varrall, 1899; Welch, 1904; Williams, 1902; Windmil, 1892; Yardley, 1895; Youngman, 1893.

(*e.*) HOMERTON COLLEGE.—Brown, 1895; Erwin, 1894; Griffin, 1896; Harris, 1900; Hollis, 1903; Howard, 1903; James, 1903; Knight, 1898; Lewis, 1900; McCombe, 1896; Norris, 1903; Pethybridge, 1896; Phillips, 1895; Reeve, 1898; Sandilands, 1897; Slatford, 1895; Squire, 1901; Stubbs, 1896; West, 1900.

(*f.*) EDGE HILL COLLEGE.—Tye, 1895.

6.—*List of Herold Technical Exhibitioners* (1899-1905).

(*a.*) BOROUGH POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.—Ayling, J. R., 4(*b*), 1905; Ayling, W. A., 4(*b*), 1905; Bishop, 4(*b*), 1903, 4(*c*), 1904; Black, 4(*b*), 1901, 4(*c*), 1902 (*forfeited*); Catto, 4(*b*), 1903, 4(*c*), 1904; Daymond, 4(*a*), 1905; Dell, 4(*b*), 1899, 4(*c*), 1901; Fuller, 4(*c*), 1899; Harrington, 4(*b*), 1902, 1903; Haynes, 4(*b*), 1900; Jordan, 4(*b*), 1901; Moore, 4(*a*), 1901; Pfeiffer, A., 4(*b*), 1904; Pfeiffer, F., 4(*b*), 1904; Reynolds, 4 (*b*), 1904; Sales, 4(*a*), 1901; Searle, 4(*b*), 1899; Stevenson, 4(*b*), 1905; Turner, 4(*a*), 1899; Turner, 4(*a*), 1901; Tullett, 4(*a*), 1900, 4(*b*), 1901, 1902, 1903; Ward, 4(*c*), 1899; Watson, 4(*a*), 1900; Willis, (4*a*), 1901, 4(*b*), 1902, 1903; Wilson, 4(*b*), 1903.

7.—*Accounts*, 1905. *Herold's Foundation.*

	£	s.	d.
Rents - - -	869	15	0
Returned Income Tax -	27	13	11
Balance from 1904 -	548	4	6
	£1,445	13	5

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Management, Printing, &c.	26	18	10			
Estate Repairs - -	56	17	5			
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance	161	19	8			
Commission on rents -	40	2	0			
				285	17	11
Exhibitions - - -				99	0	0
Borough Polytechnic Institute - - -				300	0	0
Grant: Herold's Institute - - -				50	0	0
Balance to 1906 - -				710	15	6
				£1,445	13	5

SHAKESPEARE'S WALK AND NEALE EXHIBITION FUNDS.

Report, 1905.

I.—*Shakespeare's Walk Exhibition Fund.*

The Governing Body consists of the same gentlemen as held office in 1903, and Mr. F. Thompson continues to be the Chairman of the Board. The meetings of the Governors were held on April 14th, June 16th, and October 27th. The *regular* meetings are held on the third Friday in April and October.

At the meeting held on April 14th, the accounts prepared for the Charity Commissioners were presented and signed; the continuation of the schedule, showing the receipts and expenditure for each year since the establishment of the Fund, was examined, and showed that, with the income of 1905, there was an ample balance to meet the award of Class B Exhibitions, and practically enough to pay the Exhibitions of Class A under the revised rules of 1899. The Governors have had the conditions of award of exhibitions, in particular of Class B 6-9, under consideration during the year, and much valuable information as to the methods by which a portion of the income of the fund might be expended with greater advantage than at present has been gathered from various sources. The Governors hope to arrive at a satisfactory decision at an early date. In the meantime the regulations for 1905-6 were issued as follows :—

Exhibitions of Class A (annual value about £60) :—

1, 2, 3, 4. £15 each, awarded to Borough Road College students of the second year, who, with the consent of the College Committee and the Board of Education, are allowed an additional year's training under ch. 2. § 12(*b*) of the Regulations for the Training of Teachers—as a help towards paying the third year entrance fee or for the purchase of standard books recommended by the Principal and approved by the Governors.

Exhibitions of Class B (annual value about £120) :—

1, 2, 3. £5 a year each for two years, awarded to resident King's Scholars at the Borough Road College, who immediately prior to admission, were receiving, and had for not less than three years been receiving, their education at a school in the Tower Hamlets division of the metropolis, which is either a Council School or a British School affiliated with the parent Society, and whose names appear in the first class of the King's Scholarship List, or who have passed an equivalent examination, University or other.

4, 5. £15 a year each, for two years, tenable at Borough Road College and awarded to Day King's Scholars who, immediately prior to admission were receiving, and had for not less than three years been receiving, their education at a school in the Tower Hamlets division of the metropolis, which is either a Council School or a British

School affiliated with the parent Society, and whose names appear in the first class of the King's Scholarship List, or who have passed an equivalent examination, University or other.

[NOTE.—In the event of there being in any year no eligible candidates for these two Exhibitions desirous of entering Borough Road College, the Governors reserve the right to offer them to candidates desirous of becoming day students at any other undenominational Training College, Residential or Day, under the Board of Education, who fulfil the same conditions, due regard being had to the original source of the Endowment.]

6, 7, 8, 9. Exhibitions not exceeding £15 a year each for two years, awarded to boys who are not less than 12 and not more than 14 years of age on December 31 of the year of the examination (held by the Governors annually in May or June) and who are receiving and have for not less than three years been receiving their education at a school in the Tower Hamlets division of the metropolis, which is either a Council School or a British School affiliated with the parent Society, to enable the holder to continue his studies at any place of higher education (or higher technical education) which may be chosen by the applicant with the sanction of the Governors, on declaring *bonâ fide* intention to remain at least two years at such college or school.

N.B.

1. The Governors will meet at suitable dates to consider applications and award Exhibitions.

2. Exhibitions of Class A will be paid in full in the first term of the third year of residence.

3. Exhibitions of Class B will be paid, as to Nos. 1, 2, 3, in the first term of the first and second year of residence respectively.

4. Exhibitions of Class B will be paid, as to Nos. 4 and 5, in the first term of the first and second year of training respectively.

5. Exhibitions of Class B will be paid, as to Nos. 6 to 9, in terminal instalments of £5 (partly in school fees and partly in cash) to the parents (or guardians) of the Exhibitioners in September (or October), January and April of the first and second year of registration as scholars.

6. The payment of all instalments will be subject to favourable reports from the principal teachers.

7. *In the case of all Exhibitions the Governors may exercise the right to offer additional Exhibitions of similar value, or to extend the period of tenure, in approved cases, to an additional year, if, and as long as, the balances in favour of each portion of the Fund will justify this course.*

At the meeting on June 16th, the report of the examiners (Messrs. Kenwood and Fallaize) was presented in reference to the examination which, by the kind permission of the authorities, was held at Toynbee Hall on 31st May, when 19 competed for Exhibitions Nos. 6 to 9, Class B. The report being unfavourable, exhibitions were offered to two only of the most successful candidates, viz., T. Anderson (Central Foundation School) and H. E. Adkins (Central Foundation School).

The holders of Exhibitions, Classes A (Nos. 1 to 4) and B (4 and 5), are as follows :—

CLASS A.—R. S. Coulden, S. E. Frost, G. W. Nicholls, E. O. Outram, C. W. Venning.

CLASS B.—J. Phillips (3rd year), A. Whalen (2nd year), G. Turner (2nd year), D. Nathan (1st year), M. Levy (1st year).

W. H. Fox, to whom an Exhibition, Class B (6 to 9), was awarded in 1903, has been granted an extension of tenure of his exhibition for a third year.

The income of the Exhibition Fund is derived from interest on capital sums of £3,947 14*s.* 5*d.* and £3,127 8*s.* 1*d.* Consols 2½ per cent., held by the Court of Chancery and the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds respectively, the latter sum being lent to the Saffron Walden British School Charity at 3 per cent. interest, with a sinking fund for repayment.

II.—*Neale Exhibition Fund.*

The Governors met on April 14th and October 27th.

At the meeting on April 14th the accounts for the preceding year were presented and signed, the payment of the second instalments of the Exhibitions awarded in 1904 was directed on receipt of good reports from the Colleges, and Mr. Thompson consented to continue to act as Chairman in 1905–1906.

At the meeting on October 27th, applications for the Exhibitions of 1905–1906 were presented from four candidates. It was resolved to award the Exhibitions to—

John Stoddart Jones (Bangor, 1905–7).
Eveline Margaret Evans (Swansea, 1905–1907).

the instalments to be paid, on receipt of the usual favourable testimony from the Principals, in November 1905 and September 1906.

The value of each Neale Exhibition continues to be £20, and the number in each year to be one for men students and one for women students. The regulations are as follow :—

An Exhibition of £20 is offered for competition by the Governors of the Neale Fund to pupil teachers who have been born and apprenticed in Wales or Monmouthshire, who are admitted as students to Bangor or Borough Road College, and who intend *bonâ fide* to practice their profession as teachers in unsectarian public elementary schools in Wales or Monmouthshire. The Exhibition is awarded, as a rule, to the Welshman who gains the highest place on the King's Scholarship List, but preference is given, other things being (in the Governors' estimation) equal, to candidates who are able to read and speak the Welsh language.

An Exhibition of the same value is offered on the same terms to Welsh pupil teachers who are admitted to the Society's Colleges for women.

The Exhibitions will be paid in two equal instalments at the beginning of each of the two years of training, on receipt of satisfactory reports from the Principals, stating that conduct and progress is satisfactory.

On receipt of returns from each College, the Governors will proceed to the election of the Exhibitioners.

The income of the Exhibition Fund is derived from interest on a capital sum of £1,502 0*s.* 5*d.* Consols 2½ per cent., held by the Official Trustees of Charity Funds.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees and Governors.*

The Official Trustees of Charity Funds.

Edric Bayley, Esq.
Col. S. B. Bevington.
A. Bourne, Esq., B.A.
G. L. Bruce, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
T. H. Flood, Esq.
Rev. J. Scott Lidgett.
John Marshall, Esq.
J. Porter, Esq.
J. C. L. Sparkes, Esq.
F. Thompson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
H. C. Watson.
S. Watson, Esq.

2.—*Secretary to the Governors.*

Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A.

3.—*Capital Account*, 1905, *Shakespeare's Walk Fund.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Property transferred by Scheme of June 29, 1878 - -	7,075	2	6	Held by Accountant-General, Court of Chancery — Consols, 2½ per cent. - -	3,947	14	5
				Held by Official Trustee —Consols, 2½ per cent. (Proceeds of £659 17*s.* 11*d.*) -	717	10	4
				Loan to Saffron Walden B. Sch. Charity -	2,409	17	9
	£7,075	2	6		£7,075	2	6

4.—*Income and Expenditure Account*, 1905, *Shakespeare's Walk Fund.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.
Dividends - -	117	4	2
Interest (S. W. Charity)	89	3	2
Income Tax returned -	4	18	8
Interest on deposit -	13	10	4
Total Income, 1905 -	224	16	4
Balance from 1904 -	871	7	10
Total -	£1,096	4	2

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Management:—						
Payment to B. & F.S.S.	10	0	0			
Printing, &c.	5	12	5			
Examination, &c. - -	4	5	3			
				19	17	8
Exhibitions:—						
Class A. -	75	0	0			
Class B. -	165	0	0			
				240	0	0
Total expenditure, 1905				259	17	8
Balance in hand -				836	6	6
Total -				£1,096	4	2

5.—*Exhibitioners*, 1905, *Shakespeare's Walk Fund.*

Adkins, H. E., B 7.
Anderson, T., B 6.
Coulden, R. S., A 1.
Frost, S. E., A 2.
Levy, M., B 4.
Nathan, B., B 5.
Nicholls, G. H., A 3.
Outram, E. O., A. 4.
Venning, C. W., A 5.

6.—*List of Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitioners*, 1878 *to* 1891. (See Report for 1892.)

7.—*List of Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitioners*, 1892–1904. Under regulations framed in 1892 and revised in 1894, 1897, 1898, and 1899.

Abbott, A 6, 1893.
Adams, F., B 4, 1897.
Adams, H., A 8, 1899.
Adams, S., A 5, 1897.
Adey, A 6, 1894.
Adkins, H. E., B 7, 1905.
Allen, A 6, 1894 and 1895.
Allen, T. J., A 6, 1896.
Allen, W. C., B 1, 1896.
Anderson, T., B 6, 1905.
Arundel, A 6, 1892.
Bailey, A. R., A 6, 1893; A 7, 1894.
Bailey, A. T., B 2, 1893.
Baker, A 5, 1897.
Balchin, A 6, 1893 and 1895; A 7, 1894.
Ball, A 7, 1893 and 1894.
Barham, B 1, 1885.
Barham, G., B 3, 1897; A 8, 1898.
Bark, J. A, A 1, 1902.
Barlow, A 6, 1892.
Bate, F., B 4, 1902 (3 years).
Baylis, B 10, 1899.
Beales, A 8, 1899.
Begbie, W. H., A 6, 1897; A 9, 1898.
Benson, A 5, 1897; A 9, 1898.
Bevan, A 6, 1892.
Biggs, B 7, 1899.
Bilton, A 6, 1892.
Birch, A 2, A 7, 1892.
Blinco, A 8, 1899.
Bool, A 5, A 7, 1892.
Booth, A 8, 1899.
Briance, B 9, 1898 (3 years).
Bronkhurst, S., B 5, 1902.
Brook, A 8, 1899.
Brooke, A 9, 1898.
Broughton, A 5, 1896.
Buckham, A 5, 1897.
Bullett, A 6, 1892; A 7, 1893.
Burt, R. E., A 1, 1903.
Buscall, A 5, 1895.
Butler, A 6, 1895.
Butler, G., A 5, 1897.
Callie, A 8, 1899.
Carr, A 8, 1899.
Carter, B 1, 1900.
Cartwright, A 4, 1895; A 3, 1896.
Caton, B 2, 1898.
Catt, A 6, 1892; A 7, 1893.
Chambers, A 3, 1895.
Chell, J. W., A 2, 1903.
Childs, A 6, 1892.
Chipp, W. R., A 2, 1902.
Clarkson, A 5, 1897.
Clifford, A 3, A 7, A 8, 1898; A 1, A 5, A 9, 1899.
Coles, A 6, A 8, 1898.
Collar, A 3, A 6, 1892; A 7, 1894.
Cook, A 6, 1894 and 1895.
Coulden, R. S., A 1, 1905.
Counter, B 6, 1900.
Cox, A 6, 1893.
Crabb, W. E., A 1, 1904.
Craig, W., A 3, 1902.
Crawford, A 8, A 3, 1899.
Dadley, A 6, 1893; A 7, 1894.
Davis, B 8, 1899.
Done, B 1, 1897; A 9, 1898.
Dooley, B 2, 1895.
Dudley, A 6, 1893; A 7, 1894.
Dumville, A 6, 1892; A 2, A 7, 1893; A 7, 1894.
Everingham, A 5, 1896.
Eversden, B 7, 1900.
Farrar, A 5, 1897; A 9, 1898.
Fearn, A 6, 1893.
Finch, A 5, 1897; A 9, 1899.
Firth, A 5, 1897; A 9, 1898.
Fletcher, B 3, 1894.
Flint, A 5, A 7, 1892.
Foot, B 1, 1894.
Foster, A 6, 1892.
Fox, W. H., B 7, 1903.
Frankland, A 8, 1899.
Fraser, A 8, 1899.
Frost, S. E., A 2, 1905.
Gall, A 8, 1899.
Garland, B 1, 1898.
George, A 6, 1893.
George, A 6, 1894; A 6, 1896.
Gerrard, A 9, 1898.
Gettins, A 6, 1893 and 1895; A 7, 1894.
Gill, A 8, 1899.
Glock, A 5, 1897.
Glover, A 8, 1899.
Glover, H., A 1, 1900.
Godfrey, A 8, 1899.
Goodfellow, A 8, 1898; A 9, 1899.
Green, A 8, 1899.
Greenwood, A 7, 1892 and 1893.
Grimes, A 6, 1893; A 7, 1894.
Gunn, A 6, 1894 and 1895.
Harman, H. A., A 2, 1904.
Harrison, A 1, 1901.
Henderson, A 5, 1897; A 9, 1899.
Henderson, F. W., A 9, 1899.
Henderson, A 2, 1901.
Hewitson, A 5, 1897.
Hobson, A 9, 1899.
Holden, A 3, 1901.
Holman, A 5, 1897; A 9, 1898.
Holme, A 8, 1899.
Holmes, B 2, 1892.
Hooper, F. H., B 1, 1902.
Hopkins, B 7, 1897.
Hotham, E., A 3, 1903.
Howard, A 2, 1896; A 1 and A 6, 1897; A 9, 1898.
Howe, A 8, 1899.
Huddlestone, A 8, 1898; A 9, 1899.
Huggett, B 2, 1892.
Humphreys, A 8, 1898; A 9, 1899.
Humphreys, B 2, 1900.

Hunter, A 9, 1899.
Hutton, B 8, 1900.
Hymans, A., B 8, 1904.
Imbush, B 8, 1898.
Jacobson, S., B 7, 1902.
Jeffrey, A 6, 1892.
Jellis, A 3, 1893.
Johnson, A 6, 1892.
Keene, A 5, 1896.
Kemp, A 9, 1899.
Kinsey, A 8, 1892.
Knight, A 6, 1895.
Lamb, A 4, 1897 ; A 4, 1898.
Langley, A 5, 1896.
Lawrence, A 6, 1897 ; A 1 and A 4, 1898.
Levy, M., B 4, 1905.
Lewis, B 5, 1894.
Lewis, A., A 5, 1897.
Litchfield, A 5, 1896.
Little, A 6, 1893.
Loaring, A 6, 1894.
Lomax, A 8, 1899.
Lord, A 5, 1897.
Luke, A 5, 1897.
Lyon, A 9, 1899.
Mann, A 9, 1898.
Mare, A 6, 1893 ; A 7, 1894.
Marshall, A 1, A 7, 1892.
Mason, A 4, 1892.
Mason, A., A 8, 1899.
Mather, A 8, 1898.
Matthews, A 8, 1899 ; A 2, 1900.
McDougall, B 1, A 6, 1892 ; A 7, 1893.
Melton, A 9, 1899 ; A 3, 1900.
Mileson, A 3, 1892.
Miller, B 3, 1892.
Miller, B 6, 1902.
Mills, A 6, 1893 ; A 7, 1894.
Millward, A 6, 1895.
Milner, S., A 1 and A 9, 1898.
Milnes, A 6, 1894.
Mingay, A 8, 1899.
Morrell, A 9, 1899.
Moss, A 5, 1893.
Muckle, A 2 and A 6, 1895 ; A 1 and A 6, 1896.
Munford, A., A 5, 1897 ; A 9, 1898.
Munford, F., A 5, 1897 ; A 9, 1898.
Nash, A 8, 1899.
Nathan, D., B 5, 1905.
Newsam, A 5, 1897 ; A 9, 1898.
Nicholls, G. H., A 3, 1905.
Nicholson, H. G., A 3, 1904.
Norris, B 4, 1895.
Northridge, A 5, 1896.
Norton, A 8, 1898.
Norton, R. T., A 5, 1899.
Nowell, A 6, 1893.
Odames, A 4, 1896 ; A 3, 1897.
Oliver, A 6, 1892.
Outram, E. O., A 4, 1905.
Oxbury, A 2, 1899.
Oxford, A 5, 1897.
Palmer, B 3, 1895 ; A 9, 1898.
Palmer, H. T., A 4, 1904.
Parr, B 3, 1895.
Parsons, A 6, 1895.
Pascoe, A 8, 1898.
Perry, B 7, 1898.
Peters, A 7, 1892.
Pettersson, E., B 2, 1897.
Pettersson, F., B 9, 1897.
Phillimore, A 4, 1901.
Phillips, A 4, 1902.
Phillips, J., B 4, 1903.
Pindar, A 8, 1899.
Pope, A 6, 1895.
Potter, F. F., A 4, 1903.
Potts, A 5, 1896.
Poulson, B 2, 1895.
Prideaux, B 6, 1897.
Pringle, A 6, 1893.
Ramsden, A 7, 1894.
Read, A 6, 1892; A 7, 1893 and 1894.
Reynish, A 7, A 8, 1899.
Roberts, A 9, 1899.
Rosenberg, A., B 8, 1902.
Ross, A 8, 1899.
Rudram, A 6, 1892.
Ruston, A 4, A 7, 1893 and 1894.
Salas, A 5, 1896.
Satterley, A 8, 1898 ; A 4, 1899.
Sawyer, A 7, 1894; A 1 and A 6, 1895.
Scanes, B 1, 1895.
Schofield, A 7, 1892.
Sedgwick, A 5, 1897.
Selwood, A 6, 1893.
Shaw, C., A 8, 1898.
Shaw, W., A 9, 1898.
Shearmur, A 8, 1898 ; A 9, 1899.
Slater, A 8, 1899.
Sleight, A 6, 1892; A 7, 1893 and 1894.
Smart, A 8, 1899.
Smith, A 3, A 7, 1892.
Smith, A 6, 1892.
Smith, T., A 7, 1894.
Smith, A 5, 1896.
Smith, O., 1896.
Snell, A 6, 1894.
Sopwith, A 8, 1899.
Spencer, A 6, 1893.
Spivey, A 5, 1896.
Stammers, B 6, 1899.
Stockall, A 9, 1899.
Stockwell, A 8, 1898.
Stone, A 7, 1892.
Sutcliffe, A 8, 1898 ; A 9, 1899.
Taffs, W. C., B 6, 1903.
Taffs, C., B 6, 1904.
Taylor, A 7, 1894.
Taylor, A., A 9, 1899.
Taylor, C., A 9, 1899.
Taylor, J., A 8, 1899.
Tetley, A 6, 1894.
Thomas, A 6, 1893 ; A 7, 1894.
Thornton, B 9, 1902.

Tobias, B 2, 1894.
Todd, A 6, 1893.
Todd, J., A 8, 1899.
Turner, B 4, 1894.
Turner, J., B 5, 1904.
Vanstone, A 7, 1892.
Varley, A 8, 1898.
Venning, C. W., A 5, 1905.
Wagstaff, B 6, 1898.
Waite, A 5, 1897.
Walker, A 6, 1897.
Wallis, A 6, A 8, 1899.
Ward, A 7, 1892.
Watson, B 1, 1893.
Weatherley, A 8, 1899.
Webster, A 5, 1897.
Weil, B 9, 1899 (3 years).
Wellburn, A 6, 1897 ; A 9, 1899.
West, E. J., B 10, 1904.
Whalen, A., B 4, 1904.
Wheatcroft, A 9, 1899.
Wheeldon, A 6, 1895.
White, A 6, 1894.
White, A., A 8, 1898 ; A 9, 1899.
Whitworth, A 6, 1893 ; A 7, 1894.
Wilcox, B 8, 1897.
Wilkinson, A 8, 1899 ; A 4, 1900.
Williams, A 6, 1894.
Williams, A 6, 1893.
Williams, B 3, 1902.
Willing, A 6, 1892.
Wood, A 5, 1896 ; A 6, 1897.
Wood, C. J., B 7, 1904.
Young, A 5, 1896 ; A 2 & A 6, 1897 ; A 9, 1899.
Zaktrager, M., B 2, 1902.

8.—*Accounts*, 1905. *Neale Exhibition Fund.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1904 - -	27	4	11	Payment to B. & F.S.S. -	1	0	0
Dividends - - -	37	11	0	Exhibitions - - -	40	0	0
				Printing - - -	1	6	7
				Balance in hand - -	22	9	4
	£64	15	11		£64	15	11

9.—*Exhibitioners*, 1905. *Neale Exhibition Fund.*

Jones, J. S. (Bangor), 1904.
Evans, E. M. (Swansea), 1905.

10.—*List of Neale Exhibitioners, from* 1886 *to* 1905.

Anthony, M. E. (Darlington), 1895.
Bevan, Charles A. (Borough Road), 1892.
Botting, T. (Bangor), 1891.
Brinning, M. (Swansea), 1898.
Davies, B. M. (Swansea), 1894.
Davies, W. (Bangor), 1888.
Dowling (Stockwell), 1886.
Evans, D. A. (Bangor), 1897.
Evans, C. W. (Swansea), 1904.
Evans, E. M. (Swansea), 1905.
Evans, M. H. (Swansea), 1887.
Fry, K. G. M. (Stockwell), 1897.
Gabe, R. T. (Borough Road), 1900.
George, E. W. (Borough Road), 1894.
Harris, David R. (Borough Road), 1890.
Howell, F. (Swansea), 1903.
Howell, M. R. (Swansea), 1901.
Howells, T. H. (Borough Road), 1902.
Humphreys, M. (Swansea), 1903.
Jenkins, D. J. (Bangor), 1904.
Jones, H. (Swansea), 1891.
Jones, J. S. (Bangor), 1905.
Jones, Thomas (Bangor), 1887.
Jones, C. H. (Swansea), 1895.
Jones, W. G. (Bangor), 1899.
Lewis, Arthur (Borough Road), 1896.
Lewis, Laura (Swansea), 1899.
Mendus, J. (Borough Road), 1903.
Morgan, H. (Borough Road), 1895.
Owen, M. E. (Swansea), 1896.
Phillips, E. M. (Swansea), 1902.
Powell, W. W. (Borough Road), 1887.
Prosser, H. (Bangor), 1895.
Rees, R. H. (Bangor), 1887.
Richards, M. (Swansea), 1888.
Roblin, T. (Bangor), 1893.
Samuel, J. (Borough Road), 1901.
Thomas, A. (Swansea), 1889.
Thomas, M. (Swansea), 1886.
Thomas, E. (Swansea), 1900.
Vaughan, Mary J. (Swansea), 1890.
Watkins, Maggie (Stockwell), 1892.
Williams, C. Ivor (Bangor), 1898.
Williams, E. (Swansea), 1893.
Williams, J. H. (Bangor), 1889.
Williams, Rowland H. (Bangor), 1890.

FRANCIS MORTON TRUST.

Report, 1905.

This Trust was established as a memorial of the late Mr. Francis Morton (the founder of the Hermitage British School, Birkenhead) by his widow. The endowment consists of a capital sum given by Mrs. Morton, together with the proceeds which arose from the sale, in 1898, of the school premises.

Notwithstanding the "free and unrestricted discretion" provided for in the Trust Deed, the Committee of the British and Foreign School Society has, in cordial deference to the donor's wishes, resolved to apply the income of the Endowment, for the time being, to the provision of Exhibitions to be competed for by boys and girls who reside in the borough of Birkenhead, and has adopted the following regulations for their award, viz. :—

I. The Exhibitions are awarded annually to candidates who (*a*) have been admitted to Residential Training Colleges which are conducted upon the Society's undenominational principles, and are under the inspection of the Board of Education, and who (*b*) immediately prior to admission were receiving and had for not less than three years been receiving their education either as scholars or pupil-teachers in British or Board Schools in the borough of Birkenhead.

[Note.—In the event of there being in any year no eligible candidates in residence at the Training Colleges, applications will be entertained from candidates of either sex from Birkenhead who are under 18 years of age and wish to pursue their studies in the Liverpool University College with a view to obtaining a University degree.]

II. The value of each Exhibition is £10, a moiety being paid at the beginning of the first year and a moiety at the beginning of the second year of College residence.

III. The payment of all instalments is subject to favourable reports from the Principals of the Colleges.

IV. The number of Exhibitions to be annually awarded is, as a rule, two.

V. The Exhibitions are awarded, as a rule, in the order in which the names of candidates appear in the list of the results of the King's Scholarship Examination.

VI. The administrators of the Trust proceed to the election of Exhibitioners as soon as possible after the returns from the Colleges are received at the beginning of the academical sessions.

The management of the fund has been entrusted to a committee of thirteen gentlemen, who also administer the Herold's Foundation, Shakespeare's Walk and Neale Exhibition Funds, viz. : Messrs. Edric Bayley, S. Bourne Bevington, A. Bourne, Geo. Lewis Bruce, J. M. Dent, Thomas H. Flood, J. Scott Lidgett, John Marshall, John Porter, J. C. L. Sparkes,

Francis Thompson (*Chairman*), H. C. Watson, and Samuel Watson. The Committee met on April 14th, when the year's accounts were presented, and on October 27th, when there were six eligible candidates for exhibitions, and it was agreed to award an exhibition to two of the candidates, as follows :—

College.	Exhibitioner.	School.	Class & Div. of K.S. List.
Edge Hill	Emily J. Owen	Woodlands B.S., Birkenhead	I. 2
"	M. B. Mc Kenzie	Cathcart St. Bd.	I. 2

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trust Deed.*

The clause of the Trust Deed relating to the sale of the school premises and the administration of the resulting fund will be found in the 93rd Report of the British and Foreign School Society (1898), at page 288.

2.—*Trustees.*

A. J. Boult, Esq.
G. A. Corderoy, Esq.
E. Foster, Esq.
H. Gurney, Esq.
S. Kemp Welch, Esq.
T. Buxton Morrish, Esq.
C. H. Morton, Esq.
G. L. Morton, Esq.
S. W. Preston, Esq.
E. Spicer, Esq.
F. Thompson, Esq.

W. K. Foster, Esq. (deceased).

3.—*Capital Account, December 31st*, 1905.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mrs. Morton's Endowment (Nov. 8, 1881)	200	0	0	£201 0*s.* 2*d.* Liverpool Corporation Stock	200	0	0
Proceeds of sale of freehold site and buildings in Woodchurch Road, Birkenhead (April 16th, 1898)	718	0	4	£689 16*s.* 10*d.* India 3 per cent. stock	735	13	8
Interest added to investment	17	13	4				
	£935	13	8		£935	13	8

4.—*Income and Expenditure*, 1905.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance from 1904	33	18	7	B. & F.S.S. Management	1	0	0
Dividends	27	14	4	Printing	2	6	4
				Exhibitions	30	0	0
				Balance to 1905	28	6	7
	£61	12	11		£61	12	11

5.—*List of Francis Morton Exhibitioners from* 1899 *to* 1905.

Brittlebank, C. M. (Edge Hill), 1904.
Boston, Amy C. (Stockwell), 1903.
Cushing C. (Homerton), 1904.
Guthrie, Mary R. (Edge Hill), 1900.
Haire, Mary E. (Edge Hill), 1902.
Hodgins, Edith M. (Edge Hill), 1901.
Hodson, Emma E. (Edge Hill), 1900.
Hume, Alice W. (Homerton), 1904.
Kelly, Edith M. (Stockwell), 1902.
McKenzie, Margaret B. (Edge Hill), 1905.
McWean, Elsie (Edge Hill), 1901.
Mayman, Daisy (Edge Hill), 1902.
Owen, Emily J. (Edge Hill), 1905.
Platt, Lizzie (Edge Hill), 1900.
Rich, Kathleen M. (Stockwell), 1903.
Stephenson, Ethel (Stockwell), 1899.
Sumner. Agnes G. (Stockwell), 1900.
Sumner, M. E. (Stockwell), 1901.
Thomas, William (Borough Road), 1903.
Vallance, Catherine K. (Stockwell), 1902.

GEORGE STACEY GIBSON'S BEQUEST.

REPORT, 1905.

Testator died April 5th, 1883 : *Will proved September 5th*, 1883.

Mr. Gibson, in addition to a gift of £10,000 towards the erection of the College at Saffron Walden, bequeathed £500 to the British and Foreign School Society (which was added to the Building Fund) and £1,000

"To the British and Foreign School Society for prizes or other uses in connection with the New Training College at Walden."

The expanding project for securing a Practising School for the Saffron Walden College making it necessary to increase the loan from Shakespeare's Walk Fund, and, therefore, to increase the property mortgaged for the provision of a Sinking Fund, it was proposed to allow the £1,086 19*s.* 1*d.* (Cape Stock), which represents the G. S. Gibson's Bequest, to be temporarily added to the property of the Saffron Walden British School Charity, and forego the interest during the continuance of the loan. After correspondence, viz. :—

Charity Commission, March 8, 1900.—"I am to point out that . . . . the stock belongs to the charity of George Stacey Gibson for 'prizes or other uses connected with the new Training College at Walden,' and that, therefore, the income of that fund cannot apparently be properly applied towards . . . the . . . loan . . . to be borrowed for the purposes of the British Schools . . . I am to request that you will explain upon what grounds the General Committee were of opinion that the income of the Cape stock could be treated as available . . ."

B. & F. School Society, March 12, 1900.—"The Local and General Committee agree that no use connected with the Training College at Saffron Walden to which the income of the Gibson Bequest may be put is more likely to benefit the College than the provision of a good Practising School. If it is considered that we are proposing to use the income in providing, not maintaining, a Practising School, the reply would be that the Society must find the funds for maintenance, and the object aimed at will, therefore, be secured."

the Charity Commissioners gave consent to this arrangement.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1905.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Bequest (amount received April 21, 1884) - - -	1,000	0	0	Cape of Good Hope £4 per cent. Stock, £1.086 19*s.* 1*d.* (held by Official Trustees from 18th June 1900)	1,000	0	0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1905.

1905.	£	s.	d.	1905.	£	s.	d.
June 1. Dividend - -	21	14	9	Dec. 31. Reserved for Saffron Walden British School Charity Sinking Fund by the Official Trustees - - -	£43	9	6
Dec. 1. Ditto - -	21	14	9				
	£43	9	6				

WALL'S LEGACY.

Report, 1905.

Order of the Charity Commissioners sealed January 5th, 1897, and (Supplementary) March 19th, 1897.

In the matter of the Charity of George Alexander Wall, for the Parochial Schools at Petersham, in the county of Surrey, founded by will proved in the Principal Registry on the 14th July 1871; and in the matter of "The Charitable Trusts Acts, 1853 to 1894." The Board of Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, upon an application made to them on the 9th April 1896, in writing, signed by the Reverend William Henry Oxley, Arthur Henry Martin, and John Henry Master, then being the vicar and churchwardens of the above-mentioned parish, and as such the Trustees of the above-mentioned Charity; and it appearing that the endowment of the Charity consists of the particulars mentioned in the schedule to the subjoined scheme; and after due notice of the intention to make this Order, published according to the direction of the Board by being affixed to or near a principal outer door of the Parish Church of Petersham on the 22nd August 1896, and by advertisement in the newspapers called "The Herald" and "The Richmond and Twickenham Times" on the 22nd August 1896 (being more than one calendar month previously to the date hereof), and also sent through the post to the present churchwardens of the said parish; being, or one of them being, those of the trustees or the only trustee of the Charity who did not join in the said application, at their respective last known places of abode in Great Britain or Ireland, on the 2nd December 1896; do hereby order as follows, viz.,—The subjoined scheme is approved and established:—

SCHEME.

The fund specified in the Schedule hereto constituting the endowment of the Charity shall be paid or transferred to the Trustees for the time being of the British and Foreign School Society.

SCHEDULE.

A sum of £486 10*s.* 0*d.* cash on deposit at the London and County Bank (Richmond Branch).

Capital Account, December 31st, 1905.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Bequest - - -	300	0	0	Canada £3 10*s.* per centum Inscribed Stock 1909 – 1934 £439 13*s.* 10*d.* - -	469	18	5
Interest accrued before payment less expenses (December 4th, 1897) -	169	7	5				
Taken from income (1898) - -	0	11	0				
	£469	18	5		£469	18	5

Income and Expenditure, 1905.

1905.	£	s.	d.	1905.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1904 -	15	6	8	Balance forward to 1906 - - -	30	14	6
Interest on Canada Stock	14	12	6				
Returned Income Tax -	0	15	4				
	£30	14	6		£30	14	6

SAFFRON WALDEN BRITISH SCHOOL CHARITY.

Report, 1905–6.

The insufficiency of the receipts in the last year to meet the expenses of both schools having left a debt of £168 17*s.* 2*d.* on the current account of the Girls' and Infants' School, a special effort was made to meet the requirements of that school. The special local subscriptions amounted to £53 8*s.* 0*d.*, of which £51 10*s.* 0*d.* was devoted to the debt. With the addition of £65 from the Walden Fund and £52 7*s.* 2*d.* from the British and Foreign School Society, the debt was paid off.

The local subscriptions for the year reached the satisfactory total of £81 1*s.* 6*d.*, which, with £1 18*s.* 0*d.* brought forward, and £1 returned by the Boys' School, entitled the Charity to claim £83 19*s.* 6*d.* from the British and Foreign School Society. The trustees of the Walden Fund again generously contributed £65. The interest on the loan (£140 4*s.* 0*d.*) has been paid, and the collecting commission has absorbed £1 15*s.* 0*d.*; but no distribution has yet been made to the school. There is, therefore, shown a balance in hand of £91.

It is proposed, before the distribution is made, to hold a meeting of the parties to the agreement of November 1901 (*see* Annual Report, 1902–3), to consider how far the new conditions under which the Act of 1902 has placed the schools should modify the proportion which each school is to receive.

APPENDIX.

1A.—*Trustees of the School Premises in East Street.*

Thomas Henry Green, Esq.
Joseph John Robson, Esq.

1B.—*Trustees of the Premises in South Road.*

Robert Barclay, Esq.	Charles Edward Robson, Esq.
Samuel Beard, Esq.	Sydney Robson, Esq.
George Lewis Bruce, Esq.	Evan Spicer, Esq.
Alexander Gibson, Esq.	Francis Thompson, Esq.
J. Lister Godlee, Esq.	W. F. Tuke, Esq.
Arthur Midgley, Esq.	Samuel Watson, Esq.

Rev. Henry Pepper (died May 11th, 1904).

2A.—*Managers of the Boys' School* (1905–6).

Mr. H. G. Brown, Mr. A. Gibson, Mr. A. Midgley, Mr. F. J. Robson — Foundation Managers.	Rev. John Young (representing the County Council).
	Mr. S. Beard (representing the Town Council).

2B.—*Managers of the Girls' and Infants' School* (1905–6).

Mr. H. G. Brown, Miss Dunlop, Mrs. E. B. Gibson, Rev. J. Young. — Foundation Managers.	Mr. Alfred Bourne (representing the County Council).
	Mrs. J. J. Robson (representing the Town Council).

3. Capital Account to June 30th 1906.

Dr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Property transferred:—						
Investments - - -	1,857	16	10			
Proceeds of Debden Road premises - - - -	315	11	8			
Estimated value of East Street premises - - -	1,806	5	0			
				3,979	13	6
Gibson's legacy - - -	-		-	1,086	19	1
Interest received by B. & F.S.S. - £ 78 s. 3 d. 8						
Interest received by Ch. Com. 1902–5 583 8 0						
	661	11	8			
Less legal and other expenses	78	3	8			
	583	8	0			
Transferred from current account	76	9	11			
				659	17	11
Contributions of B. & F.S.S. -	1,605	6	0			
Less balance of general expenses	48	11	3			
				1,556	14	9
Loan, Shakespeare's Walk Trustees	2,971	16	10			
„ J. Grant's Fund Trustees -	501	7	10			
„ H. Christy's Fund Trustees -	1,200	0	0			
				4,673	4	8
				£11,956	9	11

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Investments held by Official Trustee:—						
India 3½ per cent. - -	357	16	10			
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 5 per cent. Debenture	500	0	0			
North British Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture - -	500	0	0			
Great Eastern Railway 4 per cent. Preference - - -	500	0	0			
Cape of Good Hope 4 per cent. Stock - - -	1,086	19	1			
				2,944	15	11
Sinking Fund, to pay off loan held by Official Trustee (Consols £717 10*s.* 4*d.*) - -				659	17	11
Estimated value of premises in East Street, as enlarged - - - - -				2,306	5	0
Cost of premises in South Road - - -				6,045	11	1
				£11,956	9	11

4. CURRENT ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH 1906.

DR.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1905, Nov. 22.						
Special contribution:						
Walden Fund - - -	-		-	65	0	0
Subscriptions (local) - -	53	8	0			
„ (B. & F.S.S.) -	53	7	2			
				106	15	2
1906, July 24.						
Ordinary subscriptions:						
Walden Fund - - -	-		-	65	0	0
Subscriptions (local) - -	81	1	6			
„ (B. & F.S.S.) -	83	19	6			
				165	1	0
Interest on investments (to Dec. 1905) - - -	-		-	76	9	11
				£478	6	1

CR.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1906, Feb.						
Special contribution (G. & I.S.) -	-		-	168	17	2
1906, July 14.						
Collector - - - - -	-		-	1	15	0
Interest on loan - - -	-		-	140	4	0
To capital account for sinking fund	-		-	76	9	11
Balance	-		-	91	0	0
				£478	6	1

5. BOYS' SCHOOL CURRENT ACCOUNT, JULY 1ST 1905 TO JUNE 30TH 1906.

DR.

	£	s.	d.
1905.			
Balance brought forward (*see* B. & F.S.S. Report, 1905, page 203), plus belated subscriptions (1904–5), 7*s.* 6*d.* - -	61	15	10
Received (rent, &c.) less expenses (insurance, repairs, &c.) - - - -	3	4	8
	£65	0	6

CR.

	£	s.	d.
1905-6.			
Returned to S.W.B.S. Charity - -	1	0	0
Loan and interest - - - -	50	10	5
Balance - -	13	10	1
	£65	0	6

6. Girls' and Infant School Current Account, July 1905 to June 30th 1906.

Dr.

1905.	£	s.	d.
S.W.B.S. Charity (Special) - - -	168	17	2
Balance - -	51	16	5
	£220	13	7

Cr.

1906, July 1.			£	s.	d.
To balance brought forward (*see* B. & F.S.S. Report, 1904, page 203) - - -			168	17	2
Building repairs - - -	£51 17 11				
Less received Essex County Council - - -	6 3 6				
			45	14	5
Insurance - - - - -			4	2	6
Sundry expenses - - - -			1	19	6
			£220	13	7

Donations to meet Deficiency, February 1st 1906.

	£	s.	d.
Barclay & Co., Ltd. - - - -	3	3	0
Bartlett, Dr. - - - - -	2	2	0
Barton, F. C. - - - -	0	10	0
Brown, H. G. - - - - -	1	1	0
Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd. - -	1	1	0
Gibson, A. - - - - -	1	1	0
Gibson, E. B. - - - -	10	10	0
Gibson, Miss - - - - -	15	15	0
Hart, E. W. - - - -	0	10	0
London & County Bank, Ltd. - - -	2	2	0
Midgley, A. - - - -	1	1	0
Robson, J. J. - - - - -	1	0	0
Robson, W. - - - - -	1	0	0
Tanner, E. W. - - - -	0	10	0
Tuke, Miss - - - - -	2	2	0
Tuke, Mrs. - - - -	10	0	0

List of Subscribers and Donors.

—	Subscriptions 1905–6. £	s.	d.
Armstrong, W.	0	2	6
Baker Owen	0	5	0
Barclay & Co., Ltd.	1	11	6
Barker, W.	0	5	0
Barton, F. C.	0	5	0
Blenkinsop, Miss	0	5	0
Bransby, H. N.	0	5	0
Britton, G.	0	3	0
Brit. and For. S.S.	10	0	0
Brown, H. G.	1	1	0
Bunting, W. C.	0	2	6
Burningham, J. W.	0	5	0
Burton, J. B.	0	3	0
Bush, Moore	0	2	6
Coe, H.	0	10	0
Cornell, W.	0	3	0
Custerson, J.	0	10	0
Day, James	0	2	6
Dunlop, J. M.	0	10	0
Edward, A. G.	0	5	0
Emson, Tanner & Sons	0	10	6
Emson, Walter	0	10	0
Engelmann, C.	0	2	6
Erlenver, Mrs.	0	1	0
Erswell, J.	0	5	0
Freeman, W.	0	2	6
Fry, The Rt. Hon. Lewis	7	0	0
Gayler, Edward	0	2	6
Gibson, Alexander	0	10	6
Gibson, E. B.	11	16	6
Gibson, Miss	25	0	0
Gillet, D.	0	1	0
Gough, A.	0	5	0
Hall, T. F.	0	5	0
Hardwick, F.	0	5	0
Hart, E. W.	0	10	6
Hill, Harry	0	2	6
Holland, Joseph	0	10	0
Horton, G. P.	0	5	0

—	Subscriptions 1905–6. £	s.	d.
Hunt, T.	0	5	0
Jeffrey, A. S.	0	1	0
Kettley, C.	0	10	6
Leverett, S.	0	5	0
Long, John	0	4	6
Maggs, John	0	2	6
Midgley, Arthur	1	5	0
Mizen, Charles	0	5	0
Moore, F.	0	2	6
Newell, Edwin	0	10	0
Newman, J. T.	0	3	6
Pateman, James W.	0	2	6
Porteous, George	0	5	0
Reed, J.	0	2	6
Reed, W.	0	5	0
Richardson, W.	0	2	6
Roberts, C. M.	0	5	0
Robson, F. J.	0	2	6
Robson, Miss R. P.	0	5	0
Sage, Rev. John	0	2	6
Savill, Josiah	0	5	0
Saville, Mrs. J.	0	2	6
Smith, Henry	0	5	0
Spurge, C. E.	0	2	6
Starkey, Mrs.	0	5	0
Stead and Simpson	0	5	0
Taylor, G. M.	0	2	0
Thompson, Richard	0	2	6
Tuke, Miss	2	2	0
Tuke, Mrs.	4	4	0
Watney & Co.	1	11	6
Watson, C. T.	0	2	6
Williams, R. A.	0	2	6
Winter, Miss N.	0	3	6
Wiseman, J. A.	0	10	0
Withers, T.	0	2	6
Wyatt, A.	0	2	6
Young, Rev. J.	0	2	6

LANCASTERIAN EXHIBITION FUND (BRISTOL).

Report (1905).

The Scheme of the Charity Commissioners, under which the Trustees act, bearing date August 22nd, 1893, provides for the appointment by election of two representative Trustees by the British and Foreign School Society, two representative Trustees by the Bristol School Board, and three co-optative Trustees—the representative Trustees being appointed for a term of five years, and the others, for life in the case of Messrs. Turner, Swann, and Fry, and in other cases for a term of seven years. Mr. Turner died in November 1893, his place being supplied by Mr. C. H. B. Elliott, who was re-appointed in 1903, and Mr. Albert Fry's appointment having expired in 1903, Mr. H. E. Thomas was appointed in his place, Mr. Fry not seeking re-election.

The first meeting of the Trustees was held on December 6th, 1893, when it was decided to devote the income towards the objects set forth under sub-section 1 of clause 18, viz. :—

"The payment, either wholly or in part, of the fees, and the cost of maintenance, or the assistance by way of scholarship at University College, Bristol, or at any training college approved by the Trustees, of deserving pupil-teachers to be selected from any of the public elementary schools in the city of Bristol."

At a meeting of the Trustees held on the 22nd December 1898, the roll of Trustees for the ensuing term of five years was settled according to the provisions of the scheme, and a statement of the working of the fund was read, which showed that since the date of the scheme in August, 1893, 52 exhibitions and scholarships had been awarded (20 boys and 28 girls), representing a sum of £526 10*s*. The details will be found in the Report for 1898. Between 1898 and 1904, 65 scholarships were awarded (28 boys and 37 girls), 59 being tenable for two years, and 6 tenable for one. The details of these awards will be found in previous reports.

On April 7th, 1905, 6 scholarships were awarded (1 boy, 5 girls) for two years, and 7 scholarships (3 boys, 4 girls) tenable for one year.

The Trustees find that the exhibitions and scholarships are much appreciated, and eagerly sought after. They vary in amount, and both position in the King's Scholarship list and pecuniary position are taken into account in making the award.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

(A *Elected by British and Foreign School Society.* B *Elected by Bristol Education Committee.* C *Co-optative.*)

Arrowsmith, J. W., Esq., J.P.—A (1904).
Elliott, C. H. B., Esq.—C (1903).
Burt, E. E., Esq.—B (1905).
Fry, Right Honourable Lewis, D.L.—A (1905).
Swann, E. J., Esq., J.P., D.L.—C (Life).
Thomas, H. E., Esq.—C (1903).
Woodward, J. H., Esq., J.P.—B (1898).

2.—*Secretary to the Trustees.*

Edward Gerrish, Esq., M.A., 55, Corn Street, Bristol.

LIST OF EXHIBITIONERS AND SCHOLARS, 1905-6.*

NAME.	ELECTED.	STUDENTS AT
Canning, Elizabeth A.	April 7th, 1905	Bristol Day Training College
Constance, Lilian A.	April 7th, 1905	Home and Colonial, Wood Green
Gillingham, D. E.	June 30th, 1906	Stockwell Training College
Green, Alice	April 7th, 1905	Bristol Day Training College
Hanby, Herbert	April 7th, 1905	Winchester Training College
Heath, Elsie M. W.	April 7th, 1905	Fishponds Training College
†Hill, Cyril	April 7th, 1905	Borough Road College, Isleworth
Lightfoot, Benjamin S.	April 7th, 1905	Bangor Day Training College
Marsh, Florence G.	April 7th, 1905	Bristol Day Training College
Owen, Jessie L. R.	April 7th, 1905	Bristol Day Training College
Rawles, Alice R.	April 7th, 1905	Bristol Day Training College
Robbins E. M.	June 30th, 1906	Stockwell Training College
Title, Edith G.	April 7th, 1905	St. Gabriel's, Camberwell
Vicary, Charles	April 7th, 1905	Bristol Day Training College
Washbrook, Margaret A.	April 7th, 1905	Bristol Day Training College

* A complete list of Exhibitioners and Scholars, 1893-1904 will be found in the Ninety-ninth Report, 1904.

† Lancasterian Exhibitioner.

THE JOSEPH LANCASTER EXHIBITIONS (SWANSEA).

Report (1905).

The Scheme for the utilisation of the purchase money of the Queen Street British School, Swansea, as a fund to provide scholarships for female Pupil Teachers entering Training Colleges, is carried out under a scheme entitled "The Joseph Lancaster Exhibitions," bearing date 4th October, 1889. The Trustees under the scheme are appointed by the following electing bodies, viz.: Three by the School Board of the United District of Swansea; two by the British and Foreign School Society; and two by the Committee of Management of the Swansea Training College. They hold office for a term of five years.

The income is applied, after providing for the payment of the expenses of administration and management, to awarding Exhibitions of the value of £10 or under. The Exhibitions are tenable at the Swansea Training College, or some other place of professional or technical instruction approved by the Trustees, and are awarded to girls who have, for not less than five years, been scholars, or who have served as Pupil Teachers, in a public elementary school or schools in the United School Board District of Swansea, at which the religious teaching is given in accordance with the undenominational principles of the British and Foreign School Society. The award is made on the result of the King's Scholarship Examination, and the Matriculation (or corresponding) Examination of any British University or the Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board in subjects accepted as equivalent to Matriculation, from year to year, as the funds from time to time permit. At first no Exhibition was awarded except to a girl included in the First Division of the Class List. In 1897 the award was further limited to those who do not fall below the first half of the First Class. If the holder of an Exhibition be guilty of serious misconduct or idleness, or fail to maintain a reasonable standard of proficiency, or wilfully cease to pursue her education, the Trustees may deprive her of the Exhibition. It is within their discretion also to settle the mode in which every sum awarded is applied for the Exhibitioner's benefit or maintenance.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

(A *Appointed by the Swansea Education Authority.* B *Appointed by the British and Foreign School Society.* C *Appointed by the Committee of the Swansea Training College.*)

Brock, M. E., Miss.—A
Jenkins, Sir J. Jones.—B
Salmon, David, Esq.—B
Solomon, H. G., Esq.—A
Watkins, Howell, Esq.—C
Williams, David, Esq.—C
Tutton, M., Esq.—A

2.—*Secretary to the Trustees.*

A. W. Halden, Esq., Education Offices, Swansea.

3.—*Exhibitions awarded* (1905).*

Name.	School.	Place in K.S. or other Exam.	Date of Exam.	Value of Exhibition.	Trg. Coll. entered.
				£	
Hannah H. Edwards -	Cwm - -	1st Class Div. VI.	December 1904	9	Bristol.
Alice M. Evans - -	Manselton -	1st Class Div. VI.	" "	9	Cardiff.
Margaret H. John -	Terrace Road -	1st Class Div. VI.	" "	9	Swansea.

* The names of the King's Scholars to whom Exhibitions have been awarded in the years 1891–1904 will be found in the Report for 1905.

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

THE

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND REPORT

OF THE

British and Foreign School Society.

ESTABLISHED 1808. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1906.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,

AND SOLD AT THE CENTRAL OFFICES, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, E.C.

1907.

Price One Shilling to Non-Subscribers.

THE

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND REPORT

OF THE

British and Foreign

SCHOOL SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 1808. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1906.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

1907.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

	PAGE
ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND GENERAL REPORT	5
Appendix No. I. :	
Resolutions at General Meeting	36
Appendix No. II. :	
Charter, Statutes, and Byelaws	38
Appendix No. III. :	
Patrons and Officers	58
Members of Council and Committees	59
Appendix No. IV. :	
Students' Directory	62
Appendix No. V. :	
List of Contributors, 1906	64
List of Honorary Annual Members, 1907–08	71
Appendix No. VI. :	
Cash Statement and Balance Sheet	72
Appendix No. VII. :	
Donations from the City and Guilds of London	76

PART II.

TRAINING COLLEGES	77

PART III.

SCHOOLS, EXHIBITION FUNDS, &c.	161

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS RECEIVED BY

ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq., Treasurer,
MR. ALFERD BOURNE, Secretary,
at the British and Foreign School Society's Offices, 114 to 116, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C.

Also by Members of the Council, and the following Bankers:—

Messrs. BARCLAY AND CO., LIMITED, 54, Lombard Street, London.

LLOYDS BANK, LIMITED, 72, Lombard Street, London

Messrs. BARCLAY AND CO., LIMITED, Darlington.

Messrs. BARCLAY AND CO., LIMITED, Saffron Walden.

Contributors of One Guinea or more, annually, or of Ten Guineas and upwards in one donation, are Members of the Society, and entitled to vote at the Annual Meeting. Annual Subscriptions are due on the 1st of January in each year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give unto the BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY, in London, the sum of pounds sterling, free of legacy duty, to be paid for the purposes of the Society to the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being, whose receipt shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

REPORT.

THE one hundred and second Report of the British and Foreign School Society (1906–07) covers four periods, the dividing points being May 18th, 1906, the date of the Public Meeting, May 31st, 1906, the date of the Royal Charter, and October 18th, 1906, the date of the first Statutory Meeting of Members, when the Council now retiring was appointed, and the President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditors were requested to continue in office.

Arrangements were made for the Annual Meeting on May 18th in the expectation that the Letters Patent would have been issued before that date. As, however, there was a provision in the Charter that the President, Vice-Presidents, and Members of the General Committee should remain in office till the appointment of their successors, no practical inconvenience was experienced in the postponement of the election of the new Council till the first Statutory Meeting, which was held on October 18th.*

The new Council being practically the same as the old General Committee, and the President, Treasurer, Secretary, and Auditors being identical, there has been no breach of continuity. The new Council, at the first Meeting (October 18th), unanimously requested Thomas Buxton Morrish, Esq., J.P., to resume the post of Chairman, so efficiently filled by him for 19 years.

* Henceforth the Statutory Meeting will be held in or about the month of May, the Financial Statement presented being for the previous calendar year.

The programme of work which was considered by the late General Committee as suitable at the present time for an educational society which has neither political nor ecclesiastical interests to serve is adopted by the Council, viz.:—

"To provide a rallying-point around which may gather those religious people who value the Bible as the common source of the Christian creeds, and desire that the children in our public elementary schools should be made so familiar with its contents that they will both be elevated by its incomparable influence and be prepared to understand and appreciate the teaching of those who expound and enforce the creeds outside the day school.

"To bear witness, theoretical and illustrative, to the possibility of using the Bible in the schools as a means of cultivating the higher nature without dogmatic or sectarian teaching.

"To offer practical help, by training teachers who can distinguish between the fundamentals of the Christian religion and the matters upon which individual idiosyncrasies may be allowed to have influence and, while themselves standing fast on the true foundation, are prepared not only to tolerate but to respect the convictions of others.

"To endeavour by word and deed to modify the bureaucratic management which often creeps into the machinery of popular control, and to give reality and effect to the combined action of the friends of education in each of the neighbourhoods which are served by an elementary school."

This may be the place to mention two changes introduced by the Charter, viz.:—

1. A more formal REGISTER OF MEMBERS than heretofore will have to be kept and the privilege of membership confined to three classes:—

(1) LIFE MEMBERS, being (*a*) those who have at any one time contributed 10 guineas (or more) to the Society for its general purposes; (*b*) the nominees of any Corporation so contributing, with an additional nominee for each complete sum of 10 guineas subsequently contributed; and (*c*) the executor first named in the will of any testator of not less than £100:

(2) ANNUAL MEMBERS, being (*a*) annual subscribers of not less than one guinea; (*b*) the nominees of any Corporation contributing not less than one guinea as an annual subscription for the general purposes of the Society; and (*c*) the representatives of recognised Associations of Former Students of any of the Society's Colleges:

(3) HONORARY ANNUAL MEMBERS, being such persons (not exceeding 40 in any one year) as the Council may from time to time choose to elect.

2. The Council (not "General Committee" as heretofore) appointed at the Annual General Meeting is to consist of 36 (not "48") members of the Society, all re-eligible (not "three-fourths").

It will, therefore, be the duty of the Council to present, at each Annual Meeting, the list of Members for the ensuing year, omitting the names of those whose subscriptions for the previous calendar year have not been received before the 31st March of the calendar year in which the meeting is held.

The list of Vice-Presidents and other officers of the Society has suffered no diminution during the year, and all the Members of Council have been able to complete their period of service.*

* Among friends and supporters who have been called away during the year, the names may be recalled of Miss Annie P. Croker (May 16th), Edward Rawlings, Esq. (June 30), Principal Price (November 6th), Rev. H. F. Nixon (December 13th), Lord Allendale (February 13th), C. E. Beach, Esq. (March 8th), J. E. Wilson, Esq. (March 24th), W. Frank Morgan, Esq. (March 25th), Rev. Charles Williams (March 25th), John S. Rowntree, Esq. (April 13th), Col. S. B. Bevington (April 14th), Edmond Foster, Esq. (April 16th.)

Council Meetings.

The monthly Meeting of the Council has been held regularly (on the *third Thursday* at 4.15 p.m.), also an adjourned Meeting (*re* Swansea College) on March 7th, 1907, and a Special Meeting (*re* proposal of the Board of Education to omit the title "British" in the official list of schools) on November 29th, 1906, the average attendance being 11.

Committees.

The Council has been assisted by a FINANCE COMMITTEE, which prepares all finance business and meets on the previous Monday at 5 p.m.; an AGENCY COMMITTEE, which receives and sifts all applications to the Parent Society for pecuniary and other assistance; and a PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE, which supervises the issue of the Reports, Magazine, and Occasional Papers.

In accordance with Section 37 of the Charter, the Council has delegated some of its functions and powers to SIX LOCAL COMMITTEES, all of which report periodically and (except in the case of the third, which furnishes an annual account of its proceedings) present their Minutes, viz.:—1. The *Borough Road College Committee;* 2. The *Stockwell College Committee;* 3. The *Darlington College and School Committee;* 4. The *Saffron Walden College Committee;* 5. The *Exhibition Funds Committee;* and 6. The *Committee of the Saffron Walden British School Charity;* and to TEN REPRESENTATIVE COMMITTEES, *i.e.* Committees on which the appointees of the Society only form part of the Governing Body. The latter class is further subdivided into those whose official business is transacted at the Society's central or

other offices, viz.:—7. The *Stockwell Schools Committee;* 8. The *Saffron Walden Schools Committee;* 9. The *Corby Schools Committee;* 10. The *Northfleet School Committee;* 11. The *Petersham School Committee;* and those whose official business is transacted locally, viz. :—12. The *Swansea College Committee;* 13. The *Governors of Isleworth County School;* 14. The *Lancaster Exhibition Fund (Bristol);* 15. The *Joseph Lancaster Exhibitions (Swansea);* and 16. The *Downton British School Charity.*

In giving a list of the Committees with the number of meetings it is not necessary to include the last-named:—

LIST OF COMMITTEES.

	No. of Members.	No. of Meetings.
I. Finance - -	7	11
II. Agency - - -	7	3
III. Publications - -	7	6
1. Borough Road College -	16*	11
2. Stockwell College -	16	9
3. Darlington College -	21	11
4. Saffron Walden College	16	8
5. Exhibition Funds -	13	4
6. Saffron Walden British School Charity -	10	1
7. Stockwell Schools -	4 + 2	5
8. Darlington Schools -	4 + 2	5
9. Saffron Walden Schools	4 + 2	7
10. Corby - - -	4 + 2	5
11. Northfleet - -	4 + 2	5
12. Petersham - -	4 + 2†	4

* Reduced by the failure of health and subsequent death of the Rev. H. F. Nixon, M.A., of Brentford.

† Reduced by the death of an old and faithful friend of the School, C. E. Beach, Esq., of Petersham.

The Council would take this opportunity of cordially thanking the ladies and gentlemen who have given so much time to, and shown so much interest in, the work.

The Work of the Committees.

In presenting a brief abstract of the year's proceedings, it will be convenient to group together The Training Colleges (including Bangor, which, though the Council has no direct responsibility for the management and maintenance, is regarded as the Society's College), The Schools, and The Various Agencies for Helping Local Schools and Pupil Teachers and others therein.

It will be gathered from the table of statistics (p. 11) that the Colleges, though only licensed for 646, have been able to make room for 656 students—609 resident and 48 day; that of these 653 are King's Scholars and three students from abroad, and that there is a staff of 85 (55 + 30) teachers and officers, or, as one name appears on the list more than once—Mr. Bourne being the General Superintendent of the three "Metropolitan" Colleges—55 + 28 individuals, wholly or partially employed.

It will be seen that the various Christian denominations are fairly represented among the students. This proves that loyalty to Christ does not involve seeing eye to eye on all points of theology and church government. It also supports, what is proved by the Society's experience of little less than a century, that Christians may live and learn and teach in harmony without any uniform method of pronouncing "Shibboleth," and that the reverent reading and study and teaching of the Bible as a common source of inspiration is compatible with personal adherence to the creeds and

THE TRAINING COLLEGES.

Statistics for 1905–06 *and* 1906–07.

—	Borough Road.	Stockwell.	Saffron Walden.	Darlington.	Swansea.	Bangor.
Accommodation:						
Actual	145	158	60	110	112	70
Recognised	143	154	60	107	112	70
Students left July 1906:						
King's Scholars	73	74	30	50	45	35
Academic distinctions.	1 B.A., 13 B.Sc., 3 Inter. A., 41 Inter. S.	2 B A., 7 Inter. A.	--	4 Second B. Litt.	—	—
Average salary	£95 12*s.*	£83	£84	£76	£76	£85
Staff:						
Wholly employed.	12	12	7	10	8	6
Partially employed.	4	11	4	4	5	2
	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
Income	9,802 19 6	8,407 16 7	3,148 7 10	5,669 10 2	4,628 5 9	5,528 17 1
Expenditure	9,167 18 9	8,633 2 9	3,131 8 6	5,476 4 7	4,540 13 3	4,727 9 6
Provident scheme	Number of policies, 14; premiums, 1906, £481 9*s.* 1*d.*; Council's contribution, £149 5*s.* 0*d.*					
Candidates, 1906	136	179	82	170	151	180
Students admitted September 1906:						
King's Scholars	71	76	30	53	68	35
Foreigners	2	1	—	—	—	—
In College, 1906–07:						
1st year, resident.	71	76	26	53	36	35
1st year, day	--	—	4	—	32	--
2nd year, resident.	62	75	26	54	36	35
2nd year, day	—	—	4	—	8	—
3rd year, at home	5	2	--	3	--	—
3rd year, abroad	4	3	—	—	3	—
Foreigners	2	1	--	—	--	—
Total	144	157	60	110	115	70

Denominations represented:—

Episcopalians, 26·5 per cent.; Congregationalists, 24·2 per cent.; Baptists, 16·9 per cent.; Wesleyans and other Methodists, 18·8 per cent.; Presbyterians, 7·1 per cent.; other denominations, 6·5 per cent.

religious and ecclesiastical preferences of the different sects. It further shows, by the large percentage of episcopalians, that the prejudice against undenominationalism is not shared by all members of the Church of England.

The certificate successes of the Colleges (which, owing to changes in the form of the list, are no longer tabulated—the tables being useless for the sake of comparison) are supplemented, in the case of three Colleges, by marks of University distinction and also by certificates for special merit issued by the College authorities :—

Borough Road records 1 B.A., 13 B.Sc., 3 Inter. Arts, and 41 Inter. Science (London), Special Merit Certificates, 11.

Stockwell records 2 B.A. and 7 Inter. Arts (London).

Darlington records 4 Second B.Litt. (Durham).

The candidates who took the examinations in December 1905 and April 1906 (or presented equivalent successes), with a view to admission to the Colleges in September 1906, and qualified, were again more than twice as many as could be received.

Regarding the Colleges as separate institutions, and bespeaking attention to the separate Reports, it may be allowable to reproduce in this general synopsis some of the features of interest, viz. :—

The Principal reports :—

Isleworth, Borough Road College.

At the close of the year the College lost the services of Mr. H. A. Milnes, House Tutor, who was appointed Principal of the new Training College, Auckland, New Zealand. The loss was deeply felt by all who knew Mr. Milnes, for surely never had the College been served better by anyone of her sons.

* * *

The same enthusiasm [for physical training] has been shown as in former years, and it seems that the students who come to us are slowly improving in physique. But nothing less than a whole-hearted adoption of practical hygiene in schools and centres will satisfy the leading Training Colleges, which in their turn will be required more and more to work for that good time when the primary school boy shall be considered as the great physical asset of the country, and shall be provided for accordingly.

* * *

The Normal Master is employed solely in the professional training of the students, giving the lectures in the Theory of Teaching, and supervising their work while in the schools. The Assistant Master of Method gives either the morning or the afternoon of each day to the students at the schools, and in the evening superintends their preparation of school work for the next day. Two other College tutors assist in the superintendence of the students, each giving a day a week at the schools.

* * *

Demonstration lessons are given once a week to the students of the first year by the Master of Method. All the subjects taught in elementary schools are dealt with in turn, and in the case of the more important, several model lessons are given. The practical instruction is made to illustrate the lectures in theory, and after the children have been dismissed from the room, a short discussion is held upon those teaching points which the lessons specially elucidate.

* * *

The annual report of the Medical Officer, which was handed to the Inspector on the occasion of his annual visit, was quite satisfactory both as regards the health of the students and the sanitary state of the College during the year.

* * *

The number of students whose course of training terminated at Midsummer 1905, was 73, viz., 9 "triarians," 63 students who had been in residence for two years, and 1 day student. Appointments were easily found by outgoing students at an average salary of £95 12*s*.

* * *

Of the students of last year, 71 will return to College—9 for a third year, 4 of whom are studying abroad, and 62 for a second year of training. The freshmen—73 in number—including 2 foreign students, make up a total of 144. The King's Scholars have been chosen from the candidates who competed for admission at the Admission examination in 1905–6, besides 21 who are to come in virtue of qualifications other than success in the King's Scholarship examinations.

* * *

Cordial thanks are again tendered to the Heston and Isleworth Education Committee for the kind permission to use their schools

A little more use is made of the Upper (County High) School, "it being found in many secondary schools to be a decided advantage to the school to admit students." The privilege of sending students into the school for practice is retained under a special clause of the scheme under which the school has been transferred to the Middlesex County Council.

* * *

The Committee continues to receive most satisfactory accounts of the College from His Majesty's Inspectors.

Dr. Airy's report to my Lords, as summarised in the report received from the Board of Education, after touching on the recommendations as to improvements, some of which had already been, or were in course of being, carried out, and to others which appeared desirable, goes on to say :—

"As regards the life, vigour, and keenness which are so manifest throughout the College, I can only confirm the words used by my predecessor in his last report. They are the natural result of the work of an able staff, and especially of the unsparing energy of the supervision of the Principal and of his personal participation in every part of the physical as well as of the mental life of the place.

"Some of the lessons given by the students were of high quality, but the reading and recitation were, with marked exceptions, of a somewhat less satisfactory character."

It should be added that Mr. Burrell's paper on the Curriculum of Elementary Schools was well received by the British Association at York, and that the congratulations of the Council have accompanied his election by the French Government as Officier d'Académie.

Stockwell College.

The new wing, erected at a cost of £4,718 8*s.* 5*d.* (building £4,326 19*s.* 2*d.* and furnishing £391 9*s.* 3*d.*) was declared open by Mrs. Birrell at the close of the General Meeting held on May 18th, 1906, under the presidency of the Right Hon. A. H. D. Acland, and is now in full use. Mrs. Buxton Morrish kindly contributed to the furnishing, and Mrs. Newberry generously defrayed the cost of the appliances for the Psychological Laboratory. Miss Manley continues to serve on the Consultative Committee. Referring to the history of

the academical year 1905-06, she says, among other things--

The new wing, of which the foundation stone was laid by Mrs. Asquith on May 19th, 1905, has been satisfactorily completed, and was occupied in January 1906. It was formally declared open by Mrs. Birrell on May 18th, 1906.

* * *

The three terms of the College year extended respectively from September 7th to December 8th, from January 11th to April 11th, and from May 1st to July 7th ; the members of the staff remained in College for the correction of papers until December 16th, after the terminal examination, and until July 14th, after the examination of junior students at the end of their first year of training ; students taking the London Intermediate Arts and Froebel examinations also remained in College until July 14th, and certain others availed themselves of the opportunity afforded for extra practice in the schools.

* * *

The number of students at the beginning of the year was 155, and of these 4 were third year, 75 second year, and 75 first year students, and 1 French student who spent the year at Stockwell as *répétitrice*. Of the 75 juniors, 15 were admitted by one of the qualifying examinations, other than the King's Scholarship, named in Appendix A. of the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers*, and 60 by the Admission examination, 1905-06.

Of the third-year students, Edith Greenslade and Charlotte Crawley spent the year at the French Ecoles Normales of Rouen and Arras respectively, where they have been treated, as usual, with the greatest kindness and consideration by the authorities, and excellent reports have been received of their conduct and progress.

It has also been possible to introduce some variety into the general course with regard to the choice of Optional Subjects ; some have taken French and others Mathematics, some few students have kept merely to the prescribed curriculum, and no one has taken more than one extra subject.

* * *

The following report on the work of the College has been received from the Board of Education :—

"The Council are to be sincerely congratulated upon the marked improvements made in the premises since I last reported. The extension of the dining hall has been effected with much ingenuity, and the dining arrangements are now of a very pleasing character. The new laboratory and class-rooms have greatly increased the comfort of working, and are unusually well fitted up. The fire escape arrangements are, with one exception, very satisfactory, and fire drill is well understood.

"The academic work of the College calls for the same appreciation as in former years ; much of the reading and

recitation especially displayed taste, intelligence, and culture of really high order."

The reports of the Inspectors in Drawing, Needlework, Science, and Singing are very favourable; as regards the last subject, "both choral and individual work were excellent (particularly, the black-board tests were, without exception, musicianly and beautifully written)."

The Inspector in Science reports similarly :—

"I cannot speak too highly of the aims and methods used, especially in teaching the students to depend upon themselves; but I feel sure that the training, if continued and developed on these lines, will be invaluable to them.

"The College has suffered the loss of more than one lecturer who could be ill spared during the year, but their places have been well filled."

* * *

We have had a number of interesting lectures and meetings during the year, and the various College clubs and societies have done much to stimulate the social and intellectual life of the College. Lectures have been given by Principal Burrell on "The Greek and Roman Under World," by Mr. Ernest Hartley Coleridge on "Samuel Taylor Coleridge," by Sir Wyke Bayliss on "Landscape Art as seen in the Works of Charles Dickens," by Mr. Watson on "Browning's Poems," by Miss Evans on the "English Pre-Raphaelite Painters," by Miss Jackson on "Sir Edward Burne-Jones, and especially on his Painting of the Hours," by Mrs. Watson on "Ideals," illustrated by an extract from "Paracelsus," and by Mr. Churton Collins on "Coriolanus" and "Paradise Lost." Principal Burrell's story evening was not only a great pleasure, but also a stimulus to the students to improve in the art of story-telling. Miss Hildersley and some other members of the Goldsmith's College staff provided an excellent dramatic entertainment for the staff and students; Mrs. Habershon again had her Prefects' party, which is always much appreciated; and a long delightful summer afternoon was spent by most of the staff and students at Belair, Dulwich, by the kind invitation of Mr. and Mrs. Evan Spicer.

The meetings of the Old Students' Association have been largely attended. The usual business and social meeting was held on November 11th, and in the spring a dramatic entertainment was provided by Mr. Hodge and his sisters; but the chief event of the year was the large triennial gathering on June 2nd, when luncheon was served in the College dining hall, and an overflow in the lecture hall, and throughout the day the College was literally thronged with old students, about 50 remaining till Monday; a special tea party for some of their children was given on Saturday afternoon.

The College Kyrle Society has suffered a great loss by the death of its President, Sir Wyke Bayliss; from the foundation of the Society he has filled this office for us, and whenever time

and strength have allowed he has paid us a yearly visit, and the lectures and addresses to which they have listened on these occasions are among the most prized Stockwell memories of many old students, for we always felt that of his great gifts he generously gave us of his best. Mr. Alfred East, A.R.A., who has succeeded Sir Wyke Bayliss as President of the Royal Society of British Artists, has kindly consented to be the President of our Society, and to continue to the students the privilege of visiting freely the galleries in Suffolk Street.

* * *

Swimming.—Much enthusiasm has been shown over this pastime, and considerable progress has been made during the season, both by the beginners and by those who were more proficient when they joined our club. A very creditable number have presented themselves for examination by the Royal Life Saving Society, and there were no failures; the certificates gained are as follows:—

Teacher's Elementary - - -	10
Proficiency - - -	4
Medallion - - - -	3

There is every reason to believe that the number of students wishing to qualify themselves to be teachers of swimming is on the increase.

Hockey.—Our enthusiasm has not, unfortunately, been equalled by our success. Out of eleven matches we only won three, and in some we were badly beaten. The spirit of the club, however, was unbroken, and though we had to hand over the trophy of our Hockey Association to the winning college, St. Gabriel's, we have every intention of soon winning it back again. The club is large and enthusiastic for the present season, and we have some really promising players among the new junior students.

* * *

I cannot close the report of another year's work without reference to the loyal co-operation and earnest and efficient work of my colleagues on the College staff and in the Practising Schools, and to the zeal, vigour, and industry with which the students, for the most part, make use of their opportunities. Even amid the strife of parties during a great and historical period of transition, there is increased satisfaction in the work itself.

I should like also once more to testify that into the religious teaching of the College, though members of the Church of England and Dissenters sit side by side to receive instruction, the so-called religious difficulty never enters, and the scope and vital issues of the subject, and the strong interest of the students, which seems to be so readily aroused, at any rate do something to make up for the limitations of the teacher. The preparation of the students for giving that religious teaching in the schools,

which we hope will still be included in their duties, claims at the present time the earnest attention of those engaged in the work of training, who realise how much is hanging in the balance in this most critical educational epoch.

Saffron Walden College.

Miss Dunlop, besides being correspondent of the South Road School—the Practising School of the College—and a member of the Borough Education Committee, has been co-opted by the Essex County Council as one of the lady members of the Local Education Authority. Her report of the College contains the following:—

The session began on September 7th, and ended on July 6th. It was divided into three terms, viz., (1) September 7th to December 8th; (2) January 8th to April 11th; (3) May 3rd to July 6th. The 43 weeks of the session were shortened by holidays to 34 weeks 3½ days.

Sixty students—30 in their first, 30 in their second year of residence—presented themselves at the opening of the session, and the same number was on the roll at the end of the session. Of the newcomers, 13 were in the first class and 17 in the second class of the Scholarship list. Miss Pullar, having been a pupil teacher in Southwark, obtained a Herold's Exhibition of the value of £10.

* * *

Practising School and Practice of Teaching.—Practice in teaching has been confined to the Girls' and Kindergarten Departments of the College Practising School, the average attendance at which for the year ending 30th June 1905 was: Girls' Department, 151; Infants' Department, 103; total, 254.

The syllabuses of work for the school are drawn up by the Headmistress and submitted to the Principal and those members of the College staff chiefly responsible for the technical training of the students, for comment and discussion. In this way we are able to ensure some similarity of aim between school practice and college theory. This year we have reverted to our old plan of sending the senior students into the schools in two groups of fifteen for three weeks at a time. They taught the same class all the time, and gave special attention to those subjects they had not practised as juniors. They wrote brief notes of the lessons they gave daily. These were handed to the College teacher whose business it was to supervise their teaching, and, at the close of the day's work, notes and teaching were discussed and criticised by the student and the teacher in charge of her. No teacher had more than four students to supervise. The Headmistress and the trained assistants of the

school helped with the supervision. At the end of the period of practice full reports on each student's work were sent in to the Principal, who, at a meeting attended by all the staff and after full consideration of each student's record, awarded the Group Letters for Teaching. The junior students did not practise teaching till after Easter. By that time they had had lectures on the method of teaching most of the subjects in the school curriculum, and were in a better position for solving some of the problems of class teaching.

The Principal says :—

Darlington College.

The unsectarian character of the College is shown by the following list. The number of students connected with the various religious societies at present in residence are as follows :—

Church of England	27	Baptists	8
Wesleyan Methodists	44	Friends	2
Congregationalists	16	Plymouth Brethren	2
Presbyterians	11		
			110

An interesting course of ten University Extension Lectures was given at the College during the autumn term on "The Poetry of the 19th Century." Twenty-two of the students wrote papers, of whom the examiner said, "All passed, five gained the mark of distinction. These results speak for themselves." Many pleasant informal evenings have been spent with the Principal—either with views thrown on the screen by the electric lantern, or with the telescope on clear nights. One of the students, Martha Turner, gave an excellent paper on the Brontë family, with well chosen lantern illustrations.

* * *

Piercebridge, Dinsdale, and Richmond are still favourite resorts for field club excursions, and offer many attractions to the enthusiastic botanist and lover of nature. The picnic to Dryderdale, which was generously planned by Mrs. Backhouse, was not only a delightful excursion but afforded exceptional opportunities for the observation of magnificent trees and rare ferns. The *Tridentalis*, chickweed winter green, or winter green, grows here in favoured spots and was of much interest to the students of Nature.

* * *

The reunion of former students was held on June 2nd. About 60 accepted the invitation to lunch in the dining room. During the afternoon various meetings were held. Miss Ida Ward, of Normanton, read an able paper on her experience as a teacher in a pupil teacher centre, and several others read short

papers on their work in school since leaving College. The Reading Association meeting was presided over by Mrs. Spafford. The report of the books read during the year was very satisfactory, and the statement of accounts led to the members generously voting a portion of the balance in hand to the purchase of a set of the complete works of Dickens, which was put in the Common Room.

Swansea College. Principal Salmon has been interesting himself greatly in the effort to obtain new college premises, and the local Council has been in treaty with the Swansea Education Authority. This matter is referred to on page 30. Meanwhile it is reported—

A considerable improvement has been effected in the existing premises during the year. The Council has entered into an arrangement with the Swansea Education Authority, whereby the College is to admit annually twenty of the Authority's Pupil-Teachers for two years' training as Day Students, and the Authority to pay for the necessary additions to the buildings. The chief of the necessary additions was a large class room, which was built in the only place available, namely, on the top of the Common Room.

* * *

According to the arrangement with the Swansea Authority, twenty of the Authority's Pupil-Teachers were in September admitted for two years' training as Day Students. There were already eight on the roll: and to equalise the number of Seniors and the number of Juniors, twelve Certificated Students were accepted for one year's training as Day Students.

* * *

The College continues to be conducted on the unsectarian principles of the British and Foreign School Society. Various religious denominations are represented on the Council, the staff, the subscription list, and the students' roll. Of the 115 students now on the books, 20 belong to the Church of England, 34 are Congregationalists, 27 Baptists, 14 Methodists, 10 Wesleyans, and 7 Presbyterians; one is a Christadelphian, one a Roman Catholic, and one is unsectarian.

* * *

Of the 48 students who completed their training in July 1906, three have been sent to French Normal Schools for a third year's training. The remaining 45 have all found places in *schools* at an average salary of £76, rising to £111.

Bangor College. Mr. John Price did not long survive his retirement, and was buried at Bangor with every mark of respect and appreciation of his long service as Vice-Principal and Principal (from 1891). The local report of the first year of Mr. Harris's principalship, and of the 44th Annual Meeting of Subscribers, display energy and breathe a spirit of expansion :—

The number of candidates applying for admission to the College this year was nearly 200. Of this number 95 Welshmen were successful in passing the Scholarship Examination in the following classes: First Class, 9; Second Class, 30; Third Class, 56. This result would seem to suggest two comments—first, that the provisions made for the education of our teachers before entering a Training College are inadequate to their needs; second, that there is need for increased accommodation in the College if it is to cope at all adequately with the demands which Wales is making upon it.

* * *

Of the out-going students who left College in July, most, if not all, have already obtained places. There is no difficulty in securing assistant-masterships for qualified teachers, but it is matter for regret that Education Authorities in the Principality do not require the services of a greater number of trained teachers than is the case at present. The Committee have provided, during the past year, a course of lectures by Professor Morris Jones on the Methods of Teaching Welsh, and hope in this way to make still more efficient the training of Welsh-speaking students for work in the Elementary Schools of Wales.

* * *

The Committee are glad to be able to direct the attention of the subscribers to the circumstance that at last the heavy debt which was incurred in the changes of a few years ago has been completely liquidated. The last £500 of that amount was, according to promise, contributed by the British and Foreign School Society. The Committee desire to place on record in this report their sense of the generous help of the Parent Society. The Committee desire also to express their obligation to Messrs. William Bayne, John Hughes, Henry Lewis, who stood as sureties for the Committee with the bankers as long as the account was overdrawn.

It may be added (1) that Mr. Bourne, the Society's Secretary, has been asked to join the Council, (2) that a scheme for enlargement is afloat, as detailed on page 28.

Public Elementary Schools.

I. (Society's).

—	Stockwell.	Saffron Waldon.	Darlington.	Corby.	Northfleet.	Petersham.	Total.
Tenure of Premises	Freehold.	Freehold.	Freehold.	Copyhold.	Freehold.	Royal Warrant.	—
Accommodation -	751	448	220	223	102	146	1,890
Average on register.	739	286	167	233	--	85	—
Average attendance.	635	254	137	218	—	81	—
Appointed day -	May 1, '04	Oct. 1, '03	Feb. 1, '04	Sep. 30, '03	July 1, '03	Oct. 1, '03	—
Expenditure of managers.	£ s. d. 348 13 1	£ s. d. 66 11 2	£ s. d. 41 13 7	£ s. d. 14 11 2	£ s. d. 47 10 3	£ s. d. 10 7 7	—
Receipts of managers.	10 11 2	13 12 9	81 5 4	111 14 4	67 6 2	74 9 11	—

II. (England and Wales).

	Schools.	Scholars.
Voluntary Schools—British and other undenominational - - -	949	171,471
Council Schools - - -	12,157	3,083,990
		3,255,461

Isleworth Upper School.

It will be noticed that the Isleworth Upper School is omitted from the list. Notwithstanding considerable delay, the scheme was sealed on September 4th, 1906, the transfer made at the commencement of the academic year in September 1906, and the adjustment of the accounts as from the end of the year 1905–6 settled by the payment to the new Governors of a balance of £264 0*s.* 11*d.* on December 17th, 1906; the income and expenditure of the school from its commencement in 1894 being — receipts, £10,911 16*s.* 9*d.*; payments, £10,911 16*s.* 9*d.* The Society, therefore, has been at no cost on account of the maintenance of this Secondary School, except the interest upon advances made from time to time to keep a

working balance. In consideration of this cost, an addition of £100 has been made to the Building Loan of £3,900 from James Grant's Bequest. As to this £4,000, it is provided in the scheme that 3 per cent. interest (£120) shall be paid until the Middlesex County Council sees fit to refund the capital invested.

The latest inspectorial report—that of the Inspectors of the London University, which is printed in full in the School Report, 1905–06—contains both an estimate of the School's value and the reason why it has to be placed upon a more extended footing.

Stockwell College Practising Schools, Senior, Junior, and Infants'.

A. P. Graves, Esq., H.M.I., reports as follows:—

School visited 20th and 23rd March, 1906.

Senior.—This department is doing extremely good work, the tone and order, the planning of the curriculum, record keeping, methods of instruction on both the literary and scientific sides, and the intelligence and response of the scholars all calling for warm praise.

Junior.—This section of the school continues to do excellent work, and, as in the case of the upper department, is remarkable for the good behaviour of the girls.

Infants.—Especial attention is given to the speech and singing of the infants, and due regard had to the correlation of the subjects of instruction.

The children are in very good order, and display considerable intelligence in their answering.

* * *

Miss Birkin's report contains the following:—

One of the most interesting features of the past year has been the organisation of an Old Scholars' Association, in connection with the Senior School. A committee, consisting of the present staff and representative old scholars, was formed in March, and the opening meeting, which was of a social character, was held in the Day Room on April 26th. There was a very large attendance of former teachers and scholars, and the proceedings were very enthusiastic.

The autumnal meeting was held in October, when Miss Manley gave a lecture on her visit to Egypt and Palestine, which was thoroughly enjoyed by the large number of members present.

Empire Day was heartily celebrated by the scholars, and the gathering in the Day Room was addressed by Miss Manley and by Mr. Bertram Hawker of South Australia.

The girls in the Senior Department have maintained their interest in the old people of the Borough Workhouse, and the children of the Junior and Infants' Schools have continued their generous subscriptions to the Guild of the Brave Poor Things.

Saffron Walden Practising Schools, Girls' and Infants'.

Since October 1st, 1903, the Appointed Day, the maintenance of the School has fallen on the County Council. The account, therefore, for the year, January 1st, 1905, to December 31st, 1905, shows only what expenditure has been considered necessary over and above that sanctioned by the Local Authority.

Darlington Practising Schools, Girls' and Infants'.

Out of 23 scholarships awarded in Darlington to intending pupil teachers, six were gained by Practising School girls, viz., G. Kenworthy, D. Thompson, E. Lofthouse, E. Mackenzie, M. Stoke, and F. Evison.

Corby B.S. (Rowlett's).

After prolonged correspondence with the Northants County Council, terms for the leasing of the School to the Authority and for the application of the income of the endowment, satisfactory to both the County Council and the General Committee, were at length agreed upon. A scheme providing for the leasing of the school-house and the expenditure of the income from the endowment in exhibitions, bursaries, and technical classes was sealed by the Board of Education on June 28th. A lease of the premises is being prepared, and regulations for the administration of the fund are being drawn up

Northfleet B.S. (Sturge's).

The School flourishes in connection with the Kent Education Committee.

Petersham B.S. (Russell).

Nothing of special importance has transpired. The representatives of the Richmond Borough Council work amicably with the four members of the old Com-

mittee who have been nominated as Foundation Managers.

The above-mentioned public elementary schools are still under dual control.

The number of the Council Schools is given in II. on page 22, because they are, with few exceptions, conducted on British School principles, The relative, as well as the actual, numbers are increasing. In the Society's Report for 1902 the figures (of the Blue Book of 1901) are given as—

Board, British, and other Undenominational Schools—accommodation - - -	3,164,708
Denominational Schools—accommodation - - -	3,379,384

A corresponding comparison of the figures of 1905 (Blue Book, 1906), viz.:—

Council, British, and other Undenominational Schools—accommodation - -	3,659,913
Denominational Schools—accommodation - - -	3,328,154
shows an addition to the former, in five years, of accommodation for -	495,205
and a decrease in the latter of accommodation for - - -	51,230
Total - -	546,435

THE VARIOUS AGENCIES FOR HELPING SCHOOLS, &c.

Grants to Schools.	College Exhibitions.	School Exhibitions.
J. Grant's Bequest - 2	Herold's Foundation - - 7	Herold's Foundation - - 9
H. Christy " - 4	Shakespeare's Walk Fund - 11	Shakespeare's Walk Fund 10
Berridge Fund - 1	Neale Fund - - - 4	
	F. Morton Fund - - 3	
	J. Lancaster Fund (Bristol) - 28	
	" " (Swansea) 4	

The Work of Special and Occasional Committees.

In addition to the before-mentioned Committees, the (General Committee or) Council has sought the assistance of the following special Committees, viz. :—

Education Bill Committee, appointed April 20th, 1906.—Sir T. Raleigh, Messrs. Bruce, Gladstone, Morrish, Radford, Gurney Salter, Thompson, and S. Watson.

Byelaws (*Charter*) Committee, appointed September 21st, 1906.—Sir T. Raleigh, Messrs. Gaskell, H. G. Morrish, and Gurney Salter.

Bangor College Transfer Committee, appointed November 17th, 1906.—Messrs. H. G. Morrish and S. Watson.

Compensation Act Committee, appointed January 17th, 1907.—Messrs. H. G. Morrish and S. Watson.

Swansea College Transfer Committee, appointed February 23rd, 1907.—Messrs. Corderoy, Gladstone, Green, Morrish, Gurney Salter, and Watson.

Education Bill, 1906.

The minute of the General Committee, by which the Education Bill Sub-Committee was appointed, is as follows :—

I. That the Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, while suspending judgment in reference to some of the details of the new Education Bill, takes the earliest opportunity of heartily congratulating the Government on a proposal which constitutes a real and important advance towards an efficient comprehensive system of popular education in England and Wales.

This Committee welcomes the attempt of the Government to unite educational forces in the support of schools which are altogether free from sectarian influence, open to all, maintained at the public cost, and managed by the people's representatives.

This Committee desires to refer to the British and Foreign School Society's experience of a century as clearly proving that wise and effective instruction in the Bible can be given in the Common Day-schools of the country, apart from creeds and formularies and with strict regard to the claims of conscience; and that teachers who are fit to be trusted with the education of the children in other respects may also be trusted to suit the Bible teaching to the ages and capacities of the scholars.

II. That the foregoing resolution be sent to the Premier and the President of the Board of Education and circulated as widely as possible. Also that a Sub-Committee be appointed to examine the Bill carefully and report from time to time to the General Committee, authority being given to the Sub-Committee to suggest modifications of details to the Government while the Bill is before Parliament, and (if necessary) to arrange for a conference of members and friends of the Society at any convenient time.

The Committee met twice, on April 23rd and 30th, and presented the subjoined Report:—

The General Committee having already approved of the object of the Bill, the Sub-Committee confines its specific remarks to the under-mentioned sections of the Bill:—

§§4 & 7. The "extended facilities in transferred schools" are open to the gravest objections—

(1) as virtually retaining tests for teachers in what may prove to be nearly the whole of the existing "Voluntary" schools in urban areas;

(2) as promoting religious strife and leading to perpetually recurring canvassing to gain and keep up or to prevent the four-fifth vote;

(3) as paving the way for efforts to reduce the required proportion, and to make the same rule apply to "Provided Schools."

The Sub-Committee urges the entire omission of §4, and the allowance of any necessary extension of the "ordinary facilities" under §3.

§12. The Sub-Committee urges that the further grant of £1,000,000 should be allotted on principles clearly laid down in the Bill, and in direct relation to the poverty of the district and the amount of local effort.

§26. Clause 26 appears to allow the delegation of only such limited powers as would neither encourage local interest nor enable a progressive locality willing to pay the costs to raise the standard of its local education above the average of the county. It would be advisable to give fuller powers to the Borough, Urban, and Rural District and Parish Councils than are contemplated in this section.

Finally, the Sub-Committee would repeat the opinion, which the Society expressed in 1902 and which experience has confirmed, that the Members of the Local Education Authorities should be specially and directly elected (subject always to the unifying control of the County or other Major Education Authority). In spite of the zeal and enthusiasm of County Councils, it has been found that much confusion has arisen from over pressure and the multifarious duties imposed on them, with the result that the work of education has fallen largely into the hands of paid officials.

The progress of the Bill was carefully watched, and papers written by the Secretary were sent to the Members of both Houses of Parliament. At the Council Meeting of December 20th the news of the withdrawal of the Bill was met by the following resolution, sent to the Premier, the President of the Board of Education, and the Press:—

"That the Council of the British and Foreign School Society expresses its deep regret that the House of Lords, which accepted the Education Bill of 1902, should now reject the Bill of 1906 in spite of the decided opinion pronounced by the Nation at the recent General Election and the more than conciliatory attitude of the Government."

Byelaws.

The Council has to thank the Charter Committee, and especially Sir T. Raleigh, for drawing up Byelaws which were unanimously adopted and sealed on September 21st, and appear with the text of the Royal Charter in the Second Appendix to this Report.

Bangor College Transfer.

The proposals of the Bangor College Committee (*see* page 21) were brought before the Council by Henry Lewis, Esq., the Chairman, and Principal Harris on November 15th, 1906, and the subjoined Report of the gentlemen to whom the matter

was referred was approved, and the recommendations confirmed on January 17th, 1907, viz.:—

"We have reconsidered the case of Bangor College, which was recommitted to us at the last meeting.

"It appears that most of the money for the erection of the College—viz., £13,500—was contributed by voluntary subscriptions in the Principality.

"The appeal for contributions was signed by two members of the General Committee of the parent Society and issued on behalf of a local provisional Committee appointed by representative promoters of British Schools in Wales at a conference held in the year 1856.

"The pecuniary assistance given by the British and Foreign School Society to the movement consisted of a grant of £100 and the payment of a salary of £1,500 to the Society's agent, the late Rev. J. Phillips, during the eight years (1857 to 1864) which it took him to collect, on behalf of the local Committee, the whole of the original building fund. Towards the cost of subsequent enlargements and improvements of the College premises, the Society has, from time to time, contributed a further sum of £650 on account of the Henry Vaughan Fund. Moreover, the Society has for upwards of twenty years contributed to the current account of the College an annual subscription of twenty guineas.

"We have further perused the trust deed, but do not think that the provisions give the Society any legal *locus standi* in respect of the site and buildings. If the College ceases to be carried on upon the principles of the Society, the Society would have the right, in common with any other subscriber or donor, to put the Attorney-General in motion to see that the Trusts were duly carried out, but this, in our opinion, gives the Society no power over the premises or the proposed sale or letting thereof.

"Mr. Bourne, in interview with the Board of Education, put before the Board the benefits the College had derived from the Society, and the authorities will therefore probably agree to a rent of £50 being paid by the proposed new Governing Body, provided such rent be applied in support of bursaries or exhibitions for the benefit of students for proficiency in Biblical knowledge, among other subjects.

"A print of the proposed scheme of extension has also been laid before us, from which it appears that it is in contemplation to give the Society representation on the new Governing Body, and to obtain the sanction of the Council to the proposals contained in the scheme.

"After considering these proposals, we are of the opinion that the consent of the Council should be given, but on the understanding that this does not create any precedent whatever as regards our other Colleges which are vested in trustees appointed by and acting on behalf of the Incorporated Society.

"We recommend that this Report be entered on the Minutes of the Council.

"(Signed) S. WATSON.
H. G. MORRISH."

Compensation Act.

An interim Report has been presented, stating that it will probably be necessary to insure about 120 of the employees of the Council as soon as the Act comes into force.

Swansea College Transfer.

The matter was brought before the Council on February 21st by a resolution of the Swansea Committee, viz.:—

"That the Council of the Swansea Training College, having heard the Report of the Committee appointed to meet the Sub-Committee of the Swansea Education Authority, recommends the British and Foreign School Society to transfer the College to the Authority on the terms proposed."

The Report being as follows:—

"Mr. Martin explained that the idea of the Education Authority was—

"(1) To build a College for Resident and Day Students, and

"(2) When the premises were ready, to take over the present College as a going concern. This implied—

"(*a*) that the Authority would receive all the assets (premises, contents, money in hand and owing) and make itself responsible for all the liabilities of the College;

"(*b*) that all persons employed by the College at the time of transfer would continue to be employed at salaries and under conditions not less favourable than those enjoyed by them at the time of transfer.

"The members of the College Council recognised that the government of the new College must be vested in the Authority, but suggested that a Consultative Committee might be appointed having, in the carrying on of the College, functions somewhat similar to those of Managers in the carrying on of provided schools. Mr. Harris thought that such a Committee appointed from the members of the present College Council would be very useful at any rate during the first few years of the new Institution."

The Clerk and Inspector of the Education Authority accompanied Principal Salmon as a deputation to give further explanations. After

considering an explanatory memorandum prepared by the Secretary, the Council referred the matter to a Special Committee. At the meeting on March 7th the following Report was presented, and the recommendations approved :—

1. The Committee has had before it the Secretary's expanded memorandum, a copy of which is presented herewith, and would call the Council's attention to the following points, viz. :—

(1) It is most important (even though the case of Swansea cannot be regarded as creating a precedent, inasmuch as the premises are only tolerated till a more suitable building can be obtained) to deal with the property in a way which will not hamper the Council in the future, the property, such as it is, being held on precisely the same trusts as the property at Isleworth, Stockwell, Darlington, and Saffron Walden.

(2) The "trust" theory, however, should not be pressed too far. There is no specific trust for the perpetuation of doctrines or methods. If the members of the Society should resolve (in general meeting) that the best way of promoting the interests of public elementary education on the Society's principles in Wales is to transfer the College, with its traditions and machinery, to new premises and public management, without any conditions, the terms of the trust would be complied with.

There is no mention of Wales or the West of England in the Trust Deeds. As, however, the contributions from Wales are more than half of the whole, Wales, at any rate, may be considered as having a moral claim to share any benefit that can be secured, though, legally, the money belongs to the British and Foreign School Society, having been contributed in furtherance of its objects.

(3) Meanwhile the Council may, if it thinks fit, refuse to hand over the property to the Local Education Authority without compensation.

On this point the Committee would remark—

(1) The whole outlay from voluntary contributions amounts to £7,023 13*s.* 10*d.* (capital expenditure £3,442 13*s.* 5*d*, current expenditure £3,581 0*s.* 5*d.*), and the certificated teachers turned out in the 34 years of the College's existence number 1,193—equal to an expenditure of £5 17*s.* 9*d.* each.

(2) There are certain liabilities from which the Society will be set free by the transfer, viz. :—

A rentcharge of £2 14*s.* on No. 11, Nelson Terrace, until 1909 ;

A rentcharge of £145 a year on Ivy Lodge and No. 13, Nelson Terrace, till 1952;

A promise to give £3,500 and the present value of the premises towards the erection of a new building if a moiety of the cost can be raised by the College Council.

(3) The property (with all liabilities) was valued two or three years ago at £3,500 (since which a new building has been erected at a cost of about £900), but this was for school purposes. It must not be assumed that if thrown on the open market it would realise anything approaching this amount.

(4) What may be termed the goodwill of the College—its prestige and appliances—would be of great value to the Local Education Authority; indeed, it is doubtful whether the Authority could obtain permission to start a college and the requisite aid from the Board of Education without it. On the other hand, the Society would have the satisfaction of knowing that the institution, which had done good work in the past, would be carried on in better premises and with prospect of permanence—the present staff being employed to give the renovated College a good start on the old lines.

On a review of the whole matter your Committee recommends that, on the understanding that the Swansea Education Authority engages to erect a new Training College within a period not exceeding five years and at a cost of £50,000 or thereabouts, the Council of the British and Foreign School Society should hand over the Swansea College to the Authority, with assets and liabilities, as from the end of the current academical year (subject to the continued employment of all the members of the College staff at the time of transfer at salaries and under conditions not less favourable than those enjoyed by them at that time), in consideration of *either*—

(1) A permanent rentcharge of £100 a year, *i.e.*, 3 per cent. on the money voluntarily contributed for the establishment of the College, this income to be appropriated under a scheme of the Board of Education for the benefit, through the Society, of Wales and the West of England; *or*

(2) The reversion to the Society of the existing premises on the completion of the new buildings—the Council of the Society being prepared to grant the use of the existing premises to the Authority, free of rent, till the new buildings are ready for occupation or the aforesaid period of not more than five years has elapsed.

Subsequent communications from the College Council and the Swansea Authority are still before the Council, viz.:—

1. A resolution passed by the College Council urging that the transfer should be delayed till the new premises are ready, "as till then neither the Authority nor the College would gain anything by the transfer and the College would lose much."

2. A Minute of the Sub-committee of the Swansea Education Authority declining to recommend the Education Authority to accept the transfer on the terms offered, or to do any more than promise (*a*) to provide a new college to accommodate (say) 200 students (120 residential and 80 day) within 5 years and take over the present staff, (*b*) to use the present premises thereafter for educational purposes, and (*c*) to relieve the Society from all liability in reference to those premises.

Treasurer's Statement and Balance Sheet.

The printed accounts (pp. 72–75) are more voluminous than heretofore, in compliance with the requirements of the Charter. Here it may be sufficient to present (1) a summary statement of the gross receipts and payments when the figures of the outlying Colleges are added, and (2) a summary of balances in hand in London, viz.:—

I.

Total Receipts, 1906.

	£	s.	d.
Dividends, Subscriptions, &c. (General)	3,818	11	10
College Receipts - - -	37,182	2	3
Trust Funds, Schools, &c. - -	3,558	2	0
	44,559	16	1

Total Payments, 1906.

	£	s.	d.
General Expenses, Publications, Grants, &c. - - - - -	2,008	7	3
College Payments - - -	35,577	1	5
Trust Funds, Schools, &c. - -	3,238	0	0
College Improvements - - -	1,389	4	1
	42,212	12	9

II.

Summary of Balances in Hand.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash Balance for 1905 - -				3,719	7	7
" Additions in 1906 - -				688	17	7
On Deposit - -	3,000	0	0			
On Current Accounts -	858	5	2			
In Hand - - -	550	0	0			
Total - -	£4,408	5	2			
				£4,408	5	2

	£	s.	d.
Balance carried forward to 1907—			
On J. Grant Fund - - -	529	3	4
On H. Christy Fund - - -	1,370	9	11
On Herold's Fund - - -	921	14	5
On Shakespeare's Walk Fund - -	740	4	7
On Neale Fund - - -	18	13	4
On Berridge Fund - - -	409	14	9
On F. Morton Fund - -	39	0	5
On Provident Fund - - -	7	0	2
On Withers Memorial Fund - -	51	7	10
	4,087	8	9
On Suspense Account - -	420	16	5
Total - - -	£4,408	5	2

Conclusion.

The "talent" is not a large one. It is not possible, with the funds entrusted to the Society, to make any wide provision for the education of the people generally. But the Training Colleges have maintained their place and prestige. The Practising Schools have pre-*served* their character and usefulness. The

money awarded in Scholarships and Bursaries has been well spent. The witness in favour of Biblical instruction (without dogmatic and ecclesiastical tests), as part of every school curriculum, has been widely borne. And the institution which has been sowing the seed of the coming harvest, entered on its Centenary Year in January 1907, with thankfulness and hope.

APPENDIX No. I.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND GENERAL MEETING

OF THE

British and Foreign School Society

WAS HELD AT

TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.,

ON THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1907,

AT 3 P.M.,

SIR THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, G.C.M.G.,

IN THE CHAIR.

After the reading of the notice of Meeting, the presentation of the Register of Members, the confirmation of the Minutes of the Meeting held on October 18th, 1906, the presentation of a brief abstract of the 102nd Report, and the Accounts for the year 1906, the subjoined Resolutions were proposed to the meeting.

1. Moved by T. Buxton Morrish, Esq.
   Seconded by G. Gladstone, Esq.

"That the Report and Financial Statement be received, adopted, printed, and circulated under the direction of the Council."

2. Moved by R. W. B. Buckland, Esq.
   Seconded by Mrs. Newberry.

"That the following noblemen and gentlemen be respectfully requested to act as officers of the Society for the ensuing year :—

President.—The Rt Hon. A. H. D. ACLAND.

Vice-Presidents

His Grace the DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., P.C.
The Most Hon. the MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL SPENCER, K.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF ABERDEEN, K.T., G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL CARRINGTON, K.G., G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF PORTSMOUTH.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF HEREFORD.
The Rt. Hon. LORD REAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE.

VICE-PRESIDENTS—*continued.*

The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP OF BARKING.
Sir THOS. BARLOW, Bart., M.D., K.C.V.O.
Sir T. FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., G.C.M.G.
Sir J. WHITEHEAD, Bart.
Sir GEORGE KEKEWICH, K.C.B., M.P.
Sir H. EVELYN OAKELEY, M.A.
The Very Rev. the DEAN OF DURHAM.
The Very Rev. the DEAN OF RIPON.
The Rev. CANON WARBURTON, M.A.
The Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
The Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, M.A., D.D.
E. NORTH BUXTON, Esq.
GEORGE CADBURY, Esq.
F. J. GOODHART, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. H. PYE SMITH, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.

Treasurer.—ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq.

Council.

Francis D. Acland, Esq.
H. Gurney Aggs, Esq.
Raymond Asquith, Esq.
Edric Bayley, Esq., M.A., L.C.C.
F. F. Belsey, Esq., J.P.
G. L. Bruce, Esq., M.A.
Robt. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A , J.P.
George A. Corderoy, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
J. E. Foster, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lewis Fry.
Dr. William Garnett, M.A.
Roger Gaskell, Esq.
E. B. Gibson, Esq.
George Gladstone, Esq.
Rev. S. W. Green, M.A.
John Hennell, Esq.
Rev. J. Scott Lidgett, M.A.
Rev. D. MacEwan, D.D.
John Marshall, Esq.
Harold G. Morrish, Esq., M.A.
T. Buxton Morrish, Esq., J.P.
Arthur F. Pease, Esq.
J. Porter, Esq.
George Radford, Esq., M.A.
Sir Thos. Raleigh, K.C.S.I.
The Hon. Rollo Russell.
W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq.
Rev. B. J. Snell, M.A., B.Sc.
Evan Spicer, Esq., J.P., L.C.C.
F. Thompson, Esq.
Harold C. Watson, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.
G. C. Whiteley, Esq., M.A.
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

Auditors.

Messrs. GÉRARD VAN DE LINDE & Co., 50, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.

3. Moved by W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq.
Seconded by F. Thompson, Esq.

"That the grateful acknowledgments of this meeting be respectfully offered to their Majesties the King and Queen for the continuance of the royal patronage and support."

4. Moved by G. L. Bruce, Esq.
Seconded by Dr. Wormell.

"That the best thanks of this meeting be given to the President, Vice-Presidents, Councillors, Members of Committees, Auditors, and others who have taken an active part in the work of the year; and to Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton for his kindness in presiding at this meeting."

APPENDIX No. II.

ROYAL CHARTER

(granted by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, May 31st, 1906).

EDWARD VII., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith: To all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS the Right Honourable Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., Thomas Buxton Morrish, Esq., Robert Barclay, Esq., and Alfred Bourne, Esq., being respectively the President, one of the Vice-Presidents, the Chairman of the General Committee, the Treasurer, and the Secretary of the British and Foreign School Society (hereinafter referred to as "the existing Society"), have presented to Us their humble Petition, setting forth, amongst other things, to the effect following, that is to say: That the existing Society was originally formed in the year 1808 under the name of "The Society for Promoting the Royal British or Lancasterian System for the Education of the Poor," with the primary object of carrying on the School and Training Institution, founded about the year 1798 by Joseph Lancaster, in the Borough Road, Southwark, and of urging upon the friends of education in all parts of the world the adoption of his principles and methods.

That those principles have been frequently defined by the authority of the existing Society, and may be re-stated as follows:—

(1) That the development of the physical, mental, and moral nature of children is an object worthy of pursuit for its own sake—privately as a philanthropic mission and publicly as a State concern.

(2) That this object is best pursued by combined action—all sects and parties sinking their differences in the provision of the best educational means, and using them in the common school on equal terms.

(3) That while the cultivation of religious thought, the expression of religious feeling, and the performance of religious work may, and generally do, lead up to creeds and separate churches, there are certain fundamentals of religion and morals which the intelligent reading of the Bible is the best means of encouraging.

That in accordance with the above principles the aim of the existing Society has constantly been to develop the physical,

moral, and mental nature of the pupils in its schools and colleges by giving the best secular instruction and training, and by using the Holy Scriptures without any catechism or formulary distinctive of any religious denomination.

That the principal methods by which this aim has been pursued may be described under five heads—

(i) Establishing and maintaining and contributing to the establishment and maintenance of Training Colleges and other Institutions in which to illustrate the above principles, and to instruct and prepare persons who, as teachers in elementary or other schools, will be able to put them into practice;

(ii) Encouraging and assisting in the foundation and maintenance of Local Schools in England and Wales conducted according to the above principles for the benefit of the poorer classes of society of every religious persuasion, and providing such schools with school books and materials from a central depository;

(iii) Establishing and administering endowments for the benefit of such Colleges and Schools as above mentioned, and for the provision of exhibitions and prizes tenable thereat;

(iv) Assisting in the government and management of charitable foundations having the like objects to those of the existing Society by acting as or appointing Governors or Trustees thereof and otherwise;

(v) Propagating the above principles in British Colonies and Dependencies and in Foreign Countries.

That divers Training Colleges, Schools, Institutions, lands, and hereditaments, and charitable foundations and funds are held by various Trustees for the existing Society for the purposes aforesaid, or some of them, or are administered or controlled by or connected with the existing Society.

That the existing Society is also entitled to various funds standing in the names of Trustees for that Society, and representing donations and bequests from time to time given for the general purposes of that Society.

That the income of the existing Society is derived from the dividends and interest arising from the last-mentioned funds, and from voluntary contributions and from grants from the Board of Education and from fees paid by students and scholars.

That for the reasons therein mentioned, and in the belief of the Petitioners, it would be greatly for the benefit of the existing Society that it should be under the protection of Our

Royal Sanction by means of Our Charter of Incorporation, and that the same would greatly tend to promote the objects for which the existing Society was established.

And WHEREAS We have taken the said Petition into Our Royal consideration, and We are minded to accede thereto.

NOW THEREFORE KNOW YE that We, by virtue of Our Royal Prerogative in that behalf, and of all other powers thereunto Us enabling, of Our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by these Presents do for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, grant, will, direct, ordain, constitute, appoint, and declare as follows :—

1. All such persons as shall, pursuant to this Our Charter and the Statutes made thereunder, be for the time being Presidents, Vice-Presidents, and Members of the Society hereinafter mentioned, are hereby created and henceforth for ever shall be one body politic and corporate by the name and style of "The British and Foreign School Society" (hereinafter called "the Society") for the objects and purposes for which the existing Society now exists as hereinbefore appearing, and for such other objects and purposes as hereinafter appear, and by the same name and style shall have perpetual succession and a Common Seal, with power to break, alter, or renew, and make regulations as to the use of the same at their discretion,—and by and in the same name and style may sue and be sued in any Court or place of Judicature within the dominions of Us, Our Heirs and Successors.

2. We do hereby grant to the Society full licence, right, authority, power, and capacity (notwithstanding the Statutes of Mortmain); First, to take and hold all such lands, tenements, hereditaments, estates, funds, investments, and property as are now vested in or held by any Trustees or Trustee for the existing Society;—and, Secondly, to purchase, acquire, take, and hold in perpetuity or otherwise, any lands, tenements, and hereditaments for the time being required by the Society for the transaction of its business and the actual carrying out of its purposes, and also any other lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever situate within Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland: Provided that all such lands, tenements, and hereditaments do not exceed in the whole at any one time in annual value the sum of £5,000, such value to be assessed according to the annual value of such lands, tenements, and hereditaments at the respective dates at which the same shall be purchased, acquired, or taken by the Society.

3. The Governing Body of the Society shall be a Council to be called "the Council of the British and Foreign School Society," and hereinafter called "the Council."

4. There shall be a President and Vice-Presidents of the Society. The first President under this Our Charter shall be

the Right Honourable Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland. The first Vice-Presidents under this Our Charter shall be—

Vice-Presidents.

His Grace the DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G.
The Most Hon. the MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL SPENCER, K.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF ABERDEEN, G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL CARRINGTON, G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF PORTSMOUTH.
The Rt. Rev. JOHN, LORD BISHOP OF HEREFORD.
The Rt. Hon. LORD REAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE, M.P.
The Rt. Rev. THOMAS, BISHOP OF BARKING.
Sir THOS. BARLOW, Bart., M.D., K.C.V.O.
Sir T. FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., G.C.M.G.
Sir J. WHITEHEAD, Bart.
Sir GEORGE KEKEWICH, K.C.B., M P.
Sir H. EVELYN OAKELEY, M.A.
The Very Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM KITCHIN, D.D., DEAN OF DURHAM.
The Hon. and Very Rev. WILLIAM HENRY FREMANTLE, D.D., DEAN OF RIPON.
The Rev. CANON WARBURTON, M.A.
The Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
The Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, M.A., D.D.
E. NORTH BUXTON, Esq.
GEORGE CADBURY, Esq.
F. J. GOODHART, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. H. PYE SMITH, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.

5. The first Members of the Council shall be the persons named in that behalf in the 28th Statute set forth in the Schedule to this Our Charter.

6. The first Members of the Society shall be the above-named President and Vice-Presidents and such other persons as are named as Life Members and Annual Members respectively in the Register of Members of the Society certified by the said Alfred Bourne as complete and correct, and bearing even date with the Order in Council for the preparation of the Warrant for passing this Our Charter under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom.

7. The Statutes of the Society may (subject as aforesaid)—

(*a*) Prescribe the qualification, causes of removal, and the manner of the election appointment, and removal, and the terms of office of the President and Vice-Presidents of the Society, and of the Members of the Council (whether appointed by this Our Charter or subsequently to the grant thereof);

(*b*) Prescribe the terms upon which and the periods for which persons (whether appointed by this Our Charter or becoming Members subsequently to the grant thereof) shall continue (and as to such subsequent Members shall become) Members of the Society;

(*c*) Prescribe what Officers the Society shall have, and the terms, conditions, and periods upon and for which they shall continue in office;

(*d*) Prescribe and regulate the powers of the Council, the conduct of its business, and all other matters relative to the Council which it may be thought proper so to prescribe or regulate;

(*e*) Make special provision for the conduct of the Finance of the Society;

(*f*) Empower the Council to make and from time to time to revoke, add to, vary, and amend Byelaws for regulating (subject to this Our Charter and the Statutes of the Society) the proceedings of the Council and its Committees, the conduct of the business and affairs of the Society, and such proceedings and duties of its officers and servants as require to be so regulated;

(*g*) Provide for the government and constitution of the Society in all respects not otherwise provided for by this Our Charter.

8. The first Statutes of the Society shall be those set forth in the Schedule to this Our Charter, and the same are hereby declared to be valid and effectual to all intents and purposes whatsoever. The Statutes, including the first Statutes, may be added to, amended, altered, or repealed, and new Statutes made from time to time by the Society, provided that no such addition, amendment, alteration, or repeal shall be effective unless it shall have been resolved upon by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the members present and voting at a General Meeting of the Society, specially summoned for the purpose, and confirmed by a like majority at a subsequent General Meeting of the Society held after an interval of not less than 14 days nor more than one calendar month after the former meeting. Provided that no such Statutes shall have any force or effect until allowed by the Lords of Our Privy Council, of which allowance a certificate under the hand of the Clerk of Our Privy Council shall be conclusive evidence.

9. The Council shall, subject to this Our Charter and the Statutes and Byelaws of the Society and the Laws of the Realm, have supreme power over and the entire government and control of the affairs of the Society.

10. All property now held by any person or persons (other than the Official Trustee of Charity Lands or the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds) in trust for the existing Society, shall, if the Council so require, be conveyed or transferred so as to vest in the Society, or in any person or persons from time to time nominated by the Council. All property now held upon any trusts for the benefit of any particular school or institution connected with the existing Society or for any other special purpose

of that Society shall (subject to any Scheme which may be legally established in relation thereto) continue to be held by the person or persons in whom it is for the time being vested or (if transferred to the Society) by the Society upon the like trusts.

11. The Society shall not make any dividend, gift, or bonus out of its property or funds unto or between any of its members. The property and funds of the Society shall be utilised solely for the purposes of its objects, business, and affairs, and the carrying out of such purposes.

12. It shall be lawful for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by supplemental Charter, to add to, amend, or repeal the provisions of this Our Charter, or any of them, provided that a resolution to accept and approve such supplemental Charter shall have been submitted to the Society, and shall have been carried by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the members present and voting at a General Meeting specially summoned for the purpose, and confirmed by a like majority at a subsequent General Meeting of the Society held after an interval of not less than 14 days nor more than one calendar month after the former meeting.

13. It shall be lawful for the Society, by resolutions passed by such majorities as are mentioned in the last preceding clause hereof at two successive General Meetings of the Society, specially summoned for the purpose, and held at such interval as is in the said last preceding clause prescribed, to surrender this Our Charter, and to wind up the affairs of the Society, but if on the winding up or dissolution of the Society there shall remain after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the Members of the Society, or any of them, but shall, subject to any special trusts affecting the same, be given and transferred to some other Institution or Institutions having objects similar to the objects of the Society, to be determined by the Members of the Society at or before the time of dissolution, or in default thereof by a Judge of the Chancery Division of Our High Court of Justice.

14. Lastly, We Do hereby, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, grant that these Our Letters Patent shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in law, notwithstanding any omission, imperfection, defect, matter, cause, or thing whatsoever to the contrary thereof in these Our Letters Patent contained, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense, and to the best advantage of and for the Society, as well in Our Courts of Record as elsewhere, notwithstanding any recital, mis recital, uncertainty, or imperfection in these Our Letters Patent.

In Witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.

Witness Ourselves at Our Palace of Westminster this thirty-first day of May in the sixth year of Our Reign.

By Warrant under the King's Sign Manual.

(Signed) MUIR MACKENZIE.

THE SCHEDULE.

STATUTES OF THE SOCIETY.

SECTION 1.

Preliminary.

1. In these Statutes (where not repugnant to the context) "Charter" means and includes the Royal Charter granted to the Society in the year 1906, and any amendment thereof, and any supplemental charter for the time being held by the Society.

"Society" means the British and Foreign School Society incorporated by the Charter.

"Existing Society" means the British and Foreign School Society as the same existed before the Grant of the Charter.

"President" and "Vice-President" mean respectively President and Vice-President of the Society.

"Member" means a Member of the Society.

"Council" means the Council of the Society.

"Statutes" means Statutes of the Society.

"Byelaw" means Byelaw of the Society.

"Good cause" when used in reference to removal from office, membership or place, means (1) misbehaviour in office; (2) being a lunatic (whether so found by inquisition or not); (3) conviction of any felony; (4) conviction of any misdemeanour which shall be judged by the authority invested with the power of removal to be of an immoral, scandalous or disgraceful nature; (5) being adjudged a bankrupt or making a composition or arrangement with creditors; (6) actual incapacity in or for the execution of the duties of the office, membership or place, or (7) any misbehaviour of an immoral, scandalous or disgraceful nature rendering the holder of the office, membership, or place unfit, in the opinion of the authority invested with the power of removal, to continue to be such holder.

2. The Interpretation Act, 1889, shall apply for the purposes of the interpretation of these Statutes as it applies to an Act of Parliament.

3. These Statutes shall be construed so as not to conflict with the Charter.

SECTION 2.

A.—PRESIDENT, VICE-PRESIDENTS, TREASURER, AND AUDITORS.

4. The President and Vice-Presidents nominated by the Charter and the persons who at the date of the grant of the Charter were respectively Treasurer and Auditors of the existing Society shall (subject as hereinafter mentioned) continue in office until the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906, and shall then retire.

5. At the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906 and in every subsequent year the Society shall appoint from among its own Members a President, Vice-Presidents, and Treasurer, and shall also appoint two or more auditors none of whom shall be Members of the Society and one at least of whom shall be a member of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales in the active practice of his profession. The persons so appointed shall (subject as hereinafter mentioned) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society and shall then retire.

6. A retiring President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditor shall, if qualified, be eligible for re-election.

7. On any election of Vice-Presidents the number may be increased or reduced.

8. A President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditor may—

(*a*) resign his office by writing signed by him and served by post on the Secretary, and thereupon his office shall immediately become vacant;

(*b*) be removed from office for good cause if the Council by a majority of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Council present and voting on the question shall so resolve, and upon the passing of such resolution his office shall immediately become vacant.

9. A casual vacancy (including a vacancy caused by failure to appoint) in the office of President, Vice-President, Treasurer, or Auditor shall be filled by the Council, and the person appointed to fill the same shall (subject as herein provided) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society and shall then retire.

B.—Treasurer.

10. The Treasurer shall furnish such security as the Council may think fit to require but it shall not be obligatory upon the Council to require him to give any security.

11. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep full and true accounts of the receipts and expenditure of the Society and to submit to the Council at least once a year a statement and balance sheet regarding the finances of the Society and to give all such information, explanation, and assistance to the Auditors as they shall reasonably require.

C.—Auditors.

12. Each Auditor snall be entitled to receive such remuneration (if any) as the Council may fix and agree with him.

13. It shall be the duty of the Auditors once at least in every year, to examine the accounts of the Society and ascertain the correctness of the balance sheet.

14. The Auditors shall have a right of access at all times to the books and accounts and vouchers of the Society, and shall be entitled to require from the officers of the Society such information and explanation as may be necessary for the performance of the duties of the auditors, and the auditors shall sign a certificate at the foot of the balance sheet stating whether or not all their requirements as auditors have been complied with, and shall make a report to the Society on the accounts and balance sheet examined by them, and in every such report shall state whether in their opinion the balance sheet referred to in the report is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the affairs of the Society.

D.—Secretary.

15. The first Secretary of the Society shall be Mr. Alfred Bourne, who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Council.

16. On a vacancy occurring in the office of Secretary the Council may appoint to the said office such person for such period at such salary or remuneration and upon such conditions as they may think fit.

17. The Secretary shall perform such duties with respect to the management and administration of the affairs of the Society as may from time to time be required of him by the Council.

E.—Minor Officers, Teachers, and Servants.

18. The Council may from time to time appoint upon such terms as they may think fit and dismiss any Assistant

Secretary or Secretaries, Superintendents, Accountants, Bankers, Solicitors, Cashiers, Managers, and Clerks, and any Professors, Lecturers, Demonstrators, Teachers, and Assistant Teachers, and any other Agents and Servants of the Society.

19. Any person holding under the existing Society any such office as is mentioned in the last preceding Statute at the date of the grant of the Charter shall continue to hold the same on the same terms as heretofore.

SECTION 3.

MEMBERS.

20.—(*a*) Any person who has contributed or shall hereafter contribute a sum of not less than Ten guineas at any one time for the general purposes of the Society shall be a Life Member of the Society.

(*b*) Any Corporation which has contributed, or shall hereafter contribute, a sum of not less than Ten guineas at any one time for the general purposes of the Society, and every person being a Life Member who has contributed, or shall hereafter contribute, any additional sum of not less than Ten guineas at any one time for the general purposes of the Society, shall be entitled to appoint one person to be a Life Member in respect of every complete sum (or additional sum) of Ten guineas so contributed, and any person so appointed shall be a Life Member accordingly.

(*c*) The executor first named in the act of Probate of the Will or Codicil of a Testator, by whose testamentary dispositions a legacy or gift of the amount or value of not less than £100 shall be given for the general purposes of the Society, shall be a Life Member of the Society.

21.—(*a*) Any person contributing a sum of not less than One guinea as an annual subscription for the general purposes of the Society shall be an Annual Member of the Society during the calendar year in respect of which such subscription shall be contributed.

(*b*) Any Corporation contributing a sum of not less than One guinea as an annual subscription for the general purposes of the Society, shall be entitled to appoint one person to be an Annual Member of the Society, and the person so appointed shall be an Annual Member during the calendar year in respect of which such annual subscription is contributed.

(*c*) The Council may from time to time authorise any association of former students at any Training College wholly

or partly maintained by the Society, which association at the date of such authorisation has been in existence for at least 12 months and comprises not less than 50 members, to appoint one representative to be an Annual Member of the Society, and any representative so appointed shall be an Annual Member for the 12 months immediately succeeding the date of his appointment.

(*d*) The Council may from time to time and for such reasons and subject to such conditions as it may think fit, appoint any person or persons to be an Annual Member or Annual Members of the Society for such period of 12 consecutive months as may be specified in the appointment, but so that the number of persons for the time being entitled to membership under this provision shall not at any time exceed 40.

22. Notwithstanding any of the foregoing provisions, every Member of the Society, by whatsoever right or in whatsoever character, shall be removable by the Council for good cause, and no such removal shall involve the return of any money paid, or relieve from any obligation or promise to pay a subscription or donation which has become due or payable.

23. Membership may be resigned by writing signed by the resigning Member and served by post on the Secretary.

24. The Council shall cause to be kept a Register of the Members of the Society and shall from time to time correct the same by adding the names of new Members and removing the names of late Members, and the persons whose names appear in the said Register and no others shall be entitled to the privileges of membership of the Society.

25. Annual subscriptions shall be deemed to be contributed in respect of the calendar year and shall be due and payable on the 1st day of January, and no Annual Member can exercise any of his privileges as such if and while any subscription due from him, or from the Corporation appointing him, is more than fifteen months in arrear.

26. The provisions of this section shall so far as applicable apply to the first Members.

Section 4.

The Council.

27. The Council shall after the first Annual Meeting in 1906 consist of the President, the Treasurer, and 36 other Members of the Society to be called Councillors.

28. Until the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906, the following persons shall (subject as hereinafter mentioned) be and remain the Councillors, namely :—

President.—The Rt. Hon. A. H. D. ACLAND.

Treasurer.—ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq.

Councillors.

Francis D. Acland, Esq., M.P.
H. Gurney Aggs, Esq.
Raymond Asquith, Esq.
Robert Barclay, Esq.
Edric Bayley, Esq., M.A., L.C.C.
F. F. Belsey, Esq., J.P.
G. L. Bruce, Esq., M.A.
Robt. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., J.P.
Geo. J. Cockburn, Esq.
George A. Corderoy, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
J. E. Foster, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lewis Fry.
Rev. T. G. Gardiner, M A.
Dr. William Garnett, M.A.
Roger Gaskell, Esq.
E. B. Gibson, Esq.
George Gladstone, Esq.
Rev. S. W. Green, M.A.
John Hennell, Esq.
Rev. J. Scott Lidgett, M.A.
Rev. D. MacEwan, D.D.
John Marshall, Esq.
Harold G. Morrish, Esq., M.A.
T. Buxton Morrish, Esq., J.P.
Arthur F. Pease, Esq.
J. Porter, Esq.
George Radford, Esq., M.A.
Sir Thos. Raleigh, K.C.S.I.
Wm. Regester, Esq., J.P.
The Hon. Rollo Russell.
W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq.
Rev. B. J. Snell, M.A., B.Sc.
Evan Spicer, Esq., J.P., L.C.C.
F. Thompson, Esq.
E. J. Urwick, Esq., M.A.
H. Watkins, Esq.
Harold C. Watson, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.
G. C. Whiteley, Esq., M.A.
D. Williams, Esq.
Rev. C. Williams.
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

29. At the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906, and in every subsequent year, the Society shall appoint 36 Councillors from among its own members, and the persons so appointed shall (subject as hereinafter mentioned) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society, and shall then retire.

30. A retiring Councillor shall if qualified be eligible for re-election.

31. A Councillor may—

(*a*) resign his office by writing signed by him and served by post on the Secretary, and thereupon his office shall immediately become vacant;

(*b*) be removed from office for good cause, if the Council, by a majority of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Council present and voting on the question shall so resolve, and upon the passing of such resolution his office shall immediately become vacant.

32. A casual vacancy (including a vacancy caused by failure to appoint) in the office of a Councillor shall be filled by the Council, and the person appointed to fill the same shall (subject

as herein provided) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society, and shall then retire.

33. The Council shall meet once or oftener in every three months at such time and place as the Council (or in the case of the first meeting the President) shall from time to time prescribe.

34. Three members of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

35. The provisions of this section shall so far as applicable apply to the first Councillors hereinbefore named.

Section 5.

Powers of the Council.

36. The Council shall have the general management of the funds, finances, accounts, investments, property, and affairs of the Society, and shall have power to do all such things as may in the opinion of the Council be desirable for promoting the purposes of the Society in the United Kingdom or in any part of the World.

37. Without prejudice to the generality of the powers conferred by or mentioned in the last preceding clause, and subject to the Charter and the Statutes and any Byelaws made in pursuance thereof and to any resolution of the Society, the Council shall have the following powers :—

(1) To draft and prepare as and when they see fit additions and amendments to and alterations in the Statutes and new Statutes, and to submit the same for adoption by the Society in accordance with the Charter.

(2) To make byelaws in respect of such matters as are hereinafter authorised to be regulated by Byelaws.

(3) To exercise all such powers as are conferred on the Council by the Charter, Statutes, and Byelaws, and to carry the Charter, Statutes, and Byelaws into effect, and secure their being carried into effect and duly observed.

(4) To delegate to any Committee or Committees (whether general, local, or of any other character, and whether consisting wholly or partly of members of the Society) such of their functions and powers as the Council shall think fit, and either subject or not subject to the reservation of powers of reviewing, controlling, or disallowing the acts of any such Committee, and either subject or not subject to any directions or conditions to be obeyed by or imposed upon any such Committee, and so that any such Committee shall, subject to the terms of the delegation and to the provisions of any Byelaw, have power to regulate its own quorum and proceedings.

(5) To make contracts on behalf of the Society.

(6) On behalf of the Society to buy, take on lease, or otherwise acquire, and to manage, let, invest, and vary the investment of lands and hereditaments, stocks, funds, and securities, and all kinds of property, real and personal.

(7) To accept on behalf of the Society gifts, bequests, and donations of any property, whether real or personal, and whether subject or not subject to any conditions, and to carry out and perform any such conditions.

(8) To prescribe, direct, and supervise the teaching of the Society and its branches and of any institution in which the said Society is for the time being interested.

(9) To enter into arrangements with local educational and other authorities and with any Society, Corporation, or person and with the Board of Education or other Government Department as to the reception, education, and training of pupils and teachers, and as to the establishment, management, holding, and transfer of schools and colleges, and other educational institutions, and as to the establishment, administration, and awarding of scholarships, exhibitions, and prizes, and educational endowments, and as to the appointment of Trustees or Governors of trust funds, foundations, and institutions devoted wholly or in part to educational purposes.

(10) With such consent or approval as may be by law required, to sell, grant leases of, and otherwise deal with the property of the Society, real or personal, or any part thereof.

(11) To borrow money on behalf and for the purposes of the Society, and on such terms as the Council may think fit, and to secure any such loan (subject to such consent or approval as aforesaid) by mortgage or charge (with or without a power of sale or any other powers or provisions) of the property of the Society, real or personal, or any part thereof.

(12) To lend any moneys of the Society to any person or body of persons or Corporation either with or without any security for the same.

(13) To erect, provide, and support, or assist in erecting, providing, and supporting, buildings and premises for carrying out the purposes of the Society, and to equip and furnish, or assist in equipping and furnishing, the same with all such furniture, appliances, and things as the Council may deem requisite.

(14) To provide trained Teachers, to publish and circulate literature, and to spread the principles of the Society in such other ways as the Council may think fit.

(15) To provide a Common Seal for the Society, and to have or prescribe the mode of custody and use of such seal.

(16) To consider all reports, accounts, and balance sheets relating to the proceedings, affairs, and finances of the Society, and to give directions as to the publication thereof and the submission thereof to the Society.

Section 6.

General Meetings of the Society.

38. A Meeting of the Members of the Society (herein distinguished as the "Annual General Meeting") shall be held once a year during the month of May, or as near thereto as possible, at such place, day, and hour as shall be appointed by the Council. The first Annual General Meeting shall be held in or about the month of May 1906.

39. A Special General Meeting may be convened by the Council at any time.

40.—(1) The Council shall, on the requisition in writing of not less than 24 Members of the Society, convene a Special General Meeting.

(2) Such requisition must state the objects of the meeting, and must be signed by the requisitionists and deposited at the office of the Society, and may consist of several documents in like form each signed by one or more requisitionists.

(3) If the Council do not proceed to cause a meeting to be held within 21 days from the date of the deposit of the requisition, the requisitionists, or a majority of them, may themselves convene the meeting, but any meeting so convened shall not be held after three months from the date of such deposit.

(4) If at any such meeting a resolution requiring confirmation at another meeting is passed, the Council shall forthwith convene a further Special General Meeting for the purpose of considering the resolution, and, if thought fit, of confirming it as a special resolution, and if the Council do not convene such meeting within seven days from the date of the passing of the first resolution, the requisitionists, or a majority of them, may themselves convene such meeting.

41. Fourteen days' notice of any Special General Meeting, stating generally the nature of the business to be transacted, shall be sent to each Member of the Society, and no Special General Meeting shall be competent to transact any other business than that mentioned in the notice or directly arising thereout.

SECTION 7.

FINANCE.

42. The Council shall cause full and true accounts to be kept of the assets, liabilities, receipts, and expenditure of the Council.

43. The annual balance sheet submitted to the Auditors, together with their Report and certificate relating thereto, shall be printed and transmitted to all the Members of the Society together with the notice convening the Annual General Meeting of the Society in every year, and the same shall be submitted to and read at such Annual General Meeting.

44. All cheques drawn against the account of the Society shall be signed by at least two members of Council, and countersigned by the Treasurer or Secretary.

45. The receipt in writing of the Treasurer or the Secretary shall be a good discharge for all moneys paid to or for the benefit of the Society.

SECTION 8.

BYELAWS.

46. Byelaws shall be binding when made at one meeting of the Council and passed thereat by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the members present and voting, and confirmed by a simple majority of the members present and voting, at a subsequent meeting held not less than 21 days later. A copy of the proposed Byelaws shall be sent to each member of the Council at least seven days before such subsequent meeting.

47. A copy of any Byelaws so made by the Council shall be sealed with the Common Seal of the Society, and such sealed copy shall be conclusive evidence that all the Byelaws comprised therein were made and confirmed by the requisite majorities at duly convened meetings of the Council.

48. Byelaws may, subject to the provisions of the Charter and the Statutes, prescribe and deal with the matters and things following :—

(*a*) All matters and things by the Charter or the Statutes required or authorised to be dealt with by Byelaws.

(*b*) The mode of convening and holding meetings of the Council and of any Committee thereof, and of the Society, and the conduct of and procedure at any such meeting, and the mode of nomination of candidates for any office.

(*c*) The form of any notice, register, report, requisition, or other document by the Charter or the Statutes or the Byelaws required or authorised to be given, kept or made.

(*d*) Any other matter or thing relating to the carrying on of the business of the Society which is not provided for by the Charter or the Statutes.

49. Any Byelaw may from time to time be revoked or added to, varied and amended by the Council in like manner as is hereinbefore provided in the case of original Byelaws, and the 47th of these Statutes shall apply to any such additional or varied or amended Byelaws.

50. Words defined in the Charter or the Statutes shall have the same meaning in the Byelaws, unless the Byelaws otherwise provide, and unless the context be repugnant thereto.

51. Until Byelaws shall have been made hereunder, the practice of the existing Society as to the matters to be dealt with in such Byelaws shall, so far as practicable, be followed.

Section 9.

Contracts.

52. Contracts made by or on behalf of the Society shall be validly made and binding on the Society if made as follows :—

(1) Any contract which if made between private persons would be by law required to be in writing, and if made according to English law, to be under seal, may be made on behalf of the Society in writing under its Common Seal, and such contract may be in the same manner varied or discharged.

(2) Any contract which if made between private persons would be by law required to be in writing and signed by the parties to be charged therewith may be made on behalf of the Society in writing, signed by any person acting under the express or implied authority of the Council, and such contract may in the same manner be varied or discharged.

(3) Any contract which if made between private persons would by law be valid, although made by parol only, and not reduced into writing, may be made either in writing or by parol on behalf of the Society by any person acting under the express or implied authority of the Council, and such contract may be in the same way varied or discharged.

Section 10.

General.

53. Women may be Members of the Society and hold any office in or under the Society.

54. No member shall vote at any meeting of the Council or of the Society upon any question in which he has any pecuniary interest, and if any member votes on such question his vote shall not be counted.

55. At every first Meeting of the Council after the annual election of Councillors the Council may choose one of their own number to be Chairman, and the Chairman so elected shall, if

present, take the Chair at every meeting of the Council until his successor is appointed. If the Chairman be not present at the time for which the meeting is called, the Councillors present and forming a quorum shall choose one of their number to take the Chair for that meeting.

56. At every meeting of the Society the President shall, if present, take the Chair; if the President be not present at the time appointed for holding the meeting the members present shall choose one of the Vice-Presidents, if present, or, if no Vice-President be present, some other member to take the Chair.

57. Every member present at a meeting of the Council or of the Society shall be entitled to one vote, and to one vote only, and all votes must be given personally, no proxy being allowed. Provided that in the case of an equality of votes on any question the Chairman of the meeting (whether of the Council or of the Society) shall have a second or casting vote.

58. The Chairman of any meeting of the Council or of the Society, may, with the consent of the meeting, adjourn such meeting from time to time, and from place to place, but no business shall be transacted at any adjourned meeting other than the business unfinished or not commenced at the meeting at which the adjournment took place, and the adjourned meeting shall for all intents and purposes be considered a continuation of the original meeting.

59. The Council shall cause proper minutes or copies (as the case requires) of the orders, resolutions, and proceedings of all meetings of the Society and of the Council and of Committees of the Council to be entered in books to be kept for the purpose, and those entries shall be signed by the Chairman of the meeting at which the order, resolution, or proceeding entered was made, passed, or taken, or by the Chairman of the next ensuing meeting of the same body, and every such entry so signed shall be received as evidence in all Courts and elsewhere without proof of the meeting having been duly convened or held, or of the persons making, passing, or taking any such order, resolution, or proceeding, or causing the same to be entered, being members of the Society or of the Council, or of the Committee (as the case may be), or of the signature of the person signing as Chairman, or of the fact of his having been Chairman, all of which matters shall be presumed until the contrary is shown.

60. All acts done at any meeting of the Society or of the Council, or of any Committee, or by any person acting as Chairman or a member of any of these bodies, shall, notwithstanding it may be afterwards discovered that there was some defect in the appointment or qualification of any member of such bodies respectively, or of the person so acting, be as valid as if there had been no such defect, and no act of any such body as aforesaid shall be invalidated by reason of any vacancy in or defective constitution of such body.

BYELAWS

(made at a Meeting of the Council on September 21st, 1906).

General Meetings.

1. A General Meeting shall be summoned by notice to each member. Not less than 14 clear days' notice shall be given, stating generally the nature of the business to be transacted.

2. At a General Meeting five members shall constitute a Quorum for the election of a Chairman, for the presentation of a Report, or for the adjournment of the Meeting. For any other purpose the Quorum shall be ten.

If within half an hour from the time appointed for the Meeting a Quorum be not present, the Meeting, if convened by or upon the requisition of Members, shall be dissolved: in any other case it shall stand adjourned to such day and hour and to such place as may be appointed by the Chairman.

3. At the Annual General Meeting all matters relating to the management and government of the Society may be discussed, provided that at least seven days' notice in writing shall be given to the Secretary of any Motion or Resolution to be proposed. If by any such Motion or Resolution it is proposed to rescind a Resolution passed at a previous General Meeting, at least 21 days' notice shall be given.

No Resolution passed at a General Meeting shall be rescinded at the same Meeting.

Nominations for the offices of President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditor, and for membership of the Council, shall be made in writing, signed by a Member, and shall be delivered to the Secretary at least 21 days before the Annual General Meeting. A retiring Officer or Councillor may be re-elected without nomination.

4. At a General Meeting, in case of any difference of opinion, the voting, in the first instance, shall be by show of hands. If the result be not accepted, a division shall be granted, if demanded by one-fourth of the persons present and entitled to vote.

5. The declaration of the Chairman at a General Meeting, and an entry in the Minute Book, shall be conclusive evidence of the fact that a Resolution has or has not been passed, and, in case of a Resolution requiring a particular majority, of the fact that it has or has not been passed by the required majority.

6. A Council Meeting shall be summoned by notice to each Councillor. At least three clear days' notice shall be given of such Meeting, indicating generally the nature of the business to be transacted.

7. At a Council Meeting, in case of any difference of opinion, the votes shall be taken as the Chairman directs. The declaration of the Chairman, and an entry in the Minute Book, shall be conclusive evidence of the fact that a Resolution has or has not been passed, and, in case of a Resolution requiring any particular majority, that it has or has not been passed by the required majority.

8. The Seal of the Society shall not be used except at a Meeting of the Council or of a Committee of the Council expressly authorised by the Council in that behalf.

Every instrument to which the Seal is affixed shall be signed by at least two Members of the Council and countersigned by the Secretary, Assistant Secretary, or other person appointed for that purpose by the Council.

Committees of Council.

9. Subject to the directions of the Council, Committees of the Council may meet and regulate the conduct of their meetings as they think fit. In case of any difference of opinion, the provision of Byelaw 7 shall apply.

The Register.

10. The Register of Members mentioned in Statute 24 shall be kept at the principal office of the Society, and shall be open to inspection by Members during ordinary office hours.

Notices.

11. Any notice required by the Charter Statutes or Byelaws shall be duly given if posted in a prepaid letter addressed to the person entitled to receive it at his place of business or at his last known place of abode in Great Britain, and shall be deemed to have been received within 24 hours of posting. In proving such receipt it shall be sufficient to prove that the letter was properly addressed and posted.

The non-receipt of any notice required by the Charter Statutes or Byelaws, or an accidental omission to give such notice, shall not invalidate the proceedings at any Meeting of the Society or the Council.

APPENDIX No. III.

Patrons.

THEIR MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTIES
KING EDWARD VII. and QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President.

The Rt. Hon. A. H. D. ACLAND { 2, Weaponness Park, Scarborough. 29, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Vice-Presidents.

His Grace the DUKE of DEVONSHIRE, K.G., 78, Piccadilly, W.
The Most Hon. the MARQUIS of LANSDOWNE, K.G., 54, Berkeley Sq., W.
The Rt. Hon. EARL SPENCER, K.G., Spencer House, St. James's Place, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of ABERDEEN, K.T., 58, Grosvenor Street, W.
The Rt. Hon. EARL CARRINGTON, K.G., 53, Princes Gate, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of PORTSMOUTH, 16, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP of CARLISLE, Rose Castle, Carlisle.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP of HEREFORD, The Palace, Hereford.
The Rt. Hon. LORD REAY, G.C.S.I., 6, Gt. Stanhope St., W.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STANLEY of ALDERLEY, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G., 17, Bruton Street, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P., 20, Cavendish Square, W.
The Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C., M.P., 3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE, Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.
The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP of BARKING, The Vicarage, Barking, Essex.
SIR THOMAS BARLOW, Bart., K.C.V.O., M.D., 10, Wimpole Street, W.C.
SIR T. FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., G.C.M.G., Warlies, Waltham Abbey.
SIR JAMES WHITEHEAD, Bart., Wilmington Manor, Dartford.
SIR GEORGE KEKEWICH, K.C.B., M.P., St. Albans, Feltham, Middlesex.
SIR H. EVELYN OAKELEY, M.A., 97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, W.
The Very Rev. the DEAN of DURHAM, Durham.
The Very Rev. the DEAN of RIPON, Ripon.
The Rev. CANON WARBURTON, M.A., The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester.
The Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., LL.D., 25, Sunderland Terrace, Bayswater.
The Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, M.A., D.D., Mansfield College, Oxford.
E. N. BUXTON, Esq., Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.
GEORGE CADBURY, Esq., Manor House, Northfield, Birmingham.
F. J. GOODHART, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 25, Portland Place, W.
P. H. PYE-SMITH, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., 48, Brook Street, W.

Treasurer.

ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.

Chairman of Council.

T. BUXTON MORRISH, Esq., J.P., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.

Members of Council and Committees.

ACLAND, FRANCIS D., Esq., M.P., 118, Grosvenor Rd., S.W.	C																								
AGGS, H. GURNEY, Esq., Pippbrook, Dorking	C	F																							
AGGS, Mrs., Pippbrook, Dorking				2																					
ANGUS, Miss, 5, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.				2																					
ARROWSMITH, J. W., Esq., Bristol																									14
ASQUITH, RAYMOND, Esq., 20, Cavendish Sq., W.	C																								
BACKHOUSE, EDWARD, Esq., Stockton-on-Tees						3																			
BACKHOUSE, Mrs. JAMES E., Hurworth Grange, Croft, Darlington						3	3s																		
BAINES, G. H., Esq., J.P., Bradgate, Park Ave., West Hartlepool						3																			
BAINES, Mrs., B.A., Darlington						3																			
BARCLAY, ROBT., Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.						3																			
BARRON, T. M., Esq., Grange Rd., Darlington							3s																		
BAYLEY, EDRIC, Esq., 25, Phillimore Gardens, W.	C														9										
BELL, J. HYSLOP, Esq., J.P., St. Fillans, Stockton						3																			
BELSEY, F. F., Esq., J.P., 12, Russell Square, W.C.	C																								
BEVINGTON, ROBT. KNOX, Esq., 42, St. Thomas Street, S.E.																									
BIDDULPH, Miss, The Cottage, Petersham, Surrey														8											
BIGLAND, Mrs., 29, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.				2																					
BOURNE, A., Esq., 115, Temple Chambers, E.C.						3	4		5s			8	9												16
BROCK, Miss, 57, Walters Road, Swansea							4																		
BROOKE, Sir ARTHUR DE CAPELL, Gt. Oakley Hall, Kettering										6															
BROWN, H. G., Esq., South Road, Saffron Walden							5	5s																	16
BRUCE, G. L., Esq., M.A., Woodberrie Knoll, Loughton, Essex	C		1										9		11	12									
CAIGER, FREDERICK F., Esq., M.D., South-Western Hospital, Stockwell, S.W.					2s																				
CAMERON, ROBERT, Esq., M.P., 56, Victoria Street, S.W.	C		1																						
CLARKE, Rev. THOMAS G., M.A., The Rectory, Corby, Kettering	C									6															
COCKBURN, G. J., Esq., J.P., 22, North Grange Road, Headingley Hill, Leeds						3																			
CORDEROY, GEO. A., Esq., 14, Tooley Street, S.E.	C	F																							
CORDEROY, Mrs. G. A., 14, Tooley Street, S.E.				2																					
CUDWORTH, Mrs. W. J., York						3																			
DAVIS, Mr. W. J., High Street, Northfleet											7														
DENT, J. M., Esq., 29 & 30, Bedford St., Strand, W.C.	C	F	1										9	10	11										
DOUGLAS, T., Esq., The Garth, Darlington						3																			
DUNLOP, Miss, Training College, Saffron Walden									5s																16
DURHAM, Very Rev. Dean of						3																			
EARLE, Mrs. COBDEN, 41, Criffel Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.				2																					
FISHER, Rev. Canon F. H., M.A., Debden Rectory, Saffron Walden							5																		
FOSTER, J. E., Esq., 30, Petty Cury, Cambridge	C						5																		
FRANKLIN, Mrs. ARTHUR, 29, Pembridge Gardens, W.				2																					
FRY, Rt. Hon. LEWIS, Goldney Ho., Clifton Hill, Bristol	C																								14
FRY, Sir THEODORE, Bart., Beechanger Court, Caterham Valley (Surrey)						3																			
GARNETT, Dr. WILLIAM, M.A., Education Offices, Victoria Embankment, W.C.	C																								
GASKELL, ROGER, Esq., 5, The Grove, Highgate, N.	C	F	1											10											
GIBSON, ALEXANDER, Esq., Saffron Walden																									16
GIBSON, EDMUND B., Esq., Saffron Walden	C						5																		
GIBSON, Mrs. E. B., Saffron Walden							5	5s																	16
GLADSTONE, G., Esq., 34, Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex	C																								
GLANTAWE, Rt. Hon. Lord, The Grange, Swansea																							13		
GOUGE, Mr. GEORGE, 4, Dudley Road, Northfleet											7														
GREEN, Rev. S. W., M.A., 9 Bellasis Avenue, Streatham, S.W.	C		1																						
GRIDLEY, F., Esq., Mayleigh, Petersham												8													
HABERSHON, Mrs., 88, Harley Street, W.				2																					
HAMMIL, Rev. J., Weldon, Kettering										6															
HARDING, Rev. GEO., Dover Road, Northfleet											7														
HARDING, WILLIAM, Esq., Darlington						3																			
HENNELL, J., Esq., "Chilton," 16, Earlsfield Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.	C														11										
HUTCHINSON, EDWARD, Esq., The Elms, Darlington						3																			
JACOBSEN, THOMAS OWEN, Esq., 237, Brixton Road, S.W.					2s																				

JOWITT, R. B., Esq., Hurst Wood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells - - - - - - - - - - - 3
LANCUM, Mr. F. S., Weldon, Kettering - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
LAWRENCE, Miss, West Heath School, Ham Common, Surrey - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 8
LIDGETT, Rev. J. SCOTT, M.A., Settlement, Farncombe Street, Bermondsey, S.E. - - C - - - - - - - - - - - - - 9
LLOYD, SAMUEL J., Esq., Brigstock, Thrapston - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
MACEWAN, Rev. D., D.D., 50, Avonmore Road. W. - - - - - - C
MANLEY, Miss, Stockwell College, Stockwell Road, S.W. - - - - - - - - - - 2s
MARSHALL, J., Esq., The Oaks, Gipsy Rd., West Norwood, S.E. - - - - - - C F 1 - - - - - - - - - - - 9 10 11
MASTERS, Mr. JOHN H., 68, High St., Northfleet - - - - - - - - - - - - 7
MATHESON, PERCY E., Esq., M.A., 1, Savile Road, Oxford - - - - - - - - - 1
MAYOR, Rev. W. P., St. John's Vicarage, Darlington - - - - - - - - - - - - 3s
McCREA, Rev. LEONARD J., Saltwood House, Hanworth Road, Hounslow - - - - - 1
MEASE, Miss MARY T., 26, Christchurch Road, Streatham Hill, S.W. - - - - - - - - - - 2
MIDGLEY, ARTHUR, Esq., Saffron Walden - - - - - - - - - - 5 - - - - - - - - - - - - 16
MONTGOMERY, Mrs., Darlington - - - - - - - - - 3
MORRISH, HAROLD G., Esq., M.A., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - C - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 11
MORRISH, T. BUXTON, Esq., J.P., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - C - 1 - 2s
MORRISH, Mrs. T. BUXTON, Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - - - - - - - 2 2s
NEWBERRY, Mrs., "Hanun," 5, Barston Road, West Dulwich, S.W. - - - - - - - - 2
NEWNES, Sir GEORGE, Bart., M.P., Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W. - - - - - - - - - - - - 4
NORTON, T. STERRY, Esq., 153, Kensington High Street, W. - - - - - - - - - - - - 3
PEASE, ARTHUR F., Esq., Darlington - - C - - - - - 3
PEASE, Mrs. A. F., Darlington - - - - - - - - - 3
PEASE, WILLIAM E., Esq., Darlington - - - - - - - - - 3
PEASE, Mrs. E. LLOYD, Hurworth Moor, Darlington - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3
PEASE, Mrs. HENRY, Pierremont, Darlington - - - - - - - - 3
PLEWS, Miss, Swinburne Rd., Darlington - - - - - - - - - 3
PORTER, J., Esq., 10, Burton Road, Brixton, S.W. C - - - - - - - - - - - - - 9
RADFORD, GEORGE, Esq., M.A., 5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. - - - C F - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 11
RALEIGH, Sir THOMAS, K.C.S.I., 24, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. - - - - - C - 1
RAY, MARSH, Esq., Hinton, Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 8
REGESTER, Ald. WM., Lawn Lodge, Isleworth - - - - 1
ROBERTS, Judge BRYN, 9, Richmond Road, Cardiff - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4
ROBSON, F. J., Esq., Saffron Walden - 16
ROBSON, Mrs. J. J., Elmhurst, Saffron Walden - - - - - - - - - 5 5s - - - - - - - - - - - - 16
RUSSELL, Hon. ROLLO, Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey - - - - - - C
SALMON, DAVID, Esq., Training College Swansea - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 13
SALTER, W. H. GURNEY, Esq., 26, Abingdon Street, S.W. - - - - - - - C - 1 - - - - - - - 6 - - - - 11
SALTER, Miss, 25, Willesden Lane, Cricklewood, N.W. - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2
SMITH, Mrs. ALEX., Belmont House, Newport, Essex - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 5
SNELL, Rev. B. J., M.A., B.Sc., 94, New Park Road, Brixton, S.W. - - - - C
SPAFFORD, W. A., Esq., M.A., Training College, Darlington - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3s
SPAFFORD, Mrs., Training College, Darlington - - - - - - - - 3s
SPENDLOVE, Mr. JOSEPH, Gretton, Kettering - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
SPICER, EVAN, Esq., J.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C. - - - - - - C - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 10
SPICER, Mrs. EVAN, Belair, Dulwich, S.E. - - - - - 2
STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, The Right Hon. Lord, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W. - - - 1
STEELE, Rev. J. T., M.A., Vicarage, Saffron Walden - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 5
STUART, Mrs. J., 24, Grosvenor Road, S.W. - - - - - 2
SWANSEA, Lady, 4, Belgrave Place, S.W. - - - - - - - - - - 4
SWINDELLS, Miss JANET, Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - - - - - - - - - - - 2

'LIN, Miss, Newport, Essex											5																			
'ER, ERNEST W., Esq., Saffron Walden																														16
'TON, H. P., Esq., Redlynch, Salisbury																													15	
'PSON, F., Esq., Eversley, Haling Park Rd., Croydon								C														9								
, Miss E., The Vineyard, Saffron Walden											5																			
'ER, Mrs. AUGUSTUS, Weston Lodge, 32 Grove End Road, N.W.					2																									
'INS, HOWEL, Esq., Bryn Road, Swansea									4																					
'ON, G. NEWBY, Esq., Grantly, Darlington								3																						
'ON, Mrs. NEWBY, Grantly, Darlington								3																						
'ON, HAROLD C., Esq., 12, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C.			C	F	1											7		9												
'ON, S., Esq., 12, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C.			C	F	1			3										9	10											
'ON, Mrs., Poplars, New Park Rd., Brixton Hill, S.W.					2																									
E. Mr. A., Corby													6																	
'ELBY, GEO. C., Esq., Town Hall Chambers, High Street, Southwark			C																											
'WELL, WM., Esq., Overdene, Saltburn-by-the-Sea								3																						
'AMS, W. P., Esq., Myfyrion, Isleworth							2s						6	7	8															
'N, Mrs. G. D., Pensbury, Darlington								3	3s																					
'ELL, R., Esq., M.A., D.Sc., Roydon, Ware			C		1																									
G, Rev. JOHN, Saffron Walden											5	5s																		16

-Council (36). F-Finance (7). 1-Borough Road College (16). 2-Stockwell College (16). 2s-Schools (6) ington College (20 + *ex-off.*). 3s-Darlington Schools (6). 4-Swansea College (6). 5-Saffron Walden s (16). 5s-Schools (6). 6-Corby (Rowlett) (6 + 4). 7-Northfleet School (6). 8-Russell School, Petersham (6). ld's Foundation, Shakespeare's Walk, Neale and Francis Morton Exhibition Funds (13). 10-Agency (7). lications (7). 12-Isleworth County School (1). 13-Joseph Lancaster Exhibition Fund (Swansea) (2). casterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol) (2). 15-Downton B.S. Charity (1). 16-Saffron Walden B.S. Charity (10).

APPENDIX No. IV.

EDUCATIONAL RECORD DIRECTORY.

[All former Students of the British and Foreign School Society's Colleges who wish to keep in touch with the Parent Society, and, through the "Record," with fellow-students, may have their addresses registered from time to time on this page. The list will appear annually, but corrections of addresses (and other interesting information) can be made in the "Personal Memoranda" in each number of the "Record." A subscription of 2*s.* 6*d.* a year is expected towards the expense of publishing and sending out the "Record" to "Old Students" all over the world. It is essential to the scheme that those who subscribe should send, with their subscription, and any particulars they wish inserted, their full address, *clearly written.*]

Baker, Mrs. E., *née* Odell [St. 1865–6], 70, High Street, Eton, Windsor. (For "Stockwell Fund.")

Blinco, Mrs., *née* White [S.W. 1890–1], 6, Sparsholt Road, Crouch Hill.

Brown, Miss Hannah [Darl.], Pupil-teachers' Centre, Spennymoor.

Chard, Henry [B.R. 1867–8], Fawbert and Barnard's School, Harlow, Essex.

Clegg, Alex. [B.R. 1868-9], British School, Eastcombe, Stroud, Glos.

Daniell, Wm. [B.R. 1893–4], Acton Lane Mixed School, Harlesden, N.W.

Dawkins, Wm. [B.R. 1871-2], School House, Butterrow, near Stroud.

Driver, J. W. [B.R. 1895–6], Junr. Dept., Council School, Cowper Street, Leeds.

Eland, Miss M. J. [Darl. 1874–5], Council School, Staithes, R.S.O., Yorks.

Hiscox, A. W., "Hither Green" Council Schools, Hither Green, S.E.

Hugh, Wm., Rockmount Cottage, Upper College Street, Nottingham.

Inchbold, W. [B.R. 1866–7], Chequer Road Council School, Doncaster.

Jenkins, J. Molyneux [B.R. 1878-9], The Grammar School, Rye, Sussex.

Jones, Gomer [B.R. 1873-4], 47, Union Terrace, Merthyr Tydvil.

Lyon, M. S. [B.R. 1872–3], 4, Westbourne Terrace, Weston-super-Mare.

Murray, Geo. G. [B.R. 1874–5], Council School, New Marske, Yorks.

Reid, F. Murray [B.R. 1895–6], Normal School, Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa.

Richardson, John [B.R. 1889–90], 80, Northenden Rd., Sale.
Simpson, Miss M. C. [Darl. 1891–2], Brudenell Council School, Leeds.
Smith, E. Wilkes [B.R. 1860–1], 2, Waldegrave Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.
Spooner, Frank [B.R. 1885], Shire Hall, Bedford.
Stockman, Miss K. E. [St. 1887–8], Luckwell Infants' Council School, Bristol.
Sutherland, George [B.R. 1882–3], 73, Belmont Drive, Newsham Park, Liverpool.
Taylor, Miss Emma [Darl.], 52, North Ormesby Road, Middlesbrough.
Turnbull, Geo. [B.R. 1863-4], Bewicke Council Sch., Rose Hill, Willington Quay-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
Woodhouse, W. [B.R. 1863–4], British School, Lansdowne, Bournemouth.
Young, Geo. [B.R. 1895–6], 38, Havelock Street, Sheffield.

APPENDIX No. V.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS, 1906.

(The Life Members and Annual Members are distinguished by the letter L and an asterisk (*) respectively. Italic figures indicate donations.)

		£	s.	d.
	HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII. -	10	10	0
*	Abbott, Rev. Dr., Wellside, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W. - -	1	1	0
*	Aggs, Mrs., Pippbrook, Dorking - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Alderson, G. B., Esq., Alexandria, Egypt.			
	Alexander, W., Esq., Bank, Ipswich - - - -	0	10	0
L	Allen, Edward R., Esq., 7, Cowper Street, City Road, E.C.			
*	Angus, Miss A. G., Ellerdale, 5, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.	1	1	0
L	Ashby, Frederick, Esq., Staines.			
	Askwith, Robt., Esq. - - - - - -	0	10	6
	Backhouse, Mrs. E. (the late), Sunderland - - - -	1	1	0
L	Backhouse, Mrs. James E., Hurworth Grange, Darlington -	3	0	0
L	Backhouse, T. W., Esq., West Hendon House, Sunderland - -	5	5	0
*	Bamford, E., Esq., Roxton, Bushey, Watford - - -	1	1	0
L	Barclay, Robert, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C. - - -	5	0	0
*	Barlow, Sir Thomas, Bart., K.C.V.O., 10, Wimpole Street, W. -	1	1	0
L	Barnard, William, Esq., Sawbridgeworth.			
*	Barnes, Mrs., The Quinta, Chirk, near Ruabon - - -	1	1	0
*	Barran and Son, Messrs., *per* Sir John Barran, St. Paul Street, Leeds - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
*	Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs., *per* T. Torby, Esq., Burton-on-Trent - - - - - - - -	2	2	0
	Bayes, Miss H., Darlington - - - - - -	*2*	*2*	*0*
*	Bayley, Edric, Esq., 25, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. -	1	1	0
L	Bayne, W., Esq., Menai View, Bangor, N. Wales.			
	Beach, C. E., Esq. (the late), Woodbine Cottage, Petersham -	0	10	0
L	Beaufort, His Grace the Duke of,			
L	Beavan, R. C. L., Esq., London.			
L	Beck, Wm., Esq., 168, Lordship Road, Stoke Newington, N.			
	Beckford, Miss - - - - - - - -	1	0	0
L	Bell, Sir Hugh, Bart., Middlesbrough.			
L	Bell Brothers, Messrs., *per* Walter Johnson, Esq., Middlesbrough.			
	Bell, J. Hyslop, Esq., J.P., St. Fillans, Stockton-on-Tees - -	1	5	0
*	Belsey, F. F., Esq., J.P., 12, Russell Square, W.C. - - -	1	1	0
*	Bevington, Colonel S. Bourne (the late), 42, St. Thomas Street, S.E.	1	1	0
	Biddulph, G. T., Esq., Douglas House, Petersham - - -	2	10	0
	Biddulph, Miss, The Cottage, Petersham - - - -	2	0	0
*	Bigland, Mrs., 29, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. - - -	1	1	0
L	Bourne, Alfred, Esq., 24, Park Road, Bromley, Kent - -	1	1	0
L	Braithwaite, C. L., Esq., Kendal.			
L	Brassey, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.B., 24, Park Lane, W.			
*	Bristow, Mrs., 48, Northside, Clapham Common, S.W. - -	2	2	0
	Brock, Miss, 57, Walters Road, Swansea - - - -	1	1	0
*	Brown, H. Geo., Esq., 40, South Road, Saffron Walden - -	1	1	0
	Brown, Misses R. and A., 48, Park Street, Luton - - -	1	0	0
	Bruce, G. L., Esq., M.A., Woodberrie Knoll, Loughton, Essex -	1	0	0
*	Buckland, R. W. B., Esq., 23, Bush Lane, E.C. - - -	1	1	0
L	Burnhope Colliery, *per* U. A. Ritson, Esq., 15, Queen Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.			
L	Burt, Charles, Esq., J.P., Hillside House, Richmond, Surrey.			
L	Buxton, Edward North, Esq., Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.			
L	Buxton, The Rt. Hon. S. C., M.P., 7, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.			
L	Buxton, S. Gurney, Esq., Catton Hall, Norwich.			
L	Buxton, Sir T. Fowell, Bart., Warlies, Waltham Abbey.			
L	Buxton, T. Fowell, Esq., Easneye, Ware.			

		£	s.	d.
L	Cadbury, George, Esq., Manor House, Northfield, nr. Birmingham	1	1	0
*	Campbell, Mrs., 3, Mount Pleasant, Manningham, Bradford, Yorks	1	1	0
*	Chesterman & Co., Messrs., *per* J. Chesterman, Esq., Bow Works, Sheffield	1	1	0
*	Clarke, Rev. T. G., M.A., J.P., The Rectory, Corby, Kettering	1	1	0
*	Clarke, Mrs., The Rectory, Corby, Kettering	1	1	0
L	Cleeves, E. A., Esq., Sketty	0	10	6
L	Clothworkers' Company, The Worshipful, *per* Sir Owen Roberts, M.A., D.C.L., Mincing Lane, E.C.			
*	Clulow, C. A., Esq., 9, Gracechurch Street, E.C.	1	1	0
	Connor, Rev. D., Swansea	1	1	0
L	Conyers, W. H., Esq., 7, Water Lane, Leeds.			
	Cook, Geo. E., Esq., 5, Sketty Road, Swansea	1	1	0
	Cook, T. P., Esq., The Mirador, Swansea	1	1	0
*	Corderoy, Geo. A., Esq., 14, Tooley Street, S.E.	1	1	0
*	Corderoy, Mrs., 14, Tooley Street, S.E.	1	1	0
*	Courage & Co., Messrs., *per* P. Davis, Esq., Anchor Brewhouse, Horselydown, S.E.	1	1	0
L	Crewdson, Alfred, Esq., Springfield, Alderley Edge, Manchester	1	1	0
L	Crosfield, John, Esq., Bank Quay, Warrington.			
*	Crosfield, J. B., Esq., 3, Great Tower Street, E.C.	1	1	0
L	Crosfield, William, Esq., 6, Stanley Street, Liverpool.			
	Cudworth, William, Esq. (the late)	0	10	0
	Cudworth, W. J., Esq., Butt's Close, York	2	2	0
L	Cumming, C. E. D., Esq., Dashwood House, New Broad Street, E.C.			
L	Cuningham, J. H., Esq., 2, Oakley Terrace, Dennistown, Glasgow.			
	Davies, Mrs. D. Charles, Hafod, Upper Bangor, Bangor, N. Wales	1	1	0
	Davies, Griffith, Esq., F.I.A., 11, Freeland Road, Ealing, W.	1	1	0
	Davies, Richard, Esq. (the late), 125, High Street, Bangor, N. Wales	1	1	0
	Davies, Mrs. William, Swansea	1	1	0
L	Dawson, E. B., Esq., Aldcliffe Hall, Lancaster.			
*	Dennis, J. W., Esq., Inglethorpe, Louth, Lincs.	1	1	0
L	Devonshire, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., 78, Piccadilly, W.			
	Douglas, Thomas, Esq., The Garth, Darlington	1	1	0
*	Doulton & Co., Messrs., *per* C. L. Jones, Esq., Secretary, High Street, Lambeth, S.E.	2	2	0
	Down, C. H., Esq., Swansea	1	1	0
L	Ducie, The Rt. Hon. Earl, 16, Portman Square, W.	5	0	0
	Earle, Mrs. Cobden, 41, Criffel Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.	0	10	6
	Edwards, F., Esq., Capital and Counties Bank, Swansea	1	1	0
	Edwards, John, Esq., Coed Cymmer, Dolgelly	1	1	0
	Edwards, Thomas, & Co., *per* T. Edwards, Esq., 31, Tarlton Street, Liverpool	1	1	0
	Edwards, W., Esq., H.M.I., Merthyr	1	1	0
L	Ellis, The Rt. Hon. John Edward, M.P., 40, Pont Street, S.W.			
	Ellis, R. B., Esq., Bontnewydd, Carnarvon	1	1	0
	Essery, W. H., Esq., Caswell	1	1	0
	Evans, B., Esq., Llandovery	1	1	0
	Evans, Rev. J. Hadrian (Bryn Church), Bryn, Llanelly	1	0	0
	Evans, T. Gilbert, Esq. (Zoar Welsh Congregational Church), Merthyr Tydvil	1	1	0
L	Evans, Thomas Williams, Esq., Elstree Hall, Derby.			
	Evans, W., Esq., 2, Newsham Drive, Liverpool	1	1	0
L	Evans, W., Esq., Board of Trade, Whitehall	1	1	0
L	Farren, Rev. John, 23, Chatsworth Road, West Norwood, S.E.			
*	Figgis, Mrs., Montague Grove, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.	1	1	0
L	Fisher, Richard, Esq., Hill Top, Midhurst, Kent.			
L	Ford, J. R., Esq., 61, Albion Street, Leeds.			

		£	s.	d.
L	Ford, T. B. P., Esq., Low Bentham, Yorks.			
L	Forester, W. H., Esq., Swansea.			
*	Foster, J. E., Esq., 10, Trinity Street, Cambridge	2	2	0
	Fothergill, J. A., Esq.	*0*	*10*	*0*
L	Fox, F. E., Esq., "Uplands," Crown Hill, S.O., South Devon.			
L	Fox, Thomas, Esq., Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset.			
	Freeman, Mrs. T., Gwerneinon, Blackpyl, Swansea	1	1	0
*	Fremantle, The Hon. and Very Rev. W. H., D.D., Dean of Ripon, Ripon	1	1	0
*	Fry, J. S., Esq., Union Street, Bristol	1	1	0
L	Fry, The Right Hon. Lewis, Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol	2	2	0
L	Fry, Sir Theodore, Bart., Beechanger Court, Caterham Valley, Surrey.			
*	Gaskell, Roger, Esq., 5, The Grove, Highgate, N.	2	2	0
L	Gatty, C. H., Esq., Felbridge Park, East Grinstead.			
*	Gibson, E. B., Esq., Saffron Walden	2	2	0
*	Gibson, Mrs. E. B., Saffron Walden	1	1	0
L	Gibson, Miss M. W., Saffron Walden	5	5	0
L	Gilliat, John S., Esq., 4, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, E.C.			
*	Gladstone, Geo., Esq., 24, Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex	1	1	0
L	Glantawe, The Rt. Hon. Lord, Swansea.			
*	Godlee, J. Lister, Esq., Wake's Colne Place, Earl's Colne, S.O., Essex	2	2	0
L	Green, H., Esq., Blackwall, E.			
	Griffith, John, Esq., The Beehive, Bangor, N. Wales	1	1	0
	Griffiths, John, Esq., Swansea	1	1	0
L	Gurney, Henry, Esq., The Orchards, Outwood, Surrey	1	1	0
*	Habershon, Mrs., 88, Harley Street, W.	2	2	0
*	Hack, D., Esq., Fir Croft, Withdean, near Brighton	1	1	0
	Halden, A. W., Esq., Swansea	1	1	0
	Hall, Joseph, Esq., J.P., Grosvenor House, Swansea	1	1	0
*	Hammer, G. M., Esq., Stoke Lodge, London Road, Guildford	2	2	0
*	Hanbury, C. H., Esq., The Manor House, Little Berkhamstead, Hertford	1	1	0
	Harding, Wm., Esq., Hollyhurst, Darlington	1	1	0
L	Harford, C. L., Esq., Cheltenham.			
	Harris, W. E., Esq., 3, Glanmor Terrace, Swansea	1	1	0
	Hartland, E. Sidney, Esq., Highgarth, Gloucester	1	1	0
L	Headley, Henry, Esq., Ashford, Kent.			
*	Hennell, John, Esq., "Chilton," 16, Earlsfield Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.	1	1	0
	Hewitson, Miss, Woodlands, Headingley, Leeds	1	0	0
L	Hodgkin, J. B., Esq., Elm Ridge, Darlington.			
L	Hodgkin, Mrs. J. B., Elm Ridge, Darlington.			
L	Hodgkin, T., Esq., D.C.L., Litt.D., Barmow Castle, Beal, Northumberland.			
L	Hopkins, Miss, Lenton Road, The Park, Nottingham	0	10	0
L	Howard, Sir Frederick, The Abbey Close, Bedford.			
*	Howard, Joseph, Esq., 18, Kensington Court, W.	1	1	0
L	Howard, R. L., Esq., Danesfield, St. Albans.			
	Hughes, S., Esq., Bod Ednyfed, Amlwch, N. Wales	1	1	0
	Jackson, Mrs	1	0	0
	James, W., Esq., Arcade Chambers, Goat Street, Swansea	1	1	0
	Jenkins, Rev. Evan, Swansea	1	1	0
L	Joicey, John, Esq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.			
L	Jones, Harrison, Esq., 99, Ullet Road, Liverpool	1	1	0
L	Jowitt, R. Benson, Esq., Hurst Wood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells.			

		£	s.	d.
L	Kemp-Welch, S., Esq., 23, Spencer Hill, Wimbledon.			
L	Kenny, C. S., Esq., LL.D., Downing College, Cambridge.			
*	King, E. Powell, Esq., Wainsford, Lymington, Hants - -	1	1	0
L	Kitching, Mrs. Alfred, Elmfield, Darlington.			
	Knight, Dr., Swansea - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Lancum, F. S., Esq., Weldon, Kettering - - - -	0	10	6
L	Lansdowne, The Most Hon. the Marquis of, K.G., P.C., 54, Berkeley Square, W			
*	Leader, Mrs., Thorndene, Oakleigh Park, N. - - -	1	1	0
L	Leathersellers' Company, The Worshipful, *per* A. Hepburn, Esq., St. Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C.			
	Lewis, H., Esq., Belmont, Bangor, N. Wales - - -	1	1	0
	Lewis, Mrs. M., Hendra, Clifford Road, New Barnet - -	0	10	0
	Lewis, R., Esq., Cae Parc, St. Helen's Road, Swansea - - -	1	1	0
*	Liddell & Co., Messrs., *per* P. H. Liddell, Esq., 23, Rood Lane, E.C.	1	1	0
*	Lidgett, Rev. J. Scott, M.A., Bermondsey Settlement, Farncombe Street, S.E. - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Lister, A., Esq., 871, High Street, Leytonstone.			
L	Livingston, James, Esq., Swansea.			
L	Llewelyn, Sir John T. D., Bart., Penllergaer.			
	Lloyd, R. R., Esq., 3, Oxford Road, Birkdale - - -	1	1	0
*	Lloyd's Ironstone Co., *per* S. Lloyd, Esq., Prince's Chambers, Corporation Street, Birmingham - - - -	5	5	0
L	London, The Corporation, City of, *per* The Chamberlain, Guildhall, E.C.			
*	London and Westminster Bank, *per* A. E. Mann, Esq., Borough, S.E. - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Lucas, The Misses C. and A. - - - - -	0	10	0
L	M'Arthur, Alex., Esq., 79, Holland Park, W.			
	Mann, H. P., Esq., Hamond Place, Chatham - - -	0	10	6
*	Marshall, J., Esq., The Oaks, Gipsy Road, West Norwood, S.E. -	1	1	0
	Martin, Richard, Esq., Swansea - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Martineau, Miss, 1, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, W.			
	Master, J. H., Esq., J.P., Montrose House, Petersham - -	2	0	0
*	Matheson, P. E., Esq., M.A., 1, Savile Road, Oxford - -	1	1	0
	Mawer, J., Esq., 25, George Street, Louth, Lincs. - - -	0	10	0
*	Mease, Miss Mary T., 26, Christ Church Road, Streatham Hill, S.W. - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
*	Melton Mowbray B.S., *per* J. T. Tibbles, Esq., St. Monan's, Melton Mowbray - - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Miller, Mrs., Grove House, South Woodford, Essex - -	1	1	0
L	Montefiore, C. G., Esq., 12, Portman Square, W.			
L	Morgan, Col., Swansea - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Morland, Miss Lucy, Kelvedon, Fairfield Road, Croydon.			
	Morris, E. J., Esq., Elmsleigh, Mansel Terrace, Swansea - -	1	1	0
*	Morrish, H. G., Esq., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. -	1	1	0
L	Morrish, T. Buxton, Esq., J.P., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Morrish, Mrs., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - -	2	2	0
L	Morrison, C., Esq., 53, Coleman Street, E.C.			
*	Mosers, Messrs., Limited, *per* H. W. Moser, Esq., 178, High Street, Borough, S.E. - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Mounsey, E. B., Esq., Blackwell Hill, Darlington - - -	1	0	0
L	Moxham, Marcus, Esq., Swansea.			
L	Muff, Henry, Esq., Red House, Bexley Heath, S.O., Kent.			
L	Newberry, Mrs., "Hanun," 5, Barston Road, West Dulwich -	5	0	0
	Newman, H., Esq., Etnam Street, Leominster - - -	1	0	0
L	Nicholson, Miss R., Clifton Villa, Margate (for teachers and students of Stockwell College).			
*	Norris, W. G., Esq., Dale House, Coalbrookdale, Salop - -	1	1	0

		£	s.	d.
	Owen, Mrs. E., 68, Bidston Road, Birkenhead	1	1	0
	Owen, Rev. James, Swansea	1	1	0
	Pain, J., Esq., Corby, Kettering	0	10	0
L	Palmer, Alfred, Esq., Wokefield Park, Mortimer, S.O., Berks.			
L	Palmer, Rt.-Hon. G. W., Marlston House, Newbury, Berks.			
L	P. & O. Steamship Company, *per* G. F. Johnson, Esq., 122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.			
*	Pearson, C. F., Esq., Redington Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.	2	2	0
L	Pease, Arthur F., Esq., Hummersknot, Darlington	1	1	0
L	Pease, Mrs. Charles, Willow Park, Booterstown, Dublin.			
	Pease, Mrs. E. Lloyd	0	10	0
	Pease, Mrs. E. Lucas	0	10	0
L	Pease, Mrs. Gurney, Woodside, Darlington	5	10	0
*	Pease, H. Pike, Esq., M.P., Merrow, Guildford	1	1	0
L	Pease, Mrs. H., Pierremont, Darlington.			
L	Peckover, The Rt. Hon. Lord, Wisbech.			
L	Peckover, Miss Jane, Wisbech.			
L	Peckover, Miss Priscilla H., Wisbech.			
	Phillips, Reginald W., Esq., 2, Snowdon Villas, Bangor, N. Wales	1	1	0
L	Pollard, Joseph, Esq., Highdown, Hitchin.			
L	Portsmouth, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of, Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants.			
*	Radford, Geo., Esq., 5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.	1	1	0
L	Raleigh, Sir Thomas, K.C.S.I., 24, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.			
	Ransom, A., Esq., Benslow, Hitchin	1	0	0
	Rawlings, Dr. J. A., Brynawel, Sketty, Swansea	1	1	0
*	Regester, Ald. W., Lawn Lodge, Isleworth	1	1	0
	Rice, The Hon. and Rev. W. Talbot, Brooklands, Swansea	1	1	0
	Richards, D., Esq. (the late), Talacre, Upton, near Birkenhead	1	1	0
	Richmond Gas Co., Little Green, Richmond	1	1	0
	Roberts, D., Esq., J.P., Bryntirion, Eaton Grove, Swansea	1	1	0
L	Roberts, J. Bryn, Judge, 9, Richmond Road, Cardiff.			
	Roberts, J. E., Esq., St. Mary's Villa, Newtown, Montgomeryshire	0	10	0
	Roberts, J. S. H., Esq., Picton Villas, Swansea	1	1	0
	Roberts, Mrs. John, Swansea	1	1	0
	Roberts, P., Esq., Grove House, St. Asaph	1	1	0
	Roberts, Dr. R. E., Chestnut House, Bootle	1	1	0
L	Roberts, R. G., Esq., Penbryn, Sketty Road, Swansea	1	1	0
L	Roberts, Samuel, Esq., M.P., Park Grange, Sheffield.			
	Roberts, S., Esq., Swansea	1	1	0
*	Robson, Harry, Esq., "Pickering," Heaton Moor, Stockport	2	2	0
	Robson, Mrs. J. J., Saffron Walden	0	10	6
*	Roe, Sir Thomas, M.P., Derby	1	1	0
*	Roget, J. L., Esq., 5, Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W.	2	2	0
*	Rothschild, Lady A. de, 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Aston Clinton, Tring, Herts.	2	2	0
L	Rowntree, Joseph, Esq., Clifton Lodge, York	1	1	0
L	Rowntree, J. S., Esq. (the late), Mount Villas, York	1	1	0
*	Russell, Lady Agatha, Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere	6	1	0
	Russell, Hon. Rollo, Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey	0	10	0
*	Salter, W. H. Gurney, Esq., 26, Abingdon Street, S.W.	2	2	0
*	Salter, Miss, Binswood, 225, Willesden Lane, N.W.	1	1	0
	Savage, Col. C. Hugh, Brynafon, Bangor, N. Wales	1	1	0
L	Schroder, J. H., Esq., 145, Leadenhall Street, E.C.			
L	Seebohm, Frederick, Esq., Hitchin	2	2	0
	Seyler, Clarence A., Esq., B.Sc., F.I.A., Nelson Terrace, Swansea	1	1	0
*	Sinclair, Miss, Harold Road School, Upton Park, E.	2	2	0
*	Smith, J. Osborne, Esq., 7, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.	1	1	0
	Do. do. do.	2	2	0
*	Smith, Mrs. J. Osborne, 5, Addison Gardens, W.	1	1	0
*	Smith, R., Esq., 26, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.	1	1	

		£	s.	d.
*	Smith, Dr. W. A., Newport, Essex	1	1	0
*	Sparkes, J. C. L., Esq., Heathside, Ewhurst, near Guildford	1	1	0
*	Spencer, Frederick Esq., Pondsmead, Oakhill, Bath	1	1	0
*	Spicer, Sir Albert, Bart., M.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C.	1	1	0
*	Spicer, Augustine, Esq., Franklyns, Hayward's Heath	1	1	0
L	Spicer, Evan, Esq., J.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C.	1	1	0
L	Spicer, Mrs. Evan, Belair, Dulwich, S.E.	1	1	0
*	Spooner, Frank, Esq., Shire Hall, Bedford	1	1	0
*	Spratling, W. J., Esq., 74, Wickham Road, Brockley, S.E.	1	1	0
*	Stanley of Alderley, The Rt. Hon. Lord, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.	5	0	0
L	Steele, Miss F., Mount Pleasant Road, Saffron Walden (for students and teachers of Stockwell College).			
*	Stephens, H. C., Esq., J.P., 57-59, Aldersgate Street, E.C.	1	1	0
L	Stepney, Sir Arthur, Bart., Llanelly.			
*	Stiff, Mrs., "The Laurels," 545, Lordship Lane, Dulwich, S.E.	1	1	0
L	Stock Exchange, The, Committee for General Purposes, *per* E. Satterthwaite, Esq., Throgmorton Street, E.C.			
*	Stuart, Mrs., Carrow Abbey, Norwich	1	1	0
L	Sturge, R. F., Esq., 101, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.			
L	Sturge, Walter, Esq., 33, Corn Street, Bristol.			
*	Swindells, Miss Janet, Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.	1	1	0
L	Thomas, Captain, Lan, Swansea.			
	Thomas, D. Lleufer, Esq., Hendre, Eaton Grove, Swansea	1	1	0
	Thomas, Evan, Esq., Rose Hill, Aberdovey, Merioneth	1	1	0
	Thomas, Mrs. J. Aeron, West Cross	1	1	0
	Thomas, T. J., Esq., 33, Anfield Road, Liverpool	1	1	0
*.	Thompson, F., Esq., Eversley, Haling Park Road, Croydon	1	1	0
L	Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Messrs., *per* J. A. Pryor, Esq., Brick Lane, Spitalfields, E.			
L	Tuckett, Francis F., Esq., Frenchay, near Bristol.			
*	Tuke, Miss, Hill House, Saffron Walden	2	2	0
	Turbervill, Mrs. Picton, Hendrefoilan	1	1	0
	Turner, Miss K. B., 3, Trott Street, Battersea, S.W.	0	10	0
L	Union of London and Smith's Bank, Limited, *per* Lindsay Eric Smith, Esq., 1, Lombard Street, E.C.			
L	Vandercom & Co., Messrs., *per* E. Eyton Baines, Esq., 23, Bush Lane, E.C.	2	2	0
	Venmore, J., Esq., 27, Anfield Road, Liverpool	1	1	0
	Verney, Sir Edmund, Bart., Claydon House, Winslow, Bucks.	1	1	0
*	Waller, Mrs., 32, Grove End Road, N.W.	2	2	0
*	Wallis, R. Sterry, Esq., Basingstoke	1	1	0
*	Warburton, Rev. Canon, The Chestnuts, St Cross, Winchester	1	1	0
*	Ward, H., Esq., 24, Broomfield Road, Heaton Moor, Stockport	1	1	0
	Warner, Miss M., Hoddesdon	1	0	0
	Watkins, Howel, Esq., Brig-y-don, Swansea	1	1	0
	Watkins, Ifor W., Esq., Welfield, Llanelly	1	1	0
*	Watson, Harold C., Esq., 12, Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, E.C.	1	1	0
*	Watson, S., Esq., 12, Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, E.C.	1	1	0
*	Watson, Mrs., The Poplars, New Park Road, Brixton Hill, S.W.	1	1	0
	Do. do. do.	*1*	*1*	*0*
*	Wells, Frederick, Esq., Brewery, Chelmsford	1	1	0
	Wells, Thos., Esq., Lindfield, Hayward's Heath	0	10	6
*	West, Miss Bertha, Herschel Lodge, Slough	1	1	0
	Wharton, W. H. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	White, John, Esq., J.P. Swansea	1	1	0
*	Whitehead, Sir James, Bart., Wilmington Manor, near Dartford, Kent	1	1	0

		£	s.	d.
L	Whitwell, Wm., Esq., Overdene, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.			
L	Wilkinson, R. J., Esq., Lloyd's Bank House, Whitchurch, Salop.			
*	Williams, Rev. Charles (the late), Broad Oak Terrace, Accrington	1	1	0
	Williams, Sir John, Llanstephan - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Williams, Morgan B., Esq., Killay House, Killay, S.O., Glamorgan.			
	Williams, Mrs. Morgan B., Killay House, Killay, S.O., Glamorgan	2	2	0
	Williams, R. J., Esq., Cynfal, Bangor, N. Wales - - -	1	1	0
L	Williams, Rev. R. T.			
	Williams, W. H., Esq., 29, Croxteth Grove, Liverpool - -	1	1	0
	Williams, W. Pritchard, Esq., Cae'r Onnen, Bangor, N. Wales -	1	1	0
L	Wilson, J. E., Esq. (the late), Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham	2	2	0
*	Worthington, A. W., Esq., B.A., The Hill, Stourbridge - -	1	1	0
*	Young, G., Esq., Clare House, Andover - - - -	1	1	0
*	Young, Samuel, Esq., The Green, Harlow - - -	1	1	0

The List includes, besides the contributors on the books of the Central Office and Darlington and Swansea Colleges, those who have expressed a wish that their contributions to Bangor College should be regarded as given to the British and Foreign School Society.

The names of other contributors appear on the published lists of Bangor Training College and THE EDUCATIONAL RECORD DIRECTORY, on page 62.

HONORARY MEMBERS, 1907–08.

Right Hon. the Earl Spencer, K.G.
Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T.
Right Hon. the Earl Carrington, K.G.
Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Carlisle.
Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Hereford.
Right Hon. Lord Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.
Right Hon. A. H. Dyke Acland.
Right Hon. H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P.
Right Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C., M.P.
Right Hon. James Bryce, M.P.
Right Rev. the Bishop of Barking.
Sir George Kekewich, K.C.B., M.P.
Sir H. Evelyn Oakeley, M.A.
The Very Rev. the Dean of Durham.
The Rev. John Clifford, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
The Rev. A. M. Fairbairn, M.A., D.D.
F. J. Goodhart, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. H. Pye-Smith, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.
Francis D. Acland, Esq., M.P.
H. Gurney Aggs, Esq.
Raymond Asquith, Esq., B.A.
G. L. Bruce, Esq., M.A.
Robt. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
Dr. Wm. Garnett, M.A.
Rev. S. W. Green, M.A.
Rev. D. MacEwan, D.D.
John Porter, Esq.
The Hon. Rollo Russell.
Rev. Bernard J. Snell, M.A., B.Sc.
G. C. Whiteley, Esq., M.A.
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

APPENDIX VI.—No. I.—GENERAL CASH STATEMENT

RECEIPTS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT				25,120	1	0
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (NON-PROVIDED)—						
STOCKWELL	10	11	2			
SAFFRON WALDEN	246	6	2			
PETERSHAM	74	9	11			
NORTHFLEET	22	6	2			
				353	13	5
TRUSTS UNDER DEEDS AND PUBLIC SCHEMES—						
ISLEWORTH UPPER SCHOOL, Fees, Grants, &c.	1,279	11	3			
CORBY SC., Subs., Div., &c.	111	14	4			
HEROLD'S FOUNDATION, Rents, &c.	917	13	3			
SHAKESPEARE'S WALK FUND, Dividends, &c.	222	10	8			
NEALE FUND, Dividends	37	11	0			
BERRIDGE TRUST, Dividends	78	4	4			
FRANCIS MORTON TRUST, Dividends	27	14	4			
SAFFRON WALDEN B.S. CHARITY, Interest	328	15	1			
				3,003	14	3
SPECIAL RECEIPTS—						
STOCKWELL IMPROVEMENTS	1	1	0			
SAFFRON WALDEN IMPROVEMENTS	1	1	0			
WALL'S LEGACY, Dividend	15	7	10			
DARLINGTON COLLEGE, Repayments	170	16	0			
PROVIDENT FUND	12	8	6			
				200	14	4
				£28,678	3	0

Dr. No. II.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To *GENERAL PURPOSES—*									
AGENCY, &c.				38	5	8			
"EDUCATIONAL RECORD" and Special Publications				173	0	5			
GRANTS from J. Grant's Bequest	81	8	0						
——— „ H. Christy's do.	40	7	0						
——— „ General Fund	153	15	8						
				275	10	8			
SALARIES, &c.	958	0	0						
PRINTING, STATIONERY, AND POSTAGE, &c.	24	14	7						
RENT, OFFICE EXPENSES, &c.	225	5	8						
				1,208	0	3			
EXPENSES OF ANNUAL MEETING				37	4	7			
EXPENSES OF INCORPORATION				265	12	2			
LEGAL EXPENSES				10	13	6			
NORTHFLEET, FOUNTAIN, Maintenance				1	17	2			
							2,010	4	5
To *TRAINING COLLEGES—*									
BOROUGH ROAD, Board, Lodging, Tuition, &c.				9,405	19	8			
STOCKWELL, Board, Lodging, Tuition, &c.				8,472	1	1			
SAFFRON WALDEN, Bd., Lodg., Tuition, &c.				2,954	13	4			
BANGOR, Annual Subscription				21	0	0			
							20,853	14	1
BALANCE, being excess of income over expenditure for the year ending 31st December 1906							2,256	2	6
							25,120	1	0

GENERAL CASH STATEMENT.

(LONDON BOOKS) FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 19

PAYMENTS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT - - -				22,863	1
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (NON-PROVIDED)—					
STOCKWELL - - - - -	354	11	4		
SAFFRON WALDEN - - - -	22	13	9		
PETERSHAM - - - - -	10	7	7		
NORTHFLEET - - - - -	47	10	3		
				435	
TRUSTS UNDER DEEDS AND PUBLIC SCHEMES—					
ISLEWORTH UPPER SCHOOL, Tuition and Expenses	1,368	2	4		
CORBY DAY SCHOOL, Expenses - - -	14	11	2		
HEROLD'S FOUNDATION, Grants, Exhibitions, &c. -	706	14	4		
SHAKESPEARE'S WALK FUND, Exhibitions, &c. -	318	12	7		
NEALE FUND, Exhibitions, &c. - - -	41	7	0		
BERRIDGE TRUST, Grants, &c. - - -	4	17	0		
FRANCIS MORTON TRUST, Exhibitions, &c. -	17	0	6		
SAFFRON WALDEN B.S. CHARITY, Interest -	303	15	0		
				2,774	1
SPECIAL PAYMENTS—					
BANGOR, Improvements - - - -	500	0	0		
STOCKWELL " - - - -	1,389	4	1		
WITHER'S MEMORIAL FUND - - -	26	0	0		
				1,915	
Carried forward Dec. 31, 1906 - - -	4,408	5	2		
Brought forward Jan. 1, 1906 - - -	3,719	7	7		
				688	1
				£28,678	

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER 1906.

	£	s.	d.	£	s
By *GENERAL PURPOSES*—					
DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST, General Account - -	1,184	9	1		
——— Vaughan's Bequest	1,814	16	8		
——— James Grant's Bequest	217	8	6		
——— Sturge's Fund - -	45	0	0		
——— Henry Christy's Bequest	433	19	8		
NORTHFLEET, FOUNTAIN, Dividends - - -	2	15	0		
				3,698	
By SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS, General 155 4 6 (£ s. d.)					
Less, included below, Stockwell Coll. 28*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*, S.W. Coll. 13*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, Petersham School, 10*s.*, Stockwell Imp. 1*l.* 1*s.*, Saff. Wald. Impts. 1*l.* 1*s.*, Corby Sc. 5*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*, Publications 3*l.* 5*s.* - - - 52 5 6					
	102	19	0		
By PUBLICATIONS AND SUNDRY RECEIPTS -	17	3	11		
				120	
By *TRAINING COLLEGES*—					
BOROUGH ROAD, Fees, Government Grants, &c. -	9,792	6	1		
STOCKWELL, Subs., Fees, Gov. Grants, &c. - -	8,090	10	0		
SAFFRON WALDEN, Subs., Fees, Gov. Grants, &c. -	3,418	13	1		
				21,301	
				25,120	

Dr. No. III.—BALANCE SHEET,

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Capital Account at 31st December 1905 -				129,624	6	7			
	£	s.	d.						
Less depreciation (as per contra), £4,200 0*s.* 1*d.* + £5,762 1*s.* 6*d.*	9,962	1	7						
Less voted for Extensions at—									
Borough Road College - -	3,000	0	0						
Stockwell College - -	2,500	0	0						
Saffron Walden College - -	2,000	0	0						
Darlington College - -	2,500	0	0						
Bangor College - - -	500	0	0						
Grant for Current Expenditure to—									
Borough Road College - -	568	0	0						
" " - -	375	15	0						
Stockwell College - -	622	0	0						
Saffron Walden College - -	240	0	0						
				22,267	16	7			
				107,356	10	0			
From Income and Expenditure, Balance -				2,256	2	6			
							109,612	12	6
To amounts at Credit of the following Accounts :—									
Stockwell School Account - - - -				113	12	6			
Saffron Walden Account - - -				11	15	1			
Northfleet Account - - - - -				80	17	8			
Petersham Account - - - -				184	5	3			
Shakespeare's Walk Fund - - - -				740	4	7			
Neale Fund - - - - -				18	13	4			
Berridge Fund - - - - -				409	14	9			
Herold's Foundation - - - -				921	14	5			
F. Morton Trust - - - - -				39	0	5			
Provident Fund - - - - -				7	0	2			
Wall's Legacy - - - - -				46	2	4			
Withers Memorial Fund - - - -				51	7	10			
							2,624	8	4
							£112,237	0	10

NOTE.—Besides the property in the above Balance Sheet there are—

(1) The Colleges at Isleworth, Stockwell, Saffron Walden, Darlington, and Swansea, the schools at Stockwell, Saffron Walden, Darlington, Corby, Northfleet, Petersham, and Bermondsey (Herold's), partly freehold, partly leasehold, partly copyhold, partly by Royal Warrant, and in some cases subject to conditions.

(2) Land and buildings belonging to Herold's Foundation at Horsleydown.

(3) Investments on account of Shakespeare's Walk and Neale Exhibition Funds, F. Morton Trust, James Grant's Bequest, H. Christy Bequest, Berridge Trust, Sturge's legacy, Corby School, Northfleet Fountain, Darlington College, Gibson's legacy, and the Saffron Walden B.S. Charity.

DECEMBER 31, 1906. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Cash at Bankers and in hand -	-		-	-		-	4,408	5	2
By Amounts at the debit of the following, viz. :—									
Corby School - - - -	1,330	19	1						
Isleworth Upper School - -	10	10	2						
Saffron Walden B.S. Charity - -	45	1	11						
							1,386	11	2
By Loans—									
Stockwell College - - -	4,305	16	1						
Saffron Walden College - -	79	12	2						
Borough Road College - -	1,701	14	4						
Darlington - - - -	683	8	0						
Saffron Walden B.S. Charity -	1,701	7	10						
							8,471	18	5
By Investments (at cost price or valuation in 1890):—									
				Present value.					
New South Wales 4,700*l.* 4 per Cent. Ins. Stock - - - -	5,358	0	0	5,052	10	0			
Great Indian Pen. Ry., 583*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*, Class B. - - - -	15,032	16	0	12,548	5	11			
India, 2,000*l.* 3 per Cent. Ins. Stock -	1,827	9	10	1,840	0	0			
Consols, 100*l.* - - - -	95	17	6	86	0	0			
Canada, 5,311*l.* 8*s.* 3½ per Cent. Ins. Stock - - - -	5,682	2	11	5,311	8	0			
Local Loans, 2,800*l.* New 3 per Cent.	2,772	0	7	2,716	0	0			
London County Council, 9,075*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* 3 Per Cent. - - - -	8,971	18	6	7,986	1	4			
	39,740	5	4						
Less depreciation - - - -	4,200	0	1						
				35 540	5	3			
By Vaughan Estate—									
Consols, 72,593*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* 2½ per Cent.	68,192	2	4						
Less depreciation - - - -	5,762	1	6						
				62,430	0	10			
							97,970	6	1
							£112,237	0	10

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE.—We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have vouched and audited the above Balance Sheet and Accounts from the Books and Accounts, and that the same, in our opinion, show the true and correct position of the Society. We have verified the Bankers' Balances, and have inspected the Deeds of the Properties, including those held subject to conditions. We have further ascertained that the Investments enumerated above were held by the Society on 31st December 1906.

London, March 14, 1907.

GERARD VAN DE LINDE & SON, Auditors,
Chartered Accountants.

APPENDIX No. VII.

DONATIONS RECEIVED FROM THE CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON.

The Society has been thankful to receive from time to time the encouragement of the Corporation of the City of London (by vote of the Common Council), and of some of the leading City Companies as under :—

	Date.	Amount. £ s. d.	£ s. d.
London, The Corporation of the City of, Guildhall, E.C.	1811	315 0 0	
	1836	200 0 0	
	1862	500 0 0	
	1875	525 0 0	
			1,540 0 0
Broderers Company, The Worshipful, 20, Gutter Lane, E.C.	1885	- -	10 10 0
Clothworkers' Company, The Worshipful, Mincing Lane, E.C.	1873	52 10 0	
	1875	10 10 0	
	1876	21 0 0	
	1877	21 0 0	
	1878	21 0 0	
	1880	21 0 0	
	1881	52 10 0	
	1884	30 0 0	
	1887	31 10 0	
	1890	30 0 0	
	1894	30 0 0	
			321 0 0
Fishmongers' Company, The Worshipful, Adelaide Place, London Bridge, E.C.	1823	200 0 0	
	1873	105 0 0	
	1876	105 0 0	
			410 0 0
Grocers' Company, The Worshipful, Poultry, E.C. - - -	1876	- -	100 0 0
Leathersellers' Company, The Worshipful, St. Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. - - - - - - -	1846	- -	25 0 0
Salters' Company, The Worshipful, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C. - -	1876	- -	26 5 0
Skinners' Company, The Worshipful, 8, Dowgate Hill, E.C.	1876	21 0 0	
	1883	10 10 0	
	1886	10 10 0	
			42 0 0

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND REPORT OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PART II.

PAGE

BOROUGH ROAD TRAINING COLLEGE, ISLEWORTH:

Report, 1905-6 - - - - - - 78
Appendix - - - - - - 87

BANGOR NORMAL COLLEGE:

Report, 1905-6 (Abstract) - - - 92
Appendix - - - - - - 94

STOCKWELL TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS:

Report, 1905-6 - - - - - - 98
Appendix - - - - - - 113

DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS:

Report, 1905-6 - - - - - 120
Appendix - - - - 126

SWANSEA TRAINING COLLEGE:

Report, 1905-6 (Abstract) - - - - 135
Appendix - - - - - 140

SAFFRON WALDEN TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS:

Report, 1905-6 - - - - - - 145
Appendix - - - - - 152

BOROUGH ROAD TRAINING COLLEGE.

REPORT, 1905–06.

Management and Principles.

THE methods and principles of management remain unaltered. The duties of Chairman of Committee have been discharged by Mr. Samuel Watson throughout the year, to whom cordial thanks are due. Mr. Watson has complied with the unanimous request of his colleagues that he should remain chairman for another year. The Committee is appointed by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, to whom its minutes are regularly presented for confirmation. The list of the sixteen members to whom the control of the College is delegated for 1906–07 is printed in the Appendix. The meetings are held at the Central Offices, monthly (with the exception of August, September, and January), and at the College on "visiting days" in November, May, and June. The members are selected without reference to sect or party—a principle applied also in the case of the staff and students. The denominations to which the students who entered at the beginning of the session belong will appear from the following analysis :—

36·9 per cent. were Episcopalians, 21·9 per cent. Congregationalists, 17·8 per cent. Wesleyan and other Methodists, 16·4 per cent. Baptists, 1·4 Presbyterian, 1·4 Unitarian, 1·4 Roman Catholic, Mohammedan 2·8.

The conditions of admission continue to be (except in the case of the foreign students) success in gaining a King's Scholarship, satisfactory health, evidence of good conduct, promise of teaching power, and willingness to carry on school work in a Christian spirit without interfering with denominational peculiarities. As a rule candidates are admitted in the order of the Class List, though power is reserved to admit a limited number with qualifications other than success in the King's Scholarship Examination under the provisions of Section 13 and Appendix A of the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers*, *i.e.*, in most cases, men who have graduated or passed some preliminary University examinations. The aim of the College is to provide public elementary schools with thoroughly capable teachers—well-equipped Christian men. The students of the year comprised 116 admitted in the order of the Class List, 28 in virtue of examinations other than the King's Scholarship, together with 1 Egyptian admitted on special terms, *i.e.*, 145 in all.

Cost. The College Cash Account,* as sent to the Board of Education, covers the period August 1st, 1905, to July 31st, 1906. The new grouping of items by the Board of Education has made necessary some change in the analysis, though the headings may be retained with only verbal alterations :—

	£	s.	d.
Tuition, books, and apparatus - - -	26	10	4
Board and household expenses - - -	25	11	4
Maintenance of premises and other expenses of maintenance - - - -	10	16	11

Some of the expenditure not fairly chargeable to maintenance is excluded, so that comparison with previous years is precluded.

Principal's Report. The Principal's Report to the Committee for the year possesses several features of interest and importance. Some extracts follow, viz. :—

Session. The year lasted from September 12th, 1905, to July 6th, 1906. The first term ended on December 7th. The second and third terms extended from January 11th to April 5th, and from April 26th to July 6th; while many students taking London University examinations remained in College till late in July. Work was suspended on the following days : October 30th–31st, February 26th–28th, May 31st and June 1st.

Students. The College is licensed for 143 students. Four triarians studied abroad—J. C. Anderson at Jena (Withers Triarian), A. J. Scott at Dresden, L. Pickbourne at Berlin, and J. Davie at Caen. The remaining number was made up as follows :—1 foreign student. First-year students 62, Second-year 72, Home Triarians 5, and 1 day student—Total, 141 in residence at Isleworth.

---

* *Cash Account for the year ending July 31st, 1906.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Board of Education	7,522	0	0			
Less Superannuation Payments	14	7	11			
				7,507	12	1
Day Students - - -				25	0	0
Students' Entrance Fees - -				1,652	10	0
Do. for books - -				253	5	1
Candidate Fees - - -				46	9	0
Interest - - - -				12	3	4
Voluntary Contributions B. and F.S.S. Improvements -				280	0	0
Do. Withers Memorial Fund - -				26	0	0
Balance - - - - -				818	8	3
				£10,621	7	9

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance - - -	1,453	9	0
Salaries of Officers - -	3,097	11	8
Books, apparatus, &c. - -	507	18	4
Printing, postage, &c. -	156	5	11
Board - - - -	2,295	3	11
Washing - - - -	295	18	5
Servants' wages - -	481	5	10
Fuel and light - - -	372	12	3
Medical attendance, &c. -	95	15	9
Repairs, furniture - -	647	12	2
Cleaning - - - -	64	18	5
Rates, taxes, &c. - - -	479	16	4
Garden - - - -	101	13	9
Prizes (special) - - -	6	6	0
Day Student Bursary - -	25	0	0
Bursaries to third-year Students	260	0	0
Capital expenditure—Instalment due on account structural additions and purchase of land - - -	280	0	0
	£10,621	7	9

Students abroad. The papers (18) sent home treated, among other things, of the following: School Apparatus, Impressions, the Teaching of Mathematics, Drawing Lessons, Anthropometry, and the Teaching of the Mother Tongue. Many of these papers were written in French or in German.

Staff. At the close of the year the College lost the services of Mr. H. A. Milnes, House Tutor, who was appointed Principal of the new Training College, Auckland, New Zealand. The loss was deeply felt by all who knew Mr. Milnes, for surely never had the College been served better by anyone of her sons.

Mr. Halmer Glover, of Trinity College, Oxford, was appointed in Mr. Milnes's place; and in the place of Mr. W. M. Grundy, Mr. R. Sanderson, of St. John's College, Oxford. Mr. H. Farrands, of St. Catherine's College, Oxford, has also joined the Staff.

Obituary. I record with deep regret the death of Mr. J. E. Hook (1899–1901).

Studies. It will be well to suspend criticism of the new order of things until next year. At present we may say that we are, as far as the future is concerned, in great perplexity. The usual routine of work has been followed with the usual success, and the criticism lessons and the debates on them have been bright and useful.

Physical Training, and Games, Recreation. The same enthusiasm has been shown as in former years, and it seems that the students who come to us are slowly improving in physique. But nothing less than a whole-hearted adoption of practical hygiene in schools and centres will satisfy the leading Training Colleges, which in their turn will be required more and more to work for that good time when the primary school boy shall be considered as the great physical asset of the country, and shall be provided for accordingly.

Journeys. Again I have to chronicle that the journeys to places of interest have been productive of excellent results. I subjoin a list of some of the visits :—

Woolwich Arsenal, Chatham Dockyard, The Farm Colony at Leigh, The Deaf and Dumb Schools at Anerley and Bethnal Green, and the Froebel Institute.

These journeys are undertaken in the first term, and are limited to second-year students. I do not think that any money spent in connection with College life is spent to more advantage.

The following is the report of the Master of Method:—

Practice and Theory of Teaching.

A. *The Practising Schools.*—The students are divided into sections for their practical work in teaching, and make use of three schools for this purpose. Two of these are Public Elementary Schools—the Isleworth Blue School, having an average attendance of 250 boys, and the Spring Grove Council School (Boys' Department), with an average of 300. A secondary school—the County High School at Isleworth, established by the British and Foreign Society in 1897—is used by selected students. They spend a fortnight at the school, partly in teaching the lowest forms in the Mathematical and English subjects, partly in observation of the Modern Language and Science Teaching given by the members of the school staff to all the forms. None of the schools is under the control of the College authorities. The Head Masters of the Elementary Schools are always prepared to consider favourably any changes in the existing arrangements by which the practical training of the students may be made more effective.

Masters of Method and their Work.—The Normal Master is employed solely in the professional training of the students, giving the lectures in the Theory of Teaching, and supervising their work while in the schools. The Assistant Master of Method gives either the morning or the afternoon of each day to the students at the schools, and in the evening superintends their preparation of school work for the next day. Two other College tutors assist in the superintendence of the students, each giving a day at the schools.

The following time-table shows the arrangements made for carrying on and supervising the practice of the students in the schools:—

	—	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesdy.	Thursday.	Friday.
Normal Master.	Morning -	Blue Sc.	Blue Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc. Coll. Less.	Coll. (Lec. Mod. and Cr. Less.)	Blue Sc.
	Afternoon	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Blue Sc.	Blue Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.
Assistants.	Morning -	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Blue Sc.	Blue Sc.	—
	Afternoon	Blue Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	—	Blue Sc.

The school time-tables have been arranged so that all the important lessons and some lessons in every subject are given while the Method Masters are in attendance.

The students pay visits of observation to schools other than the Practising Schools in the third term of the year. These schools are not yet finally chosen, but among them are the following, under the control of the London County Council:—Beethoven Street, Ellerslie Road, Flora Gardens, Halford Road, Leopold Road, Sherbrook Road, Westville Road; the Salusbury Road School of the Willesden Council, and the Froebel Institute.

For their practical work the students are divided into sections, each numbering 18 or 19 men, six of whom are students of the first year. The second and third year men of each group are as a rule distributed as follows:—Six to the Blue School, five to the Spring Grove School, and two to the County High School.

Students of the first year spend two consecutive weeks in the Practising Schools, chiefly in observation of the teaching of the responsible masters of the school, and of a chosen senior student appointed to a particular class.

He gives very few lessons, and only on those subjects of instruction on which he has heard "model" lessons given to classes of children by the Master of Method. In the first and second terms of his second year of residence he spends a fortnight in teaching. In his third term he pays visits of observation to London schools recommended by H.M. Inspectors for their excellence, and writes reports on the special features for which they are noted.

B. *Technical Exercises in the College.*—All the students of the second and third years are present for two hours in each week at public technical exercises given in the College. These take the form of essays on educational topics, prepared and read by the most capable men, criticism lessons given by students on subjects of which they have made a special study, and discussions by staff and students on matters of interest arising from the lessons. The criticism lessons are given to children brought from the practising schools, and run in series. For five or six weeks the attention of the students is concentrated on the methods of teaching *one* subject of the elementary school, and the series of lessons is concluded by a two hours' discussion of some of the chief problems suggested by them. A deviation from the usual mode of conducting the discussion was made last year with very satisfactory results, and has been continued. Instead of students being formed into eight circles, each under a tutor, for the discussion of a set of lessons, *all* attend two debates under the presidency of the Principal, the other College officers being present. A paper is posted giving an outline of the matters which the lessons and class criticisms show require further discussion, and students are chosen beforehand to "lead off" the debate on each of the topics selected. A few first-year students in their turn also attend the criticism lessons and discussions of the senior class.

University students are not excused, on any pretence whatever, from taking part in the technical work of the College. Indeed, the more difficult parts of it are made to fall on them. They write and read the essays on educational matters and lead the discussions on them; they give the more difficult criticism lessons in each series; they are called upon to criticise the efforts of others; and in the discussions of "series of lessons" the large questions are made their work.

The senior members of the staff are always present at the public technical exercises. All other tutors not engaged with the first-year students also attend.

Demonstration lessons are given once a week to the students of the first year by the Master of Method. All the subjects taught in elementary schools are dealt with in turn, and in the case of the more important, several model lessons are given. The practical instruction is made to illustrate the lectures in theory, and after the children have been dismissed from the room, a short discussion is held upon those teaching points which the lessons specially elucidate.

Each student attends two lectures given by the Master of Method on the Theory of Teaching in each week. The classes for first and second year men are held separately. In addition to these the students prepare, week by week, portions of books dealing with "School Management and Organisation" and "Methods of Teaching," logic, psychology, and ethics. Class discussions and examinations follow.

Health. The annual report of the Medical Officer, which was handed to the Inspector on the occasion of his annual visit, was quite satisfactory both as regards the health of the students and the sanitary state of the College during the year.

Examinations. The results of the examinations are very good. The Easter examination, for the present, is continued.

The following is the summary of the results of the Certificate examination held by the Board of Education in July 1906 :—

BOARD OF EDUCATION EXAMINATION.

Presented.	Passed.	Passes with Merit.						Optional Subject.		
		Teaching.	English.	Maths.	Hist. and Geog.	Maths. (Optl.).	Music.	Maths.	Latin.	Greek.
19	19	4	2	6	3	9	3	13	1	1

55 students offered University examinations in lieu of the Board's examination ; 47 were successful, and eight are recognised as certificated teachers under ch. ii. § 28 of the *Regulations.*

The University results in regard to students in actual residence at the College will appear from the following table :—

Lond. Univ.	Hons. Cl. II.	Div. 1.	Div. 2.	Pass.	Total.
B.A.	1	–	2	–	3
B.Sc.	–	1	12	–	13
Intermediate Arts	–	–	–	3	3
" Science	–	–	–	41	41

Adding the successes gained by students who left College in recent years, as far as reported, to the above, the figures come out as follows :—

B.A.	Second Class (Hons.)	1	
"	First Division	2	
"	Second Division	2	
			5
B.Sc.	First "	1	
"	Second "	24	
			25
Intermediate Arts	Pass	5	
" Science	Pass	47	
			52
	Total		82

Certificates. The following students were awarded a special merit certificate signed by the Principal, the Vice-Principal, the Master of Method, the Senior Tutor, and the House Tutor :—

Hill, A. E., Jenkin, E., Johnstone. J. D., Kitchen, P. I., Lassey, F., Thurston, C. B., Frost, S. E., Nicholls, G. W., Venning, C. W., Anderson, J. C., Scott, A. J.

A College Leaving list was for the first time drawn up, but was not published. The individual students, however, were informed in their testimonials whether or no they were placed in

the first class. No student, however distinguished in other respects, was placed in the first class if, in the opinion of the Principal and Staff, he had neglected his physical training. Next year this Leaving list will be published and will be arranged in two or more classes. The publication of this list has been rendered necessary by the decision of the Board of Education to publish successful candidates' names in both of its examinations, without giving any clue to the relative merits of the examined.

Inspections. On the 13th, 14th and 15th of February the College was visited Dr. Airy and Messrs. Elliott and Streatfeild, His Majesty's Inspectors. The music examination was held on February 22nd by Mr. Somervell.

Exhibitions and Prizes. The regulations of the Governors of Herold's Foundation, of the Neale Exhibition Fund, of the Shakespeare's Walk Exhibition Fund, and of the Francis Morton Trust, under which students of this College may be awarded exhibitions, are printed *in extenso* in the reports of these Endowments. Prizes were given as usual at Easter. These rewards are now given wholly from College funds. Those Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitions which used to be reserved for students who distinguished themselves at the examinations of the University of London, have, under the new byelaws of the Governors of the Fund, been awarded to five of the students of the third year—£15 each. The candidate for the Neale Exhibition was not successful. No candidates were eligible for Francis Morton, Shakespeare's Walk (Class B) and Herold Exhibitions.

Students leaving. The number of students whose course of training terminated at Midsummer 1906, was 73, viz., 9 "triarians," 63 students who had been in residence for two years, and 1 day student. Appointments were easily found by outgoing students at an average salary of £95 12*s*.

Students returning. Of the students of last year, 71 will return to College—9 for a third year, 4 of whom are studying abroad, and 62 for a second year of training. The freshmen—73 in number—together with 2 foreign students, make up a total of 146. The King's Scholars have been chosen out of 139 of the candidates who competed for admission at the Admission examination in 1905–6, of whom, however, only 62 qualified by passing in the First or Second Class, and 21 are to come in virtue of qualifications other than success in the King's Scholarship examinations. The conditions upon which students are received are detailed in the College prospectus, and full statistics of the Admission examination appeared in the "EDUCATIONAL RECORD" for October 1906.

Meetings, &c. The College Reunion took place on June 1st, in excellent weather.

The Inter-College Sports took place at Stamford Bridge, on May 12th, and the College was second for the shield, which was won by S. Mary's. Dr. O. Airy, H.M.I., distributed the prizes.

Improvements, &c. Great additions have been made to the College libraries, and the field and the copse are receiving careful attention. Notwithstanding adverse prophecy, the number of candidates for admission seems to be on the increase, and we may confidently look forward to a thoroughly successful year. A new London club has been established, and bids fair to bring together many old friends.

Practising Schools. Cordial thanks are again tendered to the Heston and Isleworth Education Committee for the kind permission to use their schools. A little more use is made of the Upper (County High) School, "it being found in many secondary schools to be a decided advantage to the school to admit students." The privilege of sending students into the school for practice is retained under a special clause of the scheme under which the school has been transferred to the Middlesex County Council.

Inspectors' Reports. The Committee continues to receive most satisfactory accounts of the College from His Majesty's Inspectors.

Dr. Airy's report to my Lords, as summarised in the report received from the Board of Education, after touching on the recommendations as to improvements, some of which had already been, or were in course of being, carried out, and to others which appeared desirable, goes on to say :—

"As regards the life, vigour, and keenness which are so manifest throughout the College, I can only confirm the words used by my predecessor in his last report. They are the natural result of the work of an able staff and especially of the unsparing energy of the supervision of the Principal and of his personal participation in every part of the physical as well as of the mental life of the place.

"Some of the lessons given by the students were of high quality, but the Reading and Recitation were, with marked exceptions, of a somewhat less satisfactory character."

Government Certificates. Information has been received that the following old students have, within the year, satisfied the requirements of Schedule I., 4 and 5, of the Code, and obtained from the Board of Education their Parchment Certificates :—

Barker, William H. - -	Chertsey, Sir W. Perkin's Endowed C.E., 1901.
Bevan, Edward Morris -	Tondu P.T.C., 1901.
Bostock, Edmund - -	Liverpool, West Derby, Earle Rd. Cl., 1902.
Bowell, Percy - - -	Crewe, Broad St. Cl., 1902
Boyd, Hugh C. - -	Liverpool, Everton, Granton Rd. Cl., 1902.
Brown, Louis F. - -	Islington, Station Rd. Cl., 1902.

Burrows, Harry W.	Norwich, Angel Rd. Cl., 1902.
Cartwright, James V.	Desford Industrial, 1902.
Chell, John W.	Ipswich, Higher Elem. Cl., 1901.
Collison, Franc's A.	Colchester, Canterbury Rd. Cl., 1902.
Coward, William H.	Bristol, Portland Cl., 1902.
Cray, George E.	Camberwell, Boundary Lane Cl., 1902.
Day, Edward	Ipswich, Springfield Cl., 1902.
Delph, Albert E.	Norwich, Model Boys & Girls, 1902.
Dick, Percy C.	Battersea, Bolingbroke Rd. Cl., 1902.
Dunk, Edward C. R.	Camberwell, Boundary Lane Cl., 1902.
Ebbetts, Charles E.	Chelsea, Park Walk Cl., 1901.
Eldridge, Frederick J.	Kettering P.T.C., 1900.
Ellis, John P.	Plumstead, Plum Lane Cl., 1902.
Fenwick, Alexander S.	Leeds, Chapeltown Cl., 1903.
Foster, Samuel J.	Sheffield, Abbeydale Cl., 1901.
Furniss, Frederick J.	Kettering, Rockingham Rd. Cl., 1902.
Glover, Halmer	Isleworth, Borough Rd. Col., 1898.
Goldman, Philip	Leeds, Beckett St. Cl., 1902.
Hailey, Ernest D.	Liverpool, Walton, Anfield Rd. Cl., 1902.
Higginson, William A.	West Ham, Napier Rd. Cl., 1902.
Holmes, Wilfred	Liverpool, Everton, Queen's Rd. Cl., 1902.
Holt, Herbert	Rochdale, Cronkeyshaw Cl., 1901.
Hooper, Francis H.	Limehouse, Farrance St. Cl., 1902.
Horsley, Edgar F.	Halifax, Battinson Rd. Cl., 1901.
Hotham, Edward	Ipswich Higher Elem. Cl., 1902.
Howells, Thomas H.	Ilford, Downshall Cl., 1902.
Jackman, Derham	Leeds, Woodhouse Cl., 1902.
Jefferies, Joseph E.	Chelsea, Park Walk Cl., 1902.
Larcombe, Herbert J.	Bristol, St. George's Cl., 1902.
Legge, William W. S.	West Ham, Holborn Rd. Cl., 1901.
Long, Austin T.	Devonport, Stoke Public British, 1901.
Lumb, Cyrus	Fulham, Star Lane Cl., 1901.
Martin, Charles	Hornsey, Crouch End Cl., 1902.
Moore, John	Liverpool, Walton, Anfield Rd. Cl., 1902.
Morgan, Sam	Oldham, Hollinwood Cl., 1902.
Morton, Edward	Hammersmith, Waterloo St. Cl., 1902.
Partridge, Edgar F.	Ilford, Christchurch Rd. Cl., 1902.
Potter, Frederick F.	Isleworth, Borough Rd. Col., 1901.
Rechten, Henry J.	Liverpool, Anfield Rd. Cl., 1901.
Ries, Rudolph	Greenwich, Blackhead Rd. Cl., 1902.
Roberts, Arnold J.	Bristol, Newfoundland Rd. Cl., 1901.
Robins, George H.	West Ham, Bridge Rd. Cl., 1902.
Sarson, Harold	Sheffield, Crookesmoor Cl., 1902.
Savage, Harry G.	Peckham, Asylum Rd., Colls Rd. Cl., 1902.
Smart, Frank N.	West Ham, Holborn Rd. Cl., 1902.
Stedman, James	Wood Green, Noel Park Cl., 1902.
Steel, John	Isleworth, Borough Rd. Col., 1901.
Sterne, Henry H.	Peckham, Arthur St. Cl., 1902.
Swift, Thomas H.	Hull P.T.C., 1901.
Symes, Cecil H. H.	Deptford, Stanley St. Cl., 1902.
Taylor, Frank C. W.	Liverpool, Toxteth Park, Beaufort St. Cl., 1902.
Thornton, Herbert	Lewisham, East London Industrial, 1902.
Trent, Hubert C.	Ipswich, Britannia Rd. Cl., 1902.
Walley, Harold M.	Liverpool, Walton, Anfield Rd. Cl., 1902.
Warren Alfred W.	Chelsea, Duke of York's R.M.S., 1901.
Whitcher, Harold G.	Hornsey, South Harringay Cl., 1902.
Williams, Albert S.	Homerton, Glyn Rd. Cl., 1902.
Williamson, William F.	Godalming Cl., 1902.
Winter, William	Gateshead, Windmill Hills Cl., 1901.
Zaktrager, Myer	St. George's-in-the-East, Berner St. Cl., 1902.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

George Alfred Corderoy, Esq.	Joseph Howard, Esq.
Edmond Foster, Esq.	Thomas Buxton Morrish, Esq.
Henry Gurney, Esq.	Evan Spicer, Esq.

J. G. Barclay (*died* 1898). *Leedham White* (*died* 1905).

2.—*Committee* (1906–1907).

G. L. Bruce, Esq.	Rev. L. J. McCrea.	The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley.
R. Cameron, Esq., M.P.	T. B. Morrish, Esq.	H. C. Watson, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.	Rev. H. F. Nixon, M.A.	S. Watson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
R. Gaskell, Esq.	W. Regester, Esq.	R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.
J. Marshall, Esq.	Sir T. Raleigh, K.C.S.I.	
P. E. Matheson, Esq.	W. H. G. Salter, Esq.	

3.—*Officers* (1906–1907).

Secretary to Committee and General Superintendent	Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A. (Lond.)	appointed 1868
Principal	Mr. Arthur Burrell, M.A., late Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford.	appointed 1900
Vice-Principal	Mr. Edwin Barkby, B.A. (Lond.), Curator from 1860; Tutor from 1863 to 1888; Resident Superintendent from 1870 to 1879	appointed 1889
Senior Tutor	Dr. Thomas Hugh Miller, M.A., late Scholar of Peterhouse, Cambridge.	appointed 1889
Master of Method	Mr. George Buckle (Assistant Tutor from 1879 to 1880)	appointed 1882
		Appointed
House Tutor	Mr. Halmer Glover, B.A. (Oxon.)	1906
Tutors	Mr. John Hall, B.A. (Cantab.)	1904
	Mr. John Steel, B.Sc. (Lond.)	1904
	Mr. Frederick F. Potter, B.Sc. (Lond.)	1904
	Mr. Robert Sanderson, B.A. (Oxon.)	1906
	Mr. Harry Farrands, B.A. (Oxon.)	1906
Teacher of Drawing and Woodwork.	Mr. Stanley Mitchell	1905
Teacher of Conversational French.	M. Paul Ernou	1899
Matron	Miss Edith M. Church	1905
Medical Officer	Dr. Frank Dendle	1902
Honorary Physician	Dr. J. F. Goodhart, F.R.C.P.	1892

4.—*Text Books for* 1906–1907.

Scripture.—The Bible.

English.—Chaucer's "Prologue" and "Knight's Tale"; Shakespeare's "Macbeth"; Milton's "Samson Agonistes"; Johnson's "Voyage to the Hebrides"; Macaulay's "Essay on Bacon"; Milton's "Comus" and "Lycidas."

Reading and Recitation.—Text-books as above.

Mathematics.—Hall and Knight's "Higher Algebra"; Deighton's "Euclid"; Lock's "Trigonometry"; Loney's "Elements of Statics," "Elements of Dynamics," "Elements of Hydrostatics"; Smith's "Conic Sections"; Drew's "Geometrical Conics"; Edwards's "Differential and Integral Calculus"; Tait and Steele's "Dynamics of a Particle"; Todhunter's "Analytical Statics."

History.—Gardiner's "History of England" and "Historical Atlas."

Geography.—

Theory of Teaching.—Fitch's "Lectures on Teaching"; Dexter and Garlick's "Psychology in the Schoolroom"; Adams's "Herbartian Psychology"; Spencer's "Education"; Milton's "Tractate on Education."

Logic.—Jevons's "Lessons in Logic."

Classics.—Livy's Bk. I., Ovid Fasti V., VI.; Bradley's "Arnold"; Smith's "Roman History"; Lucian's "Charon" and "Piscator"; North and Hillard's "Greek Composition"; Euripides' "Alcestis"; Oman's "Greek History."

French.—Weekley's "Grammar" (Matric. Course); Lazare's "Half Hours with Modern French Authors," "Elementary French Composition"; François' "French Weekly Tests"; Labiche et Martin's "Le Voyage de M. Perrichon"; Noël's "Methode Nationnelle de Lecture."

Music.—"Intermediate Tonic Sol-fa" (Curwen); Bertenshaw's "Elements of Music."

Science.—Newth's "Inorganic Chemistry"; Stalner's "Synopsis of Chemistry"; Perkin and Kipping's "Organic Chemistry" (Part I.); Watson's "Text-book of Physics"; Kelsey's "Physical Determinations."

5.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1906.

Date of Admission.	Name.	Admission Examination. Class.	Admission Examination. Div.		Highest University Success in College.	Destination.
Sept. 1903	Anderson, J. C.	I.	III.		—	Globe St., Wapping.
" "	Coulden, R. S.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Girton St., Leicester.
" "	Davie, J.	I.	III.		Int. Arts	Neckinger Rd., Bermondsey.
" "	Frost, S. E.	I.	III.		Matric.	Sydenham Rd., Croydon.
" "	Nicholls, G. W.	I.	III.		Int. Sc.	Hilda Rd., West Ham.
" "	Outram, E. O.	I.	III.		Matric.	Hartley Av., East Ham.
" "	Pickbourne, L.	—	—		B. Sc.	Brenchley Cl.
" "	Scott, A. J.	I.	II.		B. Sc.	Edward Worlledge, Gt. Yarmouth.
" "	Venning, C. W.	I.	V.		B. Sc.	Buckingham Terrace Sch., Notting Hill.
" 1904	Andrews, J. W.	I.	III.		—	Harrow Council School.
" "	Ayers, J.	I.	III.		Matric.	Robinson St., Wesleyan, Sunderland.
" "	Barton, F. W.	I.	VI.		—	Canning Town Boys', West Ham.
" "	Bastock, C. F.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Mile Town Senior Boys', Sheerness.
" "	Belchambers, S. W.	—	—		B. Sc.	Page Green, Tottenham.
" "	Bliss, E. H.	—	—		B. Sc.	Chaseside School, Enfield.
" "	Bourne, H. S.	I.	IV.		Matric.	Belmont Rd., Tottenham.
" "	Bray, C. H.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	Wandle School, Wandsworth.
" "	Brown, H. S.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Penhale Rd., Portsmouth.
" "	Bowness, G.	I.	V.		—	Daubeney Rd., Clapton, N.E.
" "	Churchill, A. C.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Chaucer School. Tabard St.
" "	Clarke, W. O.	—	—		Matric.	Catherine Street, Leicester.
" "	Cleaver, C. H.	—	—		—	Northfield School, Ealing.
" "	Clifford, F. T.	—	—		—	Daubeney Rd., Clapton, N.E.
" "	Cooper, G. J.	I.	VI.		—	Daubeney Rd., Clapton, N.E.
" "	Cowdell, H. E.	—	—		B.A.	Triarian.
" "	Coxe, F.	I.	V.		Matric.	Stamford Hill, Tottenham.
" "	Craman, T.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Quay Mixed, Hebburn.
" "	Davison, G.	I.	II.		B. Sc.	Triarian.
" "	Davison, J. G.	I.	VI.		—	Seedley Council, Salford.
" "	Donbavand, T. E.	I.	V.		Matric.	Raywood St., Battersea Park Rd.
" "	Duncan, G.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Higher Grade School, Gateshead.
" "	Farmer, E.	I.	VI.		Int. Sc.	Thomas St. (J. M. Dept.), Limehouse, E.

5.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1906—(continued).

Date of Admission.	Name.	Admission Examination.			Highest University Success in College.	Destination.
		Class.	Div.			
Sept. 1904	Fisher, C. H.	I.	VI.		Int. Sc.	Roman Rd., North Bow, E.
" "	Gent, H.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Beaufort St., Toxteth Park, Liverpool.
" "	Gibbs, G.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Stamfield St., Sunderland.
" "	Giles, T. A.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Clarkson St., West Ham.
" "	Groom, G. S.	I.	III.		Int. Sc.	South Norwood Boys', Croydon.
" "	Hamdi, M.	—	—		—	
" "	Harris, J. W. C.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Halesowen National.
" "	Hicks, H. E.	I.	III.		Int. Sc	Featherstone Rd., Southall.
" "	Hill, A. E.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	Gipsy Rd., Norwood.
" "	Hill, J. T.	I.	IV.		—	Chillingham Rd. C., Newcastle.
" "	Horne, F. A.	I.	V.		—	Lombard Wall, Woolwich.
" "	Ives, H. A.	I.	II.		B. Sc.	Nutgrove Wesleyan, Thatt's Heath, St. Helens.
" "	Jenkin, E.	I.	V.		—	Whitehouse Rd. Boys, Croydon.
" "	Johnstone, J. D.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Beaufort St. C., Liverpool.
" "	Judd, F. G. H.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Alexandra Mixed, Salford.
" "	Kitchen, E. I.	I.	III.		Int. Sc.	Little Holbeck C., Leeds.
" "	Lang, R. W.	I.	V.		Matric.	St. Clements, Notting Hill, Shepherd's Bush.
" "	Langford, A. H.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	St. Woolos C., Newport, Mon.
" "	Lassey, F.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Denmark St., Dulwich.
" "	Leslie, G. H.	—	—		B.A.	Triarian.
" "	Lundy, H. S.	I.	VI.		Matric.	Diamond Hall Boys', Sunderland.
" "	Marsden, J. B.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Rose Place C., Manchester.
" "	McKinnon, S. S.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Shipman Rd., Victoria Docks, E.
" "	Meek, A. W.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	Triarian.
" "	Mellor, H.	I.	II.		Matric.	Sweet St., Holbeck, Leeds.
" "	Mitchell, H. W.	I.	V.		—	St. Paul's, Prince's Park, Liverpool.
" "	Moore, H. E.	—	—		Int. Arts	Triarian.
" "	Morrison, A.	I.	IV.		Int. Arts	Croft Terrace C., Yarrow.
" "	Norris, P. W.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	Alexis St., Bermondsey.
" "	Ormerod, T.	I.	V.		Int. Arts	Fulham Palace Rd.
" "	Palmer, H. T.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Grove Rd. School, Hounslow.
" "	Peberdy, R.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Chantos St., Leicester.
" "	Poole, S. E.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	Windle School, St. Helens.
" "	Puddephat, W. M.	—	—		Matric.	Hope St., Birmingham.
" "	Robins, H. T.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Holborn Rd., West Ham.

5.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1906—(continued).

Date of Admission.	Name.	Admission Examination.			Highest University Success in College.	DESTINATION.
		Class.	Div.			
Sept. 1904	Sawdy, H. E.	I.	V.		Matric.	Sandford Row, Walworth.
" "	Scopes, L. W.	I.	IV.		Int. Arts.	Triarian.
" "	Shoosmith, H.	I.	II.		Int. Arts.	Triarian.
" "	Smith, D.	I.	V.		—	Ranford Marsh Green, Dagenham.
" "	Steel, R.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	Dewsbury Rd. Boys', Leeds.
" "	Stocker, H. J.	I.	III.		—	Roman Rd., North Bow, E.
" "	Tebbutt, W.	I.	IV.		—	Stimpson Ave., Northampton.
" "	Thomas, H. E.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Linacre C., Booth.
" "	Thurston, C. B.	I.	III.		Int. Sc.	Heath St. C., Dartford.
" "	Tyson, C. F.	I.	II.		B.A.	Triarian.
" "	Wadey, R.	I.	VI.		—	Greenhill Boys', Ann's Rd., Harrow.
" "	Whitfield, R.	I.	V.		—	Westoe Rd., S. Shields.
" "	Williams, C.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	St. Dunstan's Rd., Fulham.
" "	Wood, F.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	Hollinwood C., Oldham.
" "	Wood, J.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	The Rathbone School, Liverpool.
" "	Woolven, D.	I.	III.		Int. Sc.	

BANGOR NORMAL COLLEGE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1905–1906 (ABSTRACT).

Examinations. THE following are the results of the Government Certificate Examination in July, 1906.

Two Year Students.

Presented.	Passed.	Passed with Merit.		
		Music.	Mathematics.	Teaching.
35	35	16	12	2

Optional Subject.			
Mechanics.	Drawing.	Physiography.	French.
3	1	2	3

While recognising that the present arrangement of publishing an unclassified pass-list arranged in alphabetical order may have certain advantages, it is to be regretted that it does not provide the incentive and stimulus to hard work which the prospect of obtaining a good place in the First Division gave. The Committee have, therefore, sanctioned the issue of a College Diploma, which will indicate the class and distinctions awarded to each Student upon the results of his College examinations and class-work. In addition to this, class prizes are offered for competition in the various subjects of study, and it is proposed to arrange a suitable occasion for the award of these prizes. Prizes were awarded as usual for the work of the first year Students.

Entrance Examinations. THE number of candidates applying for admission to the College this year was nearly 200. Of this number 95 Welshmen were successful in passing the Scholarship Examination in the following classes: First Class, 9; Second Class, 30; Third Class, 56. This result would seem to suggest two comments; first, that the provisions made for the education of our teachers before entering a Training College are inadequate to their needs, second, that

there is need for increased accommodation in the College if it is to cope at all adequately with the demands which Wales is making upon it.

Outgoing Students. Of the out-going students who left College in July, most, if not all, have already obtained places. There is no difficulty in securing assistant-masterships for qualified teachers, but it is matter for regret that education authorities in the principality do not require the services of a greater number of trained teachers than is the case at present. The Committee have provided, during the past year, a course of lectures by Professor Morris Jones on the Methods of Teaching Welsh, and hope in this way to make still more efficient the training of Welsh-speaking students for work in the Elementary Schools of Wales.

Staff. During the year there have been the following changes in the College Staff. Mr. G. W. Roome, B.Sc., and Mr. John Alexander, both resigned their positions as tutors, and left the service of the College at Christmas. The Committee have placed on record their appreciation of the services rendered to the College by Mr. Roome and Mr. Alexander, and wish them every success in their new work at Sheffield and Halifax respectively. Mr. Harvey Williams, B.A. with Classical Honours, Pembroke College, Cambridge, and B.A. University of Wales, and Mr. L. J. Wrigley, M.A. with Honours, University of Melbourne, First Class Teachers' Diploma, University of London, were shortly afterwards appointed to be members of the College Staff.

Inspection. The work of the College during the year has been submitted to the usual inspection by the officers of the Board of Education. In connection with the musical examination a programme of choral and orchestral works was rendered by the students, assisted by the Bangor Y.M.C.A. Orchestra, and conducted by Mr. Harding.

The general annual inspection of the College was conducted upon May 8th, 9th and 10th, by Mr. A. G. Legard, Chief Inspector for Wales, assisted by Mr. Iles, H.M. Inspector for Liverpool. The Inspector's Report deals especially with the need for largely increasing the accommodation afforded by the College if it is to carry out its work with efficiency and in accordance with present-day requirements. This report is now under the earnest consideration of the Committee. The report concludes: "The new Principal has entered upon his duties with much vigour and spirit, and there is every prospect that the College will make rapid progress in future."

Health. The Medical Officer reports: "I beg to report that the general health of the students of the Normal College has been good during the past year. The improved dietary has had a marked effect, as shown by increase of weight and better 'physique' generally since its adoption."

Finance. In presenting the balance sheet the Committee wish to state that the deficit is due to the fact that the last instalment of the grant earned during the year had not been paid by the Board of Education on July 31st. Allowing for this the College is not only out of debt, but starts the year with a substantial balance to its credit.

The Committee are glad to be able to direct the attention of the subscribers to the circumstance that at last the heavy debt which was incurred in the changes of a few years ago, has been completely liquidated. The last £500 of that amount was, according to promise, contributed by the British and Foreign School Society. The Committee desire to place on record in this report their sense of the generous help of the Parent Society. The Committee desire also to express their obligation to Messrs. William Bayne, John Hughes, Henry Lewis, who stood as sureties for the Committee with the Bankers as long as the account was overdrawn.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Griffith, Mr. Edward, Dolgelley.
Gurney, Mr. Henry, Nutwood, Reigate.
Hudson, Mr. R. W., Chester.
Kemp-Welch, Mr. Stanley, 57, St George's Square, London, E.
Roberts, Mr. G., Trefarthin.
Verney, Sir Edmund, Bart., Claydon House, Winslow.

2.—*Committee of Management.*

Bayne, Mr. W., Menai View, Bangor.
Bourne, Rev. Alfred, B.A., The British and Foreign School Society, London.
Breese, Mr. C. E., Portmadoc.
Clegg, Mr. Harry, Plas Llanfair, Llanfair P.G.
Davies, Mr. Cadwaladr, Menai Bridge.
Davies, Mr. David, M.P., Plas Dinam, Llandinam.
Davies, Mr. R. Norman, Carnarvon.
Davies, Mr. Richard, Council School, Llangefni.
Edwards, Mr. Thomas, 11, Linnet Lane, Liverpool.
Ellis, Mr. R. B., Bronant, Carnarvon.
Evans, Mr. William, 2, Newsham Drive, Liverpool.
Griffith, Mr. Edward, Springfield, Dolgelley.
Griffith, Mr. John, Park Council School, Aberdare.
Hughes, Mr. John, Llys Menai, Bangor.
Hughes, Mr. Samuel Bodednyfed, Amlwch.
Jones, Mr. J. Harrison, 99, Ullet Road, Liverpool.
Jones, Mr. J. R., 30, Belvidere Road Liverpool.
Jones, Mr. O., Glanbeuno, Carnarvon.
Jones - Roberts, Mr. H., M.D., Penygroes.
Jones, Mr. William, Tyrol, Aigburth Drive, Liverpool.
Lewis, Mr. T., Gartherwen, Bangor.
Lewis, Mr. Henry, Belmont, Bangor.
Lewis, Mr. David, Higher Lodge, Sefton Park, Liverpool.
Lloyd, Mr. Walter E., Stokyn Hall, Holywell.
McKillop, Mr. A., Llanerchymedd.
Matthews, Mr. John, Trehinon, Amlwch.
Matthews, Mr. W. P., Roffit, Bangor.
Owens, Mr. John, 20, Old Bank, Buildings, Chester.
Owens, Rev. Owen, 15, Newsham Drive, Liverpool.
Owen, Mr. O. Robyns, Pwllheli.
Parry, Mr. W. John, Coetmor Hall, Bethesda.
Phillips, Professor, M.A., D.Sc., Snowdon Villas, Upper Bangor.
Roberts, His Honour Judge Bryn, Bryn Adda, Bangor.
Roberts, Mr. J. Herbert, M.P., Bryngwenallt, Abergele.

2.—*Committee of Management*—cont.

Roberts, Mr. P., Grove House, St. Asaph.
Roberts, Mr. Richard, Hope House, Pwllheli.
Roberts, Mr. Robert, Mill Bank, Menai Bridge.
Roberts, Mr. R. W., Craig Owen, Menai Bridge.
Savage, Col., Brynavon, Bangor.
Thomas, Mr. Evan, Grosvenor House, Handsworth, Birmingham.
Thomas, Mr. Josiah, Rutherglen, West Derby, Liverpool.
Venmore, Mr. James, Park Side, Anfield Road, Liverpool.
Williams, Mr. D. P., Gorphwysfa, Carnarvon.
Williams, Mr. Griffith J., F.G.S., Coed Menai, Upper Bangor.
Williams, Rev. John, Forcer Hill, Holyhead.
Williams, Mr. Richard, M.D., 82, Rodney Street, Liverpool.
Williams, Sir Marchant, Taff House, Cardiff.
Williams, Mr. T. George, Moss Bank, Bentley Road, Liverpool.

3.—*Officers.*

Chairman of Committee.—Mr. J. Harrison Jones, Liverpool.

Treasurer.—Mr. Thomas Lewis, Gartherwen.

Honorary Secretary.—Mr. Henry Lewis, Belmont, Bangor.

Secretary.—The Rev. Daniel Rowlands, M.A.

4.—*Teaching Staff.*

Principal.—Mr. D. R. Harris, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A. (Lond.).

Science and Art Master.—Mr. E. Hurren Harding, Mus. Bac., L.T.C.L., G. & L.T.S.C.

Lecturer in Languages and House Master.—Mr. E. R. Davis, B.A., B.Sc.

Master of Method.—Mr. Harvey Williams, B.A.

Mathematical Master.—Mr. Thomas Botting, B.A., B.Sc.

Resident Assistant Tutor.—Mr. L. J. Wrigley, M.A.

Woodwork Instructor.—Mr. David Thomas.

Head Masters of Practising Schools.—St. Paul's—Mr. T. J. Williams; Garth—Mr. W. R. Jones; Glanadda—Mr. R. W. Jones.

Matron.—Mrs. J. Ll. Francis Jones.

Medical Officer.—Mr. Edward J. Lloyd, M.D.

Hon. Dental Surgeon.—Mr. Eugene Clarke, L.D.S., R.C.S.

Auditors.—Mr. E. Smith Owen,

5.—*Management.*

The Institution is under the Government of a Committee of Management, consisting of 48 Members, elected by the Subscribers.

Each Donor of £10 or upwards, and every Annual Subscriber of £1 or upwards, are eligible for election.

Every Donor of £5 or upwards, and every Annual Subscriber of 10*s.* or upwards, are entitled each to a vote.

Every Protestant Congregation contributing £1 or upwards annually is entitled to a vote. The vote to be given by one authorised to act on behalf of such Congregation.

The GENERAL ANNUAL MEETING *of the College will be held on the 2nd Tuesday in the month of October, at One o'clock p.m., and the* QUARTERLY MEETINGS *of the Committee of Management on the 2nd Tuesday in the months of January, April, July, and October, at Two o'clock p.m.*

6.—*Students who left College July* 1906.

Names.	Where from.	Appointed to.
Bowen, William Ll. -	Sirhowy C. - -	Sirhowy C.
Clee, Lewis J. - -	Ystalyfera, Wern C. -	Birmingham, Clifton Rd. C.
Davies, Brychan -	New Tredegar C. - -	New Tredegar, Town C.
Davies, George - -	Gowerton C. - -	Cirencester, Powell's C.
Davies, James M. -	Newquay C., Card. -	
Davies, Philip - -	Swansea, Plasmarl C. -	Mountain Ash, Miskin C.
Downs, James -	Llanhilleth C. - -	Abertillery C., Mon.
Dunn, David - -	Pembrey, Copperworks C.	Abertillery, Central C.
Dyer, Samuel A. -	Bridgend C. - -	Swindon, Gorse Hill, C.
Edwards, Ivor Ll. -	Burry Port, Copperworks C.	Manchester, Didsbury V.
Glaves, Arthur -	Hull, Northumberland Av. C.	Hull, Chiltern St. C.
Grain, Allen - -	Shepshed B. - -	Nuneaton, Queen's Rd. C.
Griffith, Hugh H. -	Bethel C., Carnarvon -	Northampton C.
Griffiths, John E. -	Penygelli C. - -	Manchester, Openshaw, Varna St. C.
Hicks, Gwilym -	Llanwonno, Dyffryn C. -	Mountain Ash, Pengeulan (Mixed) C.
Holt, Lawrence E. -	Burnley, Coal Clough C. -	Burnley, Rosegrove C.
James, David J. -	Port Talbot, Cwmavon C.	Port Talbot Eastern C.
James, David M. -	Glanamman C. - -	Warrington, Daresbury C.
James, George D. -	Haverfordwest, Barn St. C.	Neath, Melyn C.
Jenkins, David J. -	Swansea, Ynystawe C. -	Maesteg, Garth C.
Jenkins, Ernest I. -	Swansea, Waenwen C. -	Kent, Sittingbourne C.
Johns, Thomas G. -	Llanwonno, Dyffryn C. -	Barry, Holbon Rd. C.
Jones, Rhys G. - -	Upper Rhymney C. -	Middle Rhymney (Mixed) C.
Lewis, Richard Ll. -	Ystrad, Felinfach C. -	Abertillery, Arad. Co.
Mainwaring, Daniel -	Llandebie, Cefneithyn C.	Penygroes, R.S.O., C.
Mitchell, Walter H. -	Halifax, Parkinson Lane C.	Halifax, Warley Rd. C.
Morris, Thomas -	Llangyfeloch C. - -	Llamsamlet, Peniel Green C.
Pearson, Charles A. -	Northampton, Vernon Terr. C.	Northampton, C.
Poole, Oscar - -	Morecambe, Central C. -	Sheffield C.
Rogers, John M. -	Bridgend, Migher Coyty C.	Pontcymmer, Ffaldan C.
Roberts, Abel - -	Brynteg, Wrexham C. -	Southal St., Manchester C.
Smith, William -	Derbyshire Estate C. -	Derby, Christ Church M.
Thomas, Rowland -	Cwmtwrch C. - -	Brecon, Mount St. C.
Willatt, James A. -	Hanley, Central C. - -	Hanley.
Williams, Idris -	Brynamman C. - -	Glyn, Neath C.

7.—Statement of the Income and Expenditure of the Bangor Normal College for the Year ending July 31st, 1906.

INCOME.

		£	s.	d.
To Balance in Secretary's hands at commencement of year		5	0	10
To Grants from Board of Education—				
Annual Grant	£3,502 0 0			
Drawing and Science	£210 0 0			
		3,712	0	0
Fees of Students		978	0	0
Special Donation by the British and Foreign School Society		500	0	0
Subscriptions and Donations		199	11	6
Collections in Chapels		35	6	11
Sale of Books, &c., to Students		154	2	5
Fines, &c.		3	16	3
Balance overdrawn		514	16	9
		£6,102	14	8

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
By Balance overdrawn on 1st August, 1905:	1,364	4	0
Salaries of Teachers	2,004	9	8
Books, Apparatus, and Stationery	343	0	2
Printing, Postage and other Expenses	78	18	0
Board	1,137	16	0
Washing	77	0	0
Wages to Servants	183	12	6
Fuel, Light and Water	178	9	10
Medical Attendance	41	1	1
Furniture and Repairs	425	16	4
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance	147	15	2
Grounds	48	9	2
Laboratory Fees	1	11	0
Athletics	44	11	4
Bank, Interest and Commission	14	19	3
Balance in Secretary's hands	11	1	2
	£6,102	14	8

STOCKWELL TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOL.

REPORT, 1905–1906.

Management. THE following ladies were requested by the General Committee to superintend the Stockwell College in the year 1905–1906, viz. :—

Miss Adler.	Mrs. Habershon.	Mrs. Evan Spicer.
Mrs. Aggs.	Miss Heisch.	„ James Stuart.
Miss Angus.	„ Mease.	Miss Swindells.
Mrs. Bigland.	Mrs. Buxton Morrish.	Mrs. Augustus Waller.
„ George Corderoy.	„ Newberry.	„ Watson.
„ Cobden Earle.	Miss Salter.	

The Committee has accepted with much regret the resignation of Miss Adler, whose interest in the welfare of the College and knowledge of educational affairs has proved of the greatest value in carrying on the work of administration. The vacancy thus created has been filled by the appointment of Mrs. Franklin. Mr. Buxton Morrish has acted as Chairman, and Mr. Evan Spicer as representative on the General Committee. As at the other Colleges, the selection of Committee, Staff, and students is irrespective of denominational preferences. This, as regards the students, is shown in the following classification of those who entered in September :—

Episcopalians, 22; Wesleyan and other Methodists, 7; Baptists, 10; Congregationalists, 21; Presbyterian, 1; Jews, 4; and Unitarians, 3; others, 7; total, 75.

Cost. The limitation of the Board of Education's grant to £35 is still severely felt, and the Committee is as strongly as ever of opinion that, as £50 a head is allowed for the training of men, more than £35 should be allowed for that of women.

The College Cash Account, as sent to the Board of Education*

* *Cash Account for the* 12 *Months ending July* 31*st*, 1906.

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Board of Education Annual Grant	5,416 0 0	
Less Superannuation payments	12 13 0	
		5,403 7 0
Science and Art Grants		471 0 0
Students' fees		1,877 0 0
Do. for books		284 14 2
Voluntary contributions		314 0 0
Interest		10 6 7
Candidates' fees		47 8 10
Balance		1,151 11 10
		£9,559 8 5

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.
Balance	926 5 8
Salaries of officers	2,483 9 10
Books, apparatus, &c.	499 6 0
Printing, postage, &c.	196 4 5
Board	2,208 9 10
Washing	151 7 7
Servants' wages	450 11 10
Fuel and light	514 8 4
Medical attendance	91 14 10
Furniture, repairs, &c.	857 15 0
Cleaning	143 17 0
Rates, &c.	379 17 8
Garden and incidentals	93 15 5
Rent	198 1 0
Third-year bursaries	50 0 0
Capital expenditure (instalment of balance due on account of structural additions, &c.)	314 0 0
	£9,559 8 5

covers the twelve months from August 1st, 1905, to July 31st, 1906. The cost of each student is, approximately, £53 0*s.* 7*d.* The new grouping of items of the Board of Education has made necessary some change in the analysis, though the headings may be retained with only verbal alterations.

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Tuition, books, and apparatus - - -	19	4	2
Board and household expenses - - -	22	11	10
Maintenance of premises and other expenses of maintenance - - - - -	11	4	7

Some of the expenditure not fairly chargeable to maintenance is excluded : so that comparison with previous years is precluded.

The School Accounts have been considerably affected by the state of transition which has been forced upon the school by the Acts of 1902 and 1903, but the adjustment necessitated by the transfer of the maintenance of the School to the local education authority, which was responsible for the postponement of the balance sheet last year, has now been made, [as between the Managers and the local education authority—the London County Council.]

The Managers' Balance Sheets* cover the period from May 1st, 1904, to December 31st, 1906, the financial year now coinciding with the calendar year. In future the Managers' accounts will contain only such expenditure as falls upon the Society as owner of the property ; expenditure other than this appearing in the balance sheet will consist of items disallowed by the Council.

The new wing, of which the foundation stone was laid by Mrs. Asquith on May 19th, 1905, has been satisfactorily completed, and was occupied in January 1906. It was formally declared open by Mrs. Birrell on May 18th, 1906.

The report of the Principal will be read with interest by all who are connected with the College :—

Session 1905-1906. The three terms of the college year extended respectively from September 7th to December 8th, from January 11th to April 11th, and from May 1st to July 7th ; the members of the staff remained in College for the correction of papers until December 16th, after the terminal examination, and until July 14th, after the examination of junior students at the end of their first year of training ; students taking the London Intermediate Arts and Froebel examinations also remained in College until July 14th, and certain others availed themselves of the opportunity afforded for extra practice in the schools.

A mid-term holiday was given from October 27th to October 31st, and at Whitsuntide from June 2nd to June 5th.

* *See* Appendix.

Students. The number of students at the beginning of the year was 155, and of these 4 were third year, 75 second year, and 75 first year students, and a French student again spent the year at Stockwell as *répétitrice*. Of the 75 juniors, 15 were admitted by one of the qualifying examinations, other than the King's Scholarship, named in Appendix A. of the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers*, and 60 by the King's Scholarship examination, 1904.

Third-year Students. Of the third-year students, Edith Greenslade and Charlotte Crawley spent the year at the French Écoles Normales of Rouen and Arras respectively, where they have been treated, as usual, with the greatest kindness and consideration by the authorities, and excellent reports have been received of their conduct and progress. We note with much regret that the Board of Education intend, in the near future, to withhold the privilege of allowing the Colleges to send students abroad for their third year of training. For many years the practice has afforded a powerful stimulus and has been most highly prized ; and year after year we have noticed how much it has done for the individual students sent abroad ; they have returned at the end of the year not only able to speak and write the language with facility, which is in itself a new power, but with a considerable knowledge of the best French literature, an acquaintance with the educational methods and aims of another country, and above all, with a wider outlook on life and work.

Our two other third-year students, Margaret Chivers and Clara Smith, spent the year at Stockwell working for the final stage of the London Arts degree.

Curriculum. Some differentiation has again been possible, not only in the more strictly academic parts of the work, but in the professional training, and, as will be seen from the subjoined report of the Mistress of Method, we adopted two of the schemes of the Theory and Practice of Teaching in the syllabus of the Board of Education, and one of these, being especially adapted for Infant teachers, we have supplemented by courses of Nature Study.

It has also been possible to introduce some variety into the general course with regard to the choice of Optional Subjects ; some have taken French and others Mathematics, some few students have kept merely to the prescribed curriculum, and no one has taken more than one extra subject. Students substituting University examinations for those conducted by the Board of Education are so heavily penalised in cases of failure that the University classes have considerably decreased in numbers ; they are also difficult to regulate, for whereas some of the best students are self-distrustful, some of the weaker ones are over-confident and anxious to undertake work for which they are not ready, but so long as academic work is required from students in addition to their professional training it is important to continue the University classes for those who can best profit by them.

In the spring, Miss Alice Ravenhill's course of lectures on "The Physical Development of Childhood" aroused much interest. All students, excepting the Jewesses, have received religious instruction weekly. The course of Swedish and Musical Drill, which is taken by all, extends over two years, and students are trained to teach the subject; there is a fortnightly practice of Fire Drill, and the chutes as well as the outside staircases have been much used for this purpose. Great attention has been paid to breathing exercises and voice production in the Reading and Repetition lessons.

Small classes have been held twice a week for senior students in Clay-modelling and Wood-carving, and some creditable work has been done. Some of the junior students have attended a course of Cookery demonstration lessons in the model kitchen.

Staff and Distribution of Work. The distribution of work among the members of the staff has been as follows :—

The Principal.—Scripture, Ethics, Criticism Lessons.
Miss Doran (House Tutor and Librarian).—English, Composition, French.
Miss Mavor.—Scripture, English, Composition, Geometry.
Miss Liberty.—Mathematics, Greek, Latin, Greek and Roman History.
Miss Mackay (Mistress of Method).—Scripture; Theory, Practice, and History of Education, with criticism and specimen lessons; English.
Miss Keary.—Scripture, Criticism Lessons, History of Education, Reading and Repetition, Music.
Miss Emmott.—Scripture, History and Geography, English.
Miss Henley.—Science, Nature Study.
Miss Morgan.—Science, Mathematics.
Miss Barrett.—Philosophy, Logic, History, Composition, Greek.
Miss Hedges.—Drawing, Clay-modelling, and Wood-carving.
Miss Rosecear.—Needlework.
Miss Murray.—Froebelian Principles and Practice.
Miss Kate Liberty.—Greek and Latin.
Madame Bagnall & M. Huguenet.—French.
Mr. Hamilton.—Mathematics.
Mrs. Matthews.—Physical Training.
Mr. Field Hyde.—Music.

Some changes in the staff have again been rendered necessary by the appointment of Miss Henley as Science lecturer at the new Training College of Avery Hill, and by that of Miss Emmott as Headmistress of the Girls' Department of the Friends' School at Sidcot; the high quality of Miss Henley's work during the six years of her residence at Stockwell has been much valued, and Miss Emmott's one year's work was not only able but gave much promise as regards the future. These two mistresses have been succeeded by Miss Ethel Mary Heaton, B.Sc. (Lond.), and Miss Ridgeway, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Miss Morgan's almost continuous ill-health during the greater part of her year's work with us obliged her to resign, and her place has been taken by Miss Longson, M.A., St. Andrews. Owing to the alteration in the subjects for the London B.A. degree, Miss Kate Liberty's valuable services will not be required in the coming year.

The subjoined report of Miss Mackay, the Mistress of Method, gives much information regarding the special preparation of the students for their teaching work :—

Perhaps nowhere more than on the normal side do the workers in a training college realise the need for freshness in outlook, for strength to meet the practical needs of the hour in the light of abiding truth, and for faith and courage to bind them together through the conviction that the responsibilities which the developments of modern education are thrusting before us, cannot fail to open more widely the door of the educator's opportunity. For, indeed, to chronicle the things that were done last year, and, still more, to call to mind the things that were not done, is only another way of expressing the feeling that each fresh set of students who leave us will be called upon to face problems even more subtle and perplexing than those which met their predecessors, and that their period of preparation must connect itself more and more closely with life in its finer and deeper manifestations. And if their training should in any way bring to them an increasing sense of power, it must leave them with a yet greater sense of humility.

As before, one surely begins most fitly with the practical side. Our Practising Schools have continued to furnish us with the material for the work which is, in the long run, most fruitful, and, as before, the headmistresses of the three departments have been ever ready to meet the needs of the students and to give them wise counsel. That the students themselves are eager for such help cannot be better illustrated than by the fact that a group of juniors voluntarily remained behind to spend the first week of the summer holiday in the schools, while the number could have been trebled had it not been for space limitations. The principles of teaching have found their most natural exposition in the Schools: while the junior students have spent much time in observation and in experimental work, the seniors have given nearly all their time to class teaching, indeed, as the school week grows in opportunity, the problem of adjustment between school and academic work becomes increasingly difficult.

The National School at Lingham Street has continued to take two of our students each week, while twelve seniors have again had the opportunity of spending a week at Monnow Road L.C.C. School. Of the work the headmistress, Miss Bulcraig, writes:—"In each case I have put the question whether one subject should be studied exclusively, or whether there should be a general review of the whole work as taken under the conditions which obtain here. The unanimous choice was for the general review as being more helpful and useful for the future. I have given all the students the opportunity to bring me each morning questions bearing on any part of the work, and any difficulties they would like to clear away. Last week I gave much more time to this section than I have usually given, and I did this because the students were rather above the average in their keenness to appreciate points, and their readiness to see their way through when certain methods and plans were suggested. The girls were thoroughly in earnest from the practical as well as from the student's point of view, and it was a real pleasure to discuss school matters with them. Both in last week's group and in this week's there is an entire absence of the 'knowing everything' attitude."

In addition to these outside schools, each senior student paid visits of observation—the list of schools visited runs as follows :—

Elementary.

Alma Boys' School.
Eltringham Street, Boys.
Crawford Street, Mixed.
Johanne Street, Girls.
Christ Church, Infants.
Hazelrigge Road, Infants.
Elm Court Blind School, Girls.
Cambridge Heath Industrial School.

Secondary.

Maria Grey College (Kindergarten).
Girls. { Greycoat School.
St. Olave's Grammar School.
Mary Datchelor. }

In College, the practical work took different forms; sometimes lesson criticisms were deferred and taken privately, while the public work with the whole year centred in general points which threw us back upon general principles. At other times the students were asked to formulate the general principles arising out of the lessons they had heard, and short papers were prepared, or a student was asked to collect the opinions of a small section and to shape the results. Among the subjects treated were the following:—"The Ethical Treatment of a Story," "The Uses of Metaphor or Simile in Stories for Young Children," "How to Deal with Inferences in a Biography Lesson," "Pace in Teaching."

Amongst the special features of the year's work was the course of Scripture lessons given by the Principal in connection with her travels in Palestine; each lesson was given to children of a different age and was heard by all the senior students. Afterwards, the students were invited to put into writing some of the difficulties which they had found in the teaching of Scripture to school children, and an informal discussion was held, when many of the students took part, and points were raised which the Principal dealt with in turn.

Early in the January term, the Rev. W. Rogers, of the Charity Organization Society, lectured to the senior students on "Thrift," and suggested ways in which the elementary school teacher may do something towards citizen training in this direction. The subject was treated, not from the more narrow standpoint of personal economy, but rather on the basis of those ethical bonds which knit together the members of a community. The lecture was followed by a course of six lessons in which the students sought to give concrete form to the subject.

After Christmas a course of extension lectures, in connection with the University of London, was given in the College Day Room by Miss Alice Ravenhill, F.R.S.I., and was attended by second and third year students as well as by outside friends. The subject was "The Physical Development of Childhood," and the lectures dealt with Nature, Child Hygiene, Physical Culture, Requirements of Healthy School Life, and kindred topics.

Among lectures delivered by the members of the School and College staff were those given by our Senior Science lecturer, Miss Henley, on Nature Teaching in Schools, and Miss Birkin's lecture on the Keeping of School Records.

Only a passing reference can be made to the organisation of first-year students' work, but much stimulus and enjoyment came through a course of demonstration, rather than criticism, lessons, given in connection with two courses of lectures on the teaching of reading, and of literature and composition. All the students were set to work to shape a lesson on a subject arising out of lecture discussion, a set of notes promising original work was selected, and the lesson was given the next day. In literature we followed the experiment then being carried out by the Education Society of the Teachers' Guild, and compared our results with those of their published record.

Of lectures given in the ordinary course of the method work it seems scarcely necessary to speak, since the Board of Education Syllabuses II. and III. set forth at length the course of the work. Two things may be noted, however; some twenty of the senior students took a special course of work in order to equip them for the teaching of little children—this covered a two years' course in Froebelian Principles and Practice, taken by Miss Murray, the head of the Maria Grey College Kindergarten, and Nature Study, taken by Miss Henley, in addition to a one year's course on the History of Education worked out by our Method lecturer, Miss Keary. And, further, last year saw the beginning of what we hope may be a permanent part of the organisation on the normal side, a course of Physiology extending over two terms of the first year, and treated from the point of view of children and teacher. The lectures were given by Miss Morgan, one of the Science lecturers.

In closing, we should like most heartily to thank all those who helped to bring to the students a realization of those outside forces which are shaping the educational thought of to-day.

Examinations and Visits of Inspection. The members of the staff again undertook the examination of the first year students at midsummer.

The official visits of inspection and examination during the year have been as follows :—

September 27th - -	Needlework examination conducted by the Hon. Mrs. Colborne.
October 5th and 9th - -	Visits of Inspection by Mr. Lattimer, H.M. Inspector of Art.
October 13th and 24th -	Visits of Inspection by Dr. Airy, H.M.D.I.
November 8th - -	Visit of Inspection by Mr. Gordon, H.M. Inspector of Science.
December 11th to 15th -	King's Scholarship examination, conducted by Dr. Eichholz, H.M.I., assisted by Mr. Ainsworth.
February 26th - -	Visit of Inspection by Mr. Lattimer, H.M. Inspector of Drawing.
March 1st - - -	Music examination conducted by Dr. Somervell.
March 26th, 27th, and 28th	Visits of Inspection and Examination in Teaching, Reading, and Repetition, by Dr. Airy, H.M.D.I., assisted on the 27th by Dr. Eichholz, H.M.I., and Mr. Dale, H.M.I.
May 9th - - -	Visit of Inspection and Examination, by Mr. Gordon, H.M. Inspector of Science.
May 14th - - -	Visit of Inspection and Examination, by Mr. Lattimer, H.M. Inspector of Drawing.
July 2nd to 6th - -	Certificate examination. presided over by Mr. Wynn Williams, H.M.I., assisted by Mr. Holden.

London University.—B.A. Final Stage.—Presented 2 ; passed *Div.* 1, 1, *Div.* 2, 1. B.A. Intermediate Stage.—Presented, 12 ; passed, 7.

Froebel Examination. — Elementary Certificate. — Presented, 16 ; passed, 12.

CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Number presented.	Subjects in which the Students passed with Merit.				
	Music.	English.	Mathematics.	Teaching.	History and Geography.
61	28	26	28	6	5

Number presented.	Optional Subjects in which Students passed.				
	Mathematics.		Number presented.	French.	
	With Merit.	Pass.		With Merit	Pass
8	5	3	21	1	20

Government Report. The following report on the work of the College has been received from the Board of Education :—

"The Council are to be sincerely congratulated upon the marked improvements made in the premises since I last reported. The extension of the Dining Hall has been effected with much ingenuity, and the dining arrangements are now of a very pleasing character. The new Laboratory and class-rooms have greatly increased the comfort of working, and are unusually well fitted up. The fire escape arrangements are—with one exception—very satisfactory, and fire drill is well understood.

"The academic work of the College calls for the same appreciation as in former years; much of the Reading and Recitation especially displayed taste, intelligence, and culture of really high order."

The reports of the Inspectors in Drawing, Needlework, Science, and Singing are very favourable; as regards the last subject, "both choral and individual work were excellent (particularly, the black-board tests were, without exception, musicianly and beautifully written)."

The Inspector in Science reports similarly :—

"I cannot speak too highly of the aims and methods used, especially in teaching the students to depend upon themselves; but I feel sure that the training, if continued and developed on these lines, will be invaluable to them.

"The College has suffered the loss of more than one lecturer who could be ill spared during the year, but their places have been well filled."

Health. The following report of the Medical Officer (Dr. Jamieson) was given to His Majesty's Inspector on the occasion of his annual visit of Inspection :—

"I have the honour to report—

"1. That the sanitary condition of the College has been most satisfactory during the past year.

"2. That the diet of the students is suitable and sufficient, and of ample variety.

"3. That the opportunities and facilities for recreation are sufficient and well arranged as to time.

"4. That the general health of the students has been very good, and quite up to the standard of former years."

Lectures, Meetings, and Social Life. We have had a number of interesting lectures and meetings during the year, and the various College clubs and societies have done much to stimulate the social and intellectual life of the College. Lectures have been given by Principal Burrell on "The Greek and Roman Under World," by Mr. Ernest Hartley Coleridge on "Samuel Taylor Coleridge," by Sir Wyke Bayliss on "Landscape Art as seen in the Works of Charles Dickens," by Mr. Watson on "Browning's Poems," by Miss Evans on the "English Pre-Raphaelite Painters," by Miss Jackson on "Sir Edward Burne-Jones, and especially on his painting of the Hours"; by Mrs. Watson on "Ideals," illustrated by an extract from "Paracelcus," and by Mr. Churton Collins on "Coriolanus," and

"Paradise Lost." Principal Burrell's story evening was not only a great pleasure, but also a stimulus to the students to improve in the art of story-telling. Miss Hildersley and some other members of the Goldsmith's College staff provided an excellent dramatic entertainment for the staff and students; Mrs. Habershon again had her Prefects' party, which is always much appreciated, and a long delightful summer afternoon was spent by most of the staff and students at Belair, Dulwich, by the kind invitation of Mr. and Mrs. Evan Spicer.

The meetings of the Old Students' Association have been largely attended. The usual business and social meeting was held on November 11th, and in the spring a dramatic entertainment was provided by Mr. Hodge and his sisters; but the chief event of the year was the large triennial gathering on June 2nd, when luncheon was served in the College Dining Hall, and an overflow in the Lecture Hall, and throughout the day the College was literally thronged with old students, about 50 remaining till Monday; a special tea party for some of their children was given on Saturday afternoon.

The Annual Meeting of the British and Foreign School Society was made memorable to the College by the opening of the new wing by Mrs. Birrell, and it was especially pleasant to have the privilege of welcoming Mr. and Mrs. Acland, the Bishop of Hereford, and many other guests on this occasion.

At the Annual College Meeting on June 28th, the chair was taken by the Rev. Thory Gage Gardiner, and an inspiring address was delivered by Professor Michael Sadler.

The College Kyrle Society has suffered a great loss by the death of its President, Sir Wyke Bayliss; from the foundation of the Society he has filled this office for us, and whenever time and strength have allowed, he has paid us a yearly visit, and the lectures and addresses to which they have listened on these occasions are among the most prized Stockwell memories of many old students, for we always felt that of his great gifts he generously gave us of his best. Mr. Alfred East, A.R.A., who has succeeded Sir Wyke Bayliss as President of the Royal Society of British Artists, has kindly consented to be the President of our Society, and to continue to the students the privilege of visiting freely the galleries in Suffolk Street.

Sports. The secretaries of the various clubs report as follows:—

Tennis.—The weather during the past season left nothing to be desired, and full advantage was taken of it, the Courts being occupied on every available opportunity from early morning to late evening. We had a large membership and many promising players among the first-year students, a fact which augurs well for next season. There were two tournaments, one at the beginning of the season for the selection of the team, and one near the end, when the racquet presented by Mrs. Stuart was played for.

Unfortunately we were not able to retain the Tennis Cup, which this year fell to the Home and Colonial College.

Swimming.—Much enthusiasm has been shown over this pastime, and considerable progress has been made during the season, both by the beginners and by those who were more proficient when they joined our club. A very creditable number have presented themselves for examination by the Royal Life Saving Society, and there were no failures; the certificates gained are as follows:—

Teacher's Elementary	10
Proficiency	4
Medallion	3

There is every reason to believe that the number of students wishing to qualify themselves to be teachers of swimming is on the increase.

Hockey.—Our enthusiasm has not, unfortunately, been equalled by our success. Out of eleven matches we only won three, and in some we were badly beaten. The spirit of the club, however, was unbroken, and though we had to hand over the trophy of our Hockey Association to the winning college, St. Gabriel's, we have every intention of soon winning it back again. The club is large and enthusiastic for the present season, and we have some really promising players among the new junior students.

Visitors. Among the visitors to the College during the year the following names may be mentioned:—Artin Pasha and Madame Artin, with their daughter, from Cairo; Mr. Merrifield, President of the University of North Dacota, with his wife and daughter; Miss Williams from Paris; Mr. Cornish, late H.M.I., and Miss Cornish; Mr. Thomas Backhouse; Mr. Graves, H.M.I.; Miss Thaning from Denmark; Lord Stanley of Alderley; Mademoiselle Gallant; Dr. Ryan from Dublin; Mr. Hawker from Queensland; Mrs. Francis of the Kent Education Committee, with Mr. Corbridge; besides many members of the College Committee, and many visitors from other colleges.

Library Pictures and Gifts. Many books have been added to the Library during the year, among which may be mentioned especially "English Literature: an Illustrated Record," by Dr. Garnett and E. Gosse, in four large volumes; also valuable books for Nature Study, especially Botany, and a large addition has been made to the books treating of Mental and Moral Science. The students continue to contribute voluntarily to the lending library, which has also received many valuable additions during the year. The Kyrle Society has presented the College with a beautiful framed reproduction of Rossetti's "Dante's Dream," which has been hung in the Lecture Hall.

Mrs. Buxton Morrish has also most kindly given £10 10*s.* to be spent on providing some additional furniture for the College Day Room, and a number of comfortable chairs, settees, and a music stool have been purchased.

Mrs. Newbury has promised to provide for the equipment of our prospective Psychological Laboratory, a generous gift of between £50 and £60, which is greatly valued.

Present Position. Some explanation is called for by the altered form of the Certificate list; it will be seen that classification has been given up and that the only means of differentiating between students is by the marks of

distinction in special subjects which distinguish a pass with merit. We are not yet sufficiently acquainted with the basis on which these marks have been given to be able to appreciate their value; there is, however, a very real danger, of which it is hoped local authorities will be aware, or great injustice will be done to individual teachers; these marks of distinction evidently do not afford sufficient information to form a basis for a scale of salaries, and especially would it be dangerous to require that distinctions should be obtained in special subjects in order to obtain a special salary. On the other hand, it is easy to see that local authorities are in difficulties, and that they do not wish to pay teachers of varying qualifications alike. Under the circumstances the possibility suggests itself of students entering on their work at a uniform salary, and that after a period of probation, as, for instance, on obtaining their Parchment Certificate, their rate of payment should be decided on.

But if the lack of classification in the Certificate List suggests difficulties and possible injustice, much more dismaying is the prospect of an alphabetical list of the thousands who will present themselves for the Preliminary Certificate examination, or as it has been called hitherto, the King's Scholarship. The only satisfactory solution can hardly be hoped for, viz., that even at this late hour circumstances might induce the Board of Education to decide on some more satisfactory means of differentiation. If things remain as they are certain arrangements seem to be absolutely necessary. We must summon all our candidates to take the second part of their examination next April in the Colleges, and we must make use of the opportunity thus afforded by conversation, and by supplementary examination, to obtain as much knowledge as possible of individual candidates; even with these precautions the task of selection will be most difficult and entail great responsibility, nor can we avoid imposing additional tests on those who are already over-weighted. We have no desire to go back to the old system and to allot to each candidate an exact place; all we ask for is a division of candidates into large groups, say, three, corresponding to 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes. An alphabetical list of from 15,000 to 20,000 people is of little value, and the machinery for carrying on this examination must be as complex and costly as ever, however futile in its results. Any influence that could be exercised in the direction of a return to a classified list would be most valuable.

I cannot close the report of another year's work without reference to the loyal co-operation and earnest and efficient work of my colleagues on the College staff and in the Practising Schools, and to the zeal, vigour, and industry with which the students, for the most part, make use of their opportunities. Even amid the strife of parties during a great and historical period of transition, there is increased satisfaction in the work itself.

I should like also once more to testify that into the religious teaching of the College, though members of the Church of

England and Dissenters sit side by side to receive instruction, the so-called religious difficulty never enters, and the scope and vital issues of the subject, and the strong interest of the students, which seems to be so readily aroused, at any rate do something to make up for the limitations of the teacher. The preparation of the students for giving that religious teaching in the schools, which we hope will still be included in their duties, claims at the present time the earnest attention of those engaged in the work of training, who realise how much is hanging in the balance in this most critical educational epoch.

Supply of Candidates.

The Admission examination, 1905-06, was held in two parts, in December and April. Candidates who preferred, for this occasion only, were allowed to take the whole examination in December. There were 179 candidates, all of them having been put on the list as apparently satisfactory. 86 were provided for at Stockwell, and 93 sat at other centres. When the result was made known it appeared that 84 had passed in the first class, 57 in the second, and 28 in the third, making a total of 169 qualified candidates for 59 vacancies. Besides those who competed for admission at the King's Scholarship examination, 17 were admitted on the ground of qualifications other than success in the King's Scholarship examination under Appendix A. of the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers.*

Students Leaving.

The 74 students who had completed their course of training (of three years in 4 cases, of two years in 70) entered upon school work (as shown in the list, page 117) in due course, at an average salary of £83.

Practising Schools.

No extensive alterations in the premises have been carried out during the year. The requirements of the County Council have been met in part; the representations of the Managers have induced the Council not to press the remainder, as they interfere unduly with the character and organisation of the School.

The accommodation of the Schools recognised by the London County Council is 751—Senior Girls 387, Junior Girls 216 Infants 148. Total 751. The final staff is fixed at—Senior Girls, 1 head mistress, 8 assistants, 1 technical mistress; Junior Girls, 1 head mistress, 4 assistants; Infants, 1 head mistress, 3 assistants.

Eaton, Violet - -	Pentonville, Winchester St. Cl., 1901.
Fawthrop, Ethel - -	Halifax, Pellon Lane Cl., 1902.
Fitzhenry, Janet W. -	Tottenham, Coleraine Pk. Cl., 1902.
Flahey, Eleanor S. M. -	Bethnal Green, Globe Terrace Cl., 1902.
Gearing, Grace E. - -	Fulham, St. Dunstan's Rd. Cl., 1902.
George, Harriet R. -	Enfield, Chase Side Cl., 1902.
Gill, Florence M. - -	Sheffield, Sharrow Lane Cl., 1901.
Goulden, Ethel B. - -	Manchester, Hume, St. Mark's Cl., 1902.
Hall, Eva S. - - -	Islington, Thornhill Rd. Cl., 1901.
Hanson (formerly Furness), Hilda B.	Norwich, Nelson St. Cl., 1902.
Hardy, Ellen G. - -	Sheffield, Norton Cl., 1901.
Hart, Kate E. - -	Clapton, Millfield Rd. Cl., 1901.
Hellewell, Esmé E. - -	Halifax, Parkinson Lane Cl., 1901.
Hetherington, Rachel -	Sheffield, Greystone's Cl., 1902.
Holdsworth, Louisa - -	Leeds, Beckett St. Cl., 1902.
Horton, Agnes H. - -	Tottenham, Downhills Cl., 1902.
Hoyle, Rhoda - - -	Stockwell Practising, 1902.
Hulland, Beatrice E. -	Bethnal Green, Olga St. Cl., 1902.
Huntley, Elizabeth A. -	Finchley, North End, Albert St. Cl., 1902.
Jackman, Daisy I. J. -	Catford, Plassey Rd. Cl., 1902.
Jones, Mary - - -	Enfield, Chase Side Cl., 1902.
Kelly, Ada A. L. - -	Fulham, Star Lane Cl., 1902.
Kelly, Edith M. - -	Birkenhead, Laird St. Cl., 1902.
King, Florence - -	Balham, Telferscot Rd. Cl., 1902.
Knowles, Ellen B. - -	Liverpool, Walton-on-the-Hill, Arnst St. Cl., 1902.
Lodge, Fanny - -	Sheffield, Burgoyne Rd. Cl., 1900.
McCloy, Elizabeth -	Tooting, Broadwater Rd., Cl. 1901.
Macdonald, Annie I. -	Tollington Park, Montem St. Cl., 1901.
Mackintosh, Dorothea -	St. Pancras, Medburn St., The "Stanley" Cl., 1902.
Marsden, Effie - -	Bolton, Clarendon St. Cl., 1902.
Martin, Beatrice - -	Willesden, Salisbury Rd. Cl., 1902.
Moore, Effie M. - -	Bradford, Undercliffe Cl., 1901.
Muston, Elsie M. - -	Leicester, Melbourne Rd. Cl., 1902.
Nichols, Maude A. -	Battersea, Winstanley Rd. Cl., 1901.
Nichols, Rosa M. - -	Streatham, Eardley Rd. Cl., 1902.
Norris, Lizzie - -	Bermondsey, Keeton's Rd. H.G. Cl., 1902.
Odell, Hilda M. - -	West Ham, New City Rd. Girls Cl., 1902.
Perez, Rose - - -	Spitalfields, Bell Lane Jews, 1902.
Priest, Ellen L. - -	Sheffield, Western Road Cl., 1902.
Ramsey, Jessie G. - -	Fulham, Fulham Palace Rd. Cl., 1902.
Rattray, Louie - -	Bethnal Green, Hague St. Cl., 1901.
Riley, Constance - -	Burnley, Burnley Wood Cl., 1901.
Rutherford, Annie E. -	Darlington, Albert Rd. Cl., 1902.
Sanderson, Harr et M. -	Sheffield, Duchess Rd. Cl., 1901.
Sells, Winifred A. - -	Greenwich, Invicta Rd. Cl., 1902.
Sharp, Lilian - -	Middlesbrough, Hugh Bell Cl., 1902.
Shaw, Winifred M. -	Nottingham, Huntingdon St. Cl., 1902.
Skingley, Emma E. - -	Norwich, Nelson St. Cl., 1902.
Sladden Margery - -	Fulham, North End Rd. Cl., 1901.
Smith, Agnes - -	Portsmouth, Milton Cl., 1902.
Streek, Daisy - -	Stockwell Practising, 1901.
Sturdy, Charlotte L. -	York, Park Grove Cl., 1902.
Towler, Sarah A. - -	Hornsey, Campsbourne Cl., 1902.
Turner, Mabel - -	1901.
Turner, Nellie M. - -	Norwich, Surrey Rd. Cl., 1902.
Vallance, Catherine K. -	Birkenhead, P.T.C., 1902.
Walker, Annie I. - -	Sheffield Park, Norwich St. Cl., 1902.
Wheeler, Carolina - -	Cubitt Town, Glengall Rd. Cl., 1901.
Wilson, Jane T. - -	Bermondsey, Southwark Park Rd., Alma Cl., 1902.
Wylie, Elizabeth G. -	Bromley, Oban St. Cl., 1902.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Francis Hubert Barclay, Esq.
George Alfred Corderoy, Esq.
Edmond Foster, Esq.
Rev. Thory Gage Gardiner.
Henry Gurney, Esq.
Harold Gabriel Morrish, Esq.
Wm. Henry Gurney Salter, Esq.
Howard Spicer, Esq.
Evan Spicer, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.
Richard Wormell, Esq.

J. G. Barclay (*died April 27th*, 1898). *Henry Edmund Gurney* (*died November 24th*, 1905).

2.—*Committee*, 1906-1907.

Mrs. Aggs.
Miss Angus.
Mrs. Bigland.
„ George Corderoy.
„ Cobden Earle.
„ Arthur Franklin.
Mrs. Habershon.
Miss Mease.
Mrs. Buxton Morrish.
„ Newberry.
Miss Salter.
Mrs. Evan Spicer.
„ James Stuart.
Miss Swindells.
Mrs. Augustus Waller.
„ Watson.

I.—Training College.

1.—*Officers*, 1906-1907.

Secretary to Committee and General Supt.	Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A. (Lond.); appointed 1868.		
Principal	Miss Lydia Manley, Head Teacher from 1884, Vice-Principal from 1890.	appointed 1892.	
Governesses	Miss Annabella Mavor	„	1883
	„ Mary E. Doran	„	1884
	„ Mary Liberty, B.A.	„	1891
	„ Mary Grace Mackay (*Mistress of Method*)	„	1893
	„ Margaret R. Keary (*Assistant Mistress of Method*)	„	1897
	„ Elizabeth S. Barrett, B.A.	„	1905
	„ Ethel M. Heaton, B.Sc. (L.)	„	1906
	„ Alice R. Ridgeway, B.Sc. (L.)	„	1906
	„ Charlotte N. Longson, M.A (St. Andrews)	„	1906
Matron	Miss Frances M. Innes	„	1901
Curator	Miss Sylvia J. Blunden	„	1900
Visiting Teachers:			
Teacher of Needlework	„ Elizabeth Rosevear (Governess from 1872).	„	1900
Teacher of Art	„ F. Hedges	„	1905
Kindergarten Teacher	„ E. R. Murray	„	1896
Teachers of French	M. Huguenet	„	1903
	Mme. Bagnall, B.-ès-L.	„	1905
Teacher of Mathematics (additional)	Mr. J. G. Hamilton	„	1903
Teacher of Music and Voice Production	Mr. F. C. Field-Hyde	„	1897
Teacher of Cookery	Miss N. K. Johnson	„	1905
Teacher of Swedish Drill	Mrs. Strachan Matthews	„	1890
Medical Officer	Dr. Alexander Jamieson	„	1906
Hon. Physician	Dr. F. J. Goodhart, F.R.C.P.	„	1896

II.—Practising Schools.

1.—*Managers* (1906–1907).

Foundation Managers.

Mr. T. Buxton Morrish.
Mr. W. P. Williams.
Miss Manley.
Mrs. T. Buxton Morrish.

Representative Managers.

Dr. F. Caiger (Borough C.).
Mr. T. O. Jacobson (L.C.C.).

Correspondent, Mr. W. P. Williams.

3.—*Staff* (1906–1907).

Upper and Senior School.

Head Mistress	Miss M. A. Birkin	appointed	1894
Class Mistresses	" E. E. Kemble	"	1890
	" B. Dinwoodie	"	1894
	" M. Jennings	"	1897
	" M. Terry, B.A.	"	1905
	" D. E. Fenner	"	1905
	" L. Fawn, B.A.	"	1906
	" F. Mattingly	"	1906
	" E. A. Greenslade	"	1906
Technical Mistress	" N. K. Johnson	"	1905

Junior School.

Head Mistress	Miss M. A. Eves	appointed	1894
Assistant Mistresses	" M. Wiltshire	"	1895
	" N. Barnes	"	1903
	" E. Aitchison	"	1906
	" M. Chivers, B.A.	"	1906

Infants' School.

Head Mistress	Miss A. N. Rushen	appointed	1894
Assistant Mistresses	" E. L. Baily	"	1901
	" C. Sinclair	"	1905
Pupil Teachers	" M. Pamment	"	1905
	" H. Robinson	"	1905

School Balance Sheet for the 8 months ending December 31st, 1904.

Income.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Government Grant	512 9 2	
Do. aid grant	18 3 10	
		530 13 0
School Fees	257 14 2	
Less refunded to L.C.C.	183 15 4	
		73 18 10
Books, &c. sold to children		57 0 7
Other sources		4 1 6
Balance overdrawn, 31st December 1904		88 9 1
		£754 3 0

Expenditure.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Advance repaid, Br. and F.S.S.		270 1 10
Teachers		157 15 0
Books and Stationery		23 8 6
Apparatus and Furniture	49 19 8	
Do. disallowed by L.C.C.	5 0 2	
		54 19 10
Fuel and light and cleaning	25 11 1	
Do. disallowed by L.C.C.	0 2 0	
		25 13 1
Repairs to Buildings	188 6 9	
Do. disallowed by L.C.C. (wear and tear)	1 14 3	
		190 1 0
Rates, &c.		10 3 6
Other expenses	15 15 3	
Do. disallowed by L.C.C.	1 5 0	
		17 0 3
		£754 3 0

Thursday.			Saturday.		
Year III.	Year II.		II.	Year I.	
B.A.	Inter-mediate.		P Int	Prep. Intermed.	
		1. French. Miss	Arithmetic and		

School Balance Sheet for the year 1905.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.
Proportions of School Fees received from L.C.C. - -	523	17	8
Other sources - - -	3	3	6
	£527	1	2

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance overdrawn, January 1st, 1905 - - - -				88	9	1
Apparatus and Furniture -	0	17	9			
Do. disallowed by L.C.C. - -	3	1	3			
				3	19	0
Repair of Buildings -	151	14	11			
Do. disallowed by L.C.C. (wear and tear) - - -	1	6	0			
				153	0	11
Fuel, light, &c. -	0	3	0			
Do. disallowed by L.C.C. - -	18	18	10			
				19	1	10
Other expenses -	10	17	0			
Do. disallowed by L.C.C. - - -	1	10	6			
				12	7	6
Balance to 1906 - - -				250	2	10
				£527	1	2

School Balance Sheet for the year 1906.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand, January 1st, 1906 - - - -	250	2	10
	£250	2	10

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Repair of Building - -				129	2	10
Sundry expenses not paid by L.C.C. -	8	15	2			
Less sundry receipts	1	7	8			
				7	7	6
Balance to 1907 - - -				113	12	6
				£250	2	10

2.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1906.

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination.				Schools to which appointed.
		Second Year.			Third Year.	
		Part I.	Part II.			
		Examination conducted by the Board of Education.	Examination conducted by the Board of Education.	University or other Examination accepted in lieu of the Examination of the Board.		
		Class.	Class.	Class.		
Chivers, Margaret R.	Art. 115(*d*)	I.	—	I. London Inter. Arts.	London B.A., Div. II. - - - -	Stockwell Practising Schools.
Crawley, Charlotte M.	Div. III.	I. (e.) French	I. (e.) French	- - -	Satisfactorily, completed abroad - -	Camberwell, Rolls Road C.S.
Greenslade, Edith -	Div. II.	I. (e.) French	I. (e.) French	- - -	Satisfactorily, completed abroad - - -	Stockwell Practising Schools.
Smith, Clara E. -	Art. 115(*d*)	I.	—	I. London Inter. Arts.	London B.A., Div. - - - - -	Chelsea, P.T. Centre.

Students who left at Midsummer, 1906.

—	Certificate Examination. Admission List. First Class.	Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Subjects in which the Student passed with Merit.	Optional Subjects in which the Students passed.	Passed University or other Examination approved by the Board.	Elem. Froebel Certificate.	Schools to which appointed.
	Div.					
Baker, Ethel M.	V.	Music	—		E.F.C.	New Kent Road, "The Paragon," C.S.
Bamforth, Florence	VI.	Music, Mathematics	—		E.F.C.	Huddersfield, Beaumont Street, C.S.
Barber, Ellen E.	Art. 115 (*d*)		—		–	S. George's-in-the-East, "The Highway," C.S.
Barnes, May E.	VI.	Mathematics	French		–	Islington, Buckingham Street, C.S.
Barnett, Henrietta	VI.		French		–	Bow, Roman Road, C.S.
Beeston, Lilian G.	VI.	Music, English	—		–	Leeds, Hunslet Hall.
Boyd, Winifred K.	III.		—		–	S. Tottenham, Broad Lane, Page Green, C.S.
Brant, Marian R.	K.S. '02 III.		—		–	Willenhall, Central, C.S.
Budgen, Edith M.	Art. 115 (*d*)		—		–	Kentish Town, Carlton Road, C.S.
Casley, Ellen L. M.	VI.	Music	French		–	Walworth, Sandford Road, C.S.
Cassels, Alice M.	III.	Teaching, English, Math., Hist. and Geo., Math. (Op.)	—		–	Bethnal Green, Roman Road, "Olga Street," C.S.
Clayton, Frances	K.S. '02 III.		French		E.F.C.	Leeds, Burnley Road, C.S.
Curtis, Edith R.	V.	Music, Mathematics	—		–	Fulham, New King's Road, C.S.
Davies, Gwenllian	V.		French		–	Erith Central C.S.
Donbavand, Gertrude E.	V.		French		–	Thornton Heath, Ingram Road, C.S.
Donn, Emma M.	V.	English	—		–	Clapham, Haselrigge Road, C.S.
Eastwood, Alice	VI.	Music, English	—		–	Leeds, Belle Vue Road, C.S.
Evans, Laura	Art. 115 (*d*)	Music	—	London Inter. Arts	–	Oldham, Derker C.S.
Fendt, Eva G.	VI.		—		–	Camden Town, Arlington Road, C.S.
Foreman, Elizabeth E. C.	VI.		—		–	East Ham, Romford Road, Manor Park, C.S.
Gibbs, Ellen J.	V.	Teaching, English	French		–	Regent's Park, Princess Road, C.S.
Gillett, Lillian F.	V.		—	London Inter. Arts	–	Stepney, Dempsey Street, C.S.
Glover, Lydia M.	V.	Music, Math., Math. (Op.)	—		–	Bermondsey, East Lane, C.S.
Goddard, Elizabeth M.	IV.	Music	French		–	Bermondsey, Monnow Road H.G., C.S.
Gordon, Frances N.	V.		—		–	Peckham, Coburn Road, C.S.
Griffin, Ethel R.	V.	Eng., Math., Math. (Op.)	—		–	Hull, Lincoln Street, C.S.
Hadfield, Annie	VI.	Eng., Math., Hist. and Geo.	—		E.F.C.	Oldham, Grange Street, Northmoor, C.S.

2.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1906—(continued).

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Subjects in which the School passed with Merit.	Optional Subjects in which the Student passed	Passed University or other Examination approved by the Board.	Elem. Froebel Certificate.	Schools to which appointed.
Hall, Jessie M. J.	Div. Div. VI.	English	French		–	Blackfriars, Hatfield Street, C.S.
Harper, Mabel W.	Art. 115(*d*)		French		–	Camberwell, Beresford Street, C.S.
Hay, Janet C.	Div. IV.	Ægrotat	—		–	Plumstead, Timbercroft Road, C.S.
Hazelton, Ethel M.	IV.		French		–	Charlton, Lombard Wall, C.S.
Hitchins, Avis M.	IV.	Music	—		E.F.C.	Portsmouth, Church Street, C.S.
Johnson, Edith M.	VI.		—		E.F.C.	Hackney, Morning Lane, C.S.
Johnson, Ida	III.	English, Mathematics	—		E.F.C.	Coventry, Frederick Bird C.S.
Kelly, Gertrude M.	VI.	Music	—		–	Wandsworth, Warple Way, C.S.
Kitchen, Sarah	III.	Music, Eng., Mat., His. & Geo.	—		–	Halifax, Haugh Shaw C.S.
Mills, Clara J.	III.	Music, Mathematics	—		–	Brighton, Wellington Street, C.S.
Moore, Georgina L.	V.		—		–	Tottenham, Belmont Road, C.S.
Morgan, Winifred M.	VI.	Music	—		–	Hampstead Fleet Road, C.S.
Oakley, Emma A.	VI.	Music	—		–	Hatcham, Waller Road, C.S.
Oakley, Harriet	V.	Music, Teachg., Mathematics	—		–	Bermondsey, Pages Walk, C.S.
Ormrod, Florence	VI.	Mathematics	—		–	Ilford, Cleveland Road, C.S.
Palmer, Kathleen M.	VI.	Tchng., Eng., Hist. & Geog.	—		–	Fulham, Sherbrooke Road, C.S.
Partington, Marjorie	Art. 115 (*l*)	Music	—	London Inter. Arts	–	Oldham, Waterloo, C.S.
Payne, Annie E.	Div. VI.	Music	—		–	Deptford, Alverton Street, C.S.
Pearce, May	IV.	English, Mathematics	French		–	Lambeth, Walnut Tree Walk C.S.
Pedley, Sarah K.	VI.	Mus., Tchng., Eng., Maths.	—		E.F.C.	Luton, Surrey Street, C.S.
Pirrie, Florrie	III.	Mathematics	French		–	Manchester, Coke St., St. Michael's C.S.
Pitchers, Elsie N.	VI.	Music, English	—		–	Norwich, Angel Road, C.S.
Raine, Ethel	III.	Mus., Math., His. & Geo., Fr.	—		–	Darlington, Kendrew Street, C.S.
Read, Louisa	VI.	English	—		–	Hoxton, Napier Street, C.S.
Rodgie, Ruth L.	Art. 115(*d*)	Mus., Tchng., Eng., Maths.	—		–	Acton, Priory C.S.
Schofield, Elizabeth O.	Art. 115(*d*)	English, Mathematics	Mathematics		–	Hull, West Dock Avenue, C.S.
Shepherdson, Maud M.	Art. 115(*d*)	Music	—	London Inter. Arts	–	Hull, Hessle Road, Westbourne Street, C.S.

2.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1906—(continued).

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Subjects in which the Student passed with Merit.	Optional Subjects in which the Students passed		Elem. Froebel Certificate.	Schools to which appointed.
	Div.					
Smith, Annie	IV.	Music, Mathematics	—		–	Walsall, Palfrey, C.S.
Smith, Ellie M.	V.	English	Mathematics		–	Norwich, S. Augustine's, C.S.
Smith, Marguret A.	IV.	English	—		E.F.C.	Battersea, Basnett Road, C.S.
Stead, Annie M.	V.		French		–	
Stevens, Annie L.	Art. 115 (*d*)	Music, English, Maths.	French		–	Camberwell, Leipsic Road, C.S.
Theopold, Jane L.	III.	Music, Mathematics	—		–	Manchester, Hulme, River St, S.Mark's, C.S.
Turner, Alice M.	III.	English, Mathematics	—		–	Enfield, Bush Hill Park, C.S.
Walsh, Emma	IV.		—		E.F.C.	Manchester, Tuer Street, C.S.
Watson, Dagmar O.	VI.	Mathematics (Optional)	—		–	Hull, Thoresby Street, C.S.
Weinstein, Dora	IV.	Music, English	—		–	Spitalfields, Bell Lane, Jews' Free C.S.
Westmoreland, Lois E.	V.	Mathematics, Maths. (Opt.)	—		–	Manor Park, Monega Road, C.S.
Wiley, Williamina	VI.		—		E.F.C.	Hull, Mersey Street, C.S.
Wise, Agnes E.	V.	Mathematics	—		E.F.C.	Notting Hill, Latimer Road, C.S.
Woolard, Ethel	V.	Music, English, Mathematics	Mathematics		–	Enfield Lock, Chesterfield Road, C.S.
Wright, Grace E. C.	VI.		—		–	Leyton, Harrow Green, C.S.
Yates, Edith A.	VI.	Music, English, Mathematics	French		–	Derby, Pear Tree, C.S.

DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE.

REPORT, 1905-06.

The Secretary has the honour of presenting the thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Darlington Training College to the subscribers and friends of the Institution.

Officer and Committee.

At the Annual Meeting, December 8th, 1905, the following Officers and Members of the Committee were elected for the ensuing year :—

Chairman.—Arthur Francis Pease, Esq.

Treasurer.—Edward Backhouse, Esq.

Hon. Secretaries.—Mrs. J. E. Backhouse, William Harding, Esq.

General Committee.—J. Hyslop Bell, Esq., A. Bourne, Esq. (*ex-officio*), Sir David Dale, Bart., the Dean of Durham, Thomas Douglas, Esq., Edward Hutchinson, Esq., W. G. Pease, Esq., G. Newby Watson, Esq., Miss Helen Bayes, Mrs. W. J. Cudworth, Mrs. Montgomery, Mrs. Henry Pease, Mrs. E. Lloyd Pease, Miss K. M. Pease, Miss Plews, Mrs. G. Newby Watson, Mrs. G. D. Wilson.

Mrs. Plews, owing to her removal from Darlington, resigned her position as member of the Committee in October 1905. Her resignation was accepted with regret, her services during the 13 years of her tenure of office having been much appreciated. Her daughter was asked to take her place, and on her consenting was unanimously elected at the Annual Meeting.

Staff.

Some changes have taken place during the year. Miss Alethea Longden, a pupil of Miss Stansfeld, of the Bedford Physical Training College, was appointed as Teacher of Games and Drill in place of Miss Mennell, resigned. Miss Hart, whose long illness in the autumn necessitated the appointment of a temporary mistress, resigned her position in January 1906. She had been a member of the College Staff since January 1900, and her work in Science and History had been much appreciated.

The students generously collected a purse of £17 to enable her without anxiety to enjoy a thorough rest and change before resuming work. She has since been appointed to the headship of the Pupil-Teacher Centre at Penrith, where she is doing good and useful work. Miss Agnes Truman, of Westfield College, was appointed for the ensuing six months to fill her place. At Easter, Miss Longdon, the Drill Mistress, announced her intended marriage, and sent in her resignation for midsummer. Miss R. D. *Clarke,* of the Bedford Physical Training College, was appointed

in her place. Miss Truman, whose engagement was only temporary, left at midsummer, and Miss Murray, M.A. and B.Sc. of Aberdeen, was appointed to succeed her.

The students in residence for 1905–06 are as follows :—

Second year - - - - -	53
First „ - - - - -	54
Total - - -	107

School Practice. Through the courtesy of the managers and teachers of schools in or near the towns of Darlington, Saltburn, and Scarborough, the students have had the usual opportunity of observing and practising in the various schools, under the supervision of the College tutors.

Health. The students have much improved in health and physique during their two years' residence. No serious break-down has occurred, and all were able to sit for their final examination.

Inspection. October 16th, 17th, 18th, Mr. Holmes, H.M.I. for the Northern Counties Training Colleges, heard the second-year students in residence at Scarborough teach.

October 19th, Miss Dickson, H.M. Inspectress of Hygiene, inspected the College and Practising School premises.

November 2nd, the Hon. Mrs. Colborne, H.M. Inspectress of Needlework heard the second-year students teach.

November 7th, Mr. Latimer, Inspector of Drawing in Training Colleges, examined the Drawing of the students.

February 14th, 1906, Mr. F. H. Dale, H.M.I., successor to Mr. Holmes, visited the College.

March 15th, Mr. Gordon, Inspector of Science in Training Colleges, visited the College, and was present at the lessons of the Science Mistresses, Misses Grenfell and Truman.

March 22nd, Mr. Latimer visited the College to examine the Drawing.

March 29th and 30th, Messrs. Dale and Leaf heard the reading and recitation of the second-year students, and were present at the lectures of Misses Dugdale, Fuller, Valentine, and Whyte.

During the months of May and June the examinations in various branches of Drawing, in Advanced Mathematics and in Hygiene were conducted by Messrs. Latimer and Ensor.

June 11th, the 2nd B. Litt. examination was held, the Rev. G. H. Goodwin, Invigilator.

Singing. June 14th, Dr. Somervell, H.M.I., examined the Class Singing, and the teaching of the Theory of Music. His report is as follows :—

"The Music in this College is in a thoroughly satisfactory state. Both in collective and individual work the students gave evidence of careful training and hard work. The concert was most enjoyable and all the students appeared to sing with pleasure. Taking into consideration the fact that the Juniors have only had one year's training the quality and volume of tone produced is excellent. Individually the students passed a successful examination ; and it is a pleasure to record the very marked improvement in the blackboard writing compared with last year's work under this head. Some of the phrases were really musical and well-balanced."

Admission Examination. The examination for admission was held on December 11th and three following days, and was conducted by Mr. Dean, H.M.I. Sixty-three sat for examination at Darlington and 109 at other centres. The Scholarship List was received on May 29th, and of the 170 who were examined—

52	passed in the	First Class.
68	" "	Second Class.
34	" "	Third Class.
16	failed.	
170		

Forty-five of the First Class and six of the Second Class, with one who had taken the Cambridge Senior and one the Oxford Senior examination, were admitted, making a total of 53 received in September 1906.

Undenominationalism. The unsectarian character of the College is shown by the following list. The number of students connected with the various religious societies at present in residence are as follows :—

Church of England	27	Baptists	8
Wesleyan Methodists	44	Friends	2
Congregationalists	16	Plymouth Brethren	2
Presbyterians	11		110

Lectures. The following lectures and addresses have been given during the year :—

1905.

November 1st.—Mr. G. E. Thompson of Birkenhead lectured on the "Haunts and Characters of Shakespeare." His lecture was illustrated by beautiful lime-light views.

November 8th.—Mr. Lofthouse of Birmingham addressed the students on "The Child of To-day—the Citizen of To-morrow."

November 23.—Mr. Backhouse presented Holman Hunt's picture of "Christ in the Temple" to the Common Room, and gave an address on the subject.

1906.

January 15th.—Mr. A. O. Spafford gave a lecture on the "Oxford School of Geography."

February 2nd.—Mr. R. Kearton, F.Z.S., lectured on "Nature at Work and Play."

February 16th.—Mr. Alexander addressed the students on "The Hague Conference and the Value of Arbitration."

June 29th.—At the closing meeting of the year the address was given by Mr. Dale, H.M.I., on "The Sense of Humour in Education."

An interesting course of ten University Extension Lectures was given at the College during the autumn term on "The Poetry of the 19th Century." Twenty-two of the students wrote papers, of whom the examiner said, "All passed, five gained the mark of distinction. These results speak for themselves." Many pleasant informal evenings have been spent with the Principal—either with views thrown on the screen by the electric lantern, or with the telescope on clear nights. One of the students, Martha Turner, gave an excellent paper on the Brontë family, with well-chosen lantern illustrations.

Sports. The Hockey team showed decided improvement before the end of the season; although the players lacked combination, their pace was good. The first eleven played seven matches, and were successful in six, scoring 32 goals, and having 5 goals scored against them, while the second eleven won both matches they played.

Tennis was begun with much enthusiasm, although the late cold spring prevented steady play. On June 16th the students from Derby Training College played on the Darlington ground; both sets were won by Darlington. On July 7th the final match was played at Darlington between Newcastle Day Training College and Darlington. The result was 6-2, 6-3 for Darlington, and the beautiful shield which had been held the previous year by Newcastle was forwarded to Darlington and placed in the Common Room. The names of the winners are engraved on the shield: they are Elizabeth Carter and Winifred S. Thoseby.

College Societies. *The Field Club.*—The changes in the Staff due to the illness and resignation of Miss Hart have somewhat interfered with the usual meetings and excursions, but Misses Truman, Balcombe, and Bell did their best to keep up the interest by reading papers at the meetings, and Miss Hewitson made an excellent keeper of calendars. The usual prizes were given for leaf and flower naming competitions, but the arrangements for table decorations were not thought worthy of a prize this year.

Piercebridge, Dinsdale, and Richmond are still favourite resorts for field club excursions, and offer many attractions to the enthusiastic botanist and lover of nature. The picnic to Dryderdale, which was generously planned by Mrs. Buckhouse,

was not only a delightful excursion but afforded exceptional opportunities for the observation of magnificent trees and rare ferns. The *Trientalis*, chickweed winter green, or winter green, grows here in favoured spots, and was of much interest to the students of Nature.

The various Reading and Debating Societies are doing good work; they are under the supervision of Misses Dugdale, Fuller, and Walker.

The re-union of former students was held on June 2nd. About 60 accepted the invitation to lunch in the Dining Room. During the afternoon various meetings were held. Miss Ida Ward of Normanton read an able paper on her experience as a teacher in a pupil-teacher centre, and several others read short papers on their work in school since leaving College. The Reading Association meeting was presided over by Mrs. Spafford. The report of the books read during the year was very satisfactory, and the statement of accounts led to the members generously voting a portion of the balance in hand to the purchase of a set of the complete works of Dickens, which was put in the Common Room.

Prizes. The Joseph Pease prizes and University certificates were presented by Mrs. Dale on June 29th.

Needlework (awarded by Mrs. Wilson and Miss Plews):

First Prize	C. M. Hartas.
Second ,,	T. Hewitson.
Third ,,	B. Dunnill.

Essays (judged by Mr. Edward Backhouse of Stockton):

First Prize	Annie D. Robinson.
Second ,,	Lily T. Holmes.
Third ,,	Florence Bell.

University Certificates.—Second, B. Litt.: Lily Holmes, Janet Smith, Kathleen Worsnop.

The result of the Certificate examination of the students leaving July 1906 was received on October 4th, 1906, as follows:—

Subject.	Merit.	Pass.	Total.
Teaching	11	38	49
English	9	40	49
Mathematics	16	33	49
Music	10	39	49
History and Geography	5	44	49
Mathematics (option.)	1	3	4
French ,,	4	2	6
Drawing ,,	1	1	2
Hygiene	1	—	1
Total	58	200	258

Income and Expenditure from 1st August 1905 to 31st July 1906.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.
Grant from Board of Education	4,066	0	0
Fees of students	1,345	0	0
For books sold to students	192	6	0
Dividends, Jos. Pease prizes	4	5	2
Subscriptions and donations	17	19	0
Candidates for board and lodgings	31	19	0
Contributions for superannuation	12	1	0
Balance overdrawn 31st July 1906	654	11	3
	£6,324	1	5

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance overdrawn 1st August 1905	847	16	10
Salaries	1,834	13	6
Books, College use	83	5	9
„ students	240	5	10
„ prizes	4	5	0
Medicine and attendance	63	5	11
Board	1,144	2	8
Washing	111	12	4
Wages of servants	197	11	3
Fuel and light	264	0	4
Furniture, repairs, and cleaning	967	5	2
Garden	114	5	7
Rates, taxes, and insurance	230	15	11
Office expenses	92	8	3
Travelling expenses	48	7	3
Examination expenses	10	12	2
Rent of hostels	52	0	0
Bank commission	5	10	0
Contributions for superannuation	11	17	8
	£6,324	1	5

APPENDIX.

Trustees (who are ex-officio Members of the Committee).

G. J. Cockburn, Esq., J.P.
Sir Theodore Fry, Bart.
R. B. Jowitt, Esq.
T. S. Norton, Esq.
S. Watson, Esq.
W. Whitwell, Esq.

Committee (1906–7).

G. H. Baines, Esq.
Mrs. Baines.
Robert Barclay, Esq., *ex-officio.*
J. Hyslop Bell, Esq.
A. Bourne, Esq., *ex-officio.*
Mrs. W. J. Cudworth.
The Dean of Durham.
Thos. Douglas, Esq.
E. Hutchinson, Esq.
Mrs. Montgomery.
Mrs. A. F. Pease.
Mrs. H. Pease.
W. E. Pease, Esq.
Mrs. E. Lloyd Pease.
G. Newby Watson, Esq.
Mrs. G. Newby Watson.
Mrs. Geo. D. Wilson.
Miss Plews.

Officers (1906–7).
(*Honorary.*)

Chairman of Committee - - -	Arthur F. Pease, Esq.
Treasurer - - - - -	Edward Backhouse, Esq.
Honorary Secretaries - - - -	Mrs. Jas. Ed. Backhouse. Wm. Harding, Esq.

Staff (1906–7).

Principal and Secretary to Committee - - -	Mr. W. A. Spafford, M.A. (Camb.),	appointed	1879
Vice-Principal - -	Mrs. Spafford (Reg. Col. B.) -	„	1878
Governesses - - - -	Miss E. R. T. Whyte - -	„	1892
	„ Ellen P. Dugdale (Reg. Col. B.)	„	1899
	„ Jane C. Grenfell (Lond. Matric.)	„	1900
	„ Blanche B. Fuller (Classical Tripos, Cambridge).	„	1900
	„ Isabella Valentine, B. Litt.	„	1903
	„ Alice A. Murray, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen).	„	1906
Mistress of Method - -	„ C. G. W. Walker, M.A. (Lond.)	„	1902
French Mistress - -	Mlle. Paradon - - - - -	„	1901
Drawing Master - - -	Mr. A. B. Dresser (Art. M.C.) -	„	1897
Teacher of Drill - -	Miss Ruby D. Clarke - -	„	1906
Matron - - - -	Miss J. Rason - - - -	„	1900
Medical Officer - - -	W. Petter, M.D. - - - - -	„	1892

Week-day Routine.

6.30 a.m. - - - -	Bell for rising.
7.30 to 8.30 a.m. - - -	Family worship, breakfast, and domestic duties.
8.30 to 9 a.m. - - - -	Bible lesson.
9 to 10.55 a.m. - - -	Study.
10.55 to 11.5 a.m. - - -	Lunch.
11.5 a.m. to 12.55 p.m. - -	Study.
1.5 to 4 p.m. - - - -	Dinner and recreation.
4.10 to 4.35 p.m. - - -	Tea.
4.35 to 8 p.m. - - - -	Study.
8 to 9.10 p.m. - - -	Supper and recreation.
9.10 p.m. - - - -	Family worship.
10 p.m. - - - -	Lights put out in dormitories.

NOTE.—On Saturday studies conclude at 12.45.

Sunday Routine.

The bell for rising rings at 7.30 a.m.; Family worship and Breakfast at 8.30 a.m.; Dinner at 1 p.m.; Tea at 4.30 p.m.; Supper and Family worship at 9 p.m.

Text Books, 1905–7.

Scripture.—The Bible.

English Literature.—"*English Literature Primer*," *Stopford Brooke*; *Dowden's* "*Shakespeare Primer*"; *Chaucer's* "*Prologue*"; "*Text-book of English Literature*," *Wyatt and Low*; "*Prologue to Piers Plowman*"; *Shakespeare's* "*King Lear*," "*Tempest*"; *Milton's* "*Areopagitica*"; *Pope's* "*Rape of the Lock*," "English Grammar, Past and Present," Nesfield; Shakespeare's "Cymbeline," "Macbeth"; Tennyson's Poetical Works; Robert Browning's Selections; Ruskin's "Sesame and Lilies"; Thackeray, "The Newcomes"; Lamb, "Essays of Elia"; Stevenson, "Virginibus Puerisque"; George Eliot, "The Mill on the Floss"; Matthew Arnold, the selection in the "Golden Treasury" Series; "Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics"; Milton's "Paradise Lost," Books V. and VI., "Comus," "Lycidas," "Arcades," "Areopagitica."

Geography.—"Geography of Europe," Sime; "Lessons in Physical Geography," Geikie.

History.—"History of England," Oman; "English History Notebook," M. A. Rolleston; "Age of Elizabeth," Creighton.

School Management.—"Education of the Young in the Republic of Plato," trans. B. Bosanquet; "The Education of Man," Froebel; "Lectures on Teaching," Fitch; "Text-book of Psychology," James; "Educational Reformers," Quick; "Educational Theories," Oscar Browning; Rousseau's "Emile"; "Rousseau," Davidson; "Elementary Lessons in Logic," Jevons; "Introduction to Herbart's Science and Practice of Education," H. M. and E. Felkin.

Mathematics.—"*Elementary Algebra*," *Hall and Knight*; "Elementary Algebra," Baker and Bourne; "Elementary Graphs," Baker and Bourne; "A Short Introduction to Graphical Algebra," Hall; "New School Arithmetic," Pendlebury; "Notes on Arithmetical Theory," Young; "Elementary Geometry," Baker and Bourne; "Tutorial Algebra," Advanced Course, Briggs and Bryan; "Trigonometry," Borchardt and Perrott; "Euclid," Hall and Stevens.

General Elementary Science.—"Elementary Practical Physics," Watson; "Elementary Practical Chemistry," Newth; "Object-Lessons from Nature," Part I., Miall; "Introduction to Nature Study," Stenhouse; "Botany for Beginners," Evans; "Primer of Physiology," Foster.

Hygiene.—"Elementary Hygiene"—with an Introductory section on Physiology, H. Roland Wakefield.

Needlework.—Rosevear "Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting Out."

Music.—"School Music Teacher," Evans and McNaught; "Golden Treasury of Song," Boosey & Co.; "The Graded Song Book," Sawyer.

French.—"Public School French Grammar," Brachet; "Elements of French Prose Composition," Cameron; "French Daily Life," Kron; "*Anthologie Scolaire des Auteurs Français du XIXme Siècle*," *Besson*.

Latin.—"*Primer of Roman History*," "*History of Rome*," *Allcroft and Mason*; *Ritchie*, "*Latin Prose Composition*"; *Arnold*, "*Latin Composition*," *by Bradley*; "*Æneid*," *II. and III.*; "*Pro lege Manilia*."

Greek.—*Sidgwick's* "*First Greek Writer*"; *Bell's* "*First Greek Reader*"; "*Exercises in Accidence*," *by Underhill*; "*Greek Exercises*," *by Botting*; "*Greek Accidents and Syntax*," *Sonnenschein*: *Plato* "*Crito*"; *Sophocles*, "*Antigone*."

Ancient History.—"*History of Greece*," *Oman*.

NOTE.—Books printed in *italics* are required for University Students only.

Text Books, 1906–8.

Scripture.—The Bible.

English Literature.—"*Primer of English Literature*," *Stopford Brooke*; "*Tutorial History of English Literature*," *Dryden's Poems*; *Pope's* "*Essay on Criticism*" *and* "*Prologue to the Satires*"; *Goldsmith's* "*Vicar of Wakefield*"; "*18th Century Essays*," *edited by Austin Dobson*; "English Literature Primer," Stopford Brooke; Dowden's "Shakespeare Primer"; "English Grammar, Past and Present," Nesfield; Shakespeare, "Twelfth Night," "Hamlet"; Scott, "Woodstock"; Thackeray, "Henry Esmond"; "Letters of Dorothy Osborne"; Browne, "Urn-Burial"; Milton, "Areopagitica," "Paradise Lost," V. and VI., "Minor Poems"; Shakespeare, Albion Edition; Cowley, Essays; Swift, "Conduct of the Allies"; "Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics"; Tennyson's Poetical Works; "English Literature," Saintsbury.

Geography.—"Geography of Europe," Sime.

History.—"History of England," Oman; "English History Notebook," M. A. Rolleston; "The Puritan Revolution," Gardiner; "The Age of Anne," Morris.

School Management.—"Lectures on Teaching," Fitch; "Educational Reformers," Quick; "Infant Schools," Salmon and Hindshaw; "Education of Man," Frœbel; "Text-book of Psychology," James; "Educational Theories," Oscar Browning; Rousseau's "Emile"; "Rousseau," Davidson; "Elementary Lessons in Logic," Jevons; "Introduction to Herbart's Science and Practice of Education," H. M. and E. Felkin.

Mathematics.—"*Elementary Algebra*," *Hall and Knight*; "Elementary Algebra," Baker and Bourne; "Elementary Geometry," Baker and Bourne; "Elementary Graphs," Baker and Bourne; "A Short Introduction to Graphical Algebra," Hall; "New School Arithmetic," Pendlebury; "Notes on Arithmetical Theory," Young; "Tutorial Algebra," Advanced Course, Briggs and Bryan: "Trigonometry," Borchardt and Perrott; "Euclid," Hall and Stevens.

General Elementary Science.—"Elementary Practical Physics," Watson; "Elementary Practical Chemistry," Newth; "Object-Lessons from Nature," Part I., Miall; "Introduction to Nature Study," Stenhouse; "Primer of Physiology," Foster.

Hygiene.—"Elementary Hygiene," H. Rowland Wakefield.

Needlework.—"Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting Out," Rosevear.

Music.—"School Music Teacher," Evans and McNaught; "Golden Treasury of Song," Boosey & Co.; "The National Song Book," C. V. Stanford.

French.—"Public School Elementary French Grammar," Brachet; "Elements of French Composition," Cameron; "French Daily Life," Kron; "Anthologie Scolaire des Auteurs Français du XIXme Siècle," Besson; "Contes Choisis," François Coppée.

Latin.—"*De Bello Gallico IV.*"; "*Æneid*," *I.*; "*Exercises in Latin Prose Composition*," *Ritchie.*

Ancient History.—"*History of Greece*," *Oman.*

NOTE.—Books printed in *italics* are required for University Students only.

THE PRACTISING SCHOOL.

Staff (1906).

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

Mistress.—Miss M. E. Hogg, appointed November 1902.
Certified Assistants.—Miss Laura Gregg, appointed August 1905.
Miss Nora Stalker, appointed August 1906.
Uncertified Assistant.—Miss Florence Walton, appointed April 1906.

KINDERGARTEN DEPARTMENT.

Mistress.—Miss L. B. Knott, appointed May 1904.
Pupil Teacher.—Miss A. Walton, appointed August 1905.

Out of 23 scholarships awarded in Darlington to intending pupil teachers, six were gained by practising school girls, viz.: G. Kenworthy, D. Thompson, E. Lofthouse, E. Mackenzie, M. Stoke, and F. Evison.

On December 11th, the staff and children of both departments spent part of the afternoon in the College Lecture Theatre. Mr. Spafford exhibited three sets of beautifully-coloured lantern slides, and Mrs. Spafford explained them. "The Pied Piper" was especially appreciated.

On December 21st, Mrs. Spafford presented the prizes, and Mr. Owen Spafford addressed the children.

In June, each class spent one afternoon in a botany ramble.

Changes in the Staff. Miss Morris left on September 30th, 1905, after seven years' work in the school, and Miss Fell on March 30th, 1906.

Misses F. Stephenson and H. Johnson (pupil teachers) left on August 31st, 1906, to go to College.

Both were placed in the first class, third division, on the scholarship list.

Inspectors' Visits. Visits were paid by Mr. Ensor, H.M.I., on February 23rd, and by Mr. Dean, H.M.I., on June 15th.

Attendance. The average number on the books for the year ending August 31st, 1906, was 128 for the Girls' department and 39 for the Kindergarten department. The average attendance for the same period was 108 for the Girls' department and 29 for the Kindergarten department.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY 1906.

A.—FOR THE DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE.

	£	s.	d.
Backhouse, Mrs. E. (the late), Sunderland	1	1	0
Bayes, Miss H. (donation)	2	2	0
Bell, J. Hyslop, Esq.	1	5	0
Cudworth, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
Douglas, Thos., Esq.	1	1	0
Fothergill, J. A., Esq. (donation)	0	10	0
Harding, Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
Lucas, The Misses C. and A.	0	10	0
Miller, Mrs. (Woodford)	1	1	0
Pease, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
Pease, Mrs. Gurney	5	0	0
Wharton, W. H. A., Esq.	1	0	0

B.—For the Practising Schools.

	£	s.	d.
Askwith, Robt., Esq. -	0	10	6
Backhouse, Mrs. Jas. Ed. -	3	0	0
Cudworth, Wm. (the late)	0	10	0
Mounsey, E. B., Esq. -	1	0	0
Pease, Mrs. E. Lloyd -	0	10	0
Pease, Mrs. Gurney -	0	10	0
Pease, Mrs. E. Lucas -	0	10	0

C.—Other Subscriptions from the Six Northern Counties in aid of the British and Foreign School Society, 1905.

DURHAM.

	£	s.	d.
Darlington—			
H. Pike Pease, Esq., M.P.	1	1	0
Sunderland—			
Backhouse, T. W., Esq.	5	5	0
	£6	6	0

LANCASHIRE.

	£	s.	d.
Accrington —			
Williams, Rev. Chas. -	1	1	0
Manchester—			
Crewdson, A., Esq., Springfield, Alderley Edge -	1	1	0
Stockport—			
Robson, Harry, Esq. -	2	2	0
	£4	4	0

YORKSHIRE.

	£	s.	d.
Leeds—			
Barran & Son, Messrs. -	1	1	0
Hewitson, Miss, Headingley - - -	1	0	0
Ripon—			
The Very Rev. the Dean of Ripon - - -	1	1	0
Sheffield—			
Chesterman & Co., Messrs. Jas., Bow Works - -	1	1	0
York—			
Rowntree, J., Esq. -	1	1	0
Rowntree, J. S., Esq. -	1	1	0
	£6	5	0

The following Students have reported the receipt of their Parchment Certificate during the period from August 1st, 1905, to July 31st, 1906 :—

When trained.	Name of Student.	School where Parchment was obtained.
Trained for three years.		
1901-2-3-4 -	Earp, Lilian - -	Middlesbrough, Hugh Bell Cl.
1900-1-2-3 -	Holborn, Ellen - -	Darlington, P.T. Centre.
1900-1 2-3 -	Stephenson, Mary -	Newcastle-on-Tyne, North Heaton Cl.
Trained for two years.		
1902-3-4 -	Beevers, Florence M. -	Huddersfield, Mount Pleasant Cl. School.
1901-2-3 -	Bell, Gertrude -	Leeds, St. Peter's Square Cl.
1902-3-4 -	Blackwood, Jane -	Middlesbrough, Victoria Road Cl.
1902-3-4 -	Bone, Sarah H. - -	Sheffield, Netherthorpe Cl.
1902-3-4 -	Brooks, Frances M. -	Leeds, Meanwood Road Cl.

When trained.	Name of Student.	School where Parchment was obtained.
1902-3-4	Calder, Christina	Jarrow, P.T. Centre.
1902-3-4	Clegg, Alice	Sheffield, Hillsboro' Cl.
1901-2-3	Cocker, Sarah E.	Sheffield, Burgoyne Road C.
1902-3-4	Crosby, Eleanor	York, Poppleton Road Cl.
1902-3-4	Cruse, Emily	Sheffield, Hillsboro' Cl.
1901-2-3	Davidson, Mildred	Sunderland, Hudson Road Cl.
1902-3-4	Dunlop, Margaret A.	Hyde, Flowery Field Cl.
1902-3-4	Ellwood, Rachel H.	Sunderland, Stansfield Street Cl.
1902-3-4	Emmott, Mabel	Leeds, Primrose Hill Cl.
1902-3-4	Finlay, Sarah E. F.	Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Peter's Cl.
1902-3-4	Forster, Maud M.	Liverpool, West Derby, Boaler Street Cl.
1901-2-3	Fullerton, Jessie C.	Liverpool, Ashfield Street Cl.
1901-2-3	Furnass, Emma A.	Stapton, Water Street Cl.
1902-3-4	Gannaway, Helen M.	Jarrow, Ellison C.E.
1902-3-4	Green, Edith	Leeds, Kirkstall Road Cl.
1901-2-3	Green, Leah	Stalybridge, Hob Hill.
1902-3-4	Hales, Edith M.	Huddersfield, Stiler Common Cl.
1902-3-4	Hindson, Amy S. L.	Hull, Lincoln Street Cl.
1902-3-4	Holmes, Edith	Leeds, Brudenell Cl.
1902-3-4	Holmes, Kate S.	Sheffield, Ranmoor Cl.
1901-2-3	Hunter, Janet	Newbottle Cl.
1902-3-4	Hutchinson, Annie	Sheffield, Springfield Cl.
1902-3-4	Johnson, Adelaide L.	Leeds, Meanwood Road Cl.
1902-3-4	Kirk, Elizabeth J.	Benfieldside Cl.
1902-3-4	Lightfoot, Jane A.	Jarrow, Croft Terrace C.
1902-3-4	Loveday, Ada R.	Leeds, Ellerby Lane C.
1902-3-4	Maddison, Evelyn	Leeds, Wrangthorn, St. Augustine's Ch.
1902-3-4	Mitchinson, Kate	Sunderland, Commercial Road Cl.
1902-3-4	Murdoch, Janet A.	Harrington, Victoria Senior Mixed C.
1902-3-4	Murray, Barbara H.	Liverpool, Walton-on-the-Hill, Arnot Street Cl.
1902-3-4	Muskett, Ethel G.	West Ham, Goodwin Road Cl.
1902-3-4	Newsome, Flora	Huddersfield, Paddock, All Saints, N.
1901-2-3	Potts, Ada C.	Gateshead, Brighton Avenue Cl.
1902-3-4	Pringle, Annabella P.	Sunderland, Barnes Cl.
1901-2-3	Read, Elizabeth V.	Sunderland, Chester Road Cl.
1902-3-4	Robinson, Mabel B.	Conisborough, Denaby Main Colliery.
1902-3-4	Robson, Kate	Sunderland, Commercial Road Cl.
1902-3-4	Rodham, Isabel S.	Darlington, Beaumont Street Central Cl.
1902-3-4	Scott, Margaret K.	Liverpool, Walton-on-the-Hill, Arnot Street Cl.
1902-3-4	Simpson, Allison	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Snow Street C.
1902-3-4	Thomas, Mary C.	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Raby Street C.
1902-3-4	Thompson, Mary A.	Nelson, Walverden Cl.
1901-2-3	Wallace, Annabella	Kincardine, Gledfield Public.
1902-3-4	Walton, Ethel	Hull, Clifton Street Cl.
1902-3-4	Williams, Alice	Sheffield, Crookesmoor Cl.

Midsummer Examination, 1906.

The following is a list of the First-year Students in order of merit :—

PART I.

Worsick, Alice.
Kirk, Elizabeth.
Grimstead, Jennie.
Richardson, Sarah A.
Naylor, Mabel M.
{ Hibbs, Margaret.
{ Lloyd, Grace.
Barthram, Florence E.
Fox, Elizabeth.
Miers, Ethel.
Burghart, Lily E.
{ Tweedie, Elizabeth.
{ Hyslop, Anne W.
Holmes, Winifred.
Graham, Elizabeth A.
Ruddick, Isabel.
Webster, Gertrude.
Wilson, Mary.
Goodwill, Hannah.
{ Hoyle, May.
{ Dale, Alice G.
Green, Amy E.
Holm, Nora A.
White, Edith F.
White, Ellen E. G.
Armitage, Annie E.
{ Taylor, Susan A.
{ Bainbridge, Ida.
{ Gibson, Isabella.
{ Hunter, Robina.
{ Martin, Jane L.
Bishop, Frances A. C.
Miller, Eleanor E.
Alderson, May.
Allison, Winifred.
{ Seccombe, Coralie M.
{ Atkinson, Annie.
Guy, Emily.
Hope, Isabella.
Johnson, Margaret E.
{ Todd, Ruth.
{ Baddon, Florence.
Dodge, Annie C.
Gleadhill, Dora.
Ashcroft, Florrie A.
Walters, Elsie K.
Jones, Melinda M. M.
Webster, Florence E.
Hartley, Edith A.
{ Flemming, Grace A.
{ Whitham, Annie.
Metcalf, Ruth.
London, Nellie.
Banks, Nellie.

PART II.

{ Grimstead, Jennie.
{ Kirk, Elizabeth.
Richardson, Sarah A.
Naylor, Mabel M.
Dale, Alice G.
Tweedie, Elizabeth.
Flemming, Grace A.
Miers, Ethel.
{ White, Edith F.
{ Lloyd, Grace.
Graham, Elizabeth A.
{ Atkinson, Annie.
{ Miller, Eleanor E.
Worsick, Alice.
Ruddick, Isabel.
Barthram, Florence E.
Walters, Elsie K.
{ Holm, Nora A.
{ Goodwill, Hannah.
{ Martin, Jane L.
Hibbs, Margaret.
Burghart, Lily E.
{ Seccombe, Coralie M.
{ Taylor, Susan A.
Wilson, Mary.
Hyslop, Anne W.
Gibson, Isabella.
Whitham, Annie.
Fox, Elizabeth.
{ Hartley, Edith A.
{ Bainbridge, Ida.
Green, Amy E.
Alderson, May.
{ Baddon, Florence.
{ Banks, Nellie.
Todd, Ruth.
Jones, Melinda M. M.
Allison, Winifred.
{ Bishop, Frances A. C.
{ Armitage, Annie E.
Johnson, Margaret E.
Holmes, Winifred.
Hoyle, May.
{ Metcalf, Ruth.
{ Webster, Gertrude.
{ Guy, Emily.
London, Nellie.
White, Ellen E. G.
Dodge, Annie C.
Gleadhill, Dora.
Hunter, Robina.
Ashcroft, Florrie A.
Hope, Isabella.
Webster, Florence E.

Admission Number.	Name of Student.	Subjects in which Distinction has been gained.	Class. College Classification. Part I.	Part II.	Registration Number.	Schools to which appointed.
I. 6	Balcombe, Charlotte A.	M., T., Ma., F.	I.	I.	424	Middlesbro', March Road Cl.
I. 5	Barker, Mary	Ma., Ma. opt.	I.	I.	425	Leeds, Hunslet Lane Cl.
I. 3	Barker, Minnie	T., E., Ma., f.	I.	I.	426	Leeds, Dewsbury Road.
I. 7	Bell, Florence A.	-	I.	II.	427	North Shields, Western Cl.
I. 7	Bruce, Isabella S.	-	II.	II.	428	Sunderland, Hendon Cl.
I. 6	Carter, Elizabeth	M., d.	I.	I.	429	Sunderland, Stansfield Street Cl.
I. 6	Christie, Lilian F.	-	I.	I.	430	Leeds, Brudenell Cl.
I. 6	Colville, Dorothy F.	Ma.	I.	II.	431	Bedlington, Whitley Mem.
London Matric.	Coslett, Myra F.	Ma., f.	I.	I.	432	West Hartlepool, Brougham Cl.
I. 5	Crabb, Priscilla J.	-	II.	I.	433	Sunderland.
I. 6	Crann, Emma	M., H. and G.	I.	I.	434	Leeds, Victoria Cl.
I. 7	Cunningham, Sarah Y.	T.	I.	I.	435	Leeds, Park Lane Cl.
I. 5	Dowson, Joanna	Ma.	II.	I.	436	Tynemouth, Western Cl.
I. 7	Dunnill, Blanche	-	I.	II.	437	Wakefield, Rye Hill Cl.
I. 7	Earp, Ada	Hy., M., T., E.	I.	I.	438	Middlesbro', Hugh Bell Cl.
I. 5	Farmer, Marion M.	T., E., F.	I.	I.	439	Salford, Leicester Road Cl.
I. 5	Glass, Hilda S.	H. and G.	I.	I.	440	Sunderland, Thomas Street Cl.
I. 4	Gray, Jane D.	T., E., Ma., ma. opt.	I.	I.	441	South Shields, Ocean Road Cl.
I. 6	Green, Florence	M., Ma.	I.	I.	442	Leeds, Queen's Road Cl.
I. 6	Green, Winifred	E.	II.	I.	443	Sheffield, Manor Cl.
I. 6	Hadley, Fanny	Ma.	I.	I.	444	
I. 6	Halliday, Ethel	M.	I.	I.	445	West Riding, Guiseley, Wesleyan.
I. 4	Hartas, Catherine M.	Ma., ma. opt.	I.	I.	446	West Hartlepool, Exchange Cl.
I. 6	Hewitson, Isabella	M.	I.	I.	447	Liverpool, Stanley Road Cl.
I. 5	Holmes, Lily I.	2nd B. Litt.	I.	I.	—	Third Year Student.
I. 6	Jackson, Agnes	T., E., H. and G.	I.	I.	448	Sheffield, Manor Cl.
I. 5	Lawson, Gertrude	-	I.	I.	449	South Shields, Westoe Road Cl.
I. 5	Lindsay, Jane	H. and G.	I.	I.	450	Berwick.
I. 5	Lloyd, Eveline M.	-	I.	II.	451	Kimblesworth, Co. Durham.
I. 5	Lockwood, Elsie	T., F.	I.	I.	452	Barnsley, Central Cl.
I. 7	M'Leod, Florence M.	-	I.	I.	453	West Hartlepool, Galley's Field.
I. 5	Martin, Mary	2nd B. Litt.	I.	I.	—	South Shields, Westoe Road Cl.
I. 5	Moust, Margaret J.	-	I.	I.	454	South Shields, St. Stephen's Cl.

Admission Number.	Name of Student.	Subjects in which Distinction has been gained.	Class. College Classification.		Registration Number.	Schools to which appointed.
			Part I.	Part II.		
I. 7	Newsome, Clara A.	Ma.	II.	II.	455	Leeds, Hunslet Carr Cl.
I. 6	Richardson, Ethel M.	-	I.	I.	456	Thornton-in-Craven, Earby New Road Cl.
I. 3	Robinson, Annie D.	M., Ma., F.	I.	I.	457	Chesterfield, Central Cl.
I. 5	Simpson, Mabel	-	I.	I.	458	Bolton-upon-Dearne, Goldthorpe Cl.
I. 7	Smaling, Florence M.	Ma.	I.	I.	459	Manchester, Upper Jackson Street Cl.
I. 4	Smith, Janet S.	2nd B. Litt.	I.	I.	—	Third Year Student.
I. 6	Speight, Nellie	-	I.	I.	460	Leeds, Armley Park Cl.
I. 7	Stafford, Evelyn H.	T.	II.	II.	461	South Shields, Stanhope Road Cl.
I. 5	Stalker, Nora M.	-	I.	I.	462	Darlington, Practising School.
I. 6	Stinson, Frances M. E.	T., E. D.	I.	I.	463	Hull, Mersey Street Cl.
I. 7	Swansborough, Mary G.	M., Ma.	II.	I.	464	South Bank, Princes Street Cl.
I. 6	Telford, Dorothy S.	-	I.	II.	465	Benfieldside Cl.
I. 7	Thoseby, Winifred S.	T., E., Ma., H. and G.	I.	I.	466	Harrogate, Grove Road Cl.
I. 5	Turner, Lilian H.	M., E.	I.	I.	467	Leeds, Kirkstall Road Cl.
I. 6	Wake, Lilian	-	I.	I.	468	Sunderland, Hendon, Valley Road Cl.
I. 7	Walker, Ethel A.	ma., Opt.	II.	II.	469	Middlesbro', St. John's N.
I. 6	Wiley, Minnie	Ma.	I.	I.	470	West Hartlepool, Avenue Road Cl.
I. 5	Willans, Frances C. M.	-	I.	I.	471	West Hartlepool, Ward Jackson Cl.
I. 6	Windle, Winifred	-	I.	I.	472	
I. 5	Worsnop, Kathleen	2nd B. Litt.	I.	I.	—	

In the third column the following contractions are used. Those beginning with a capital letter indicate the subjects passed with merit; those with a small letter, that a pass has been obtained, giving evidence of profitable study.

E. = English Language and Literature. Ma. = Mathematics. H. and G. = History and Geography. M. = Music. T. = Teaching. D., d. = Advanced Drawing. F., f. = French (opt.). Hy. = Hygiene. 2nd B. Litt. = Second Public Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Letters (Durham).

SWANSEA TRAINING COLLEGE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1905–06 (ABSTRACT).

Obituary. The Council reports with deep regret the death during the past year of three of its oldest members—the Rev. E. W. Bolney, Mr. C. Fulton, and Judge Gwilym Williams.

The Buildings. Last year the Government, in order to encourage the provision of more Training College accommodation, offered a grant of £25 towards the cost of every new place provided. Though the amount offered was less than a quarter of the probable cost, it removed the question of new buildings out of the region of the impossible. When, therefore, the Council was asked to buy admirably situated premises, it readily entered into negotiations. These, however, had not proceeded far before they were perforce stopped, the offer of a grant to voluntary Societies being withdrawn, and the only other source of funds, the generosity of the public, being dried up by the uncertainty prevailing since the passing of the Education Act of 1902.

A considerable improvement has been effected in the existing premises during the year. The Council has entered into an arrangement with the Swansea Education Authority, whereby the College is to admit annually twenty of the Authority's Pupil-teachers for two years' training as Day Students, and the Authority to pay for the necessary additions to the buildings. The chief of the necessary additions was a large Class-room, which was built in the only place available, namely, on the top of the Common Room.

Inspection and Examination. Mr. A. G. Legard, on whom, as Senior Inspector for Wales, devolves the oversight of the College, spent the 30th and 31st of January in observing the students at work in the Practising Schools. The Annual Inspection (in which Mr. Legard was assisted by Mr. R. F. Curry, of Bath, and Mr. C. H. B. Elliott, of Bristol) took place on May 28th, 29th, and 30th.

The Board of Education has discontinued the publication of the Annual Blue Book containing the reports of the various

Inspectors, but has communicated to the Council the following report from Mr. Legard :—

> The number of students at the College will shortly be increased by the admission of more Day Students. A project to remove the College to new premises is now under the consideration of the Council, and if it is carried through the student will have far better accommodation, and will be among more pleasant surroundings than is now the case. The work of the College is progressing very favourably in all respects, and the staff are very devoted to their duties.

The Needlework was examined by the Hon. Mrs. Colborne on February 1st, the Music by Dr. Arthur Somervell on May 26th, the Drawing by Mr. J. Lattimer on May 25th, and the Science by Mr. Hugh Gordon on March 1st.

In April the Principal and his staff held a terminal examination in all the subjects of instruction, and on the results the Students were arranged in the following order :—

SECOND YEAR.

—	Marks.*	Prizes.	Distinction.
FIRST CLASS.			
Bond, Annie Frances	734	1st	A., Eu., Sc.
Jenkins, Emily May			Ed., A., Eu.
Ireson, Edith Maud	682	Eng.	Ed., Eng., A., Sc.
Nicholas, Laura Esther	661	Fr.	Eng., Fr.
Beechey, Edith Emily	646	H.	Ed., H., Eng.
Thomas, Margaret	641	—	Sc.
Evans, Clara Winifred	633	—	A.
Blewett, Beatrice Anna M.	622	Ed.	Ed., Eng.
Hopkins, Annie Seaborn	614	Sc.	Sc.
Walters, Mary Ann	604	Eu.	A., Eu., W.
Daniel, Catherine Hannah	601	—	Eu., Sc.
SECOND CLASS.			
Christmas, Kate	589	—	—
Williams, Hosulah Jane	582	—	A., Eu.
Griffiths, Myfanwy	577	—	—
Beynon, Grace			
Jenkins, Mary	573	—	W.
John, Margaret Hannah	572	—	—
Jones, Annie Jane	568	—	W.
Whithead, Amy		—	A.
Jones, Annie Elin	567	—	W.
Dance, Alice Elsie	565	—	Sc.
James, Lizzie Margaret	554	H.	H., W.
Gibbs, Katie	550	Gr. Pro.	Eu., W.
Bagg, Rosie	547	—	Sc.
Roberts, Maria	544	A.	A., Eu.
Evans, Louisa Nathina	536	—	—
Pangbourne, Emily	527	—	A.
Williams, Annie	525	W.	W.
Knights, Maud Marion	521	—	—
Griffiths, Hilda Elizabeth	506	—	—
Jones, Jessie	503	—	Sc.

* Maximum, 1,000.

SECOND YEAR—*cont.*

—	Marks.*	Prizes.	Distinction.
THIRD CLASS.			
James, Matilda Louise	490	—	—
Hopkins, Mary Ellen	488	—	—
Davies, Elizabeth	486	—	—
Jenkins, Mary Ann	479	—	Eu.
Powell, Irene Rachel		—	W.
Griffiths, Margaret	476	—	—
Taylor, Elizabeth Charlotte	440	—	—
Cooksey, Agnes Mima	423	—	—
Oriel, Mary Louisa			
Millard, Alice	418	—	—
UNCLASSED.			
James, Margaret	359	—	W.
Jones, Rose Helena	345	—	—

FIRST YEAR.

—	Marks.†	Prizes.	Distinction.
FIRST CLASS.			
Pitts, Martha A.	798	1st	Ed., A., Mu., Sc.
Lea, Lilian	780	2nd	A., Mu.
Robbins, Ruth Selina	766	—	H.
Terrill, Rhonddalinn	763	H.	A., Eu., Mu., H
List, Ethel	733	C.	Mu., Eng., C.
Harvey, Adeline Ruth	727	Eu.	A., Eu., Mu.
Evans, Eveline Margaret	666	A.	A,, Eu.
Rees, Susannah			Mu.
Morgan, Elizabeth Ann	662	Mu.	Mu.
SECOND CLASS.			
Evans, Ada	646	—	Mu., W.
Thomas, Annie	644	—	Mu., W.
Jenkins, Margaret Anne	641	—	—
John, Elizabeth	639	—	A.
Lloyd, Edith Anne	634	—	H.
Perry, Lilian Matilda		—	Mu.
Preece, Dora Mary		Eng.	Mu., Eng.
Harry, Bessie	627	—	Mu., W.
Mathias, Eliz. Martha	626	—	Mu., H.
Morgan, Emily	614	—	W.
Pilling, Sarah Greaves	609	—	Mu.
Baylis, Ruby Eveline	603	—	H.
Jenkins, Muriel	602	—	Mu., H.
Matheson, Elizabeth		—	Mu.
Dugdale, Mary Eveline	598	—	—
Mathias, Edith Mary	594	—	Mu.

* Maximum, 1,000. † Maximum, 1,100.

FIRST YEAR—*cont.*

—	Marks †	Prizes.	Distinction.
SECOND CLASS—*cont.*			
Davies, Lettice	590	—	W.
James, Myfanwy	587	—	—
Davies, Mary Ellen	576	—	W.
Jones, Ethel Gwen		—	W.
Thomas, Margaret	574	—	—
Owen, Mary Elizabeth	570	—	—
Fisher, Sophia Frances	568	—	—
Bevan, Margaret Louisa	562	—	—
Morgan, Elizabeth	555	—	—
Griffiths, Jane	550	—	—
THIRD CLASS.			
Williams, Margaret Jane	533	W.	Mu., W.
Evans, Gertrude	532	—	Mu.
Laidlaw, Eveline May	531	—	—
Hunt, Hilda Marion	528	—	—
Marker, Agnes Grey	508	—	—
Williams, Elsie Margaret	501	—	—
Jones, Annie Maud	484	—	—
Gwynne, Edith	465	—	—

Ægrotat - - - Lewis, Ivy Winifred.

† Maximum, 1,100.

In June there was a terminal examination of the First-year Students. The results were as follows :—

Class I.	Class II.	Class III.
13	19	12

Prizes.

First.—Lea, Lilian ; Pitts, Martha A.

Greatest Progress.—Laidlaw, Eveline M.

Prizes were awarded to the two first Students, whose marks were equal, Lilian Lea and Martha Pitts, and for greatest *progress* to Eveline M. Laidlaw.

In July there was for the Second-year Students the usual certificate examination. The following table includes all the Students who were presented :—

Passed.	Passes with Merit.			
	Mathematics.	Music.	Teaching.	History and Geography.
4	10	13	8	5

Passes with Merit.			Optional Subjects.	
Welsh.	English.	French.	French.	Welsh.
5	2	3	11	5

Admission Examination. According to the arrangement with the Swansea Authority 20 of the Authority's Pupil-teachers were in September admitted for two years' training as day students. There were already 8 on the roll ; and, to equalise the number of seniors and the number of juniors, 12 certificated students were accepted for one year's training as day students ; 36 resident students were also admitted.

Health. The health of the students throughout the year was good. There was no case of serious illness, and even minor ailments were few.

Unsectarian Character. The College continues to be conducted on the unsectarian principles of the British and Foreign School Society. Various religious denominations are represented on the Council, the staff, the subscription list, and the students' roll. Of the 115 students now on the books, 20 belong to the Church of England, 34 are Congregationalists, 27 Baptists, 14 Methodists, 10 Wesleyans, and 7 Presbyterians ; 1 is a Christadelphian, 1 a Roman Catholic, and 1 is unsectarian.

Placing of Students. Of the 48 students who completed their training in July 1906, three have been sent to French Normal Schools for a third year's training. The remaining 45 have all found places in schools at an average salary of £76, rising to £111. (*See* Appendix 2.)

APPENDIX.

1.—*Constitution.*

I.—RULES.

1. *Name.*—The College shall be called "The Swansea Training College for Educating Mistresses for Welsh and other Elementary Schools," or briefly, "Swansea Training College."

2. *Principles.*—The Institution shall be conducted as a branch of the operations of the British and Foreign School Society, and strictly on its principles—training being given to persons of all religious denominations, and the Bible being used as the only text-book of religious instruction.

3. *Object.*—The object of the Institution shall be to provide for pupil teachers and others a means of training, and for Elementary Schools a supply of trained teachers.

4. *Government.*—The government of the College shall be vested in a Council consisting of the President and 41 other members, six of whom shall be nominated by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, and the remaining 35 elected by the donors and subscribers, —donors of ten guineas or more, and persons nominated by any church, congregation, corporation, or other associated body which subscribes two guineas a year or more, or which has within the preceding ten years given a donation of 20 guineas or more, being alone eligible for nomination or election.

5. *Votes.*—In the election of the Council and in all meetings of donors and subscribers each donor shall be entitled to one vote for life for every five guineas contributed to the funds of the College; and each subscriber to one vote for every half guinea annually contributed, and each person nominated by any church, congregation, corporation, or other associated body to one vote for every guinea subscribed annually, and one vote for every donation of ten guineas given within the preceding ten years.

6. *Election of President and Council.*—The President and Council shall be elected by means of voting papers, at a meeting of donors and subscribers, to be held one week before the Annual Meeting. The Principal and two scrutineers appointed by the Council shall count the votes recorded and report to the Annual Meeting. The Council is authorised to fill any vacancy occurring in the Presidency or in the Council between one annual election and another.

7. *Election of Officers and Committees.*—At the first meeting after the election (or at some more convenient time) the Council shall elect out of its own members a Chairman, a Treasurer, and a College Committee (of which, as all Sub-Committees, the President, Chairman, and Treasurer shall be *ex-officio* members). At the same time the Council shall appoint a Ladies' Committee.

8. *Meetings of Council.*—The Council shall meet in the months of July, October, January, and April, and at such other times as may be necessary.

9. *Alteration of Rules.*—These rules shall be altered only by the donors and subscribers at the Annual Meeting, or at a meeting specially convened for the purpose.

10. *Annual Meeting.*—The Annual Meeting of donors and subscribers shall be held on a date as early as convenient in the academical year, provided that at least a fortnight's notice of such date be given by advertisement in not less than four newspapers published in Wales.

II.—BYELAWS.

A.—Council.

1. *Power.*—All executive power is vested in the Council, but it may depute its authority to any Committee.

2. *Notice of Meeting.*—Seven days' notice shall be given to each member of any ordinary meeting of the Council, but a special meeting may, if necessary, be convened at shorter notice. The notice of any meeting shall set forth the nature of the business to be transacted.

3. *Quorum.*—At any duly convened meeting of the Council, seven members shall form a quorum.

4. *Rescinding Resolutions.*—No resolution may be rescinded at the meeting in which it was passed, nor at any subsequent meeting, unless notice of intention to move its rescinding appear on the agenda.

5. *Increase of Officers' Salaries.*—Notice of application for increase of salary must appear on the agenda of the meeting preceding that at which the application will be considered.

B.—College Committee.

1. *Number of Members.*—The College Committee shall consist of not less than 11, nor more than 15 members.

2. *Power.*—The Council deputes executive power to the College Committee, subject to the condition that the College Committee shall not, except when authorised by resolution of the Council, appoint any officer, grant any increase of salary, make any structural alterations in the premises, or, generally, take any action, or incur any expenditure involving a principle not already sanctioned by the Council.

3. *Quorum.*—At any duly convened meeting of the College Committee five members shall form a quorum.

4. *Meetings.*—There shall be no ordinary meeting of the College Committee during any month in which there is a meeting of the Council; but the College Committee shall meet on the third Friday of every other month, and at such other times as may be necessary.

5. *Finance Committee.*—The College Committee shall appoint a Sub-Committee for Finance.

C.—Finance Committee.

1. *Duties.*—The Finance Committee has no executive power. Its duties are to examine the accounts, to recommend bills for payment, to sign cheques (subject to the approval of the Council or College Committee), and generally to exercise supervision over the income and expenditure of the Institution.

2. *Meetings.*—The Finance Committee shall meet a quarter of an hour before any ordinary meeting of the Council or College Committee, and at such other times as may be necessary.

D.—Ladies' Committee.

1. *Duties.*—The Ladies' Committee has no executive power. Its duties are to visit the College, take note of the food and domestic arrangements, advise the Matron, examine the house-keeping bills, recommend which of the tenders for the supply of provisions shall be accepted, and, generally, to supervise everything that relates to the health and comfort of officers and students.

2. *Qualification of Members.*—Only those eligible for election as members of the Council, or the wives of those eligible, may be elected as members of the Ladies' Committee.

3. *Number of Members.*—The Committee shall consist of not less than 11, nor more than 15 members.

4. *Meetings.*—The Committee shall meet monthly, half an hour before any ordinary meeting of the Council or College Committee.

2.—*Students who left in July* 1906.

Name.	School to which appointed.
I.—After one year's training.	
James, Margaret	C. S., Abergwnfi, Port Talbot.
II.—After two years' training.	
Bagg, Rosie	C. S., Fossdene Road, Charlton, London, S.E.
Beynon, Elizabeth Grace	C. S., Gorseinon, Glamorgan.
Bond, Annie Frances	C. S., Oldridge Boad, Balham, London, S.W.
Christmas, Kate	Town C.S., Aberdare.
Cooksey, Agnes Mima	Town N.S., Aberdare.
Dance, Alice Elsey	C. S., Hounds Lane, Worcester.
Daniel, Catherine Hannah	Eastern Girls' S., Port Talbot.
Davies, Elizabeth	C. S., Nantyffyllon, Bridgend.
Evans, Clara W.	C. S., Cwmaman, Aberdare.
Evans, Louisa Nathina	C. S., Brecon Road, Merthyr Tydfil.
Gibbs, Katie	C. S., Treherbert, Glamorgan.
Griffiths, Hilda Eliz.	C. S., Cwmbwrla, Swansea.
Griffiths, Margaret	C. S., Glynogwr, Blackmill.
Griffiths, Myfanwy	C. S., Nantymoel, Ogmore Valley, Glamorgan.
Hopkins, Annie Seaborn	Christchurch S., Summerfield, Birmingham.
Hopkins, Mary E.	C. S., Nantyfyllon, Maesteg.
Ireson, Edith M.	N. S., West Hill, Dartford, Kent.
James, Lizzie M.	Upper Standard S., Rhos., Denbighshire.
Jenkins, Emily May	C. S., Bishop Road, Horfield, Bristol.
Jenkins, Mary	C. S., Llanfaes, Brecon.
Jenkins, Mary Ann	C. S., Llanion, Pembroke Dock.
John, Margaret Hannah	C. S., Terrace Road, Swansea.
Jones, Annie Elin	C. S., Darren Las, Mountain Ash.
Jones, Annie Jane	C. S., Gilfach Fargoed, Bargoed, Glamorgan.
Jones, Jessie	C. S., Wolverhampton Road, Walsall.
Jones, Rose H.	C. S., Neath Road, Morriston, Swansea.
Knights, Maud Marion	C. S., Merton Road, Southfields, London, S.W.
Millard, Alice	C. S., Elmore Green, Bloxwich, Walsall, Staffs.
Nicholas, Laura Esther	N. S., Eaton Bishop, Hereford.
Oriel, Mary L.	C. S., St. Helen's, Swansea.
Pangbourne, Emily	C. S., Brettenham Road, Lower Edmonton, London, N.
Powell, Irene R.	Vernon C. S., Briton Ferry.
Roberts, Maria	C. S., Harper St., New Kent Rd., London, S.E.
Taylor, Eliz. C.	C. S., Orchard Street, Well Street, Hackney, London, N.E.
Thomas, Margaret	N. S., Church Street, Leigh, Lancashire.
Walters, Mary A.	C. S., Pengeulan, Mountain Ash, Glamorgan.
Whitehead, Amy	C. S., Mill Hill, near Blackburn.
Williams, Annie	Upper Standard S., Rhos., Denbighshire.
Williams, Hosulah Jane	C. S., Aman, Aberdare.
*III.—After three years' training.**	
Ashton, Edith M.	
Dawkins, Gwen E.	
Rees, Edith	C. S., Waunwen, Swansea.
Stephens, Edith	
Underwood, Ruth	

* The third year in France.

3.—*Trustees.*

Charles Arthur Clulow, Gracechurch Street, London.
George Alfred Corderoy, Hibernia Chambers, London.
John Cory, Cardiff.
Right Hon. Lewis Fry, Bristol.
Henry Gurney, Nutwood, Reigate.
Lord Glentawe Swansea.

Leedham White (*died January* 26*th*, 1905), *John Dawson* (*died* 1898).

4.—*Council* (1906–07).

*Beck, Roger.
Bourne, Alfred.
*Brock, Miss.
Cleeves, E. A.
Connor, Rev. D.
Cook, George E.
Davies, Mrs. Wm.
*Edwards, Frederic, Treasurer.
Evans, Benjamin.
Freeman, Mrs.
*Griffiths, John.
*Halden, A. W.
Harris, David.
*Hall, Joseph.
*Harris, W. E.
James, Rev. W.
James, William.
*Jenkins, Rev. Evan.
Knight, Dr.
Livingston, James.
Martin, Richard.
Morgan, Colonel.
*Morris, E. J.
Newnes, Sir George.
Owen, Rev. James.
Rawlings, Dr. J. A.
Rice, Hon. & Rev. W. T.
Roberts, Judge Bryn.
*Roberts, David.
*Roberts, Dr. J. S. H.
*Roberts, R. G.
Roberts, S.
Seyler, C. A.
Swansea, The Lady.
*Thomas, D. Lleufer.
Thomas, Sir Griffith.
Thomas, Mrs. Aeron.
Walters, William.
*Watkins, Howel.
White, John.
*Williams, Mrs. Morgan B., President.
Williams, Morgan B.

* Members of the College and Finance Committees.

5.—*Ladies' Committees* (1906–07).

Brock, Miss.
Cleeves, Mrs. E. A.
Davies, Mrs. William.
Freeman, Mrs.
Knight, Mrs. F.
Roberts, Mrs. Dd.
Roberts, Mrs. J. S. H.
Roberts, Mrs. R. G.
Thomas, Mrs. J. Aeron.
Thomas, Mrs. D. Lleufer.
White, Mrs. John.
Williams, Mrs. M. B.

6.—*Officers* (1906–07).

Principal and Secretary - -	Mr. David Salmon, appointed 1892.
Teachers - - - -	Miss E. Rodwell, appointed 1884. Miss S. J. Grierson, appointed 1892. Miss W. Hindshaw, B.A., appointed 1899. Miss Ellen Phillips, appointed 1901. Miss Hilda Davies, B.A., appointed 1903. Miss Mary Salmon, B.A., appointed 1903. Miss Ethel M. Rowland, appointed 1906.
Lady Superintendent - -	Mrs. Salmon, appointed 1898.
Teacher of Welsh - -	Mr. D. Rhys Phillips, appointed 1906.
Medical Officer - - -	Dr. Ebenezer Davies, appointed 1872.
Dentist - - - -	Mr. H. J. Thomas, L.D.S., appointed 1895.
Principal's Secretary - -	Miss Jessie Barbour, appointed 1904.

7.—General Results.

Number of students received since the establishment of the College:—

1872–1905	Queen's and King's Scholars.	1,246 ;	others, 4 ;	Total, 1,250
1906	"	68	" 0	" 68
	Total - -	1,314	" 4	1,318

Number of students in 1906–07 - - - - 115

Number of students who have left (besides 16 withdrawn on account of health, &c.)—1872-1906, after 1 year's residence, 14 ; after less than 2 years, 5 ; and after 2 years, 1,162 ; after 3 years, 12.

Statement of Income and Expenditure for the Year ended July 31st, 1906.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.
To Grants from the Board of Education - -	2,741	6	4
Grants for drawing and science - -	258	0	0
Grants for day students -	320	0	0
" Fees of students - -	1,107	10	0
" Subscriptions and donations	46	14	6
" Books sold to students -	145	0	8
" Bank interest - -	9	14	3
" Deficit on July 31st, 1906 -	88	1	5
	£4,716	7	2

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
By Deficit on August 1st, 1905	175	13	11
" Salaries - - -	1,350	8	8
" Books, apparatus, and stationery—			
(a) For the use of College - -	188	19	8
(b) For sale to students - -	139	18	1
" Prizes - - - -	13	19	9
" Printing, postage, and other office expenses - -	212	9	2
" Board - - - -	980	1	1
" Washing - - -	85	17	1
" Wages - - - -	148	17	4
" Fuel and light - -	148	1	2
" Medical expenses - -	56	7	11
" Repairs and replacements -	477	12	6
" Cleaning - - -	13	11	8
" Rates, taxes, and insurance - - -	95	18	5
" College grounds - -	13	2	5
" Rent - - - -	197	8	4
" Grants to day students -	300	0	0
" Payments for third year students - - -	118	0	0
	£4,716	7	2

Examined with books and vouchers and found correct,

SYDNEY G. OWEN,
Chartered Accountant.

September 18th, 1906.

SAFFRON WALDEN TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS.

REPORT, 1905–1906.

Management. THERE has been no change in the methods or principles of management. Seven gentlemen and five ladies have had charge of the institution. They are appointed by the Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, and the minutes of their meetings are submitted to that body each month for approval, or, if necessary, for revision.

The selection of the managers is absolutely irrespective of religious denomination—a principle applied also in the case of the Staff and students. The result as regards the newly admitted students is the following classification, viz. :—

Episcopalians, 18; Baptists, 4; Congregationalists, 4; Methodists, 2; Friends, 1; Presbyterians, 1. Total, 30.

Cost. The College Cash Account,* as sent to the Board of Education, covers the period from August 1st, 1905, to July 31st, 1906.

The new grouping by the Board of Education of items of expenditure has made necessary some change in the usual analysis, without, however, to any appreciable extent, vitiating

* *Balance Sheet for the 12 months ending July 31st, 1906.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Board of Education:—	£	s.	d.			
Annual Grant	1,897	0	0			
Less Superannuation payments	6	12	0			
				1,890	8	0
Science and Art Grants				180	0	0
Day Students' bursaries				160	0	0
Students' fees				750	0	0
Do. for books				60	10	5
Candidates' fees				33	15	0
Voluntary Contributions				120	0	0
Interest				3	14	5
Balance				180	1	6
				£3,378	9	4

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance	247	0	10
Salaries of Officers	963	10	0
Books, apparatus, &c.	131	3	0
Printing, postage, &c.	109	12	3
Board	753	15	10
Washing	50	9	10
Servants' wages	135	11	8
Fuel and light	189	19	4
Medical attendance	31	7	4
Furniture and repairs	329	4	6
Cleaning	23	13	11
Rates, &c.	81	2	3
Garden and incidentals	14	18	7
Rent	3	0	0
Capital Expenditure — Extensions, &c., instalment due, and lavatory	154	0	0
Day Students' bursaries	160	0	0
	£3,378	9	4

K

the calculation of annual cost per head, viz.: £49 17*s.* 10*d.* (resident students) and £30 8*s.* 6*d.* (day students), the former being further divided as follows :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Tuition, books, and apparatus - - - -	18	12	1
Board and household expenses - - - -	17	0	0
Other expenses of maintenance - - - -	14	5	9

Principal's Report, Session, 1904–1905.

The session began on September 7th, and ended on July 6th. It was divided into three terms, viz., (1) September 7th to December 8th; (2) January 8th to April 11th; (3) May 3rd to July 6th. The 43 weeks of the session were shortened by holidays to 34 weeks 3½ days.

Students.

Sixty students—30 in their first, 30 in their second year of residence—presented themselves at the opening of the session, and the same number was on the roll at the end of the session. Of the newcomers, 13 were in the first class and 17 in the second class of the Scholarship list. Miss Pullar, having been a pupil teacher in Southwark, obtained a Herold's Exhibition of the value of £10.

Health.

The Medical Report for the past year is as follows :—

Our report on the health of the students during the past year is, we are happy to state, extremely favourable. There has been very little illness in the College, and the cases have all been of a trivial nature.

I. *Sanitary Condition of the College.*—This continues to be quite satisfactory.

II. *The Dietary.*—The dietary submitted to us appears to be excellent both in quality and quantity, and is, as should be, sufficiently varied.

III. *Opportunities for Recreation.*—The working hours are 7¾ per diem for five days of the week and 4 on Saturdays. There is an interval of half an hour every day for lunch and drill. In the afternoon the students are free to play hockey (or tennis) or to cycle. A few take advantage of the kind permission of the Friends' School to use their swimming bath. We think that the duration of study is not excessive, and that there are ample opportunities for recreation.

(Signed) J. P. ATKINSON, M.D.
H. W. ATKINSON, M.B.

Staff.

Miss Taylor left at Christmas to join Miss Reid (formerly on the Staff) in the management of a private school at Darlington. Her place has been taken by Miss Faith Ashford, formerly a student of the Albert Memorial College, Exeter.

Miss Brown-Smith left in July to become kindergarten mistress at the Goldsmith's Institute, London. Her place has been taken by Miss Pritchard, formerly headmistress of the

kindergarten and practising school attached to the training department of University College, Bangor.

Mr. Thomson, music master, left in July owing to failing eyesight. His place has been taken by Mrs. Barton, formerly a student of the College.

Curriculum. The Syllabuses for all subjects except Science, Theory and History of Training Young Children, and Physical Training have been selected from the alternative syllabuses provided by the Board of Education. The optional subjects have been French and the Theory and History of Training Young Children. The infants' teachers have been prepared for the elementary certificate of the National Froebel Union in addition to the certificate of the Board of Education.

Professional Training. *Practising School and Practice of Teaching.*—Practice in teaching has been confined to the Girls' and Kindergarten Departments of the College Practising School, the average attendance at which for the year ending 30th June 1905 was: Girls' Department, 151; Infants' Department, 103; total, 254.

The syllabuses of work for the School are drawn up by the Headmistress and submitted to the Principal and those members of the college Staff chiefly responsible for the technical training of the students, for comment and discussion. In this way we are able to ensure some similarity of aim between school practice and College theory. This year we have reverted to our old plan of sending the senior students into the Schools in two groups of fifteen for three weeks at a time. They taught the same class all the time, and gave special attention to those subjects they had not practised as juniors. They wrote brief notes of the lessons they gave daily. These were handed to the College teacher whose business it was to supervise their teaching, and, at the close of the day's work, notes and teaching were discussed and criticised by the student and the teacher in charge of her. No teacher had more than four students to supervise. The Headmistress and the trained assistants of the School helped with the supervision. At the end of the period of practice full reports on each student's work were sent in to the Principal, who, at a meeting attended by all the Staff, and after full consideration of each student's record, awarded the Group Letters for Teaching. The junior students did not practice teaching till after Easter. By that time they had had lectures on the method of teaching most of the subjects in the school curriculum, and were in a better position for solving some of the problems of class teaching.

Visits of Observation.—The senior students spent a week in London, from October 23rd to 27th, visiting the following Schools:—

Group I.—Visited West Heath School, Hampstead.
Salusbury Road, Kilburn (Mixed and Infants' Departments).

Group II.—Visited "Michael Faraday" School, Walworth (Boys' and Infants' Departments).
The Froebel Institute, West Kensington.
The Central Foundation School, Spital Sq., E.
Brockley Road (Infants' Department).

Group III.—Visited the Preparatory Department of Wimbledon High School.
Virginia Road, Bethnal Green (Infants Department).

They kept a record of their visits, and on their return, some interesting questions about curricula, method, and discipline were discussed in class, such, for instance, as a comparison of the methods of teaching English and History in some of the schools.

Technical Exercises have taken place weekly for 45 minutes in the case of the senior, and one hour in the case of the junior, students. With the seniors these have frequently been discussions on such questions as the value of literary and mathematical studies; how to secure attention so as to develop a habit of attention; or there have been Criticism lessons, or lessons given by students to students on some important point in the period of history they were studying; or on some literary subject like Wordsworth's "Daffodils."

The junior students have listened to a good many specimen lessons given by the teachers of the Practising School to illustrate the Method lectures given in the College, and they have practised a great many exercises on themselves, such as how to tell a story; how to illustrate, by blackboard sketches, a selected lesson in geography; how to use pictures to aid descriptive lessons; how to learn different kinds of verse by heart.

These exercises are attended by the Principal and the College Staff, and the discussions are directed by that member of the Staff who has special knowledge of the subject. In addition to these, the junior students have given a series of Criticism lessons on Needlework, which have been conducted by Miss Campbell. The girls' teachers among the seniors have given courses of five lessons on Georgraphy and five on History, conducted by Miss Wark and Miss Mitchell. The students made syllabuses for the courses, the best of which was selected. The special purpose of the Geography lessons was to show how a series of lessons may be connected by making them all contribute towards the solution of some problem. In this case the problem was, "Why the Russians wanted Port Arthur." The History course was on "The Great Charters of English Liberties," and its purpose was to show the development of constitutional freedom and the application of this to the life of the citizen of the present day. The infant teachers among the seniors have been divided into groups of six; these, in rotation, have given lessons in the Kindergarten on Monday afternoons for an hour, under Miss Brown-Smith's direction, followed by informal criticism, which has been found *very helpful.*

Theory of Teaching.—Miss Wark lectures on Logic, Miss Brown-Smith on the Theory and History of Training Young Children and Infants, the Staff on the methods of teaching those subjects for which they are responsible, and the Principal on the History of Education, and on those subjects which come under the head of General Method. The total time per week given to the Theory of Teaching and to Technical Exercises is, in the case of the seniors, 7 hours, and in that of the juniors, 7 hours 15 minutes.

Tests. The success with which the students have studied the curriculum is tested by College examinations, by inspection on behalf of the Board of Education, and by various examinations conducted by the Board of Education. The results of the College examinations are as follows :—

First Year Students, Summer Examination, 1906.

Class I. [6].—Daniel, Alice M., Keast, Rhoda E., King, Emily L., Scadeng, Amy F., Stather, Evelyn M., Weeden, Annie E.

Class II. [24].—Allen, Daisy E., Baxter, Edith M., Black, Euphemia W., Butlin, Lilian M., Byard, Kate, Coward, Maggie L., Crouch, Constance M., Davies, Winifred, Ellis, Alice G., Haust, Nellie C., Hildyard, Maude, Hyett, Florence B., Jones, Nell, Maggs, Daisy E., Moir, Katherine J., Moody, Hilda S., Moss, Winifred, Newman, Margaret A., Prince, Eva L., Pullar, Isabel L., Radford, Daisy, Revière, Minnie L., Terry, Esther J. B., Wayte, Ruth.

Inspection. Mr. James Lattimer inspected the Drawing on October 11th, February 22nd, April 6th, and June 18th. The Honourable Mrs. Colborne inspected the Needlework on October 12th. Mr. Hugh Gordon inspected the Science on January 25th and June 21st. Dr. Somervell inspected the music on May 16th. Dr. Airy, H.M.I., visited the College on November 10th. Mr. Kenney Herbert, H.M.I., visited the College on November 17th and February 7th, and inspected the Teaching, Reading, and Recitation on April 3rd, 4th, and 5th. Miss Minhinnick examined the Infant Teachers for the Elementary Certificate of the National Froebel Union on June 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, and 15th.

The examination for Certificates was held July 2nd to 6th.

For an account of individual successes *see* p. 154.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION.

No. Presented.	Passes with Merit.						Opt. Subject (French).	
	Hist. and Geog.						No. Presented.	Passed.
30	6						3	2
30		English 1						
28			Math. 6				Elementary Certificate of National Froebel Union.	
30				Music. 8				
30						Teaching 5	Presented. 19	Passed. 18

SUMMARY OF RESULTS FOR ELEMENTARY CERTIFICATE OF NATIONAL FROEBEL UNION.

Students.	Passed.	Failed.	Total.
2nd Year - - - -	16	3	19

Students leaving. After the summer vacation thirty second-year students entered upon school work (as shown on the list, page 154) in due course, at an average salary of £84 12*s.* 8*d.*

Students returning. Thirty students returned to College on September 6th, 1906, and were joined by thirty of those who gained King's Scholarships at the Admission examination in 1905-06, when there were 82 candidates, all of whom were put on the list as apparently satisfactory, *i.e.*, they had received permission from the Board of Education to compete, were recommended by the managers and teachers of the schools in which they had been apprenticed, the ministers of the churches which they had attended, and by a local medical man, and expressed their willingness to serve the State by conducting public elementary education in a Christian and unsectarian spirit. The examination was held in two parts, in December and April, the candidates being at liberty on this occasion to take the whole examination in December if they preferred. Sixty-nine of them were examined at the College—11th to 15th December—and were interviewed by the Staff, the Principal, and the College Doctor ; the rest obtained permission to sit at other centres. When the results were made known in May, it appeared that of the 82 candidates, 30 had passed in the first class, 38 in the second, and 14 in the third. There were thus 82 qualified candidates for the 30 vacancies—52 being shut out for want of room.

Other aspects of College Life. Reunions of Old Students have been held at the College on October 14th and June 30th, and at St. Bride's Hall, Fleet Street, London, on December 15th.

Hockey and tennis matches have been played with Hockerill College. A weekly drill and dancing class for the senior students was conducted by Miss Taylor till she left at Christmas. We are very grateful to her for her help. From Christmas till Easter, Miss Ashford kindly continued the Drill Class.

The Literary Society has had a number of interesting meetings. Mr. Burrell, Principal of the Borough Road College, told stories, Misses Gray and Wyllie-Jaegar gave a Musical Recital, Mr. E. Howard told us about the aims and methods of life in garden cities, and the students from time to time contributed interesting literary papers. The Musical Society has been active ; it gave a musical evening on March 24th.

Inspectors' Reports.

The Committee has been glad to receive a good account from His Majesty's Inspector, Mr. Kenney Herbert. The report is as follows :—

"The work of the students continues to show that they are being taught and trained with marked ability and success; without any over-pressure, but in a manner which makes their life in College all that it ought to be for its members. It is a delightful place to visit.

"I hope the Committee will be able to effect the improved means of escape in case of fire which were discussed at our meeting."

Practising Schools.

Miss Platts, who was appointed Headmistress on February 1st, 1905, resigned on April 30th, 1906, in order to become Headmistress of a school nearer her home. Miss Grace Steel, who had been head-assistant in the Girls' Department since 1900, succeeded Miss Platts as Headmistress. Miss Ethel Scowen, formerly a pupil teacher in the Girls' Department, passed the King's Scholarship examination in the first class, and was accepted as a student at Saffron Walden College for September, 1906. Mrs. A. Clayden acted as "Supply" in the Girls' Department from May 1st till the summer vacation began on July 27th. Successful "Open Days" for parents and friends were held for the Kindergarten on June 28th, when Mr. H. G. Brown presided, and for the Girls' Department on July 5th, when the Rev. John Young presided.

Since October 1st, 1903, the Appointed Day, the maintenance of the School has fallen on the County Council. The account,* therefore, for the year, January 1st, 1905, to December 31st, 1905, shows only what expenditure has been considered necessary over and above that sanctioned by the Local Authority.

College Meeting.

At the annual meeting on June 25th, E. B. Gibson, Esq., presided, and Professor Michael Sadler gave an admirable address.

---

* *Saffron Walden G. and I. School.—Balance Sheet, Jan. 1st, 1905, to Dec. 31st, 1905.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Essex C.C. on account "Wear and Tear"	13	12	9	Balance	158	18	11
Balance	211	17	4	P.T. grant—Payment to Teachers	1	0	0
				Repairs	58	8	5
				Insurance	4	2	6
				Other expenses	3	0	3
	£225	10	1		£225	10	1

Certificates. Of the former students 34 have, during the year 1905–06, obtained the Parchment Certificate of the Board of Education, viz. :—

Auld, Emily A.	West Ham, Elmhurst Rd Cl.	1902
Baker, Edith E.	Plumpstead, Ancona Rd. Cl.	1902
Baker, Kate M.	Croydon, Upper Borwood Cl.	1902
Beeching, Ethel L.	Plumpstead, Vicarage Rd. Cl.	1902
Bellett, May	West Ham, Grange Rd. Phys. Def. Spec.Cl.	1901
Bruce, Isabella L.	West Ham, Holborn Rd. Cl.	1902
Buckle, Jane E.	Tottenham Court Rd., Whitfield Cl.	1902
Burr, Maud E.	Peckham Rd., Oliver Goldsmith Cl.	1902
Dennis, Florence E.	East Ham, Kensington Ave. Cl.	1902
Dennis, Mary E.	East Ham, Hartley Ave. Cl.	1902
Dyke, Gertrude	Ilford, Highlands Cl.	1902
Edge Mabel E.	Sheffield, Philadelphia Cl.	1901
Gilbert, Annie C.	Starch Green, Westville Rd. Cl	1901
Handley, Fanny P.	Sheffield, Western Rd. Cl.	1901
Head, Alice E.	Bethnal Green, Virginia Rd. Cl.	1902
Hill, Jessie E.	Bow Common, St. Paul's Rd. Cl.	1902
Hughes, Alice	New Cross, Clifton Rd. Cl.	1902
Humphries, Mabel S.	East Lambeth, Old Kent Rd. Leo. St. Cl.	1902
Jones, Alice B.	Shepherd's Bush, Victoria Cl.	1902
Kerruish, Elizabeth	St. George's-in-the-East, Highway Cl.	1902
Learner, Florence L.	Willesden, Keble Meml. N.	1902
Lendrum, Violet E.	Tottenham, Downhills Cl.	1902
Merry, Beatrice E.	Islington, Essex Rd., Queen's Head St. Cl.	1902
Moss, Grace E.	Hornsey Rd., "Forsters" Cl.	1902
Munns, Ann D.	Camberwell, Boundary Lane Cl.	1902
Neden, Violet	Battersea, Lavender Hill Cl.	1902
Peachey, Emmeline C.	West Ham, Abbey Cl.	1902
Potter, Louisa S.	Peckham, Caton St. Cl.	1902
Saxton, Winifred W.	Peckham, Credon Rd. Cl.	1902
Stapleton, Ethel A.	Bromley, St. Leonard's Rd. Cl.	1902
Stille, Eliza B.	Limehouse, Dalgleish Rd. Cl.	1902
Wilkins, Jessie E.	North Woolwich, Elizabeth St. Cl.	1902
Williams, Alice M.	Balham, Telferscot Rd. Cl.	1902
Williamson, Hannah E.	Bow Common, St. Paul's Rd. Cl.	1902

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bart.
Edmond Foster, Esq.
Lewis George Fry, Esq.
Edmund Wyatt Gibson, Esq.
Joseph Lister Godlee, Esq.
H. Tuke Mennell, Esq.
The Hon. Rollo Russell.
Evan Spicer, Esq.
Francis Thompson, Esq.

(Deceased—Lord Aberdare, 1895; J. G. Barclay, 1898; W. M. Tuke, 1903.)

2.—*Committee* (1906–1907).

H. G. Brown, Esq.
Rev. F. H. Fisher, M.A.
J. E. Foster, Esq.
E. B. Gibson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
Mrs. E. B. Gibson.
A. Midgley, Esq.
Mrs. J. J. Robson.
,, A. Smith.
Rev. J. T. Steele, M.A.
Miss Tamplin.
Miss E. W. Tuke.
Rev. John Young.

3.—*Officers and Teachers* (1906-1907).

A.—Training College.

Secretary to Committee and General Superintendent.	Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A. Lond.,	appointed	1884
Principal	Miss Jessie M. Dunlop	„	1891
Governesses	Miss Dora Campbell	„	1888
	„ Anna L. Wark, B.A. (R.U.I.)	„	1899
	„ Susie E. Mitchell, B.A. Lond.	„	1902
	„ Annie K. Pritchard	„	1906
	„ Faith Ashford	„	1906
Teacher of Music	Mrs. Barton	„	1906
Matron	Miss Margaret Livingston	„	1902
Medical Officers	Mr. J. P. Atkinson, M.D.	„	1884
	Mr. H. W. Atkinson, M.B.	„	1904

B.—Practising School (1906-1907).

Headmistress	Miss Grace Steel, C.T.	appointed	1906
Head Assistant of Infant School.	„ Annie Drowley, C.T.	„	1905
Assistants	„ Lilian B. Hambly, C.T.	„	1905
	„ Elsie E. Barton, C.T.	„	1906
	„ Ida Kennedy, C.T.	„	1906
Pupil Teachers	„ Alice Green	„	1904
	„ Ethel Smith	„	1905
	„ Alice R. Bull	„	1905
	„ Marian Scowen	„	1905
	„ Dorothy Moore	„	1906

4.—*General Results.*

Number of Students received since the establishment of the College :—

	Queen's and King's Scholars.	Others.	Total.
1884 to 1904	622	5	627
1905, September	30	0	30
			657

Number in residence in 1905–1906	52
„ of Day Students in 1905–1906	8
	60

Number left since the establishment of the College :—

	After less than 1 Year.	After 1 Year.	After 2 Years.	
1884 to 1905	6	12	579	
1906	0	0	30	
	6	12	609	627

5.—*Students who left Midsummer*, 1906.

Name of Students. Two-year Students.	Subjects in which Students passed with Merit.	Ely Cert. of Nat. Froebel Union and Opt. Subjects in which Students passed without Merit.	DESTINATION.
Angus, Mary -	History and Geography.	—	Page's Walk, Bermondsey.
Aylott, Katherine M.	- - -	Certif.	Catherine Street, City Road, London.
Briggs, Elizabeth C.	Music - -	Certif.	Martyrs' Memorial, Clerkenwell.
Brinton, Fanny I. -	Teaching, Mathematics.	Certif.	, London.
Carver, Lilian I. -	Music, Mathematics.	—	Lisson Grove, London.
Clarke, Ethel L. -	- - -	Certif.	, London.
Docker, Alice M. -	- - -	French	, London.
Eyre, Evelyn R. -	Ægrotat - -	—	Pupil Teacher Centre, Chesterfield.
Fermor, Edith H. M.	Mathematics, History, and Geography.	Certif.	Cook's Ground, Chelsea.
Goulden, Eveline M.	- - -	Certif.	Didsbury Municipal Manchester.
Groves, Florence E.	- - -	—	West Square, Southwark.
Hodder, Kitty -	Music - -	—	Mission Grove, Walthamstow.
Howship, Annie M.-	Music - -	—	Ricardo Street, Poplar.
Jackman, Edith E. -	- - -	—	, London.
King, Eveline A. -	Teaching, Mathematics.	Certif.	George White, Norwich.
Knox, Kate - -	Mathematics, History, and Geography.	—	, London.
Lyngcoln, Florence R.	Music, Teaching	French	Hugon Road, Fulham.
Lyngcoln, Lucy E. -	Music - -	Certif.	, London.
Marsh, Elsie E. -	- - -	Certif.	, London.
Nokes, Jessie G. -	- - -	—	Daniel Street, Bethnal Green.
Pattman, Harriet A.	Music - -	Certif.	Hartley Avenue, East Ham.
Sandell, Ida H. -	- - -	Certif.	Turin St., Bethnal Green.
Slater, Emily S. -	- - -	—	New Beckton and East Ham.
Tall, Margaret A. -	Teaching, History, and Geography.	Certif.	Chadwell Saint Mary, Tilbury.
Taylor, Alice -	- - -	Certif.	Hawley Crescent, Kentish Town.
Terry, Alice L. -	- - -	Certif.	Avenue Road, Norwich.
Watzdorf, Maud E.-	- - -	—	Plassy Road, Catford.
Welch, Catherine -	Music, English, History, and Geography.	Certif.	The Paragon, New Kent Road, London.
Woolley, Kate E. -	Teaching -	—	Plassy Road, Catford.
Young, Charlotte H.	Mathematics, History, and Geography.	Certif.	, London.

6.—*Routine*, 1906–1907.

6.30 a.m.	Bell for rising.	4.0 p.m.	Class work.
7.30 a.m.	Prayers—Breakfast.	5.30 p.m.	Tea.
8.30 a.m.	Class work.	6.0 p.m.	Class work.
11.0 a.m.	Drill—Lunch.	7.45 p.m.	Prayers.
11.30 a.m. to 1.10 p.m.	Class work.	8.0 p.m.	Supper.
1.15 p.m.*	Dinner.	8.30 p.m.	Recreation.
2.0 to 4.0	Walk and Games.	10.0 p.m.	Bell for bed.
		10.15 p.m.	Light turned off.

* 1 on Saturday.

7.—*Text Books in use in* 1906–1907.

English Language and Literature.—Shakespeare's "Macbeth" and "Cymbeline" (Warwick edition); Tennyson's Poems; "Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics" (First Series); Campbell's "Higher English"; "Selections from Browning"; "Selections from Matthew Arnold" (Golden Treasury Series); "Milton's Poems" (Florin Series), Milton's "Areopagitica"; Thackeray's "The Newcomes"; G. Eliot's "The Mill on the Floss"; Ruskin's "Sesame and Lilies"; Lamb's "Essays of Elia"; R. L. Stevenson' "Virginibus Puerisque"; Darwin's "Voyage of the Beagle."

Theory of Teaching.—Baldwin's "The Story of the Mind"; Fitch's "Lectures"; James's "Talks to Teachers"; Russell's "Student's Pestalozzi"; Jevon's "Logic"; Quick's "Educational Reformers"; the Code; and Suggestions for Teachers.

Mathematics.—Lachlan and Fletcher's "Geometry"; Hall and Knight's "Elementary Algebra"; Lock's "Arithmetic for Schools"; Baker and Bourne's "Algebra"; Boole's "Logic of Arithmetic."

History and Geography.—Gardiner's "Student's English History," vol. ii.; Philips's "Elementary Atlas of Comparative Geography."

Science.—"School Hygiene" (Newsholme): "Elementary Botany" (Laurie); Huxley's Physiology; Syllabus of Physical Education.

French.—Siepman's Primary French Course, Part II.; Somerville's "French Grammar"; De Vigny's "Histoire de l'Adjutant"; Montaigne's Select Essays (Blackie's Little French Classics); Kron's "French Daily Life"; "Sans Famille," Malot; "Selections for Sight Translation," Bruce.

Music.—"A Daughter of the Sea" (Cowen); Books 29 and 30 from Novello's School Songs; "Golden Treasury of Song" (Norman O'Neill); "Training College Selection" (J. Thomson); "National Song Book" (Stanford).

Scripture.—The Bible; Bible Atlas (Ruddiman-Johnston).

8.—*Subscriptions to the British and Foreign School Society for the Year* 1906 *specially allocated to Saffron Walden Training College.*

	£	s.	d.
Foster, J. E., Esq.	2	2	0
Gibson, E. B., Esq.	2	2	0
Gibson, Mrs. E. B.	1	1	0
Gibson, Miss M. W.	5	5	0
Robson, Mrs. J. J.	0	10	6
Sinclair, Miss	1	1	0
Smith, Dr. W. A.	1	1	0
Tuke, Miss	2	2	0

10.—*Time-Table for*

TIME.	MONDAY.			TUESDAY.		WEDNESDAY.	
8.30—9.15	English. Miss Mitchell.		L.H.	Psychology. Miss Pritchard.	L.H.	Geometry. Miss Wark.	L.H.
9.20—10.5	Science. Miss Ashford.	L. Study.	G.	History. Miss Mitchell.	L.H.	English. Miss Mitchell.	L.H.
10.10—10.55	"	L. Algebra Miss Wark.	G.	Drawing. Miss Ashford.	L.H.	French or Study. Miss Campbell.	L.H.
11.0—11.30	Drill and Lunch.						
11.30—12.15	Reading. Miss Pritchard.		G.	Study 11.30–12.30.	L.H.	Theory of Teaching. The Principal.	G.
12.20—1.5	French. Miss Campbell.	Kindergarten. Miss Pritchard.	F.C.	Composition 12.35–1.5. Miss Mitchell.	L.H.	Kindergarten. Miss Pritchard.	F.C.
3.30—4.30	Swimming.						
4.0—4.45	Algebra. Miss Wark.	Science. Miss Ashford.		Study.		Music. Mrs. Barton.	L.H.
4.45–5.0	Study.	"		"		"	
5.0—5.30	"	"		"		Study.	
5.30—6.0	Tea.						
6.0—7.5	Study.			Study.		"	
7.5—7.45	"			Scripture. The Principal.		Voluntary French 7.0–7.45 Miss Campbell.	

11.—*Time-Table for*

TIME.	MONDAY.		TUESDAY.		WEDNESDAY.		
8.30—9.15	Science. Miss Ashford.	L.	Arithmetic. Miss Wark.	G.	Psychology. Miss Pritchard.		G.
9.20—10.5	Algebra. Miss Wark.	L.H.	T.C.R. French or Alg. or Study. Miss Campbell.	G.	Geometry. Miss Wark.		G.
10.10—10.35	Hist. or Geog. Miss Mitchell.	L.H.	English. Miss Campbell.	G.	History or Geography. Miss Mitchell.		G.
11.0—11.30	Lunch and Drill.						
11.30—12.15	Reading. Miss Campbell.	L.H.	11.30 to 12.30 Techl. Ex. Principal & Staff.	G.	Reading. Miss Campbell. F.C.	Drawing. Miss Ashford.	L.H.
12.20—1.5	French or Study.	L.H.	12.35 to 1.5 Composition. Miss Campbell.	G.	Drawing. Miss Ashford. L.H.	Reading. Miss Campbell	G.
3.30—4.30	Swimming.						
4.0—5.0	Study.		Study.		Study.		
5.0—5.30	"		"		Music. Mrs. Barton.		G.
5.30—6.0	Tea.						
6.0—6.45	Kindergarten. Miss Pritchard.		Theory of Teaching Principal & Staff.		Logic. Miss Wark.		
6.45—7.0	Study.						
7.0—7.5	"		Interval.		Voluntary French. Miss Campbell.		
7.5—7.45	"		Scripture. The Principal.				

Seniors, 1906–1907.

THURSDAY.		FRIDAY.		SATURDAY.	
History. Miss Mitchell.	G.	Arithmetic. Miss Wark.	L.H.	Study.	
Algebra. Miss Wark.	G.	English. Miss Mitchell.	G.	"	
Study or Technical Exercise.	G.	Geometry. Miss Wark.		"	
Drill and Lunch.				11.0—11.15 Lunch.	
Science. Miss Ashford.	L.	Reading. Miss Pritchard / F.C. / Drawing Miss Ashford.	L.H.	Study. 11.15—12.45.	
French (after Xmas '06). Miss Campbell.	G.	" / "		"	
Swimming.					
Study or French. Study (till Xmas '06). Miss Campbell.		Study. / "			
Study.		Music. Mrs. Barton.	G.		
Tea.					
6.0 to 6.45 Educational Discussion or Study.		Study.			
Study.		Scripture. The Principal.			

Juniors, 1906—1907.

THURSDAY.			FRIDAY.		SATURDAY.	
Arithmetic. Miss Wark.		L.H.	Theory of Teaching Principal.	G.	8.30 to 9.30	Needlework.
Science. Miss Ashford.	L.	Study.	Geometry. Miss Wark.	G.	9.30	Study.
"		"	Drawing. Miss Ashford.	L.H.		
					11.0–11.15 Lunch.	
Needlework. Miss Campbell.		L.H.	English. Miss Campbell.	G.	11.15 to 12.45	Study.
French (aft. Xmas. '05) Miss Ompbl. / Kindgtn. Miss Pritchard.		F.C.	Hist. or Geog. Miss Mitchell.	G.		
4.0 to 4.45.	French (till Xmas. 1906) and Study.	Science. Miss Ashford.	Music. Mrs. Barton.	L.H.		
4.45 to 5.30.	Study.	"	Study.			
Tea.						
Study.			Theory of Teaching. Principal and Staff.			
"			Interval.			
"			Scripture. The Principal.			

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.

12.—*Girls' Time Table*, 1906–1907.

	MORNING.								AFTERNOON.							
	9.0–9.10.	9.10–9.35.	9.35–9.45.	9.45–10.15.	10.15–10.45.	10.45–11.0.	11.0–11.30.	11.30–12.0.	2.0–2.10.	2.10–2.40.	2.40–3.0.	3.0–3.10.	3.10–3.40.	3.40–4.10.	4.10–4.15
CLASS I.															
Marking Registers—Dusting.	Scripture.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Reading.	Recess.		Geography.	Composition.	Singing.	Drawing.	Recitation.	Recess.	Needlework.		Dismissal.
		Singing.	Arithmetic.				Recitation.	Grammar.	Drill.	History.	Reading.		Drawing.	Composition or Gardening.	
		Drill.	Arithmetic.	Literature.			Geography.	Library Books changed. Silent Reading.	Singing.	Needlework.	Mending.		History.	Reading.	
		Singing.	Arithmetic.				Grammar.	Composition.	Drill.	2.10–2.50. Science.	2.50–3.0. Recitation.		Brushwork.		
		Drill.	Arithmetic.	Science.			Reading.	Literature.	Composition.		Singing.		Needlework.		
CLASS II.															
Marking Registers—Dusting.	Scripture.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Composition.	Recess.		Geography.	Reading.	Singing.	Grammar.	Recitation.	Recess.	Needlework (Garments).		Dismissal.
		Singing.	Arithmetic.	Reading.			History.	Composition.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Singing.		Science.	Reading.	
		Drill.	Arithmetic.	Literature.			Reading.	Grammar.	Singing.	Needlework (specimens).			Brushwork.		
		Singing.	Arithmetic.	Recitation.			History.	Composition.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Reading.		Needlework (Garments).		
		Drill.	Arithmetic.	Literature.			Science.	Drawing.	Geography.		Singing.		Drawing.	Spelling or or Dictation.	

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.

13.—*Transition Class.—Girls' Time Table*, 1906-1907.

	MORNING.								AFTERNOON.							
	9.0.-9.10.	9.10-9.35.	9.35-9.45.	9.45-10.15.	10.15-10.45.	10.45-11.0.	11.0-11.30.	11.30-12.0.	2.0-2.10.	2.10-2.40.	2.40-3.0.	3.0-3.10.	3.10-3.40.	3.40-4.10.	4.10-4.15.
	CLASS III.														
Opening School.	Scripture.	Singing.	Arithmetic.	Composition	Recess.	Geography.	Reading.	Drill.	Grammar.	Recitation.	Recess.	Needlework.		Dismissal.	
		Drill.	Arithmetic.	Literature.		History.	Writing.	Singing.	Science.	Reading.		Spelling.	Composition.		
		Singing.	Arithmetic.	Recitation.		Reading.	Composition.	Drill.	Geography.	Singing.		Brushwork.			
		Drill.	Arithmetic.	Reading.		History.	Dictation or Copy Books.	Singing.	Composition	Drawing.		Needlework.			
		Singing.	Arithmetic.	Literature.		Science.	Drawing.	Drill.	Needlework.			Writing.	Reading.		

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.

14.—*Kindergarten Time-Table*, 1906–1907.

Times.	Classes.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.
9.0—9.25	Registers.			Scripture.		
9.25—9.55	All.	Care of Pets and Plants.		Care of Rooms.	Optional Lessons.	
9.55—10.20	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Reading. Number. Number Game.	Number. Reading. Language.	Reading. Number. Number Game.	Number. Reading. Number Game.	Reading. Number. Number Game.
10.20—10.45	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Number. Reading. Nature.	Occupation. Number. Marching.	Number. Reading. Building.	Occupation. Number. Singing.	Number. Reading. Singing.
10.45—11.0	Play.					
11.0—11.20	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Singing. Writing. Occupation.	Reading. Recitation. Number Game.	Singing. Writing. Occupation.	Reading. Recitation. Language.	Singing. Writing. Nature.
11.20—11.40	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Writing. Language. Games.	Writing. Building. Games.	Nature. Occupation. Games.	Writing. Occupation. Games.	Writing. Nature. Games.
11.40—12.0	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Language. Games. Recitation.	Recitation. Singing. Occupation.	Writing. Games. Recitation.	Language. Singing. Occupation.	Recitation. Games. Occupation.
12.0—2.0	Interval.			Registers.		
2.0—2.25	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Nature. Nature. Building.	Reading. Story. Singing.	Reading. Nature. Marching.	Nature. Occupation. Story.	Occupation. Occupation. Building.
2.25—2.50	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Games. Occupation. Language.	Occupation. Games. Story.	Games. Occupation. Nature.	Story. Language. Games.	Language. Marching. Story.
2.50—3.0	Play.					
3.0—3.20	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Reading. Story. Occupation.	Story. Occupation. Games.	Occupation. Story. Games.	Reading. Occupation. Marching.	Reading. Language. Games.
3.20—3.40	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Occupation. Occupation. Games.	Marching. Occupation. Occupation.	Occupation. Marching. Occupation.	Occupation. Games. Occupation.	Games. Singing. Occupation.
3.40—3.45	Dismissal.					

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND REPORT OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PART III.

PAGE

BRITISH SCHOOLS AT CORBY, NORTHFLEET, AND PETERSHAM:

Rowlett British School, Corby, Northants - - - - - 162
Sturge British School, Northfleet, Kent - - - - - 172
Russell British School, Petersham, Surrey - - - - 176

ISLEWORTH HIGH SCHOOL (County High School) - - - 183

SUMMARY OF TRUST AND OTHER FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY - - - - - - 185

James Grant Bequest - - - - - - - - - 186
Christy Bequest - - - - - - - - - - 187
Berridge Trust - - - - - - - - - - 188
Herold's Foundation - - - - - - - - - - 189
Shakespeare's Walk and Neale Exhibition Funds - - - 194
Francis Morton Trust - - - - - - - - - 200
George Stacey Gibson Bequest - - - - - - 203
Wall's Legacy - - - - - - - - - - - 204
Saffron Walden British School Charity - - - - 205

TRUST FUNDS ON THE GOVERNING BODIES OF WHICH THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY IS REPRESENTED:

Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol) - - - - 209
Joseph Lancaster Exhibition Fund (Swansea) - - - 211
Downton British School Charity - - - - - 213

ROWLETT BRITISH SCHOOL, CORBY, NORTHANTS.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1906.

Committee. THE Committee of Management (*see* Appendix) consists, under a "Final Order" of the Board of Education, of four Foundation Managers, appointed by the Council of the British and Foreign School Society, one manager appointed by the Northamptonshire County Council, and one appointed by the Corby Parish Council, six in all. Four meetings have been held, viz., in January, April, July, and October. The Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., has acted as the Chairman of the Managers, and the Rev. J. Hammil as Vice-Chairman, the duties of honorary correspondent being undertaken by Mr. Williams throughout the year. The ordinary meetings of the Managers are held quarterly in January, April, July, and October.

Improvements and Scheme. Very little has been done during the year by way of improving the premises, though the necessity for extensive improvement is not less pressing than heretofore. But the owners of the school have deemed it wise to postpone action in view of the fact that it is proposed to transfer the school, under a lease, to the County Council at an early date. A scheme for carrying on the school and utilising the endowment, for which, it was mentioned in the last report, application had been made to the Board of Education, was sealed on June 28th, 1906. The terms of the scheme are such as should prove satisfactory to all parties concerned. Briefly, it provides for the continued existence of the school, while the whole endowment (except for a number of years during which a portion of the income is reserved for a sinking fund to replace stock sold for the purpose of repaying the capital expenditure incurred by the British and Foreign School Society from its general funds) is secured for the benefit of Corby boys and girls.

The scheme is as follows :—

NORTHAMPTON.—CORBY BRITISH SCHOOL.

SCHEME FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ABOVE-MENTIONED FOUNDATION.

1. The above-mentioned Foundation and the endowment thereof specified in the Schedule hereto, and all other the endowment (if any) of the Foundation, shall be administered by the body of Trustees herein-after constituted in conformity with the provisions of this Scheme, under the title of the ROWLETT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, herein-after called the Foundation.

2. The body of Trustees shall, when complete, consist of seven persons being—

Seven Representative Trustees to be appointed each for a term of three years :—

Four by the British and Foreign School Society,
Two by the Northamptonshire County Council, and
One by the Corby Parish Council.

A Representative Trustee need not be a member of the appointing body.

The first Representative Trustees shall be appointed as soon as possible after the date hereof, and their names shall be notified to the Secretary of the British and Foreign School Society on behalf of the Trustees.

The first Representative Trustees to be appointed by the County Council shall be appointed for the remainder of the term for which the existing County Councillors were elected, and thereafter until the appointment of his successor.

3. No person shall be entitled to act as a Trustee, whether on a first or any subsequent entry into office, until after signing in the minute book of the Trustees a declaration of acceptance and of willingness to act in the trusts of this Scheme.

4. No Trustee shall take or hold any interest in any property belonging to the Foundation otherwise than as a Trustee for the purposes thereof, and no Trustee shall receive any remuneration, or be interested in the supply of work or goods, at the cost of the Foundation.

5. Any Trustee who is absent from all meetings of the Trustees during a period of one year, or who is adjudicated a bankrupt, or who is incapacitated from acting, or who communicates in writing to the Trustees a wish to resign, shall thereupon cease to be a Trustee.

6. Upon the occurrence of a vacancy the Trustees shall, at their next meeting, cause a note thereof to be entered in their minute book, and shall cause notice thereof to be given as soon as possible to the proper appointing body. Any competent Trustee may be re-appointed.

On a vacancy occurring in the office of Trustee, otherwise than by effluxion of time, the Trustee appointed to fill the vacancy shall hold office only for the unexpired residue of the term of office of the Trustee in whose place he is appointed.

7. The Trustees shall hold ordinary or stated meetings at least twice in each year. A special meeting may at any time be summoned by any two Trustees upon four clear days' notice being given to all the other Trustees of the matters to be discussed.

8. There shall be a quorum when three Trustees are present at any meeting.

9. At every meeting the Trustees present shall appoint a Chairman. Every matter shall be determined by the majority of the Trustees present and voting on the question. In case of equality of votes the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.

10. A minute book and books of account shall be provided and kept by the Trustees. All proper accounts in relation to the Foundation shall in each year be made out and certified, and copies sent to the Board of Education in such form as the Board may require.

11. Within the limits prescribed by this Scheme, the Trustees shall have full power from time to time to make regulations for the management of the Foundation, and for the conduct of their business, including the summoning of meetings, the deposit of money at a proper bank, the custody of documents, and the appointment as Clerk or Secretary during their pleasure of one of themselves (without salary) or of some other fit person.

12. So soon as the sale of stock herein-after authorised has been effected, all stocks, shares, funds and securities belonging to the Foundation shall forthwith be transferred, under the authority of an Order of the Charity Commissioners, into the name of the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, and all sums of cash now or at any time belonging to the Foundation, and not needed for working purposes, shall (unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Education) as soon as possible be invested, under the like authority, in the name of the said Official Trustees.

13. The Trustees and all other persons capable of being bound by this Scheme shall, unless the Board of Education otherwise order, do all such acts as may be necessary in order to vest in the Official Trustee of Charity Lands, and to transfer to the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds respectively, all freehold and leasehold lands and hereditaments, and all stocks,

shares, funds, and securities respectively, which may hereafter become the property of the Foundation.

14. The Trustees may receive any additional donations or endowments for the general purposes of the Foundation. They may also receive donations or endowments for any special objects connected with the Foundation not inconsistent with or calculated to impede the due working of the provisions of this Scheme. Any question arising upon this last point shall be referred to the Board of Education for decision.

15. For the purpose of discharging a debt incurred by the Trustees to the British and Foreign School Society the Trustees may apply a sum not exceeding £600 to be raised by the sale of a sufficient part of the sum of £3,666 13*s.* 4*d.* Consols specified in the Schedule hereto. Provided that the sum of stock so sold as aforesaid shall be replaced out of the income of the Foundation within such period and in such manner as shall be directed by an Order of the Board of Education.

16. The Trustees may, under the authority of an Order of the Board of Education, let the school buildings and premises (exclusive of the Teacher's dwelling-house) of the Foundation to the Northamptonshire County Council, being the Local Education Authority for the purposes of the Education Acts, 1870 to 1902, upon lease for such term at the yearly rent of £30 12*s.* 3*d.* for the first 30 years and thereafter at a yearly rent of not more than 5*s.*, and upon such conditions as may be agreed between the Trustees and the said Council subject to the approval of the said Board.

17. For the purposes of such approval as aforesaid, a draft of every lease intended to be made under this Scheme shall be submitted prior to its execution to the Board of Education.

18. The said dwelling-house belonging to the Foundation shall be let and otherwise managed by the Trustees according to the general law applicable to the management of property by the Trustees of charitable foundations.

19. The Trustees shall keep in repair and insure against fire all the buildings of the Foundation not required to be kept in repair and insured by the lessees or tenants.

20. After payment of the expenses of administration, the yearly income of the Foundation shall be applied by the Trustees in the manner and to the objects herein after prescribed.

21. The Trustees may apply a yearly sum not exceeding one third of the said net income for the benefit of scholars who are or have been in attendance at a Public Elementary School, in one or more of the following ways:—

I. In providing special facilities in or near the Parish of Corby for instruction in the theory and practice of Gardening.

For this purpose the Trustees may hire land and provide tools, seeds, and other apparatus and materials, and may pay a competent person to give practical instruction out of school hours.

The Trustees shall, after consultation with the Local Education Authority, make suitable regulations for the formation of classes and the management of the garden, and shall dispose of the produce in defraying the expenses of the garden, or in such manner as will encourage the scholars in industry.

II. In providing special facilities in or near the Parish of Corby for instruction in cookery, laundry work, dairy work, household management, or handicraft.

For these purposes the Trustees may provide tools, apparatus and materials, and may pay competent persons to give practical instruction out of school hours.

III. The Trustees may, if they think fit, pay the said yearly sum, or any part thereof, to the Northamptonshire County Council to be credited in aid of the County Fund in consideration of the provision by the said Council of such instruction as aforesaid for the benefit of the Parish of Corby.

In this clause the expression "school hours" means the hours of meeting of a Public Elementary School.

22. The residue of the said income shall be applied by the Trustees in the maintenance of Exhibitions, each consisting of a payment equivalent to the tuition fees payable at the School or Institution at which it is held, together with, if the Trustees think fit, a yearly payment of not more than £10. The Exhibitions shall be awarded and held subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) The Exhibitions shall be awarded to boys and girls with as nearly as possible equal division between them—

(i) whose parents are *bonâ fide* resident in the Parish of Corby, or, if there is no duly qualified candidate in that Parish, in the Rural Districts of Kettering and Gretton, and

(ii) who have for not less than three years at any time been in attendance at a Public Elementary School.

(*b*) The Exhibitions shall be tenable for the purposes of instruction higher than elementary (including technical, professional, or industrial instruction) at any School (not being an Evening School) or Institution approved by the Trustees. Provided that no Exhibition shall continue to be held at any School or Institution which the Board of Education shall, after inspection, declare to be inefficient for the purpose, or at any School or Institution the Managers of which shall refuse to permit its inspection if required by the Board for the purpose of this clause.

(*c*) The Exhibitions shall be tenable for a period of two years, which may be extended from time to time by the Trustees while the holder remains at the School or Institution aforesaid.

(*d*) In awarding any Exhibition under this Scheme, the Trustees may, if they think fit, give the preference to any candidate qualified as required by paragraph (*a*) hereof, on whose behalf a declaration is made that he or she intends to become a Pupil Teacher, and who satisfies the Trustees of his or her fitness in respect of health, character, and freedom from personal defects, to be a Pupil Teacher.

(*e*) Within the limits fixed by this Scheme, the Exhibitions shall be freely and openly competed for, and shall be awarded for merit, on the result of such examination, and under such regulations as the Trustees think fit, but so that as nearly as possible the same number may be awarded in each year. The Trustees may apply to the Northamptonshire County Council to admit candidates to any examination conducted by that Council for Scholarships or Exhibitions tenable at Secondary Schools or at Institutions of education higher than elementary, and to report upon such candidates, and may award Exhibitions on the report so made. Any Exhibition, for which there is no duly qualified candidate, who, on examination, is adjudged worthy to take it, shall for that turn not be awarded.

(*f*) The Exhibitions shall be tenable only for the purposes of education. If the holder of an Exhibition is, in the judgment of the Trustees, guilty of serious misconduct or idleness, or fails to maintain a reasonable standard of proficiency, or wilfully ceases to pursue his or her education, the Trustees may deprive him or her of the Exhibition, and for this purpose, may act on the report of the proper authorities of the School or Institution, at which the Exhibition is held, or on such other evidence as the Trustees think sufficient. Under this provision the decision of the Trustees shall be final in each case.

(*g*) Notwithstanding anything herein contained, the Trustess may, if they think fit, award Bursaries without further examination to children and young persons qualified as provided by paragraph (*a*) hereof :—

(i) who hold Scholarships or Exhibitions awarded either by the Northamptonshire County Council, or on the result of open competition and examination by the trustees of any other public charitable foundation, or

(ii) who are Pupil Teachers employed under the Regulations for the time being of the Board of Education in a Public Elementary School, or

(iii) who are students at any Training College or Hostel approved by the Trustees and recognised for the time being by the Board of Education under the Regulations affecting Training Colleges.

Every Bursary shall be tenable only so long as the child or young person continues to hold such Scholarship or Exhibition, or to be employed as a Pupil Teacher, or to be a student at such Training College.

Every Bursary shall be of a yearly value—

(1) not exceeding £10 in the case of the holder of a Scholarship or Exhibition.

(2) not exceeding £5 in the case of a Pupil Teacher.

(3) not exceeding £10 in the case of a student at a Training College.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

23. Any question as to the construction of this Scheme, or as to the regularity or the validity of any acts done or about to be done under this Scheme, shall be determined conclusively by the Board of Education, upon such application made to them for the purpose as they think sufficient.

24. The date of this scheme shall be the day on which it is established by an Order of the Board of Education.

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY.

Description.	Amount.	Persons in whose Name invested.	Gross Yearly Income.
A piece of land of copyhold tenure, situate at Corby, with the school buildings thereon.	—	——	In hand.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Consols - - -	3,666 13 4	Stanley Kemp Welch, Leedham White, Joseph Howard, Henry Gurney.	91 13 4

Sealed by Order of the Board this 28th day of June 1906.

(L.S.) L. A. SELBY-BIGGE.

Apparatus, &c. Lesson books and all school materials were provided during the year at the sole cost of the Local Authority.

Staff. The school has enjoyed the advantage of the services of Mr. T. C. Ollis as headmaster throughout the year, while Miss Bertha Lovell has acted as headmistress of the infants' school. Miss Henrietta Fitt (uncertificated assistant) commenced duties in the Infants' School on 23rd April 1906. Mrs. Ollis relinquished her temporary duties on Miss Fitt taking up her appointment. The sewing and cookery lessons have been given, as before, by Mrs. Ollis, and the assistance in teaching the other subjects in the senior school by Miss Winstone and

Miss Barratt, and in the Infants' School by Miss Draper. Alice J. Streather and Florence Chapman have continued to act as pupil teachers, and attend the Kettering Pupil Teacher Centre.

Numbers. The quarterly returns show little change in the number of children attending the mixed school and an increase in the infants' school, but the attendance has suffered from the scarlet fever outbreak. Both schools are, however, still more than full. The average should not exceed 100 in the mixed school. The infants' school admits of an average of 113.

DATE.	MIXED SCHOOL.		INFANTS' SCHOOL.		TOTAL.	
	No. on Reg.	Av. Att.	No. on Reg.	Av. Att.	On Reg.	Av. Att.
January quarter	130	120	104	91	234	211
April "	122	113	107	99	229	212
July "	112	108	127	121	239	229
October "	105	100	127	121	232	221

Distribution of Prizes, &c. On 8th August, Rev. T. G. Clarke distributed the County Council Attendance Certificates gained by the scholars, and gave an appropriate address on the advantages of regular and punctual attendance at school. No less than 53 made the maximum number of attendances to gain the Council's "Honours" award, and 61 qualified for the 1st-class certificate.

On the 12th April, Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., Chairman of Managers, distributed the temperance certificates to the successful candidates, and gave an excellent address on "Temperance."

Scholarships. Fanny Bailey gained a scholarship at the County Domestic Economy School, and went into residence on 13th January. She duly completed the course.

Games. Football and cricket clubs in connection with the school were carried on during the year. On 29th May, Mr. Buckle of Gretton called at the school and invited the school team to a cricket match with the Gretton scholars. The match took place on Whit Monday, in the grounds of the host, and Mr. Buckle hospitably entertained both teams.

Health. At Christmas, scarlet fever again broke out. The two cases were promptly conveyed to Kettering Hospital. Children from infected homes are, under school rules, not allowed to attend school till they can safely do so.

Inspection. Mr. H. Taylor, the Government Inspector, visited the school on 27th April and 30th October.

Cookery Classes. The cookery classes were regularly held by Mrs. Ollis during the year, with much advantage to the girls. On 9th January 1907, Miss Manley, Board of Education Inspectress for Cookery, inspected

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.

14.—*Kindergarten Time-Table*, 1906–1907.

Times.	Classes.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.
9.0—9.25	Registers.			Scripture.		
9.25—9.55	All.	Care of Pets and Plants.		Care of Rooms.	Optional Lessons.	
9.55—10.20	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Reading. Number. Number Game.	Number. Reading. Language.	Reading. Number. Number Game.	Number. Reading. Number Game.	Reading. Number. Number Game.
10.20—10.45	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Number. Reading. Nature.	Occupation. Number. Marching.	Number. Reading. Building.	Occupation. Number. Singing.	Number. Reading. Singing.
10.45—11.0	Play.					
11.0—11.20	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Singing. Writing. Occupation.	Reading. Recitation. Number Game.	Singing. Writing. Occupation.	Reading. Recitation. Language.	Singing. Writing. Nature.
11.20—11.40	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Writing. Language. Games.	Writing. Building. Games.	Nature. Occupation. Games.	Writing. Occupation. Games.	Writing. Nature. Games.
11.40—12.0	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Language. Games. Recitation.	Recitation. Singing. Occupation.	Writing. Games. Recitation.	Language. Singing. Occupation.	Recitation. Games. Occupation.
12.0—2.0	Interval.			Registers.		
2.0—2.25	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Nature. Nature. Building.	Reading. Story. Singing.	Reading. Nature. Marching.	Nature. Occupation. Story.	Occupation. Occupation. Building.
2.25—2.50	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Games. Occupation. Language.	Occupation. Games. Story.	Games. Occupation. Nature.	Story. Language. Games.	Language. Marching. Story.
2.50—3.0	Play.					
3.0—3.20	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3	Reading. Story. Occupation.	Story. Occupation. Games.	Occupation. Story. Games.	Reading. Occupation. Marching.	Reading. Language. Games.
3.20—3.40	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Occupation. Occupation. Games.	Marching. Occupation. Occupation.	Occupation. Marching. Occupation.	Occupation. Games. Occupation.	Games. Singing. Occupation.
3.40—3.45	Dismissal.					

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND REPORT OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PART III.

PAGE

BRITISH SCHOOLS AT CORBY, NORTHFLEET, AND PETERSHAM:

Rowlett British School, Corby, Northants - - - - 162
Sturge British School, Northfleet, Kent - - - - - 172
Russell British School, Petersham, Surrey - - - - 176

ISLEWORTH HIGH SCHOOL (County High School) - - - 183

SUMMARY OF TRUST AND OTHER FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY - - - - - 185

James Grant Bequest - - - - - - - - - 186
Christy Bequest - - - - - - - - - - 187
Berridge Trust - - - - - - - - - - 188
Herold's Foundation - - - - - - - - - - 189
Shakespeare's Walk and Neale Exhibition Funds - - - 194
Francis Morton Trust - - - - - - - - - 200
George Stacey Gibson Bequest - - - - - - 203
Wall's Legacy - - - - - - - - - - - 204
Saffron Walden British School Charity - - - - 205

TRUST FUNDS ON THE GOVERNING BODIES OF WHICH THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY IS REPRESENTED:

Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol) - - - - 209
Joseph Lancaster Exhibition Fund (Swansea) - - - 211
Downton British School Charity - - - - - 213

ROWLETT BRITISH SCHOOL, CORBY, NORTHANTS.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1906.

Committee. THE Committee of Management (*see* Appendix) consists, under a "Final Order" of the Board of Education, of four Foundation Managers, appointed by the Council of the British and Foreign School Society, one manager appointed by the Northamptonshire County Council, and one appointed by the Corby Parish Council, six in all. Four meetings have been held, viz., in January, April, July, and October. The Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., has acted as the Chairman of the Managers, and the Rev. J. Hammil as Vice-Chairman, the duties of honorary correspondent being undertaken by Mr. Williams throughout the year. The ordinary meetings of the Managers are held quarterly in January, April, July, and October.

Improvements and Scheme. Very little has been done during the year by way of improving the premises, though the necessity for extensive improvement is not less pressing than heretofore. But the owners of the school have deemed it wise to postpone action in view of the fact that it is proposed to transfer the school, under a lease, to the County Council at an early date. A scheme for carrying on the school and utilising the endowment, for which, it was mentioned in the last report, application had been made to the Board of Education, was sealed on June 28th, 1906. The terms of the scheme are such as should prove satisfactory to all parties concerned. Briefly, it provides for the continued existence of the school, while the whole endowment (except for a number of years during which a portion of the income is reserved for a sinking fund to replace stock sold for the purpose of repaying the capital expenditure incurred by the British and Foreign School Society from its general funds) is secured for the benefit of Corby boys and girls.

The scheme is as follows :—

NORTHAMPTON.—CORBY BRITISH SCHOOL.

SCHEME FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ABOVE-MENTIONED FOUNDATION.

1. The above-mentioned Foundation and the endowment thereof specified in the Schedule hereto, and all other the endowment (if any) of the Foundation, shall be administered by the body of Trustees herein-after constituted in conformity with the provisions of this Scheme, under the title of the ROWLETT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, herein-after called the Foundation.

2. The body of Trustees shall, when complete, consist of seven persons being—

Seven Representative Trustees to be appointed each for a term of three years :—

Four by the British and Foreign School Society,
Two by the Northamptonshire County Council, and
One by the Corby Parish Council.

A Representative Trustee need not be a member of the appointing body.

The first Representative Trustees shall be appointed as soon as possible after the date hereof, and their names shall be notified to the Secretary of the British and Foreign School Society on behalf of the Trustees.

The first Representative Trustees to be appointed by the County Council shall be appointed for the remainder of the term for which the existing County Councillors were elected, and thereafter until the appointment of his successor.

3. No person shall be entitled to act as a Trustee, whether on a first or any subsequent entry into office, until after signing in the minute book of the Trustees a declaration of acceptance and of willingness to act in the trusts of this Scheme.

4. No Trustee shall take or hold any interest in any property belonging to the Foundation otherwise than as a Trustee for the purposes thereof, and no Trustee shall receive any remuneration, or be interested in the supply of work or goods, at the cost of the Foundation.

5. Any Trustee who is absent from all meetings of the Trustees during a period of one year, or who is adjudicated a bankrupt, or who is incapacitated from acting, or who communicates in writing to the Trustees a wish to resign, shall thereupon cease to be a Trustee.

6. Upon the occurrence of a vacancy the Trustees shall, at their next meeting, cause a note thereof to be entered in their minute book, and shall cause notice thereof to be given as soon as possible to the proper appointing body. Any competent Trustee may be re-appointed.

On a vacancy occurring in the office of Trustee, otherwise than by effluxion of time, the Trustee appointed to fill the vacancy shall hold office only for the unexpired residue of the term of office of the Trustee in whose place he is appointed.

7. The Trustees shall hold ordinary or stated meetings at least twice in each year. A special meeting may at any time be summoned by any two Trustees upon four clear days' notice being given to all the other Trustees of the matters to be discussed.

8. There shall be a quorum when three Trustees are present at any meeting.

9. At every meeting the Trustees present shall appoint a Chairman. Every matter shall be determined by the majority of the Trustees present and voting on the question. In case of equality of votes the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.

10. A minute book and books of account shall be provided and kept by the Trustees. All proper accounts in relation to the Foundation shall in each year be made out and certified, and copies sent to the Board of Education in such form as the Board may require.

11. Within the limits prescribed by this Scheme, the Trustees shall have full power from time to time to make regulations for the management of the Foundation, and for the conduct of their business, including the summoning of meetings, the deposit of money at a proper bank, the custody of documents, and the appointment as Clerk or Secretary during their pleasure of one of themselves (without salary) or of some other fit person.

12. So soon as the sale of stock herein-after authorised has been effected, all stocks, shares, funds and securities belonging to the Foundation shall forthwith be transferred, under the authority of an Order of the Charity Commissioners, into the name of the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, and all sums of cash now or at any time belonging to the Foundation, and not needed for working purposes, shall (unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Education) as soon as possible be invested, under the like authority, in the name of the said Official Trustees.

13. The Trustees and all other persons capable of being bound by this Scheme shall, unless the Board of Education otherwise order, do all such acts as may be necessary in order to vest in the Official Trustee of Charity Lands, and to transfer to the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds respectively, all freehold and leasehold lands and hereditaments, and all stocks,

STURGE BRITISH SCHOOL, NORTHFLEET.

REPORT FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1907.

Management. THE Managers appointed under the Final Order, who hold office until July 1st, 1907, are Mr. W. J. Davis, Rev. G. Harding, Mr. Harold C. Watson, and Mr. W. P. Williams; the Representative Managers are Mr. G. Gouge (Minor Local Authority) and Mr. John H. Masters (C.C.). Rev. Geo. Harding has been elected Chairman.

By the terms of the Final Order, the Foundation Managers are appointed for a period of three years by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society.

As all charges arising out of the maintenance of the school are defrayed by the County Council, the Manager's balance sheet only shows the expenditure incurred for the repair and upkeep of buildings, the responsibility of the County Education Committee in this matter being confined to wear and tear.

Meetings have been held on June 14th, September 20th, and December 19th, 1906, February 28th (special), and April 4th, 1907. The regular meetings of the Committee are held on the Thursday before the third Friday in March, June, September, and December. The hour of meeting continues to be 3.45 p.m.

Premises. The money expended on the premises has been considerably more than in the previous year. Summer works have been executed at a cost of £39 17*s.* 6*d.* Owing to delay in finally settling the account, the whole of this sum was not included in the financial year, and £9 17*s.* 0*d.* must be added to the amount spent on repairs to buildings shown in the accounts. The increase is due to repairs necessitated by certain structural weaknesses. The drinking fountains continue to be entrusted to the supervision of a local plumber, who undertakes to see that they are in good working order.

Staff and Curriculum. Mrs. Cook continues to occupy the school cottage, which is now rented by the Education Committee, and to be head-mistress of the school. She is still assisted in the infants' department by Miss Alice E. Cook, who, since 1893, possesses the qualifications of a teacher who has successfully taken the papers of the first year at the Certificate Examination. Miss Hills is still engaged as a supplementary teacher. Kate Gray, the pupil-teacher, is sitting for the Preliminary Certificate Examination; the termination of her apprenticeship will entail some changes in the staff in the course of the next school year. Margaret E. Cook has acted as monitor during that part of the year in which the pupil-teacher has attended the County Day School full time.

School Fees. The amount derived from the fees of the children attending the school, by the decision of the Education Committee, is now divided equally between the Managers and the Committee. The fee of 3*d.* per quarter is remitted for three quarters of the year in the case of every child who makes full attendance in the first quarter.

Results. Visits of inspection were paid to the school by Mr. C. J. Phillips, H.M. Inspector, on May 17th, and by Mr. Harbour, H.M. Inspector, on July 13th and February 13th and 14th. No regular report on school work has been received.

Holidays. The regular holidays in the school year were as follows:—Easter, April 13th to 20th; Whitsuntide, June 1st to June 8th; Summer, August 3rd to 31st; Christmas, December 21st to January 4th. It has been resolved to give an extra half-holiday in each month in which the average attendance does not fall below 90 per cent. of the possible attendance; several such attendance holidays have been given during the year.

Numbers. The numbers on the register show a slight decrease as compared with last year. There was a decrease in attendance owing to sickness during the two last quarters of the year. The figures are as follows:—

—	1906–7.	
	On Register.	Average Attendance.
June Quarter - - -	114	110·8
September Quarter - -	112	104·5
December " - -	110	96·0
March " - -	108	96·2

Local Byelaws. The minimum age for leaving school at Northfleet is from 12 to 14, and the standard for full-time exemption is the 6th.

Prizes, &c. The Christmas Treat took place on Wednesday and Thursday, 19th and 20th December. The senior girls (Standard IV. and upwards) together with several old scholars met on Wednesday afternoon. The Rev. G. Harding, Messrs. Davis, Gouge, Masters, and Williams were present during part of the evening. The medals and certificates of attendance awarded by the Kent Education Committee were presented by Mr. Gouge. On Thursday afternoon the junior girls with the infants met at 3.30. After tea and games,

Rev. G. Harding presented the medals and certificates of attendance. The cookery prizes were presented on March 28th. The successful scholars were Marjorie Fox and Maud Woolley.

Improvements, &c. The Museum is growing slowly, and the case for specimens becoming fuller. The School Library now comprises upwards of 100 volumes. The Savings Bank in connection with the school, which was started on May 29th, 1891, for the encouragement of thrift among the scholars, continues to flourish. The Cookery Centre, in premises erected by the late School Board, has been attended by girls from this school since May 18th, 1893. A renewed grant of 10*s*. was received from the Berridge Fund to purchase prizes for the two girls who obtained most marks for cookery.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Francis Hubert Barclay, Esq.	Henry Gurney, Esq.
Edmond Foster, Esq.	Stanley Kemp-Welch, Esq.

2.—*Foundation and Representative Managers* (1904–7).

Mr. W. J. Davis.	Mr. W. P. Williams.
Rev. G. Harding.	Mr. George Gouge (M.L.A.).
Mr. Harold C. Watson.	Mr. John H. Masters (C.C.).

Correspondent: Mr. W. P. Williams.

3.—*Teachers* (1907–8).

Mistress - - -	Mrs. Rose Ellen Cook - -	Appointed 1893
Uncertificated Assistant -	Miss Alice Elizabeth Cook -	" 1888
3rd year Pupil Teacher -	Miss Kate Gray - -	" 1907
Supplementary Teacher -	Miss Ada Hills - -	" 1903

4.—*Report of the Board of Education for the Year ending March* 31*st*, 1907.

NORTHFLEET BRITISH SCHOOL.

"INFANTS' DIVISION.—Something should be done by means of pictures to give a more cheerful appearance to the Infants' room."

5.—*Balance Sheet for the Year ending December 31st, 1906.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
School Fees (Moiety) -				1	11	2
Rent of Teacher's House -	21	0	0			
Less Water Rate paid by Education Committee -	0	5	0			
				20	15	0
Balance -				294	18	3
				£317	4	5

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance -	314	14	2			
Less Sturge's Dividends	45	0	0			
				269	14	2
Repairs to Buildings - -	40	9	0			
Rates, Insurance, &c. -	4	7	0			
Printing -	1	12	6			
Other Expenses	1	1	9			
				47	10	3
				£317	4	5

6.—*Time Tables.*

These are the same as before. *See* pages 152, 153, Report, 1900.

RUSSELL BRITISH SCHOOL, PETERSHAM, SURREY.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31ST, 1907.

Management under Education Act, 1902.

In accordance with the provisions of the Education Act of 1902, the management of the school is in the hands of a body of six Managers, two of whom represent the Richmond Borough Council, while four are Foundation Managers. Of these latter, under the terms of the Final Order issued by the Board of Education, which came into operation on October 1st, 1904, one is nominated by the local subscribers to the school, and appointed by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, and the remaining three are appointed directly by that body. In the Appendix to this report will be found a list of the Managers who, under the Final Order, have had charge of the school, as well as a list of the subscriptions which Miss Biddulph has again most kindly collected in the neighbourhood.

Obituary.

The school has suffered a severe loss by the death of Mr. C. E. Beach, J.P. Mr. Beach had been connected with the school for many years, having served on the Board of Management before the school was transferred to the British and Foreign School Society by the late Lady Russell. When the Education Act, 1902, came into force, in October 1903, Mr. Beach was nominated as their representative by the local subscribers, and was at once elected chairman by his fellow managers, an office which he continued to hold until his death on March 8th last. Only those who are intimately acquainted with the work of the school can appreciate fully how largely its success was due to his constant endeavour to promote the welfare of both scholars and staff.

Mr. F. Gridley has been appointed by the Council of the British and Foreign School Society, on the nomination of the local subscribers, to succeed Mr. Beach as Foundation Manager. Miss Biddulph has been elected Chairman.

Committee Meetings.

The regular meetings of the Managers are held on the last Thursday in the months of September, November, February, and May. It is, of course, understood that meetings for special business may be called together, after proper notice, at other convenient times in case of need. In 1906–7 the meetings took place on September 27th, November 30th, February 28th, and May 30th.

Repairs. The amount expended on repairs which appears in the balance sheet is small, owing to the fact that the payment for the summer repairs (£21 12*s.* 6*d.*) was not made until after the end of the *financial* year.

Finances. The school dwelling-house is let to the Richmond Education Committee at a yearly rental of £22. This amount is placed to the credit of the managers' account to help to defray the expenditure on the buildings. There has again been a considerable falling off in the amount of the local subscriptions, only £13 11*s.* having been received. The sum of £14 10*s.* 6*d.* has been contributed towards the expenses of the school during the year by the Trustees of the Petersham United Charities.

Staff and Curriculum. Mr. Jewitt continues to be in charge of the school as head-master. The Managers accepted Mrs. Jewitt's resignation with regret on September 30th. Miss Ada Knight has been promoted certificated Assistant as from October 1st. Miss E. Figg was appointed uncertificated Assistant on the same date. Violet Pluthero and Harold H. Figg (from August 1st) have acted as pupil teachers.

Five girls have attended the Cookery demonstration held on Friday at the Richmond County School.

A class for cottage gardening has been formed under the auspices of the Petersham Horticultural Society. The classes are held out of school hours.

The "Instructional Year" of three terms (from Easter to Easter), having been found to work well, is still in vogue, and the "Scheme of Work" on these lines has been approved for all the groups in both the mixed and infants' departments. A terminal examination of the scholars is held, and a subsequent report sent to their parents, showing the positions gained in the various classes.

Scholarships. E. Brown has been awarded a C.C. scholarship. Four other pupils from the school attained scholarship standard in the same examination. Dorothy Allum has been awarded a Pupil Teacher Scholarship by the Surrey County Council tenable for one year at the Richmond High School.

School Fees. A penny a week is, as a rule, charged in the mixed school. The infants are admitted free. The fees are, for the present, divided equally between the Education Committee and the Managers.

Use of Rooms at other than School Hours. The rooms are still available, at nominal fees, for various purposes connected with the life of the village, when they are not required for school purposes; but the need for this concession is now practically non-existent, owing to the opening of other rooms in the village which are more suitable for public gatherings.

Numbers, &c. The quarterly returns for 1906–7 give the following as the numbers on the register and the average number in attendance :—

Quarter ending—

Aug. 31, 1906 :	On Register,	82 ;	Average attendance,		79
Nov. 30, „	„	82	„	„	77
Feb. 28, 1907	„	88	„	„	72
May 31, „	„	78	„	„	74

Examinations, Inspection, &c. A visit of inspection was paid by Mr. A. E. Thomas, H.M.I., on January 10th. H.M. Inspector's Report for 1906–7 has not yet been received.

Entertainments, Prizes, &c. The eighth annual entertainment in aid of the School Sports' Fund was given on Wednesday, December 12th, in the Ellen Walker Memorial Church room. The room was crowded with parents and friends. The programme consisted of a comic operetta, "King Bulbous." The entertainment was in all respects a great success ; it was thoroughly enjoyed both by performers and audience, and resulted in the addition of £7 11*s.* 4*d.* to the resources of the Sports' Fund, which at January 1st showed a credit balance of £7 12*s.* 8*d.* Thanks are due to all who, in various ways, contributed to the success which was achieved.

A proportion of the balance of the Sports' Fund has been utilised in the formation of a School Children's Library under a code of rules drawn up by the head-master and approved by the Managers. The number of books is now 160.

A grant has again been received from the Education Committee to defray the cost of prizes and attendance medals. The grant is at the rate of 6*d.* per unit on average attendance in the mixed school, and of 4*d.* per unit on average attendance in the infants' school. The amount of the grant in all was £1 18*s.* 4*d.*

The committee of the Petersham Horticultural Show again offered prizes to the children for plants and garden plots.

Empire day was observed on 24th May. The children assembled in school, and were addressed by the head-master. The older pupils then marched to the Town Hall Square, where the Mayor addressed the children of all the borough schools, and presented them with buns and oranges.

Sports. Permission continues to be given by the authorities for the school children to play cricket and football in Petersham Park. On May 16th Mr. Biddulph presented prizes for shooting in connection with the Village Rifle Club.

The head-master continues to take much interest in the games, as well as in the physical exercises, which both boys and girls practise with conspicuous success.

Holidays. The holidays given in the course of the year have been as follows : *Whitsuntide*, June 1st to 11th ; *Summer*, July 27th to August 27th ; *Christmas*, December 21st to January 7th ; *Easter*, March 27th to April 8th ; *Whitsuntide*, May 17th–27th.

Evening School. No Evening School has been held this year; but it is hoped that it may be found possible to start classes in the coming year.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Sir Henry E. Roscoe. | The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley.

C. S. Roundell, died 1906.

2.—*Foundation Managers* (1907–10).

Miss Biddulph. | F. Gridley, Esq.
A. Bourne, Esq. | W. P. Williams, Esq.

Representative Managers.

Miss Lawrence. | Marsh Ray, Esq.

Correspondent, Mr. W. P. Williams.

3.—*Teachers* (1907–8).

Head-master, C. T.	- Mr. Alfred Thomas Jewitt, A.C.P.,	ap. June	1899.
Assistant Mistress, C. T.	- A. Knight,	"	1900.
" " *U. T.*	- E. E. Figg,	"	1906.
Pupil Teacher, 2nd year	- Violet Pluthero,	"	1905.
" " *1st year*	- Harold H. Figg,	"	1906.

4.—*Managers' Balance Sheet for Twelve Months ending December 31st,* 1906.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Fees (Moiety) - -	5	11	1	Balance (16 years) -				382	2	9
Rent—School House -	22	0	0	Repairs to	£	s.	d.			
Subscriptions - -	30	10	0	Buildings -	3	3	9			
Petersham United Charities - - -	14	10	6	Rates, &c. -	1	18	7			
Grant—Prizes - -	1	18	4	Audit - -	0	10	6			
Balance seventeen previous years - - -	318	0	5	Printing -	2	16	6			
				Prizes - -	1	18	3			
								10	7	7
	£392	10	4					£392	10	4

5.—*Local Subscriptions received in London between June 1st,* 1906, *and May 31st,* 1907.

Per Miss Biddulph, £20. Total, £20 10*s*.

6.—*Accounts of Local Subscriptions, &c. for* 1906-7.* (*Rendered by Miss Biddulph.*)

A.—CONTRIBUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Beach, C. E. (the late) for 1905–6 - - -	0	10	0
Beckford, Miss, for 1905-6	1	0	0
Biddulph, G. T. (2 years)	5	0	0
Biddulph, Miss (2 years) -	4	0	0
Jackson, Mrs. - - -	1	0	0
Master, J. H. (2 years) -	4	0	0
Richmond Gas Company	1	1	0
Russell, Lady Agatha -	5	0	0
	£21	11	0

B.—BALANCE SHEET.*

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.
Balance, June 1, 1906 -	4	8	9
Arrears for 1905-6 -	8	0	0
Subscriptions - -	13	11	0
	£25	19	9

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
B. and F. S. Society -	20	0	0
In hand - -	5	19	9
	£25	19	9

* These subscriptions and Balance Sheet are for the *school* year ending May 31st, 1907. The Managers' Balance Sheet (No. 4 above) is, it will be observed, for the *calendar* year ended December 31st, 1906.

The Russell School Time Table, Petersham, Surrey.

5 Mins.	25 Min.	15 Min.	45 Min.	15 Min.	10 Min.	35 Min.	30 Min.		5 Min.	45 Min.	10 Min.	35 Min.	35 Min.	5 Min.
9 to 9.5.		9.30 to 9.45.	9.45 to 10.30.	10.30 to 10.45.	10.45 to 10.55.	10.55 to 11.30.	11.30 to 12.0.	Day.	2 to 2.5.	2.5 to 2.50.	2.50 to 3.	3 to 3.35.	3.35 to 4.10.	4.10 to 4.15.
Registration.	Religious Instruction throughout the School, including Infants.	Drill.	A. Arithmetic B. Reading C. Counting & Arithmetic (20 min.) Transcription (20 min.)	Recreation.	Singing		A. Composition B. Copy Books C. Kindergarten	MONDAY.	Registration.	A. & B. Grammar C. Writing & Geography	Recreation.	A. & B. Geography C. Reading	A. & B. Recitation C. Colour Work	Prayers and Dismissal. Infants dismissed 3.55 to 4.0.
			A. Arithmetic		A. Homework B. & C. Singing	A. Reading B. Arithmetic	A. & B. Dictation. C. Kindergarten	TUESDAY.		A. B. & C. Girls Sewing, Boys Drawing		A. & B. Sewing & Drawing C. Recitation.	A. & B. History C. Copy Books	
			B. Reading C. Counting & Arithmetic (20 min.) Transcription (20 min.)		A. Homework B. & C. Singing	Reading (30 min.) C. Desk Drill or Recitation (5 min.)	A. & B. Composition. C. Kindergarten	WED.		A. & B. Geography C. Writing & Geography		Object Lesson	A. & B. Recitation C. Clay Modelling	
					A. Homework B. & C. Singing		A. & B. Copy-Books. C. Kindergarten	THURS.		A. B. & C. Girls Sewing, Boys Drawing.		A. & B. Grammar C. Reading	A. & B. History C. Recitation	
					A. Homework B. & C. Singing		A. & B. Composition. C. Copy Books	FRIDAY.		A. & B. Singing C. Cane Weaving		Object Lesson	A. B. & C. Conversational Lesson or Organised Games	

Summary.

——	A.	B.	C.	——	A.	B.	C.	——	A.	B.	C.
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
English - - -	7 25	7 44	7 10	History - - -	1 10	1 10	—	Recreation - - -	2 5	2 5	2 5
Hand-writing - -	0 30	1 0	1 15	Music - - -	0 55	1 35	0 50	Homework - -	0 40	—	—
Arithmetic - - -	3 45	2 55	1 40	Physical Exercise - -	1 15	1 15	2 5	Conversational Lesson or Organised Games.	0 35	0 35	0 35
Drawing and Needlework -	2 5	2 5	1 30	Kindergarten - -	—	—	3 55				
Observation Lesson and Nature Study.	1 10	1 10	1 10	Scripture and Moral Instruction.	2 30	2 30	2 30				
Geography - - -	1 20	1 20	0 40	Registration - -	0 50	0 50	0 50	Total - -	26 15	26 15	26 15

Group A., St. IV., V., VI., and VII.

and III.

I. and Infants.

Swimming { Boys: Friday, 11 to 12. / Girls: Monday, 11 to 12. } Group A:—One Session per week may be given to - - - - { Boys, Manual Woodwork Training. / Girls, Cookery. }

Register closed 9.30 a.m. and 2.10 p.m.

Signature,

THE COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ISLEWORTH.

(*Isleworth Upper School for Boys.*)

REPORT, SEPTEMBER 1ST, 1906, TO MARCH 31ST, 1907.

The new scheme was sealed by the Board of Education on September 4th, and the working of the school from the commencement of the academical year 1906-07 has been under the new body of trustees, on which the British and Foreign School Society, as the governing body of the Isleworth Training College, has one of seventeen representative governors.

It only remains for the former Governors to report that the finances have been wound up, by the payment to the new Governors of all money received for the new session, and the repayment by the Governors of all sums advanced by the Society on account of the same period (viz., £367 1*s.* 4*d.* — £103 0*s.* 5*d.* = £264 0*s.* 11*d.*), and to give (1) a summary of the accounts from the commencement; and (2) a statement of the income and expenditure of the period immediately preceding the final adjustment, showing that the experiment has involved no ultimate cost to the Society, the £4,000 due to James Grant's bequest being secured by a perpetual rentcharge of £120, redeemable, however, at any time by the Middlesex County Council on payment of the sum of £4,000.

1.—*Summary Account*, 1896–1907.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Site and Donations -	1,750	12	0	Site, building, &c. -	5,650	12	0
				Appreciation of value	100	0	0
Receipts in—				Payments in—			
1896-7 - -	485	7	11	1896-7 - -	677	19	2
1897-8 - -	819	9	6	1897 8 - -	951	0	5
1898-9 - -	1,000	15	10	1898-9 - -	1,120	7	8
1899-1900 -	1,106	19	9	1899-1900 - -	1,017	3	0
1900-1901 - -	915	12	10	1900-1901 -	917	2	1
1901-1902 -	1,171	11	0	1901-1902 - -	1,213	7	5
1902-1903 - -	1,189	6	0	1902-1903 -	1,139	9	1
1903-1904 -	1,325	12	5	1903-1904 - -	1,123	1	2
1904-1905 - -	1,351	13	0	1904-1905 -	1,246	1	10
1905-1906 -	1,454	11	8	1905-1906 - -	1,082	4	7
1906-1907 - -	90	16	10	1906-1907 -	424	0	4
Balance to redeem rent-charge of 120*l.* - -	4,000	0	0				
	£16,662	8	9		£16,662	8	9

2.—*Revenue Account, June 30th*, 1906, *to March 31st*, 1907.

(Not finally adjusted till March 31st, 1907.)

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1905–1906 - - -	333	3	6
School Fees - -	27	10	0
Books, &c. sold - -	3	6	6
Grant, Middlesex County Council - - -	50	0	0
Endowment, Blue School Scheme -	8	6	8
Other sources - -	1	13	8
	£424	0	4

PAYMENTS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Salaries - - -				289	13	4
Books and Stationery -				17	9	4
Apparatus and Furniture - - -				11	9	5
Fuel, Light, Cleaning, and Caretaker -				27	0	1
Repairs to Buildings -				1	1	1
Interest on Loan to April 30, 1906 -				29	5	0
Other expenses :—						
Printing -	26	8	10			
Postage, &c.	3	15	5			
Advertisements -	4	14	6			
Field and Sports -	19	15	0			
Gratuities -	0	2	6			
Fares -	0	6	10			
Photographs	0	19	6			
Examiners' Fees, &c.	1	2	2			
Legal Charges	1	1	0			
	58	5	8			
Less Rates, Insurance, &c. paid by new Trustees -	10	3	7			
				48	2	1
				£424	0	4

SUMMARY OF SPECIAL TRUSTS AND FUNDS.

I.—For helping Managers of Schools and other Educational Institutions.

From

1849. James Grant Bequest,—in and towards the erection of school premises in connection with the Society.

1884. George Stacey Gibson Bequest,—for the College and School at Saffron Walden.

1877–92. Herold's Foundation,—for Borough Polytechnic.

1892. Berridge Trust,—for cookery teaching in Voluntary Schools.

1893. Henry Christy Bequest,—for British Schools in poor districts.

1898. Wall's Bequest, — expended on Petersham School buildings.

1899. The British School Charity,—for education in Saffron Walden and district.

1906. Rowlett Educational Foundation,—for promoting and assisting instruction in gardening, cookery, &c. at Corby.

II.—For Aid to individual Students and Scholars.

1878. Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitions, — for Students at Borough Road College, and Pupil-teachers and boys from Tower Hamlets.

1886. Neale Exhibitions,—for Welsh students, tenable at the Society's Colleges.

1889. The Joseph Lancaster Exhibitions,—for Swansea Pupil-teachers entering Swansea Training College or other place of professional or technical instruction.

1877–92. Herold's Foundation,—for Southwark Pupil-teachers at undenominational Training Colleges : Technical exhibitions at the Borough Polytechnic.

1893. Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol),—for Pupil-teachers at University College, Bristol, or at a Training College.

1898. Francis Morton Exhibitions,—for Birkenhead Students at undenominational Colleges or University College, Liverpool.

1899. Downton British School Charity,—for Scholars and Pupil-teachers from elementary schools resident in Downton.

1906. Rowlett Educational Foundation,—for Corby Elementary Scholars and Pupil-teachers.

JAMES GRANT BEQUEST.

Testator died July 20th, 1849. *Will proved August 4th*, 1849.

EXTRACT FROM WILL.

"I direct that the Treasurer for the time being of the said British and Foreign School Society shall stand possessed of the said legacy of five thousand pounds and the Stocks Funds and Securities in or upon which the same shall from time to time be invested. Upon trust to apply the interest dividends and yearly proceeds of the same for ever or for so long as the same interest dividends and yearly proceeds can be so applied consistently with the rules of law in or towards the erection in Great Britain of school-houses in connection with the said Society. And in case the same interest dividends and annual proceeds cannot and so far as the same cannot be so applied consistently with the rules of law then I give and bequeath the same interest dividends and annual proceeds to be applied to the general purposes of the said Society."

Awards are made in accordance with the above on the recommendation of the Agency Committee. Applications should be addressed to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1906.

DR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bequest				5,000	0	0
Profit on sale, Consols	431	2	8			
Do. Canada Stock	235	19	0			
Amount transferred from Income, 1902	200	0	0			
Do. do. do. 1903	501	7	10			
Bonus on loan to Isleworth Upper School	100	0	0			
				1,468	9	6
				£6,468	9	6

CR.	£	s.	d.
India Stock, £415 12*s.* 0*d.*	467	1	8
Consols, £1,664 7*s.* 1*d.*	1,500	0	0
Loan to Isleworth Upper School	4,000	0	0
Do. Saffron Walden British School Charity	501	7	10
	£6,468	9	6

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1906.

DR.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1905	352	1	10
Interest, "Isleworth Upper School"	146	5	0
Do. Consols, dividend	41	12	0
Do. India Stock	14	10	8
Do. Saffron Walden British School Charity	15	0	10
	£569	10	4

CR.				£	s.	d.
Grants: Kingsteignton Unsect. School				20	0	0
Bradford-on-Avon British School				20	0	0
Printing				0	7	0
Balance to 1907:						
Current	£179	3	4			
Deposit	350	0	0			
				529	3	4
				£569	10	4

HENRY CHRISTY BEQUEST.

Testator died May 4th, 1865. *Will proved June 23rd*, 1865.
Death of Surviving Annuitant, August 8th, 1892.

EXTRACT FROM WILL.

"To the Treasurer of the British and Foreign School Society to be invested and held as a separate fund, the income of which should be applied in aid and support of schools in poor districts in England."

The list of British Schools continues to be carefully corrected, and the condition of the schools inquired into, with a view to making awards in accordance with the above, by the Agency Committee. Applications should be addressed to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, 1906.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Bequest - - - [Proportion of stock representing legacy of £10,000.]	13,000	13	7	£8,844 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock, Great Central Railway - -	13,000	13	7
Amt. transferred from Income and Expenditure Acct. in 1903	1,200	0	0	Loan to Saffron Walden B.S. Charity at 3 per cent. -	1,200	0	0
	£14,200	13	7		£14,200	13	7

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, DECEMBER 31ST, 1906.

	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
Balance from 1905 -	1,017	18	3	Printing - -		0	7	0
Interest, Great Central Railway -	378	1	8	Grants :—				
Do. Saffron Walden B. School Charity -	36	0	0	Bromham B.S. -		10	0	0
Returned Income Tax -	19	18	0	Chudleigh B.S. - -		20	0	0
				Dorking B.S. - -		40	0	0
				Ebley B.S. - -		10	0	0
				Exam. Fee - -		1	1	0
				Balance to 1907 :				
				Current - £170	9 11			
				Deposit - 1,200	0 0			
						1,370	9	11
	£1,451	17	11			£1,451	17	11

BERRIDGE TRUST.

Testator died September 20th, 1887. *Scheme approved by Attorney-General, August 7th*, 1891.

Executors:—Rev. S. T. Turner, Little Ellingham, Norfolk.
John Hunter, Esq., 9, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London.*

Date of Indenture, September 16th, 1892.

TERMS OF TRUST.

"This Indenture witnesseth that the British and Foreign School Society will from time to time apply as well the capital of the said sum of four thousand pounds as the income thereof exclusively for the purpose of promoting the teaching of cooking in Voluntary Primary Schools in England and Wales and that they will keep correct accounts of the expenditure of such capital and income and have the same examined and audited by the auditors of the British and Foreign School Society and from time to time when required so to do will render a copy of the accounts so audited to the said Samuel William Turner and John Hunter and the survivor of them or other of the trustees or trustee for the time being of the said Will."

Awards in accordance with the above are made on the recommendation of the Agency Committee. Applications should be made to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1906.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Proportion of bequest	4,000	0	0	Grant, Stockwell P.S. Kitchen - - -	961	5	0
				Ditto - - -	111	7	11
				£3,129 0*s.* 8*d.* Consols 2½ per cent. - -	2,927	7	1
					£4,000	0	0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1906.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance from 1905 -	336	7	5	B. & F.S.S.—Management	4	0	0
Dividends - - -	78	4	4	Printing - - -	0	7	0
				Grants:— Northfleet B.S. (for prizes) - -	0	10	0
				Balance to 1907: Current - £209 14 9			
				Deposit - 200 0 0	409	14	9
	£414	11	9		£414	11	9

HEROLD'S FOUNDATION, BERMONDSEY.

Report, 1906.

Governing Body, &c.

The Governors are appointed to office for the term of five years. Mr. F. Thompson was elected Chairman in April 1902, and has continued to act in that capacity since that date. Mr. J. C. L. Sparkes continues to be the representative of the Foundation on the Governing Body of the Borough Polytechnic Institute. Rev. J. Scott Lidgett, M.A., and Mr. John Porter represent the British and Foreign School Society on the Committee of the Herold's Institute. Mr. Bourne continues to be the clerk, and the British and Foreign School Society to provide the Board Room at 115, Temple Chambers, Victoria Embankment. Messrs. Francis and Calder remain the solicitors to the Trust, and Messrs. Perkins and Cæsar, of 105, Tooley Street, S.E., the agents and surveyors.

Meetings.

The Board of Governors has held meetings on February 8th, April 27th, October 4th and December 24th (special). Its *regular* meetings fall on the third Friday in April and October.

Publication of Accounts, &c.

Arrangements have been made for the public exhibition of the Scheme and accounts at the Bermondsey Town Hall, and for due public notice thereof by advertisement in the local press.

Herold Exhibitions and Herold Technical Exhibitions.

The Regulations for carrying out the provisions of sections 20 to 25 of the Scheme for the Administration of the Foundation were revised on April 19th, 1901, and have not been materially altered since that date. They are as follows :—

1. *Herold Exhibitions* (§ 20).

(*a.*) Eight Exhibitions each of the value of £5 a year, and tenable for two years (or, in approved cases, and subject to the sufficiency of the income, for three years), to be awarded to boys and girls who are and have for not less than three years been scholars, or are pupil-teachers, in any of the public elementary schools (British or Council) in the parliamentary borough of Southwark on their entrance into a residential Training College conducted upon undenominational religious principles and in connection with the Board of Education, as a help towards paying the entrance fee, or for the purchase of standard books selected by themselves during their college course with the approval of the Governors. Payments of instalments to be made in the first term of each year, and to be subject, as to the second (and third) payments, to favourable reports from the Principals.

(*b.*) The names to be submitted to the Governors annually, in the order of merit in which they are admitted to College, together with a report from the head teacher of the school in which the apprenticeship has been passed, as to the discipline and teaching power of each candidate. This report to come, in answer to an inquiry from the clerk, to the Governors.

2. *Payment to Borough Polytechnic Institute* (§ 21).

A yearly sum of £300, to be paid in quarterly instalments of £75 in January, April, July, and October, to the Governing Body of the Institute for the general purposes thereof.

3. *Herold Institute* (§§ 22, 23).

The premises in Drummond Road, Bermondsey, to be let on lease at a nominal rent to the Governing Body of the Borough Polytechnic Institute, who undertake to manage the Herold Institute as a branch of the Central Institute.

Herold Technical Exhibitions (§§ 22, 25).

(*a.*) Three Exhibitions of £3 a year each for three years, tenable at the Borough Polytechnic Institute, to be awarded to boys and girls who are and have for not less than three years been resident in the parliamentary borough of Southwark, and are upwards of 12 years of age and have passed in the VI. Standard in a public elementary school (British or Council) in the said borough; the award to be made upon the result of a competitive examination conducted by the authorities of the Polytechnic Institute.

(*b.*) Three Exhibitions of £11 a year each for two years, tenable at the Borough Polytechnic Institute, to be awarded to scholars who have studied for one year at the said Institute, and are and have for not less than three years been resident in the parliamentary borough of Southwark; the award to be made upon the result of a competitive examination conducted by the authorities of the said Institute at the end of the said year of study.

(*c.*) Two Exhibitions of £15, tenable for one year at the Borough Polytechnic Institute, to be awarded to scholars who have studied for two years at the said Institute, and are and have been for not less than three years resident in the parliamentary borough of Southwark; the award to be made upon the result of a competitive examination conducted by the authorities of the said Institute at the end of the said two years of study.

5. *Classes for Technical Training* (§§ 22, 24).

Suspended; the alternatives sanctioned by the Scheme of the maintenance of a Herold Institute and Herold Technical Exhibitions being for the present chosen.

NOTE 1.—*No Exhibitioner can hold more than one Exhibition in any one year.*

NOTE 2.—*The Exhibitions numbered* 4(*a.*), 4(*b.*), *and* 4(*c.*) *above are tenable at either the Central Institute in Borough Road or at the Branch Institute in Drummond Road, subject as to place to the recommendation of the Governing Body of the Borough Polytechnic Institute and the approval of the Governors of the Herold Foundation.*

NOTE 3.—*Exhibitions* 4(*a.*) *to be paid by the Herold's Governors in the first term of the Academic Session as fees to the Governors of the Polytechnic Institute on behalf of the Exhibitioners.*

NOTE 4.—*Exhibitions* 4(*b.*) *to be paid by the Herold's Governors as follows*:—

£3 (*the Institute fee*) *to the Borough Polytechnic Institute in the first term of the Exhibitioner's second year of study and* £3 *in the first term of the Exhibitioner's third year of study.*

£2 *to the Exhibitioner* (*or his father, mother, or guardian*) *in September* (*or October*), *December, March, and June of each year, subject to the receipt of a favourable report in the first week of the said months from the authorities of the Polytechnic Institute, and the assurance that the amount will be paid to an account in the Exhibitioner's name at the Savings Bank, the book showing such an account to be produced after the deposit has been paid in.*

NOTE 5.—*Exhibitions 4(c.) to be paid by the Herold's Governors as follows:—*

£3 (the Institute fee) to the Borough Polytechnic Institute in the first term of the Exhibitioner's third year of study.

£3 to the Exhibitioner (or his father, mother, or guardian) in September (or October), December, March, and June, subject to the receipt of a favourable report in the first week of the said months from the authorities of the Polytechnic Institute, and the assurance that the amount will be paid to an account in the Exhibitioner's name at the Savings Bank, the book showing such an account to be produced after the deposit has been paid in.

The number of eligible candidates for the *Herold Exhibitions*, No. 1 (*a*), varies considerably from year to year. In 1906 applications were presented from five eligible candidates. Exhibitions were awarded as follows :—

Stockwell -	- Nelly F. Glover.
,, -	- Constance A. Sheppard.
Swansea -	- Blodwen K. Jenkins.
Avery Hill	- Mary Gladys Morgan.
,,	- Constance Georgiana Travers.

The following were the successful competitors for *Herold Technical Exhibitions* in 1906 :—

BYELAW.	EXHIBITIONER.	WHERE HELD.
No. 4 (*a*) -	- Newell, Stephen - - - -	Borough Institute.
Do. -	- Byfield, Edward D. - - -	Do.
Do. (*b*) -	- Bothams, Norman - -	Do.
Do. -	- Mills, Henry J. - - -	Do.
Do. (*c*) -	- Pfeiffer, Alois F. - - -	Do

Borough Polytechnic Institute. The yearly subsidy of £300 to the Borough Polytechnic Institute (§21) has been paid in quarterly instalments of £75.

Herold Institute. The Herold Institute continues to prosper. The Governors have received from the Borough Road authorities during the year the usual statement of accounts and prospectus. The organisation is unaltered, and shows that the Institute is carried on as a branch of the Borough Polytechnic; that it is supported by the Herold Foundation, the Worshipful Company of Leathersellers, and the London County Council; that the Governing Body of the Central Institute is assisted in the management of the branch by a local committee, of which Colonel Bevington is Chairman; that there is a day and an evening division; that there are two departments, viz., (1) for tanning and leather dressing, and (2) for leather dyeing, staining, and finishing; and that Mr. Millis is Principal (as representing the Central Institute), Dr. J. Gordon Parker the General Director of the School, and Mr. M. C. Lamb, F.C.S., the Head of the Dyeing Department.

Insurance. The insurance of the buildings in Drummond Road (as well as of the other properties belonging to the estate) continues to be undertaken by the Governors. The insurance of the furniture and fittings devolves on the lessees.

Property. The income of the Foundation is drawn from the following property :—

	£	s.	d.
(1.) The premises of the Herold Institute in Drummond Road, let to the Borough Polytechnic from the 24th June 1895, at a nominal rent - - -	0	1	0
(2.) The Dyeing School premises in Drummond Road, ditto from 24th June 1896, ditto - - -	0	1	0
(3.) Fourteen houses, Nos. 1 to 11, Three Oak Lane, and 51 and 52, Queen Elizabeth Street, also 49, Queen Elizabeth Street, let to 14 weekly tenants at 10*s.*, 11*s.* 6*d.*, 13*s.*, 14*s.*, 15*s.*, 15*s.* 6*d.*, 16*s.*, assessed in 1900 at	315	0	0
(4.) Land (late Herold's Place) leased to Messrs. Courage till September 29th, 1907, with (5.) House (50, Queen Elizabeth Street) at - - -	80	0	0
(6.) House and garden (48, Queen Elizabeth Street) leased to Messrs. Percy & Co. till September 29th, 1907, at - - - - - -	170	0	0
(7.) House (47, Queen Elizabeth Street) leased to Mr. Matthews till September 29th, 1907, at - -	90	0	0
(8.) Strip of land (at rear of 47 and 48, Queen Elizabeth Street) - - - - - - -			

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

THE OFFICIAL TRUSTEES OF CHARITY LANDS.

2.—*Governors*, 1906.

Edric Bayley, Esq.
Colonel Samuel Bourne Bevington.
Alfred Bourne, Esq., B.A.
George Lewis Bruce, Esq.
Joseph Malaby Dent, Esq.
Thomas Henry Flood, Esq.
Rev. John Scott Lidgett, M.A.
John Marshall, Esq.
John Porter, Esq.
John C. L. Sparkes, Esq.
Francis Thompson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
Harold Collier Watson, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.

3.—*Officers*, 1906.

Solicitors.—Messrs. Francis and Calder.

Agents and Surveyors.—Messrs. Perkins and Cæsar.

Clerk.—Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A.

4.—*Complete List of Exhibitioners under Scheme of* 1877.

(See Report for 1892.)

5.—*List of Herold Exhibitioners under Scheme of* 1892 (1892-1906).

(*a.*) BOROUGH ROAD COLLEGE.—Bellsham, 1895; Davis, 1894; Drew, 1894; Francis, 1893; Green, 1895; Morgan, 1892; Morris, 1895; Norris, 1904; Ore, 1900; Oxford, 1896; Phillips, 1895; Powrie, 1900; Pringle, 1892; Stotter, 1892; Williams, 1895; Woodrooffe, 1894.

(*b.*) STOCKWELL COLLEGE.—Adnams, 1894; Baker, 1904; Bellsham, E. M., 1892; Bellsham, R. M., 1893; Brumby, 1892; Buckle, 1902; Burrows, 1894; Carrick, 1893; Corben, 1900; Crawley, 1903; Daniel, 1895; Friggens, 1898; Glover, 1904; Glover, N. F., 1906; Goepel, 1893; Hartley, 1895; Hill, 1897; Johnson, 1892; Joyce, 1900; Kidd, 1892; Lightfoot 1893; Lillywhite, 1894; Mynott, 1893; Norris, 1902; Olver, 1900; Oxford, 1894; Pegrum, 1902; Phillips, 1894; Powrie, 1898; Shepherd, 1900; Sheppard, C. A., 1906; Smith, 1895; Thomas, 1894; Willett, 1900; Wilson 1902.

(*c.*) SWANSEA COLLEGE.—Burnett, 1892; Heather, 1901; Jenkins, 1905; Jenkins, B. K., 1906.

(*d.*) SAFFRON WALDEN COLLEGE.—Barcham, 1897; Biggs, 1898; Bridges, 1893; Bridges, 1901; Brown, 1900; Campbell, 1897; Cox, 1894; Cox, M. E., 1898; Christie, 1896; Dobell, 1895; English, 1897; Foy, 1894; Frost, 1897; Harrison, 1892; Hastwell, 1894; Howell, 1895; Hunt, 1897; Kimberley, 1893; Macaulay, 1892; Macquire, 1903; Mahoney, 1894; Manhire, 1897; Mawson, 1894; Potter, 1902; Pullen, 1905; Saxton, 1902; Smerdon, 1895; Smyth, 1896; Strudwick, 1897; Varrall, 1899; Welch, 1904; Williams, 1932; Windmil, 1892; Yardley, 1895; Youngman, 1893.

(*e.*) HOMERTON COLLEGE.—Brown, 1895; Erwin, 1894; Griffin, 1896; Harris, 1900; Hollis, 1903; Howard, 1903; James, 1903; Knight, 1898; Lewis, 1900; McCombe, 1896; Norris, 1903; Pethybridge, 1896; Phillips, 1895; Reeve, 1898; Sandilands, 1897; Slatford, 1895; Squire, 1901; Stubbs, 1896; West, 1900.

(*f.*) EDGE HILL COLLEGE.—Tye, 1895.

(*g.*) AVERY HILL COLLEGE.—Morgan, 1906; Travers, 1906.

6.—*List of Herold Technical Exhibitioners* (1899-1906).

(*a.*) BOROUGH POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.—Ayling, J. R., 4(*b*), 1905; Ayling, W. A., 4(*b*), 1905; Bishop, 4(*b*), 1903, 4(*c*), 1904; Black, 4(*b*), 1901, 4(*c*), 1902 (*forfeited*); Bothams, 4(*b*), 1906; Byfield, 4(*a*), 1906; Catto, 4(*b*), 1903, 4(*c*), 1904; Daymond, 4(*a*), 1905; Dell, 4(*b*), 1899, 4(*c*), 1901; Fuller, 4(*c*), 1899; Harrington, 4(*b*), 1902, 1903; Haynes, 4(*b*), 1900; Jordan, 4(*b*), 1901; Mills, 4(*b*), 1906; Moore, 4(*a*), 1901; Newell, 4(*a*), 1906; Pfeiffer, A., 4(*b*), 1904, 4(*c*), 1906; Pfeiffer, F., 4(*b*), 1904; Reynolds, 4 (*b*), 1904; Sales, 4(*a*), 1901; Searle, 4(*b*), 1899; Stevenson, 4(*b*), 1905; Turner, 4(*a*), 1899; Turner, 4(*a*), 1901; Tullett, 4(*a*), 1900, 4(*b*), 1901, 1902, 1903; Ward, 4(*c*), 1899; Watson, 4(*a*), 1900; Willis, (4*a*), 1901, 4(*b*), 1902, 1903; Wilson, 4(*b*), 1903.

7.—*Accounts*, 1906. *Herold's Foundation.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rents - - -	889	17	6	Management, Printing, &c.	25	2	0			
Returned Income Tax -	27	15	9	Estate Repairs - -	64	15	6			
Balance from 1905 -	710	15	6	Rates, Taxes, and Insurance	171	5	1			
				Commission on rents -	41	3	3			
				Surveyor's Fee	7	8	6			
								309	14	4
				Exhibitions -	-	-		97	0	0
				Borough Polytechnic Institute -	-	-		300	0	0
				Balance to 1907	-	-		921	14	5
	£1,623	8	9					£1,628	8	9

SHAKESPEARE'S WALK AND NEALE EXHIBITION FUNDS.

REPORT, 1906.

I.—*Shakespeare's Walk Exhibition Fund.*

THE Governing Body consists of the same gentlemen as held office in 1905, and Mr. F. Thompson continues to be the Chairman of the Board. The meetings of the Governors were held on April 27th, June 29th, and October 4th. The *regular* meetings are held on the third Friday in April and October.

On February 9th a conference with some of the head teachers of Tower Hamlets' schools was held at Temple Chambers, at which the conditions and methods of award, and the character and circumstances of the candidates for Exhibitions B 6–9 were fully discussed. As a result, the regulations governing the examination for this class of exhibition have been modified with a view to giving headmasters an opportunity of expressing their views as to the merits of their own candidates, and the number of exhibitions increased to meet the needs of boys who have developed after passing the age limit of the County Council's scholarship scheme.

At the meeting held on April 27th, the accounts prepared for the Charity Commissioners were presented and signed; the continuation of the schedule, showing the receipts and expenditure for each year since the establishment of the Fund, was examined, and showed that, with the income of 1906, there was an ample balance to meet the award of Class B Exhibitions, and enough to pay the Exhibitions of Class A under the revised rules of 1899.

As the scheme of the Charity Commissioners makes an apprenticeship as pupil teacher for a minimum of three years a necessary condition of candidature in the case of Exhibitions B 1–5, and the Board of Education for some time past has ceased to recognise an apprenticeship of more than two years, it is improbable that any candidates will be eligible for election to this class of exhibition in 1907. It will, therefore, be necessary for the Governors in the coming year to consider the question of applying for an amended scheme.

The regulations for 1906–07 were issued as follows :—

EXHIBITIONS OF CLASS A (annual value about £60) :—

1, 2, 3, 4. £15 each, awarded to Borough Road College students of the second year, who, with the consent of the College Committee and the Board of Education, are allowed an additional year's training under ch. 2. § 12(*b*) of the Regulations for the Training of Teachers—as a help towards paying the third year entrance fee or for the purchase of standard books recommended by the Principal and approved by the Governors.

EXHIBITIONS OF CLASS B (annual value about £120):—

1, 2, 3. £5 a year each for two years, awarded to resident Students at the Borough Road College, who immediately prior to admission, were receiving, and had for not less than three years been receiving, their education at a school in the Tower Hamlets division of the metropolis, which is either a Council School or a British School affiliated with the parent Society, and whose names have been submitted to the Governors in the order of merit of their admission to College.

4, 5. £15 a year each, for two years, tenable at Borough Road College and awarded to Day Students who, immediately prior to admission were receiving, and had for not less than three years been receiving, their education at a school in the Tower Hamlets division of the metropolis, which is either a Council School or a British School affiliated with the parent Society, and whose names are submitted to the Governors in the order of merit of their admission to College.

[NOTE.—In the event of there being in any year no eligible candidates for these two Exhibitions desirous of entering Borough Road College, the Governors reserve the right to offer them to candidates desirous of becoming day students at any other undenominational Training College, Residential or Day, under the Board of Education, who fulfil the same conditions, due regard being had to the original source of the Endowment.]

6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Exhibitions not exceeding £15 a year each for two years, awarded to boys who are not less than 12 and not more than 14 years of age on June 30th of the year of the examination (held by the Governors annually in May or June), and who are receiving and have for not less than three years been receiving their education at a school in the Tower Hamlets division of the metropolis, which is either a Council School or a British School affiliated with the parent Society, to enable the holder to continue his studies at any place of higher education (or higher technical education) which may be chosen by the applicant with the sanction of the Governors, on declaring *bonâ fide* intention to remain at least two years at such college or school. Two exhibitions (Nos. 10 and 11) are reserved for boys between the ages of 13 and 14, specially nominated by their headmasters on the ground of their fitness to receive an education in Secondary Schools.

N.B.

1. The Governors will meet at suitable dates to consider applications and award Exhibitions.
2. Exhibitions of Class A will be paid in full in the first term of the third year of residence.
3. Exhibitions of Class B will be paid, as to Nos. 1, 2, 3, in the first term of the first and second year of residence respectively.
4. Exhibitions of Class B will be paid, as to Nos. 4 and 5, in the first term of the first and second year of training respectively.
5. Exhibitions of Class B will be paid, as to Nos. 6 to 9, in terminal instalments of £5 (partly in school fees and partly in cash) to the parents (or guardians) of the Exhibitioners in September (or October), January and April of the first and second year of registration as scholars.
6. The payment of all instalments will be subject to favourable reports from the principal teachers.
7. *In the case of all Exhibitions the Governors may exercise the right to offer additional Exhibitions of similar value, or to extend the period of tenure, in approved cases, to an additional year, if, and as long as, the balances in favour of each portion of the Fund will justify this course.*

At the meeting on June 29th, the report of the examiners (Messrs. Kenwood and Fallaize) was presented in reference to the examination which, by the kind permission of the authorities, was held at Toynbee Hall on June 1st, when 25 competed for

Exhibitions Nos. 6 to 11, Class B. The report being favourable, exhibitions were offered to six of the most successful candidates. It was decided, however, to award only one of the special exhibitions (B 10 and 11), and to offer an ordinary exhibition extra in place of the second. The successful candidates were J. Emmens (special exhibition), R. Shears, A. Gough, P. Greenberg, W. Carrott, and S. Maughan. All these candidates had elected to hold their exhibitions at Parmiter's School, but certain changes in the rules of the school with regard to meals made it impossible for the boys to attend without further assistance. The Governors have accordingly decided to grant the school fees in addition to £15 per annum, but to deduct from the cash payment a sum sufficient to cover the cost of each boy's dinner at school during the three terms of the year, to be paid direct to the school authorities.

The holders of Exhibitions, Classes A (Nos. 1 to 4) and B (1–5), are as follows :—

CLASS A.—W. E. Cowdell, A. W. Meek, L. W. Scopes, H. Shoosmith, and D. Woolven.

CLASS B.—F. E. Fulford (1st year), V. G. Gibbs (1st year), D. Nathan (2nd year), M. Levy (2nd year), L. Simons (1st year), and I. Abelson (1st year).

A. Hymans and C. J. Wood, to whom Exhibitions, Class B (6 to 9), were awarded in 1904, have been granted an extension of their exhibitions—Hymans for one year and Wood for two years. In the case of the latter the value of the exhibition has been reduced to £7 10*s.* per annum, as he holds a County Council Probationer Scholarship.

The income of the Exhibition Fund is derived from interest on capital sums of £3,947 14*s.* 5*d.* and £3,127 8*s.* 1*d.* Consols 2½ per cent., held by the Court of Chancery and the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds respectively, the latter sum being lent to the Saffron Walden British School Charity at 3 per cent. interest, with a sinking fund for repayment.

II.—*Neale Exhibition Fund.*

The Governors met on April 27th and October 4th.

At the meeting on April 27th the accounts for the preceding year were presented and signed, the payment of the second instalments of the Exhibitions awarded in 1905 was directed on receipt of good reports from the Colleges, and Mr. Thompson consented to continue to act as Chairman in 1906-07.

At the meeting on October 4th, applications for the Exhibitions of 1906–07 were presented from seven candidates. It was resolved to award the Exhibitions to—

Fredk. J. Hando (Borough Road, 1906–08),
Beatrice S. Aubrey (Darlington, 1906–08)

the instalments to be paid, on receipt of the usual favourable testimony from the Principals, in November 1906 and September 1907.

The value of each Neale Exhibition continues to be £20 and the number in each year to be one for men students and one for women students. The regulations are as follow :—

An Exhibition of £20 is offered for competition by the Governors of the Neale Fund to pupil teachers who have been born and apprenticed in Wales or Monmouthshire, who are admitted as students to Bangor or Borough Road College, and who intend *bonâ fide* to practice their profession as teachers in unsectarian public elementary schools in Wales or Monmouthshire. The Exhibition is awarded, as a rule, to the Welshman who, in the judgment of the Governors, has been most successful at the Examination for admission to College; but preference is given, other things being (in the Governors' estimation) equal, to candidates who are able to read and speak the Welsh language.

An Exhibition of the same value is offered on the same terms to Welsh pupil-teachers who are admitted to the Society's Colleges for women.

The Exhibitions will be paid in two equal instalments at the beginning of each of the two years of training, on receipt of satisfactory reports from the Principals, stating that conduct and progress is satisfactory.

On receipt of returns from each College, the Governors will proceed to the election of the Exhibitioners.

The income of the Exhibition Fund is derived from interest on a capital sum of £1,502 0*s.* 5*d.* Consols 2½ per cent., held by the Official Trustees of Charity Funds.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees and Governors.*

The Official Trustees of Charity Funds.

Edric Bayley, Esq.
Col. S. B. Bevington.
A. Bourne, Esq., B.A.
G. L. Bruce, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
T. H. Flood, Esq.
Rev. J. Scott Lidgett.
John Marshall, Esq.
J. Porter, Esq.
J. C. L. Sparkes, Esq.
F. Thompson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
H. C. Watson.
S. Watson, Esq.

2.—*Secretary to the Governors.*

Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A.

3.—*Capital Account*, 1906, *Shakespeare's Walk Fund.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Property transferred by Scheme of June 29, 1878 - -	7,075	2	6	Held by Accountant-General, Court of Chancery — Consols, 2½ per cent. - -	3,947	14	5
				Consols sold for loan to Saffron Walden B. Sch. Charity (£2,971 16*s.* 10*d.*) -	3,127	8	1
	£7,075	2	6		£7,075	2	6

4.—*Income and Expenditure Account*, 1906, *Shakespeare's Walk Fund.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.
Dividends - -	117	3	10
Interest (S. W. Charity)	89	3	2
Income Tax returned -	4	18	8
Interest on deposit -	11	5	0
Total Income, 1906 -	222	10	8
Balance from 1905 -	836	6	6
Total -	£1,058	17	2

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Management:—						
Payment to						
B. & F.S.S.	10	0	0			
Printing, &c.	3	16	7			
Examination, &c. - -	4	6	0			
				18	2	7
Exhibitions:—						
Class A. -	75	0	0			
Class B. -	225	10	0			
				300	10	0
Total expenditure, 1906				318	12	7
Balance in hand -				740	4	7
Total -				£1,058	17	2

5.—*Exhibitioners*, 1906, *Shakespeare's Walk Fund.*

Abelson, I., B 4.
Carrott, W., B 6.
Cowdell, W. E., A 1.
Emmens, J., B 10.
Fulford, F. E., B 1.
Gibbs, V. G., B 2.
Gough, A., B 8.
Greenberg, P., B 7.
Maughan, S., B 9.
Meek, A. W., A 2.
Scopes, L. W., A 3.
Shears, R., B 9.
Shoosmith, H., A 4.
Simons, L., B 5.
Woolven, D., A 5.

6.—*List of Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitioners*, 1878 *to* 1891. (See Report for 1892.) 1892-1905. (See Report for 1905.)

7.—*List of Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitioners*, 1905–1906. Under regulations framed in 1892 and revised in 1894, 1897, 1898, and 1899.

Abelson, I., B 4, 1906.
Adkins, H. E., B 7, 1905.
Anderson, T., B 6, 1905.
Carrott, W., B 9, 1906.
Cowdell, W. E., A 1, 1906.
Emmens, J., B 10, 1906.
Fulford, F. E., B 1, 1906.
Gibbs, V. G., B 2, 1906.
Gough, A., B 7, 1906.
Greenberg, P., B 8, 1906.
Hymans, A., B 8, 1904.
Levy, M., B 4, 1905.
Maughan, S., B 9, 1906.
Meek, A. W., A 2, 1906.
Nathan, D., B 5, 1905.
Scopes, L. W., A 3, 1906.
Shears, R., B 6, 1906.
Shoosmith, H., A 4, 1906.
Simons, L., B 5, 1906.
Wood, C. J., B 7, 1904.
Woolven, D., A 5, 1906.

8.—*Accounts*, 1906. *Neale Exhibition Fund.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1905 - -	22	9	4
Dividends - - -	37	11	0
	£60	0	4

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Payment to B. & F.S.S. -	1	0	0
Exhibitions - - -	40	0	0
Printing - - -	0	7	0
Balance in hand - -	18	13	4
	£60	0	4

9.—*Exhibitioners*, 1906. *Neale Exhibition Fund.*

Hando, F. J. (Borough Road), 1906.
Aubrey, B. S. (Darlington), 1906.

10.—*List of Neale Exhibitioners, from* 1886 *to* 1906.

Anthony, M. E. (Darlington), 1895.
Aubrey, Beatrice S. (Darlington), 1906.
Bevan, Charles A. (Borough Road), 1892.
Botting, T. (Bangor), 1891.
Brinning, M. (Swansea), 1898.
Davies, B. M. (Swansea), 1894.
Davies, W. (Bangor), 1888.
Dowling (Stockwell), 1886.
Evans, D. A. (Bangor), 1897.
Evans, C. W. (Swansea), 1904.
Evans, E. M. (Swansea), 1905.
Evans, M. H. (Swansea), 1887.
Fry, K. G. M. (Stockwell), 1897.
Gabe, R. T. (Borough Road), 1900.
George, E. W. (Borough Road), 1894.
Hando, Fredk. J. (Borough Road), 1906.
Harris, David R. (Borough Road), 1890.
Howell, F. (Swansea), 1903.
Howell, M. R. (Swansea), 1901.
Howells, T. H. (Borough Road), 1902.
Humphreys, M. (Swansea), 1903.
Jenkins. D. J. (Bangor), 1904.
Jones, H. (Swansea), 1891.
Jones, J. S. (Bangor), 1905.
Jones, Thomas (Bangor), 1887.
Jones, C. H. (Swansea), 1895.
Jones, W. G. (Bangor), 1899.
Lewis, Arthur (Borough Road), 1896.
Lewis, Laura (Swansea), 1899.
Mendus, J. (Borough Road), 1903.
Morgan, H. (Borough Road), 1895.
Owen, M. E. (Swansea), 1896.
Phillips, E. M. (Swansea), 1902.
Powell, W. W. (Borough Road), 1887.
Prosser, H. (Bangor), 1895.
Rees, R. H. (Bangor), 1887.
Richards, M. (Swansea), 1888.
Roblin, T. (Bangor), 1893.
Samuel, J. (Borough Road), 1901.
Thomas, A. (Swansea), 1889.
Thomas, M. (Swansea), 1886.
Thomas, E. (Swansea), 1900.
Vaughan, Mary J. (Swansea), 1890.
Watkins, Maggie (Stockwell), 1892.
Williams, C. Ivor (Bangor), 1898.
Williams, E. (Swansea), 1893.
Williams, J. H. (Bangor), 1889.
Williams, Rowland H. (Bangor), 1890.

FRANCIS MORTON TRUST.

Report, 1906.

This Trust was established as a memorial of the late Mr. Francis Morton (the founder of the Hermitage British School, Birkenhead) by his widow. The endowment consists of a capital sum given by Mrs. Morton, together with the proceeds which arose from the sale, in 1898, of the school premises.

Notwithstanding the "free and unrestricted discretion" provided for in the Trust Deed, the Committee of the British and Foreign School Society has, in cordial deference to the donor's wishes, resolved to apply the income of the Endowment, for the time being, to the provision of Exhibitions to be competed for by boys and girls who reside in the borough of Birkenhead, and has adopted the following regulations for their award, viz. :—

I. The Exhibitions are awarded annually to candidates who (*a*) have been admitted to Residential Training Colleges which are conducted upon the Society's undenominational principles, and are under the inspection of the Board of Education, and who (*b*) immediately prior to admission were and had for not less than three years been scholars or were pupil-teachers in British or Council Schools in the borough of Birkenhead.

[Note.—In the event of there being in any year no eligible candidates in residence at the Training Colleges, applications will be entertained from candidates of either sex from Birkenhead who are under 18 years of age and wish to pursue their studies in the Liverpool University College with a view to obtaining a University degree.]

II. The value of each Exhibition is £10, a moiety being paid at the beginning of the first year and a moiety at the beginning of the second year of College residence.

III. The payment of all instalments is subject to favourable reports from the Principals of the Colleges.

IV. The number of Exhibitions to be annually awarded is, as a rule, two.

V. The Exhibitions are awarded, as a rule, in the order of merit in which the candidates have been admitted to College.

VI. The administrators of the Trust proceed to the election of Exhibitioners as soon as possible after the returns from the Colleges are received at the beginning of the academical sessions.

The management of the fund has been entrusted to a committee of thirteen gentlemen, who also administer the Herold's Foundation, Shakespeare's Walk and Neale Exhibition Funds, viz. : Messrs. Edric Bayley, S. Bourne Bevington, A. Bourne, Geo. Lewis Bruce, J. M. Dent, Thomas H. Flood, J. Scott Lidgett, John Marshall, John Porter, J. C. L. Sparkes,

Francis Thompson (*Chairman*), H. C. Watson, and Samuel Watson. The Committee met on April 27th, when the year's accounts were presented, and on October 4th, when there were six eligible candidates for exhibitions, and it was agreed to award one exhibition as follows :—

COLLEGE.	EXHIBITIONER.	SCHOOL.	CLASS & DIV. OF K.S. LIST.
Homerton	Frances M. Collin	Woodlands B.S.	Birkenhead I. 3

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trust Deed.*

The clause of the Trust Deed relating to the sale of the school premises and the administration of the resulting fund will be found in the 93rd Report of the British and Foreign School Society (1898), at page 288.

2.—*Trustees.*

A. J. Boult, Esq.
G. A. Corderoy, Esq.
E. Foster, Esq.
H. Gurney, Esq.
S. Kemp Welch, Esq.
T. Buxton Morrish, Esq.
C. H. Morton, Esq.
G. L. Morton. Esq.
S. W. Preston, Esq.
E. Spicer, Esq.
F. Thompson, Esq.

W. K. Foster, Esq. (deceased).

3.—*Capital Account, December 31st*, 1906.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mrs. Morton's Endowment (Nov. 8, 1881)	200	0	0	£201 0*s*. 2*d*. Liverpool Corporation Stock	200	0	0
Proceeds of sale of freehold site and buildings in Woodchurch Road, Birkenhead (April 16th, 1898)	718	0	4	£689 16*s*. 10*d*. India 3 per cent. stock	735	13	8
Interest added to investment	17	13	4				
	£935	13	8		£935	13	8

4.—*Income and Expenditure*, 1906.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance from 1905	28	6	7	B. & F.S.S. Management	1	0	0
Dividends	27	14	4	Printing	1	0	6
				Exhibitions	15	0	0
				Balance to 1907	39	0	5
	£56	0	11		£56	0	11

5.—*List of Francis Morton Exhibitioners from* 1899 *to* 1906.

Brittlebank, C. M. (Edge Hill), 1904.
Boston, Amy C. (Stockwell), 1903.
Collin, Frances M. (Homerton), 1906.
Cushing C. (Homerton), 1904.
Guthrie, Mary R. (Edge Hill), 1900.
Haire, Mary E. (Edge Hill), 1902.
Hodgins, Edith M. (Edge Hill), 1901.
Hodson, Emma E. (Edge Hill), 1900.
Hume, Alice W. (Homerton), 1904.
Kelly, Edith M. (Stockwell), 1902.
McKenzie, Margaret B. (Edge Hill), 1905.
McWean, Elsie (Edge Hill), 1901.
Mayman, Daisy (Edge Hill), 1902.
Owen, Emily J. (Edge Hill), 1905.
Platt, Lizzie (Edge Hill), 1900.
Rich, Kathleen M. (Stockwell), 1903.
Stephenson, Ethel (Stockwell), 1899.
Sumner, Agnes G. (Stockwell), 1900.
Sumner, M. E. (Stockwell), 1901.
Thomas, William (Borough Road), 1903.
Vallance, Catherine K. (Stockwell), 1902.

GEORGE STACEY GIBSON'S BEQUEST.

REPORT, 1906.

Testator died April 5th, 1883 : *Will proved September 5th*, 1883.

Mr. Gibson, in addition to a gift of £10,000 towards the erection of the College at Saffron Walden, bequeathed £500 to the British and Foreign School Society (which was added to the Building Fund) and £1,000.

"To the British and Foreign School Society for prizes or other uses in connection with the New Training College at Walden."

The expanding project for securing a Practising School for the Saffron Walden College making it necessary to increase the loan from Shakespeare's Walk Fund, and, therefore, to increase the property mortgaged for the provision of a Sinking Fund, it was proposed to allow the £1,086 19*s.* 1*d.* (Cape Stock), which represents the G. S. Gibson's Bequest, to be temporarily added to the property of the Saffron Walden British School Charity, and forego the interest during the continuance of the loan. After correspondence, viz. :—

Charity Commission, March 8, 1900.—"I am to point out that . . . . the stock belongs to the charity of George Stacey Gibson for 'prizes or other uses connected with the new Training College at Walden,' and that, therefore, the income of that fund cannot apparently be properly applied towards . . . . the . . . loan . . . to be borrowed for the purposes of the British Schools . . . I am to request that you will explain upon what grounds the General Committee were of opinion that the income of the Cape stock could be treated as available . . ."

B. & F. School Society, March 12, 1900.—"The Local and General Committee agree that no use connected with the Training College at Saffron Walden to which the income of the Gibson Bequest may be put is more likely to benefit the College than the provision of a good Practising School. If it is considered that we are proposing to use the income in providing, not maintaining, a Practising School, the reply would be that the Society must find the funds for maintenance, and the object aimed at will, therefore, be secured."

the Charity Commissioners gave consent to this arrangement.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1906.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Bequest (amount received April 21st, 1884) - - -	1,000	0	0	Cape of Good Hope £4 per cent. Stock, £1.086 19*s.* 1*d.* (held by Official Trustees from 18th June 1900)	1,000	0	0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1906.

1906.	£	s.	d.	1906.	£	s.	d.
June 1. Dividend - -	21	14	9	Dec. 31. Reserved for Saffron Walden British School Charity Sinking Fund by the Official Trustees - - -	£43	9	6
Dec. 1. Ditto - -	21	14	9				
	£43	9	6				

WALL'S LEGACY.

Report, 1905.

Order of the Charity Commissioners sealed January 5th, 1897, and (Supplementary) March 19th, 1897.

In the matter of the Charity of George Alexander Wall, for the Parochial Schools at Petersham, in the county of Surrey, founded by will proved in the Principal Registry on the 14th July 1871; and in the matter of "The Charitable Trusts Acts, 1853 to 1894." The Board of Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, upon an application made to them on the 9th April 1896, in writing, signed by the Reverend William Henry Oxley, Arthur Henry Martin, and John Henry Master, then being the vicar and churchwardens of the above-mentioned parish, and as such the Trustees of the above-mentioned Charity; and it appearing that the endowment of the Charity consists of the particulars mentioned in the schedule to the subjoined scheme; and after due notice of the intention to make this Order. published according to the direction of the Board by being affixed to or near a principal outer door of the Parish Church of Petersham on the 22nd August 1896, and by advertisement in the newspapers called "The Herald" and "The Richmond and Twickenham Times" on the 22nd August 1896 (being more than one calendar month previously to the date hereof), and also sent through the post to the present churchwardens of the said parish; being, or one of them being, those of the trustees or the only trustee of the Charity who did not join in the said application, at their respective last known places of abode in Great Britain or Ireland, on the 2nd December 1896; do hereby order as follows, viz.,—The subjoined scheme is approved and established:—

SCHEME.

The fund specified in the Schedule hereto constituting the endowment of the Charity shall be paid or transferred to the Trustees for the time being of the British and Foreign School Society.

SCHEDULE.

A sum of £486 10*s.* 0*d.* cash on deposit at the London and County Bank (Richmond Branch).

Capital Account, December 31st, 1905.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Bequest - - -	300	0	0	Canada £3 10*s.* per centum Inscribed Stock 1909 – 1934 £439 13*s.* 10*d.* - -	469	18	5
Interest accrued before payment less expenses (December 4th, 1897) -	169	7	5				
Taken from income (1898) - -	0	11	0				
	£469	18	5		£469	18	5

The legacy has been used to repay part of the expenditure of the British and Foreign School Society upon the school, and the stock is now returned as an investment for general purposes. In memory, however, of the testator the above record is preserved.

SAFFRON WALDEN BRITISH SCHOOL CHARITY.

Report, 1906–7.

The balance reported as in hand at the close of the year 1905-6, viz., £91, was divided between the schools in East Street and South Street in the proportion originally agreed upon (*see* British and Foreign School Society's Annual Report, 1904, p. 200). The Managers of the Boys' School, however, relinquished £25 2*s.* 7*d.* of their share on condition that the Society would contribute a like amount. The Council having consented, the amounts received by the schools for the year 1905–6 were £64 6*s.* 2*d.* and £51 16*s.* 5*d.* respectively.

The local subscriptions for the current year have reached the sum of £79 9*s.* 0*d.*, which entitles the Charity to claim £79 9*s.* 0*d.* from the Society. After paying for a cheque-book and the collector's commission, £156 14*s.* 3*d.* remains, which with £65 again generously contributed by the Trustees of the Walden Fund, provides for the payment of interest on the loan (£140 4*s.* 0*d.*) and leaves a balance of £81 10*s.* 3*d.* for future division.

The interest upon the investments held by the Official Trustee is £142 10*s.* 6*d.*, retained by the Charity Commissioners for the sinking fund.

The accounts of the Charity are now, and have been since January 1st, 1905, kept in the Society's books in London, the banking account being kept at Messrs. Barclay's, Saffron Walden.

APPENDIX.

1A.—*Trustees of the School Premises in East Street.*

Thomas Henry Green, Esq.
Joseph John Robson, Esq.

1B.—*Trustees of the Premises in South Road.*

Robert Barclay, Esq.
George Lewis Bruce, Esq.
Alexander Gibson, Esq.
J. Lister Godlee, Esq.
Arthur Midgley, Esq.
Charles Edward Robson, Esq.
Sydney Robson, Esq.
Evan Spicer, Esq.
Francis Thompson, Esq.
W. F. Tuke, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.

Rev. Henry Pepper (*died May 11th*, 1904).
Samuel Beard (*died February 2nd*, 1906).

2A.—*Managers of the Boys' School* (1906–7).

Mr. H. G. Brown, Mr. A. Gibson, Mr. A. Midgley, Mr. F. J. Robson — Foundation Managers.

Rev. John Young (representing the County Council).
Mr. E. W. Tanner (representing the Town Council).

2B.—*Managers of the Girls' and Infants' School* (1906–7).

Mr. H. G. Brown, Miss Dunlop, Mrs. E. B. Gibson, Rev. J. Young. — Foundation Managers.

Mr. Alfred Bourne (representing the County Council).
Mrs. J. J. Robson (representing the Town Council).

3. Capital Account to June 30th, 1907.

Dr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Property transferred:—						
Investments - - -	1,857	16	10			
Proceeds of Debden Road premises - - - -	315	11	8			
Estimated value of East Street premises - - -	1,806	5	0			
				3,979	13	6
Gibson's legacy (lent by Training College) -				1,086	19	1
Interest received by B. & F.S.S. - £ 78 s. 3 d. 8						
Interest received by Ch. Com., 1902–6 £ 659 s. 17 d. 11						
	738	1	7			
Less legal and other expenses	78	3	8			
	659	17	11			
Transferred from current account	142	10	6			
				802	8	5
Contributions of B. & F.S.S. -	1,605	6	0			
Less balance of general expenses	48	11	3			
				1,556	14	9
Loan, Shakespeare's Walk Trustees	2,971	16	10			
„ J. Grant's Fund Trustees -	501	7	10			
„ H. Christy's Fund Trustees -	1,200	0	0			
				4,673	4	8
				£12,099	0	5

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Investments held by Official Trustee:—						
India 3½ per cent. - -	357	16	10			
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 5 per cent. Debenture	500	0	0			
North British Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture - -	500	0	0			
Great Eastern Railway 4 per cent. Preference - - -	500	0	0			
Cape of Good Hope 4 per cent. Stock - - -	1,086	19	1			
				2,944	15	11
Sinking fund, to pay off loan held by Official Trustee (Consols £878 1*s.* 0*d.*) - -				802	8	5
Estimated value of premises in East Street, as enlarged - - - - -				2,306	5	0
Cost of premises in South Road - - -				6,045	11	1
				£12,099	0	5

4. CURRENT ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1907.

1907, July 26. Dr.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Walden Fund - - -	-		-	65	0	0
Subscriptions (local) - -	79	9	0			
„ (B. & F.S.S.) -	79	9	0			
				158	18	0
Boys' Sch. contribution to G. & I. Sch. - - -	25	2	7			
B. & F.S.S. - - -	25	2	7			
				50	5	2
Interest on investments (to Dec. 1906) - - -	-		-	142	10	6
				£416	13	8

1907, July 14. Cr.	£	s.	d.
Cheque-book - - - - -	0	2	6
Collector - - - - - -	2	1	3
Interest on loan - - - - -	140	4	0
Extra subscription to G. & I. Sch. - -	50	5	2
To capital account for sinking fund - -	142	10	6
Balance - - - - -	81	10	3
	£416	13	8

5. BOYS' SCHOOL CURRENT ACCOUNT, JULY 1ST, 1906, TO JUNE 30TH, 1907.

1906. Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance brought forward (*see* B. & F.S.S. Report, 1906, page 259) - - -	13	10	1
Saffron Walden B. Sch. Charity - -	89	8	9
	£102	18	10

1906–7. Cr.	£	s.	d.
Returned to S.W.B.S. Charity, moiety of overdrawn balance, G. & I. Sch. - -	25	2	7
Expenses (insurance, repairs, &c.), less rent received - - - -	1	17	10
Balance - - - -	75	18	5
	£102	18	10

6. GIRLS' AND INFANTS' SCHOOL CURRENT ACCOUNT, JULY 1ST, 1906, TO JUNE 30TH, 1907.

1906. Dr.	£	s.	d.
S.W.B.S. Charity - - - -	1	11	3
„ „ to meet deficiency -	50	5	2
Balance - - - - - -	26	3	1
	£77	19	6

1907, July 15. Cr.	£	s.	d.
To balance brought forward (*see* B. & F.S.S. Report, 1905, page 260) - - -	51	16	5
Building repairs - - - -	20	5	9
Insurance - - - - -	4	2	6
Sundry expenses - - - -	1	14	10
	£77	19	6

List of Subscribers and Donors.

—	Subscriptions 1906–7. £	s.	d.	—	Subscriptions 1906–7. £	s.	d.
Anderson, Rev. J. - -	0	2	6	Kettley, C. - -	0	10	6
Armstrong, W. - -	0	2	6	Leverett, S. - -	0	5	0
Baker, Owen - -	0	5	0	Long, John - -	0	4	6
Barclay & Co., Ltd. -	1	11	6	Midgley, Arthur -	1	5	0
Barker, W. - -	0	5	0	Mizen, Charles - -	0	5	0
Barton, F. C. - -	0	5	0	Moore, F. W. - -	0	2	6
Blenkinsop, Miss -	0	5	0	Newell, Edwin - -	0	10	0
Brit. and For. S.S. -	10	0	0	Newman, J. T. - -	0	2	6
Britton, G. - -	0	3	0	Norris, S. W. - -	0	10	0
Brown, H. G. - -	1	1	0	Nunn, T. - -	0	5	0
Bunting, W. C. - -	0	2	6	Pateman, James W. -	0	2	6
Burningham, J. W. -	0	2	6	Pitstow, E. - -	0	2	6
Burton, J. B. - -	0	3	0	Porteous, George -	0	5	0
Chipperfield, J. - -	0	2	0	Reed, J. - - -	0	2	6
Coe, H. - - -	0	5	0	Reed, W. - -	0	5	0
Cornell, W. - -	0	3	0	Richardson, W. - -	0	2	6
Cowell, A. J. - -	0	2	6	Roberts, C. M. - -	0	5	0
Custerson, J. - -	0	7	6	Robson, J. J. - -	0	2	6
Day, James - -	0	2	6	Robson, Miss R. P. -	0	5	0
Dunlop, J. M. - -	0	7	6	Sage, Rev. John -	0	2	6
Edward, A. G. - -	0	5	0	Savill, Josiah - -	0	5	0
Emson, Tanner, & Sons -	0	10	6	Saville, Mrs. J. - -	0	2	6
Emson, Walter -	0	10	0	Smith, Henry - -	0	5	0
Engelmann, C. - -	0	2	6	Spurge, C. E. - -	0	2	6
Erlenvein, Mrs. - -	0	1	0	Starkey, Mrs. - -	0	5	0
Erswell, J. - -	0	5	0	Stead and Simpson -	0	5	0
Freeman, J. - -	0	2	6	Taylor, G. M. - -	0	2	0
Fry, The Rt. Hon. Lewis	7	0	0	Thompson, Richard -	0	2	6
Gayler, Edward -	0	2	6	Titchmarsh, A. - -	0	2	6
Gibson, Alexander -	0	10	6	Training College -	10	0	0
Gibson, E. B. - -	11	16	6	Tuke, Mrs. - -	4	4	0
Gibson, Miss - -	25	0	0	Watney & Co. - -	1	11	6
Gough, A. - -	0	5	0	Watson, C. T. - -	0	2	6
Grey, W. E. - -	0	2	6	Whitehead, O. - -	0	2	6
Hall, T. F. - -	0	5	0	Williams, R. A. -	0	2	6
Hardwick, F. - -	0	5	0	Winter, Miss N. -	0	3	6
Hill, Harry - -	0	2	6	Wiseman, J. A. - -	0	10	0
Horton, G. P. - -	0	5	0	Withers, T. - -	0	2	6
Hughes, Mrs. - -	0	5	0	Workman, A. - -	0	5	0
Hunt, T. - - -	0	5	0	Wyatt, A. - -	0	2	6
Hutchings, W. - -	0	10	0	Young, Rev. J. - -	0	2	6
Jeffrey, A. S. - -	0	1	0				

LANCASTERIAN EXHIBITION FUND (BRISTOL).

Report (1906).

The Scheme of the Charity Commissioners, under which the Trustees act, bearing date August 22nd, 1893, provides for the appointment by election of two representative Trustees by the Bristol Education Committee (formerly the Bristol School Board) and three co-optative Trustees—the representative Trustees being appointed for a term of five years, and the others (with the exception of Messrs. Turner, Swann, and Fry, who were appointed for life) for a term of seven years.

The first meeting of the Trustees was held on December 6th, 1893, when it was decided to devote the income towards the objects set forth under subsection 1 of clause 18, viz.:—

"The payment, either wholly or in part, of the fees, and the cost of maintenance, or the assistance by way of scholarship at University College, Bristol, or at any training college approved by the Trustees, of deserving pupil-teachers to be selected from any of the public elementary schools in the city of Bristol."

From the date of the Scheme in August, 1896, to December, 1905, 194 Exhibitions and Scholarships have been awarded (82 boys and 112 girls), representing a sum of £1,189. The details of these awards will be found in previous reports.

On June 30th, 1906, 11 scholarships were awarded (3 boys and 8 girls) for two years each.

The Trustees find that the Exhibitions and Scholarships are much appreciated, and eagerly sought after. They vary in amount, and both position in the College entrance lists and pecuniary position are taken into account in making the award.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

(A *Elected by British and Foreign School Society.* B *Elected by Bristol Education Committee.* C *Co-optative.*)

Arrowsmith, J. W., Esq., J.P.—A (1904).
Elliott, C. H. B., Esq., M.A.—C (1903).
Burt, E. E., Esq.—B (1905).
Swann, E. J., Esq., D.L.—C (Life).
Fry, Right Honourable Lewis, D.L.—A (1905).
Thomas, H. E., Esq.—C (1903).
Woodward, J. H., Esq., J.P.—B (1904).

2.—*Secretary to the Trustees.*

Edward Gerrish, Esq., M.A., 55, Corn Street, Bristol.

LIST OF EXHIBITIONERS AND SCHOLARS, 1906-7.*

NAME.	ELECTED.	STUDENTS AT
Bugler, Alice	June 30th, 1906	Bristol Day Training College
Cooper, Winifred	June 30th, 1906	Fishponds Training College
Gay, Henry V.	June 30th, 1906	Bristol Day Training College
†Gillingham, Doris E.	June 30th, 1906	Stockwell Training College
Grant, William	June 30th, 1906	Bristol Day Training College
Green, Alice	June 30th, 1906	Bristol Day Training College
†Hill, Cyril	June 30th, 1906	Borough Road College, Isleworth
Marsh, Florence	June 30th, 1906	Bristol Day Training College
Preedy, Nellie	June 30th, 1906	Bristol Day Training College
Powell, Dorothy	June 30th, 1906	Fishponds Training College
Poole, Edith	June 30th, 1906	St. Mary's Hall, Cheltenham
†Robbins, Elizabeth	June 30th, 1906	Stockwell Training College
Smith, Dorothy	June 30th, 1906	Bristol Day Training College
Tittle, Edith	June 30th, 1906	St. Gabriel's, Camberwell
Washbrook, Margaret	June 30th, 1906	Bristol Day Training College
Webb, James	June 30th, 1906	Cheltenham Training College.

* A complete list of Exhibitioners and Scholars, 1893-1904, will be found in the Ninety-ninth Report, 1904. For Exhibitioners and Scholars elected since that date, *see* succeeding Reports.

† Lancasterian Exhibitioner.

THE JOSEPH LANCASTER EXHIBITIONS (SWANSEA).

Report (1906).

The Scheme for the utilisation of the purchase money of the Queen Street British School, Swansea, as a fund to provide scholarships for female Pupil-Teachers entering Training Colleges, is carried out under a scheme entitled "The Joseph Lancaster Exhibitions," bearing date 4th October, 1889. The Trustees under the scheme are appointed by the following electing bodies, viz.: Three by the School Board of the United District of Swansea; two by the British and Foreign School Society; and two by the Committee of Management of the Swansea Training College. They hold office for a term of five years.

The income is applied, after providing for the payment of the expenses of administration and management, to awarding Exhibitions of the value of £10 or under. The Exhibitions are tenable at the Swansea Training College, or some other place of professional or technical instruction approved by the Trustees, and are awarded to girls who have, for not less than five years, been scholars, or who have served as Pupil-Teachers, in a public elementary school or schools in the United School Board District of Swansea, at which the religious teaching is given in accordance with the undenominational principles of the British and Foreign School Society. The award is made on the result of the King's Scholarship Examination, and the Matriculation (or corresponding) Examination of any British University or the Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board in subjects accepted as equivalent to Matriculation, from year to year, as the funds from time to time permit. At first no Exhibition was awarded except to a girl included in the First Division of the Class List. In 1897 the award was further limited to those who do not fall below the first half of the First Class. If the holder of an Exhibition be guilty of serious misconduct or idleness, or fail to maintain a reasonable standard of proficiency, or wilfully cease to pursue her education, the Trustees may deprive her of the Exhibition. It is within their discretion also to settle the mode in which every sum awarded is applied for the Exhibitioner's benefit or maintenance.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

(A *Appointed by the Swansea Education Authority.* B *Appointed by the British and Foreign School Society.* C *Appointed by the Committee of the Swansea Training College.*)

Brock, M. E., Miss.—A
Jenkins, Sir J. Jones.—B
Salmon, David, Esq.—B
Solomon, H. G., Esq.—A
Watkins, Howell, Esq.—C
Williams, David, Esq.—C
Tutton, M., Esq.—A

2.—*Secretary to the Trustees.*

A. W. Halden, Esq., Education Offices, Swansea.

3.—*Exhibitions awarded* (1905–6).*

Name.	School.	Place in K.S. or other Exam.	Date of Exam.	Value of Exhibition.	Trg. Coll. entered.
				£	
Hannah H. Edwards -	Owm - -	1st Class Div. VI.	December 1904	9	Bristol.
Alice M. Evans - -	Manselton -	1st Class Div. VI.	" "	9	Cardiff.
Margaret H. John -	Terrace Road -	1st Class Div. VI.	" "	9	Swansea.
Jessie Hopkins - -	Waun Wen -	Welsh Matric.	June 1904 -	10	Cardiff.
Rhonddalina Terrill -	Terrace Road -	Welsh Matric.	" 1905 -	10	Swansea.

* The names of the Scholars to whom Exhibitions have been awarded in the years 1891–1904 will be found in the Report for 1905.

DOWNTON BRITISH SCHOOL CHARITY.

Report (1906).

Under a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners, sealed 21st February 1899, the premises of the Downton British School are leased to the Downton Parish Council at a rental equivalent to the amount of the nett receipts derived from the use of the premises for purposes other than those of the Parish Council, with a minimum of £10 per annum, and such rent is to be used for the advancement of education in either or both of the following two ways :—

1. Two Exhibitions not exceeding £5 in yearly value, or one Exhibition not exceeding £10 in yearly value, tenable at any Secondary or Technical School for boys or girls who, being *bona fide* residents in the Parish of Downton, are and have for not less than three years been scholars in an elementary school ; *or*
2. In the maintenance of one or more Exhibitions to be awarded to young persons who, having completed their apprenticeship as Pupil-Teachers in an elementary school, are in need of assistance to enable them to go to a Training College, these Exhibitions being tenable for the time, not exceeding two years, during which the holders are in residence at any Training College in connection with the British and Foreign School Society.

The Governing Body consists of three representative Trustees, appointed by the Downton Parish Council, the County Education Authority, and the British and Foreign School Society respectively.

APPENDIX.

Trustees, 1907.

Henry Percy Taunton, Esq., representing the British and Foreign School Society.
John Howard Collier, Esq., representing the Downton Parish Council.
John Parsons, Esq., representing the Wilts County Council.

Exhibitioners, 1899–1906.

Date.	Name.	Tenable at	Amount.	Period of Tenure.
			£ s.	
1901	Oswald Palmer -	Bishops School, Salisbury.	5 0	One year.
1901	Bertram Fanstom -	" "	5 0	"
1902	Oswald Palmer -	" "	5 0	"
1903	William Newman -	" "	5 0	"
1903	Ethel Gray - -	" "	5 0	"
1904	William Moody -	" "	5 0	"
1905	William Moody -	" "	7 10	"
1906	Funds retained for a Training College Exhibition.			

THE

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REPORT

OF THE

British and Foreign School Society.

ESTABLISHED 1808. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1906.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
AND SOLD AT THE CENTRAL OFFICES, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, E.C.

1909.

Price One Shilling to Non-Subscribers.

THE

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REPORT

OF THE

British and Foreign

SCHOOL SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 1808. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1906.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD.,
EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

1908.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

	PAGE
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD GENERAL REPORT	5
Appendix No. I. :	
Resolutions at General Meeting	32
Appendix No. II. :	
Charter, Statutes, and Byelaws	34
Appendix No. III. :	
Patrons and Officers	54
Members of Council and Committees	55
Appendix No. IV. :	
Students' Directory	58
Appendix No. V. :	
List of Contributors, 1907	60
List of Honorary Annual Members, 1908-09	67
Appendix No. VI. :	
Cash Statement and Balance Sheet	68
Appendix No. VII. :	
Donations from the City and Guilds of London	72

PART II.

TRAINING COLLEGES	73

PART III.

SCHOOLS, EXHIBITION FUNDS, &c.	150

PART IV.

LIST OF STUDENTS, BOROUGH ROAD COLLEGE.
LIST OF STUDENTS, STOCKWELL COLLEGE.
LIST OF STUDENTS, DARLINGTON COLLEGE.
LIST OF STUDENTS, SAFFRON WALDEN COLLEGE.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS RECEIVED BY

ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq., Treasurer,
Mr. W. PRYDDERCH WILLIAMS, Secretary,
at the British and Foreign School Society's Offices, 114 to 116, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C.

Also by Members of the Council, and the following Bankers :—

Messrs. BARCLAY AND CO., LIMITED, 54, Lombard Street, London.

LLOYDS BANK, LIMITED, 72, Lombard Street, London.

Messrs. BARCLAY AND CO., LIMITED, Darlington.

Messrs. BARCLAY AND CO., LIMITED, Saffron Walden.

Contributors of One Guinea or more, annually, or of Ten Guineas and upwards in one donation, are Members of the Society, and entitled to vote at the Annual Meeting. Annual Subscriptions are due on the 1st of January in each year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give unto the BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY, in London, the sum of pounds sterling, free of legacy duty, to be paid for the purposes of the Society to the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being, whose receipt shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

REPORT.

BEFORE dealing with the operations of the British and Foreign School Society and its relations to the educational world in the period (1907–08) covered by the one hundred and third Report, it is fitting that reference should be made to the great loss which the Society, and through the Society education in general, has suffered by the death of its honoured Secretary, Mr. Alfred Bourne, which took place on December 24th last after an illness of nearly six months. An account of Mr. Bourne's connection with the Society and the great work he did for education will appear elsewhere. But here may properly be reproduced the resolution which was passed by the Council on January 16th, when Mr. Bourne's death was reported:—

That the Council of the British and Foreign School Society in recording its profound regret at the death on the 24th December of Mr. Alfred Bourne, for 39 years the honoured Secretary of the Society, desires to express its sense of the great loss the Society has sustained by his decease.

Mr. Bourne was appointed Secretary of the Society in 1868. Earnestly believing that sound education must be founded upon instruction in the fundamental precepts of the Christian faith, and that the principles of the British and Foreign School Society alone afforded a means to that end consistent with public policy, throughout his long tenure of office he devoted his ready pen, facility of public speech, and logical acumen to advocating with untiring energy the institution of a national system of education amenable to popular control, and based on simple Biblical instruction. His readiness to welcome new ideas, his grasp of a situation, and his ability to judge the trend of events, combined with rare power of organisation, rendered a service to this Society and to education at large which it would be difficult to over-estimate, but to which the success and high reputation of the Society's Training Colleges bear enduring testimony.

Mr. Bourne's personal character, his uprightness, singleness of purpose, and tenderness of heart, together with his moderation in debate and sympathy with his opponent's point of view, were

such as to inspire with admiration and respect all with whom he came into contact. By his death the members of the Society's Executive feel that they have lost a much-valued friend as well as a faithful and greatly esteemed officer.

The Council, in offering the expression of its profound sympathy to Mr. Bourne's widow and to the members of his family, trusts that the irreparable loss they have suffered may be in some degree alleviated by the knowledge that he will long be held in grateful remembrance by those with whom he laboured for so many years in the great cause of national education.

Mr. W. Prydderch Williams, whose connection with the Society dates from 1870, has been appointed Secretary and General Superintendent of the metropolitan Colleges in succession to Mr. Bourne. Mr. E. N. Fallaize has been appointed Assistant Secretary in succession to Mr. Williams.

Another link with the past has been broken by the death on January 18th of Mr. David Williams, one of the most active of the Society's agents in Wales in the fifties and sixties of the last century. He was Vice-Principal, and afterwards Principal, of the Training College at Swansea.

Special reference must also be made to the loss which the Society, in common with the nation at large, has sustained by the death on March 24th of His Grace the Duke of Devonshire. The Duke, it is true, did not identify himself conspicuously with the direction of the policy or the administration of the affairs of the Society, but it is well known that its liberal principles and comprehensive attitude appealed strongly to his judgment and sympathy under all political vicissitudes. Besides being a Life Governor in virtue of contributions to the funds, he became a Vice-President, in succession to his father, in 1892.

The Operations of the Council.

Much discussion has been aroused by the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers*, published in July last, which embody drastic changes in the conditions of admission to Training Colleges. The denominational restrictions which, in view of the insufficient accommodation in undenominational colleges, have for so long debarred a large number of candidates from anything like a fair chance of securing training for their professional duties have been abolished. It is now laid down that, in future, Training Colleges should admit students without regard to religious beliefs or social position, and further, that no new Training College or hostel will be recognised unless it complies with the conditions of the Board of Education as to freedom from denominational restrictions or requirements.

While cordially welcoming Regulations which signally endorse the views and practice of this Society, the Council regrets the course which the Board has considered it necessary to take to insure the proper carrying out of its rules. It has defined the scope of the information which may be sought in the interview with the candidates which it has been customary for the College authorities to hold before accepting them for admission to the College; it will not in future allow the interview to be in any sense an oral examination on academic lines; and while permitting the exclusion of a candidate on the ground of defects which would be likely to interfere with his or her success as a teacher, has much restricted the freedom of selection hitherto exercised by the Principals. It has further dis-

couraged the Colleges from summoning any larger number of candidates than are likely to be chosen, by requiring that expenses incurred by candidates in attending for interview shall be defrayed out of College funds. Obviously the Board has for its object to prevent any evasion of its Regulations, as well as to save candidates expense. At the same time, having in view the extreme importance which those concerned with the admission of candidates have always attached to a personal interview, and the undenominational character of the Society's Colleges, the Council felt justified, at the request of the College Committees, in entering a strong protest against the action of the Board. A letter was addressed to the Secretary of the Board of Education in which, after stating in detail the reasons which made it imperative that the Colleges should adhere to their former practice of requiring a personal interview before accepting candidates for admission, it was pointed out that the Regulations would throw a heavy burden upon their financial resources.

Action has also been taken in another matter nearly affecting students in Training Colleges. The Board of Education has withdrawn the regulation granting permission to send students abroad for a third year of training which had been much appreciated, and of which advantage had been taken regularly both at Borough Road and Stockwell Colleges. It was proposed, in future, to grant permission to study abroad only to teachers after three or four years' service in a school. The Council after obtaining information as to the use which had been

made of the privilege by all the Training Colleges, particulars of the number of students sent abroad, and the views of the Training College authorities as to the advantages which accrue, organised a deputation to the Board of Education, in which all the important Training Colleges were represented, to urge upon the Board the inadvisability of withdrawing the permission. The deputation waited on Mr. McKenna on June 5th, when the following memorial was presented by Lord Stanley of Alderley:—

We, the deputation formed of 29 representatives from 25 of the Training Colleges, ask for a reconsideration of the notice that no students will in future be allowed to spend a third year of their course of training abroad.

We understand that the privilege is to be withdrawn next year in favour of a scheme for sending abroad students after they have had some experience of school work, and at a time when, it must be remembered, the College authorities can no longer vouch for their special fitness for this additional training, and that the third-year scholarship is to be available only for those who wish to complete degrees or specialize in some other way in England.

We believe that the present scheme has worked well; the members of the deputation can vouch for the service which the returned students have rendered in elementary schools. The scheme was only optional, and there have been difficulties to combat, both in choosing the right students and selecting the right course of study abroad; but the overwhelming majority of the Principals who have made the experiment are well satisfied of its great value.

We have nothing to urge against the new scheme in so far as it extends the privilege. On the contrary, we desire earnestly to urge that it be carried out, but it is not inconsistent with the old scheme, nor does it serve exactly the same purpose, many excellent teachers being not likely to avail themselves of the privilege after entering upon continuous work.

The objections to the retention of the present scheme (even after the adoption of the new) do not seem to have much force: (1) No demand will be made on the Treasury, the grant for the third-year students abroad being the same as for those who remain at home; (2) even if the insight into foreign methods should not be so keen as after some experience of school work at home, yet the habit of study, the probably fresher knowledge of the language, and the active supervision of the Principal of the College are compensating advantages; (3) facts do not support the theory that the third year abroad diverts the attention of the

scholar from the service of elementary education, and even if a certain number should find their way into secondary schools, we are satisfied that such an interchange is for the advantage of education both in elementary and in secondary schools, and tends to develop that unity in the teaching profession which is so often proclaimed as an ideal, but which is far from being an accomplished fact.

We ask, therefore, for continued permission to classify such exceptional students as are granted the privilege of a third year of training into: (1) those who are on the way to a good degree; (2) those who are able to specialize in art or some branch of science; and (3) those to whom a year abroad promises to be of great advantage. We ask, moreover, that when the Principals are able to make arrangements abroad satisfactory to the Board of Education, the opportunity should be granted of submitting to the Board of Education the names of class (3), and of recording the names of those of class (3) who for any reason cannot avail themselves of the immediate scholarship.

The Board, while maintaining its attitude as regards students who go abroad to study foreign educational methods, has now relaxed its Regulation in so far as to allow students who propose to become teachers of foreign languages to take their third year of training immediately after the conclusion of their College course.

The new Education Bill was introduced into Parliament on February 24th. A Sub-Committee had been appointed by the Council to consider the provisions of the Bill as soon as introduced into Parliament. A meeting was held on March 12th, when the following report was drawn up:—

The British and Foreign School Society heartily welcomes the main principles of Mr. McKenna's Bill in so far as—

(1) It gives every parent a statutory right to have for his child a place in a free unsectarian publicly-managed school.

(2) It prevents the unnecessary duplication of small schools in single school areas and the consequent injury to education.

(3) It enables the local education authorities to establish a consistent administration for all schools under their

charge; and frees them from the responsibility for schools which they have had no effective power to control.

(4) It frees the teachers in all elementary schools under the control of the local education authority from all religious tests.

(5) It provides for the giving of unsectarian religious instruction, only, during school hours, in schools which are compulsorily or voluntarily transferred to a local education authority; and gives to trustees reasonable opportunities of providing denominational instruction out of school hours for those children whose parents desire it.

At the same time the Society would call attention to certain flaws which, if allowed to remain, would seriously impair the value of the Bill.

(1) The definition of a single school parish is so worded as to exclude a large proportion of the schools which seem to be obviously intended. The Society believes that the principle as generally and reasonably understood is that in areas where in fact there is only one school and where for educational reasons there ought to be only one school, that school shall be a public elementary school.

But such areas occur in what are technically called "urban districts" as well as in "rural districts," and even civil parishes may stretch very many miles, and include several schools which may all be denominational.

(2) A uniform grant of 47*s.*, besides special grants, say 48*s.* a head, throughout the country, is excessive in some cases, insufficient in others. There are many schools where the entire cost of maintenance is less than 48*s.* a head. There are others where the cost is upwards of 80*s.*

The Society believes that the grant should bear a certain proportion (say, four-fifths) to the cost of maintenance in the district, and that a certain minimum of *bonâ fide* local or voluntary effort, excluding fees and endowments, should in all cases be required.

The Society regrets that it has been necessary to admit the principle of "contracting out"; but that being admitted, considers it essential that the proposal made by the Archbishop of Canterbury in 1906 should be accepted and insisted on, viz., that it shall be a condition of recognition that the standard of staffing and salaries observed in the district shall be maintained.

(3) The Society believes that, especially in town areas, there is a grave danger that powers to contract out and a fixed Government grant may lead to the creation of privately managed schools with high fees, attracting children on the ground of social exclusiveness. The danger would probably be obviated if a certain minimum of *bonâ fide* voluntary effort (not including school fees and endowments) were insisted on.

Exhibition. An exhibit has been prepared, which includes copies of the Society's publications, portraits of the Royal Patrons and early supporters of the Society, cards illustrating the life of the Colleges and Schools, and specimens of work done at the institutions.

It will be remembered that, in 1905, a Joint Committee of the Eastern Counties approached the Society with a view to securing reserved places for the training of their teachers at Saffron Walden. These proposals led to no result, the Eastern Counties deciding in favour of another scheme. The Essex County Council has now approached the Society with a view to securing the provision of, say, thirty places at Saffron Walden College for Essex teachers. The alternative schemes providing for the necessary enlargement of the College and the financial arrangements to be made between the contracting parties, which were drawn up for the Eastern Counties, have been submitted to the Essex County Council, and are now under consideration.

During the year, negotiations have been carried on by the local Committee and Trustees for the transfer of the Bangor College to a Joint Committee of the County Councils of Anglesey and Carnarvon. The Council of the Society, upon being approached, drew up a statement of the grounds upon which it was prepared to approve the transfer, and to which reference was made in the report of last year. The suggestions of the Council were accepted by the local Committee, the two County Councils, and the Board of Education, and have now been embodied in a

scheme sealed on March 26th, which authorises the transfer of the College to the Joint Committee, subject to a rentcharge of £50 per annum, to be administered by the British and Foreign School Society and applied, in the form of bursaries, to the benefit of students at the College. The College, which it is proposed to enlarge to accommodate 200 students, was handed over to the Joint Committee on April 14th.

After prolonged negotiations and the rejection by the Board of Education of the first scheme of transfer of the Swansea College, the Society and the Swansea Borough Council have arrived at an agreement as to the terms of transfer, which it is hoped will meet with the approval of the Board. Application has been made for a scheme of transfer by which the Borough Council will take over the leasehold and freehold premises (the former until the expiration of the leases, the latter on a perpetual lease) at an annual rental, to be administered by the Society as a fund for the award of bursaries tenable at Swansea College to young women who have received some part of their education in public elementary schools in Wales and the West of England. The Swansea Education Authority has already purchased a site for the erection of new premises for the College to accommodate 200 students, and proposes to use the present buildings for the purposes of a Secondary School.

The Society has been approached by the Trustees of the Evesham and Bengeworth British School and the Worcester County Council with a view to obtaining its consent to the transfer of the school to the latter body. It appeared

that the Society has certain contingent interests in the buildings. The Council, after consultation with the representatives of the Trustees, having in view the fact that the proposed transfer was held locally to be to the advantage of the education of the district, consented to forego its contingent interest in the property in return for a payment of £100 to the Society, the amount to be invested and the interest used for the benefit of education in Evesham or elsewhere, at the discretion of the Society's Council. This decision has been communicated to the County Council and the Trustees, whose reply is awaited.

The Council has also had under consideration a proposal to re-organise the Downton British School Charity, in which the Society has an interest, and to the Governing Body of which it appoints a representative. The Board of Education has suggested that a local charity—Sir Joseph Ashe's Free School—be amalgamated with the Downton British School Charity. The scheme for the amalgamation has been outlined, and it has been suggested to the Board of Education that another local charity, known as Mary Clarke's Charity, of which the income has not been used since the closure of the Free School, should be also included. The matter is still under consideration.

The Workmen's Compensation Act came into force on July 1st. Acting on the report of the Sub-Committee appointed to consider the provisions of the Act, the Council has taken out insurance policies to cover the teachers and other employés of the Society at the Colleges and the Central Office who come within the terms

of the Act. The number of individuals covered is 115, and the total annual premium £16 17*s.* 6*d.* The teachers in the schools at Stockwell, Northfleet, Petersham, and Corby have been insured by the respective Local Education Authorities. At Saffron Walden a policy has been taken out by the managers, for which the premium for this year has been refunded by the Essex Education Committee. In future, however, the Essex Education Committee, which fully recognises its liability towards the teachers, will act as its own insurer throughout the county.

The following is a list of the Committees which assist the Council or to which it has delegated a portion of its powers.

List of Committees.*

	No. of Members.	No. of Meetings.
1. Finance - -	7	11
2. Agency - - -	7	4
3. Publications - -	7	6
4. Borough Road College -	16	12
5. Stockwell College -	16	9
6. Darlington College -	18	4
7. Saffron Walden College	16	9
8. Exhibition Funds (4) -	13	4
9. Saffron Walden British School Charity -	10	—
10. Stockwell Schools -	4 + 2	6
11. Darlington Schools -	4 + 2	5
12. Saffron Walden Schools	4 + 2	6
13. Corby - - -	4 + 2	5
14. Northfleet - -	4 + 2	8
15. Petersham - -	4 + 2	5
16. Rowlett Educational Foundation - -	4 + 3	2

* This list does not include the Committees upon which the Society has representation, but the official business of which is not subject to review or control by the Society's Council, viz.:—*Bangor College*, *Swansea College*, *Lancaster Exhibition Fund* (*Bristol*), *Joseph Lancaster Exhibitions* (*Swansea*), and *Downton British School Charity*.

Normally the number of members in each Committee is as given above, but, except in the case of the schools, where the numbers are fixed by statute, there is slight variation from time to time.

The Saffron Walden College Committee has lost the valuable services of Mrs. A. Smith, by her death on September 19th, and of the Rev. Canon Fisher, who resigned on leaving the neighbourhood. In addition to the vacancy caused by the death of a Governor at the end of the previous year, the numbers of the Governors of the Exhibition Funds were further reduced by the deaths of Mr. J. H. Flood, Mr. J. C. L. Sparkes, and Mr. Bourne. Mr. F. S. Lancum, for many years a Manager of the Corby School, died on November 30th.

Messrs. Hennell, H. G. Morrish, and W. H. Gurney Salter have been added to the Publications Committee; and Mr. R. Gaskell to the Agency Committee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. E. Foster in the previous year. The Rev. S. W. Green has been added to the Borough Road College Committee; Mrs. F. D. Acland has been appointed as a member of the Stockwell College Committee in place of Mrs. Waller, who has resigned. One of the vacancies on the Saffron Walden Committee has been filled by the appointment of Lady Bailey. Three of the vacancies on the Board of Governors of the Exhibition Funds have been filled by the appointment of Colonel R. Knox Bevington, Mr. J. T. Edmonds, and Mr. H. G. Morrish. Mr. F. Gridley and Mr. E. N. Fallaize have succeeded Mr. C. E. Beach, whose death was

announced in the last Report, and Mr. Bourne, as Foundation Managers of the Petersham School.

The term of appointment of the Foundation Managers of the Saffron Walden, Corby, Northfleet, and Petersham Schools expiring in 1907, the Managers then holding office were appointed for a further term of three years.

The Council would take this opportunity of cordially thanking the ladies and gentlemen who have given so much time to, and shown so much interest in, the work.

The Training Colleges.

It will be gathered from the table of statistics (p. 16) that the Colleges in 1906–7 have accommodated 653 students—605 resident and 48 day. Of these 649 are Government students and four, students from abroad; there is a staff of 90 (58 + 32) teachers and officers, or, as one name appears on the list three times—Mr. Williams being the General Superintendent of the three "Metropolitan" Colleges—58 + 30 individuals, wholly or partially employed.

It will be seen that the various denominations are fairly represented among the students. This supports the contention, based on the Society's experience of a century, that Christians may live and learn and teach in harmony notwithstanding differences of creed, and that the reverent reading and study and teaching of the Bible as a common source of inspiration is compatible with personal adherence and loyalty to the beliefs of the particular Church to which the individual may belong.

The Training Colleges.

Statistics for 1906–07 *and* 1907–08.

—	Borough Road.	Stockwell.	Saffron Walden.	Darlington.	Swansea.	Bangor.
Accommodation:						
Actual	145	158	61	107	112	70
Recognised	143	154	60	107	112	70
Students left July 1907:						
Government Students.	71	76	30	57	56	35
Academic distinctions.	2 B.A., 8 B.Sc., 6 Inter. A., 30 Inter. S.	3 B.A., 3 Inter. A.	—	3 First B. Litt. 3 Final B.Litt. 1 Int. Arts.	—	—
Average salary	£93	£81	£85 17*s.*	£76	£76	£85
Staff:						
Wholly employed.	12	12	7	12	8	7
Partially employed.	5	10	4	3	5	5
	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
Income	10,040 15 10	8,562 11 10	3,217 10 8	5,748 15 4	5,871 19 1	4,978 4 4
Expenditure	9,735 17 10	9,009 1 9	3,147 17 3	5,321 19 11	5,678 13 10	4,675 1 11
Provident scheme	Number of policies, 14; premiums, 1907, £484 10*s.* 0*d.*; Council's contribution, £155 5*s.* 0*d.*					
Candidates, 1907	147	189	106	163	204	200
Students admitted September 1907:						
Government Students.	61	78	30	54	56	35
Foreigners	4	3	1	—	—	—
In College, 1907-08:						
1st year, resident.	61	78	26	54	36	35
1st year, day	—	1	4	—	20	—
2nd year, resident.	70	75	26	53	36	35
2nd year, day	—	—	4	—	20	—
3rd year, at home	3	—	—	—	—	—
3rd year, abroad	5	3	—	—	—	—
Foreigners	6	3	1	—	—	—
Total	145	160	61	107	112	70

Denominations represented:—

Episcopalians, 28·1 per cent.; Congregationalists, 20·9 per cent.; Baptists, 16·2 per cent.; Wesleyans and other Methodists, 22·8 per cent.; Presbyterians, 4·5 per cent.; other denominations, 7·5 per cent.

The certificate successes of the Colleges (which, owing to changes in the form of the list, are no longer tabulated—the tables being useless for the sake of comparison) are supplemented, in the case of three Colleges, by marks of University distinction and also by certificates for special merit issued by the College authorities:—

Borough Road records 2 B.A., 8 B.Sc., 6 Inter. Arts, and 30 Inter. Science (London), Special Merit Certificates, 12.

Stockwell records 3 B.A. and 3 Inter. Arts (London).

Darlington records 1 Inter. Arts (London), 3 First B.Litt. (Durham), 3 Final B.Litt. (Durham).

The candidates who took the examinations in December 1906 and April 1907 (or presented equivalent successes), with a view to admission to the Colleges in September 1907, and qualified, were again more than three times as many as could be received.

It is unnecessary to deal at any length with the work of the individual Colleges during the year, which is fully described in the respective College Reports. There are, however, one or two points in the subsidiary reports to which it is perhaps worth while to call attention.

Borough Road College.

It will be remembered that it has been the custom at this College, owing to special circumstances, to make payments to the head masters of the schools used by the students for purposes of practice and observation. As it was felt that the change in circumstances brought about by the Act of 1902 made the position somewhat

irregular, the local education authority—the Heston and Isleworth District Council—was approached in order that some definite arrangement might be made with them to determine the amount of the payment and the persons to whom payment should be made. It has now been agreed that the College authorities shall pay to the local education authority £5 per head for each student in a practising group, the total amount being on the present numbers £60 per annum. It is understood that the money will be passed on to the head masters of the schools used.

The Inspector of the Board of Education met the Committee on May 3rd and spoke of the energy and life which continue to characterize the College, and of the advanced studies of which the majority of the students are quite capable, as was shown by their success in University examinations. But, while admitting that no exception can be taken to the arrangements for training in teaching, reading and recitation, points out that the majority of the students were weak in these subjects.

No very extensive alterations in the premises have been carried out during the year. The improved system of drainage has been completed, the lavatories overhauled and re-fitted, and the domestic wing re-decorated.

The Principal draws attention to the careful organisation of physical training and athletics at the College in order to secure that the students on leaving College shall be physically, as well as mentally, developed in such a way as to enable them to give their best to the profession they

have chosen. The importance of a knowledge of the rules of hygiene is fully recognised in the College curriculum.

Since the close of the academic year with which the College Report deals, the salary of the junior staff has been under consideration. As a temporary experiment, the scale of payment has been raised, involving an additional expenditure of about £100 per annum.

Stockwell College.

Of the general results of the year's work, the report of the Inspector of the Board of Education will serve as an indication :—

"There is nothing of importance to be added to last year's favourable report upon this College. The earnestness, skill, and refinement of the work are as obvious as ever. The modification of the system under which the students' school practice is carried on is the practical point which most requires attention. The provision of more fitting accommodation for Art Teaching, and some minor points mentioned in conversation with the Council, will no doubt receive full attention.

"The teaching itself, both in this subject and in Science, is in a sound condition."

It is interesting to note that two more Egyptian women students have been entered at Stockwell.

The Principal, in her summary of the present situation in regard to Training Colleges, deals at some length with the difficulties with which the Colleges have, and will have in future, to contend in the admission of students, and she points out that the admission of bursars at 17 instead of 18, the regulation age hitherto, presents a grave problem.

The Committee in the course of the year has had to deal with a serious question. The County Council has, under a new Act of Parliament,

inspected the building with a view to the greater safety of the inmates in case of fire. Its requirements may involve heavy expenditure.

Saffron Walden College.

The Report of H.M. Inspector is as follows :—

The College is still thriving in every way. The smallness of its numbers enables its teachers to handle the classes with a directness of touch that is very effective, and shows itself in the results obtained. Everything that ought to be done for the students is being done, and the influence of the College is, as it has always been, refining and inspiring.

The Inspector's supplementary report, in commenting on the arrangements which have been made for the safety of the students in the dormitories in the case of fire, offered further suggestions, some of which have been adopted and some are under consideration.

Darlington College.

The work at Darlington calls for no particular comment. An additional field for students' observation has been found in the well-equipped schools of West Hartlepool. The College Societies and Clubs, which have proved so valuable in broadening the students' outlook, continue to flourish.

Swansea College.

The College Report draws attention to the fact that notwithstanding the increase in the numbers reported last year, the need for accommodation of teachers from South Wales is still keenly felt. It is hoped that the transfer of the College, to which reference has already been made, will prove, for some time *at any rate*, an adequate remedy.

Bangor. In addition to arranging the transfer of the College, the terms of which have been given above, the College authorities have entered into an important agreement with the Bangor University College. The Committee, while well aware of the difficulties which accompany the preparation of students for University degrees, entailing the danger of neglect of their professional training, recognises that a teacher cannot be too well equipped for his work. Throughout the year the Committee has negotiated for, and has finally secured the affiliation, of the College to the University.

Public Elementary Schools.

I. Directly controlled by the Society.

—	Stockwell.	Saffron Waldon.	Darlington.	Corby.	Northfleet.	Petersham.
Tenure of Premises	Freehold.	Freehold.	Freehold.	Freehold.	Freehold.	Royal Warrant.
Accommodation -	751	448	220	223	102	146
Average on register.	738	276	162	234	111	73
Average attendance.	651	246	134	217	102·3	68
Appointed day -	May 1, '04	Oct. 1, '03	Feb. 1, '04	Sep. 30, '03	July 1, '03	Oct. 1, '03
Expenditure of managers.	£ s. d. 135 5 7	£ s. d. 22 13 9	£ s. d. 32 11 11	£ s. d. 46 8 8	£ s. d. 27 8 2	£ s. d. 9 3 1
Receipts of managers.	12 17 11	176 17 2	17 12 2	111 14 6	22 16 4	62 12 8

II. England and Wales (Blue Book, 1907).

	Schools.	Accommodation.
Voluntary Schools—British and other Undenominational - - -	689	196,480
Council Schools - - -	7,236	3,543,760
	7,925	3,740,240
Church of England and other Denominational Schools - -	12,798	3,295,952

In the Society's Report for 1902 the figures (of the Blue Book of 1901) are given as—

Board, British, and other Undenominational Schools—accommodation - - -	3,164,708
Denominational Schools—accommodation - - -	3,379,384

A corresponding comparison of the figures of 1906, viz.:—

Council, British, and other Undenominational Schools—accommodation - -	3,740,240
Denominational Schools—accommodation - - -	3,295,952
shows an addition to the former, in six years, of accommodation for -	575,532
and a decrease in the latter of accommodation for - - -	83,432

The average attendance in the Council and Voluntary schools for the last three years works out at:—

	Voluntary.	Council.
1903–04 - -	2,590,284	2,554,418
1904–05 - -	2,552,612	2,696,834
1905–06 - -	2,490,370	2,812,839

The significance of these figures is increased when it is remembered that the attendance at 689 British schools is included in the "Voluntary" column.

The work of the schools which are under the direct care of the Council or its representatives —Stockwell College Practising School, Saffron

Walden College Practising School, Darlington College Practising School, Corby, Northfleet, and Petersham—requires little more than a brief mention. Their efficiency continues to be maintained, notwithstanding the disadvantages of the system of dual control which obtains under the Act of 1902.

Stockwell Practising.

In the Stockwell School, the managers have been obliged to incur some considerable expense in meeting the County Council in the matter of the heating of the premises. It was found possible, in some cases, to reduce the items or to substitute alternative proposals. It is probable, however, that the County Council may again call upon the managers to re-organise the system of heating employed, which will involve heavy expenditure.

Attention may be called to the fact that the balance in hand, when the County Council took over the maintenance of the school, has now been exhausted, and that in future, expenditure on the buildings will have to be met by the general funds of the Society.

Corby.

The Board of Education, without any change in its attitude in the matter of the premises, has for the moment ceased to press for increased and improved accommodation, in view of the transfer to the County Council, which it is hoped will take place at an early date. The Masters' House has been re-decorated and put into thorough repair at a cost of £28 17*s.* 6*d.*

THE VARIOUS AGENCIES FOR HELPING SCHOOLS, &c.

The work, during the year, of the Foundations and other Funds which are employed in the award of exhibitions to scholars and students, and of grants to necessitous British Schools, will appear from the following table:—

Grants to Schools.	College Exhibitions.	Bursaries and School Exhibitions.
J. Grant's Bequest - -	Herold's Foundation - - 1	Herold's Foundation - - 5
H. Christy " - 3	Shakespeare's Walk Fund - 6	Shakespeare's Walk Fund 1
Berridge Fund - - -	Neale Fund - - - 2	Downton British School Charity - - - -
	F. Morton Fund - - 3	Rowlett Educational Foundation - - - 2
	J. Lancaster Fund (Bristol) - 16	
	" " (Swansea) -	

Rowlett Educational Foundation.

Reference was made in the last Annual Report to the Scheme under which this Foundation was to be administered. The Trustees appointed under the Scheme by the British and Foreign School Society are Rev. T. Clarke, Rev. James Hammil, Messrs. Gurney Salter and W. P. Williams. The County Council has appointed Sir A. de Capell Brooke and Mr. S. J. Lloyd, and the Parish Council, Mr. A. White. The Foundation is not yet in receipt of its full income, as the lease under which the school is to be transferred to the County Council is not yet completed, but it is hoped that it will be ready shortly. The endowment has been vested in the Official Trustee, £724 8*s*. 11*d*. Consols having been at the same time transferred to the British and Foreign School Society in repayment of the Society's capital expenditure £599 5*s*. 3*d*. The property has been enfranchised, and an order vesting the freehold in the Official Trustee of *Charity* Lands obtained.

The Trustees have held two meetings at which necessary preliminary business was transacted, but the exact terms upon which exhibitions should be awarded have not yet been settled.

The two pupil teachers at the Corby School whose term of apprenticeship expired in July last were awarded bursaries of £5 each.

Treasurer's Statement and Balance Sheet.

The printed accounts are rendered in an Appendix to this Report, in compliance with the requirements of the Charter. Here it may be sufficient to present (1) a summary statement of the gross receipts and payments when the figures of the outlying Colleges are added, and (2) a summary of balances in hand in London, viz. :—

I.

Total Receipts, 1907.

	£	s.	d.
Dividends, Subscriptions, &c. (General)	3,894	2	6
College Receipts - - -	37,785	6	0
Trust Funds, Schools, &c. - -	2,566	19	7
	44,246	8	1

Total Payments, 1907.

	£	s.	d.
General Expenses, Publications, Grants, &c. - - - - -	1,642	10	10
College Payments - - -	36,908	4	3
Trust Funds, Schools, &c. - -	1,978	18	7
College Improvements - - -	18	3	6
Purchase of Stock - - -	2,029	13	11
	42,577	11	1

II.

Summary of Balances in Hand at December 31st, 1907.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash Balance for 1906 - -				4,408	5	2
„ Additions in 1907 - -				724	7	7
On Deposit - -	4,200	0	0			
On Current Accounts -	382	12	9			
In Hand - - -	550	0	0			
Total - -	£5,132	12	9			
				£5,132	12	9

	£	s.	d.
Balance carried forward to 1908—			
On J. Grant Fund - - -	731	10	5
On H. Christy Fund - - -	1,762	8	7
On Herold's Fund - - -	1,060	13	3
On Shakespeare's Walk Fund - -	532	10	2
On Neale Fund - - -	24	3	4
On Berridge Fund - - -	485	11	1
On F. Morton Fund - -	44	4	9
On Provident Fund - - -	19	9	11
On Withers Memorial Fund - -	44	17	10
	4,705	9	4
On Suspense Account - -	427	3	5
Total - - -	£5,132	12	9

Conclusion.

In closing this Report which, it must be remembered, is no more than a brief sketch of some of the past year's events and activities, the Council take leave to express the hope that enough has been said to show that the principles which the Society has advocated for national *adoption* for a completed century have been

faithfully respected and emphasised, that the work in which it is engaged at present in connexion with Training Colleges, schools, and other educational agencies has been prosecuted with undiminished vigour, and that the problems of the future are being faced, and, as far as possible, anticipated.

It respectfully claims, therefore, the continued assistance, pecuniary and other, of the Society's members and supporters, and confidently appeals for the alliance of all those who are striving for educational peace, and, concurrently, the advancement of the nation's vital interests.

APPENDIX No. I.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD GENERAL MEETING

F THE

British and Foreign School Society

WAS HELD AT

TEMPLE CHAMBERS, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.,

ON THURSDAY, MAY 7, 1908,
AT 3 P.M.

T. BUXTON MORRISH, Esq., J.P.,

IN THE CHAIR.

After the reading of the notice of Meeting, the confirmation of the Minutes of the Meeting held on May 9th, 1907, and the presentation of the Register of Members, and the Report and Accounts for the year, the subjoined Resolutions were proposed to the meeting.

1. Moved by the Chairman.
   Seconded by G. Gladstone, Esq.

"That the Report and Financial Statement be received, adopted, printed, and circulated under the direction of the Council."

2. Moved by C. Burt, Esq.
   Seconded by W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq.

"That the following noblemen and gentlemen be respectfully requested to act as officers of the Society for the ensuing year :—

President.—The Rt. Hon. A. H. D. ACLAND.

Vice-Presidents.

The Most Hon. the MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF ABERDEEN, K.T., G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL CARRINGTON, K.G., G.C.M.G.
The Right Hon. the EARL OF CREWE, K.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL SPENCER, K.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF PORTSMOUTH.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF HEREFORD.
The Rt. Hon. LORD REAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

VICE-PRESIDENTS—*continued.*

The Rt. Hon. LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE.
The Right Hon. D. LLOYD GEORGE, M.P.
The Right Hon. R. MCKENNA, M.P.
The Hon. ROLLO RUSSELL.
The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP OF BARKING.
Sir THOS. BARLOW, Bart., M.D., K.C.V.O.
Sir T. FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., G.C.M.G.
Sir J. WHITEHEAD, Bart.
Sir GEORGE KEKEWICH, K.C.B., M.P.
Sir H. EVELYN OAKELEY, M.A.
The Very Rev. the DEAN OF DURHAM.
The Very Rev. the DEAN OF RIPON.
The Rev. CANON WARBURTON, M.A.
The Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
The Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, M.A., D.D.
HENRY T. BOVEY, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.
E. NORTH BUXTON, Esq.
GEORGE CADBURY, Esq.
F. J. GOODHART, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. H. PYE SMITH, Esq., M.D. F.R.S.

Treasurer.—ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq.

Council.

Francis D. Acland, Esq., M.P.
H. Gurney Aggs, Esq.
Raymond Asquith, Esq.
Edric Bayley, Esq., M.A.
F. F. Belsey, Esq.
Sir Edward W. Brabrook, C.B.
G. L. Bruce, Esq., M.A.
Robt. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
Rev. T. G. Clarke. M.A.
George A. Corderoy, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
Miss Eve.
J. E. Foster, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lewis Fry.
Dr. William Garnett. M.A.
E. B. Gibson, Esq.
George Gladstone, Esq.
Rev. S. W. Green, M.A.
Henry Gurney, Esq.
John Hennell, Esq.
Rev. J. Scott Lidgett, M.A.
John Marshall, Esq.
Harold G. Morrish, Esq., M.A.
T. Buxton Morrish, Esq.
Arthur F. Pease, Esq.
J. Porter, Esq.
George Radford, Esq., M.A.
Sir Thos. Raleigh, K.C.S.I.
W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq.
Rev. B. J. Snell, M.A., B.Sc.
Evan Spicer, Esq.
F. Thompson, Esq.
Harold C. Watson, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.
G. C. Whiteley, Esq., M.A.
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

Auditors.

Messrs. GÉRARD VAN DE LINDE & Co., 50, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.

3. Moved by S. Watson, Esq.
Seconded by R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

3. "That the grateful acknowledgments of this meeting be respectfully offered to their Majesties the King and Queen for the continuance of the royal patronage and support."

4. Moved by R. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
Seconded by G. Radford, Esq., M.A.

4. "That the best thanks of this meeting be given to the President, Vice-Presidents, Councillors, Members of Committees, Auditors, and others who have taken an active part in the work of the year."

APPENDIX No. II.

ROYAL CHARTER

(granted by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, May 31st, 1906).

EDWARD VII., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith: To all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS the Right Honourable Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., Thomas Buxton Morrish, Esq., Robert Barclay, Esq., and Alfred Bourne, Esq., being respectively the President, one of the Vice-Presidents, the Chairman of the General Committee, the Treasurer, and the Secretary of the British and Foreign School Society (hereinafter referred to as "the existing Society"), have presented to Us their humble Petition, setting forth, amongst other things, to the effect following, that is to say: That the existing Society was originally formed in the year 1808 under the name of "The Society for Promoting the Royal British or Lancasterian System for the Education of the Poor," with the primary object of carrying on the School and Training Institution, founded about the year 1798 by Joseph Lancaster, in the Borough Road, Southwark, and of urging upon the friends of education in all parts of the world the adoption of his principles and methods.

That those principles have been frequently defined by the authority of the existing Society, and may be re-stated as follows:—

(1) That the development of the physical, mental, and moral nature of children is an object worthy of pursuit for its own sake—privately as a philanthropic mission and publicly as a State concern.

(2) That this object is best pursued by combined action—all sects and parties sinking their differences in the provision of the best educational means, and using them in the common school on equal terms.

(3) That while the cultivation of religious thought, the expression of religious feeling, and the performance of religious work may, and generally do, lead up to creeds and separate churches, there are certain fundamentals of religion and morals which the intelligent reading of the Bible is the best means of encouraging.

That in accordance with the above principles the aim of the existing Society has constantly been to develop the physical,

moral, and mental nature of the pupils in its schools and colleges by giving the best secular instruction and training, and by using the Holy Scriptures without any catechism or formulary distinctive of any religious denomination.

That the principal methods by which this aim has been pursued may be described under five heads—

(i) Establishing and maintaining and contributing to the establishment and maintenance of Training Colleges and other Institutions in which to illustrate the above principles, and to instruct and prepare persons who, as teachers in elementary or other schools, will be able to put them into practice;

(ii) Encouraging and assisting in the foundation and maintenance of Local Schools in England and Wales conducted according to the above principles for the benefit of the poorer classes of society of every religious persuasion, and providing such schools with school books and materials from a central depository;

(iii) Establishing and administering endowments for the benefit of such Colleges and Schools as above mentioned, and for the provision of exhibitions and prizes tenable thereat;

(iv) Assisting in the government and management of charitable foundations having the like objects to those of the existing Society by acting as or appointing Governors or Trustees thereof and otherwise;

(v) Propagating the above principles in British Colonies and Dependencies and in Foreign Countries.

That divers Training Colleges, Schools, Institutions, lands, and hereditaments, and charitable foundations and funds are held by various Trustees for the existing Society for the purposes aforesaid, or some of them, or are administered or controlled by or connected with the existing Society.

That the existing Society is also entitled to various funds standing in the names of Trustees for that Society, and representing donations and bequests from time to time given for the general purposes of that Society.

That the income of the existing Society is derived from the dividends and interest arising from the last-mentioned funds, and from voluntary contributions and from grants from the Board of Education and from fees paid by students and scholars.

That for the reasons therein mentioned, and in the belief of the Petitioners, it would be greatly for the benefit of the existing Society that it should be under the protection of Our

Royal Sanction by means of Our Charter of Incorporation, and that the same would greatly tend to promote the objects for which the existing Society was established.

And WHEREAS We have taken the said Petition into Our Royal consideration, and We are minded to accede thereto.

NOW THEREFORE KNOW YE that We, by virtue of Our Royal Prerogative in that behalf, and of all other powers thereunto Us enabling, of Our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by these Presents do for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, grant, will, direct, ordain, constitute, appoint, and declare as follows :—

1. All such persons as shall, pursuant to this Our Charter and the Statutes made thereunder, be for the time being Presidents, Vice-Presidents, and Members of the Society hereinafter mentioned, are hereby created and henceforth for ever shall be one body politic and corporate by the name and style of "The British and Foreign School Society" (hereinafter called "the Society") for the objects and purposes for which the existing Society now exists as hereinbefore appearing, and for such other objects and purposes as hereinafter appear, and by the same name and style shall have perpetual succession and a Common Seal, with power to break, alter, or renew, and make regulations as to the use of the same at their discretion,—and by and in the same name and style may sue and be sued in any Court or place of Judicature within the dominions of Us, Our Heirs and Successors.

2. We do hereby grant to the Society full licence, right, authority, power, and capacity (notwithstanding the Statutes of Mortmain); First, to take and hold all such lands, tenements, hereditaments, estates, funds, investments, and property as are now vested in or held by any Trustees or Trustee for the existing Society;—and, Secondly, to purchase, acquire, take, and hold in perpetuity or otherwise, any lands, tenements, and hereditaments for the time being required by the Society for the transaction of its business and the actual carrying out of its purposes, and also any other lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever situate within Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland: Provided that all such lands, tenements, and hereditaments do not exceed in the whole at any one time in annual value the sum of £5,000, such value to be assessed according to the annual value of such lands, tenements, and hereditaments at the respective dates at which the same shall be purchased, acquired, or taken by the Society.

3. The Governing Body of the Society shall be a Council to be called "the Council of the British and Foreign School Society," and hereinafter called "the Council."

4. There shall be a President and Vice-Presidents of the Society. The first President under this Our Charter shall be

the Right Honourable Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland. The first Vice-Presidents under this Our Charter shall be—

Vice-Presidents.

His Grace the DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G.
The Most Hon. the MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL SPENCER, K.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF ABERDEEN, G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL CARRINGTON, G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF PORTSMOUTH.
The Rt. Rev. JOHN, LORD BISHOP OF HEREFORD.
The Rt. Hon. LORD REAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G.
The Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C., M.P.
The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE, M.P.
The Rt. Rev. THOMAS, BISHOP OF BARKING.
Sir THOS. BARLOW, Bart., M.D., K.C.V.O.
Sir T. FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., G.C.M.G.
Sir J. WHITEHEAD, Bart.
Sir GEORGE KEKEWICH, K.C.B., M.P.
Sir H. EVELYN OAKELEY, M.A.
The Very Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM KITCHIN, D.D., DEAN OF DURHAM.
The Hon. and Very Rev. WILLIAM HENRY FREMANTLE, D.D., DEAN OF RIPON.
The Rev. CANON WARBURTON, M.A.
The Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
The Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, M.A., D.D.
E. NORTH BUXTON, Esq.
GEORGE CADBURY, Esq.
F. J. GOODHART, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. H. PYE SMITH, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.

5. The first Members of the Council shall be the persons named in that behalf in the 28th Statute set forth in the Schedule to this Our Charter.

6. The first Members of the Society shall be the above-named President and Vice-Presidents and such other persons as are named as Life Members and Annual Members respectively in the Register of Members of the Society certified by the said Alfred Bourne as complete and correct, and bearing even date with the Order in Council for the preparation of the Warrant for passing this Our Charter under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom.

7. The Statutes of the Society may (subject as aforesaid)—

(*a*) Prescribe the qualification, causes of removal, and the manner of the election appointment, and removal, and the terms of office of the President and Vice-Presidents of the Society, and of the Members of the Council (whether appointed by this Our Charter or subsequently to the grant thereof);

(*b*) Prescribe the terms upon which and the periods for which persons (whether appointed by this Our Charter or becoming Members subsequently to the grant thereof) shall continue (and as to such subsequent Members shall become) Members of the Society;

(*c*) Prescribe what Officers the Society shall have, and the terms, conditions, and periods upon and for which they shall continue in office;

(*d*) Prescribe and regulate the powers of the Council, the conduct of its business, and all other matters relative to the Council which it may be thought proper so to prescribe or regulate;

(*e*) Make special provision for the conduct of the Finance of the Society;

(*f*) Empower the Council to make and from time to time to revoke, add to, vary, and amend Byelaws for regulating (subject to this Our Charter and the Statutes of the Society) the proceedings of the Council and its Committees, the conduct of the business and affairs of the Society, and such proceedings and duties of its officers and servants as require to be so regulated;

(*g*) Provide for the government and constitution of the Society in all respects not otherwise provided for by this Our Charter.

8. The first Statutes of the Society shall be those set forth in the Schedule to this Our Charter, and the same are hereby declared to be valid and effectual to all intents and purposes whatsoever. The Statutes, including the first Statutes, may be added to, amended, altered, or repealed, and new Statutes made from time to time by the Society, provided that no such addition, amendment, alteration, or repeal shall be effective unless it shall have been resolved upon by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the members present and voting at a General Meeting of the Society, specially summoned for the purpose, and confirmed by a like majority at a subsequent General Meeting of the Society held after an interval of not less than 14 days nor more than one calendar month after the former meeting. Provided that no such Statutes shall have any force or effect until allowed by the Lords of Our Privy Council, of which allowance a certificate under the hand of the Clerk of Our Privy Council shall be conclusive evidence.

9. The Council shall, subject to this Our Charter and the Statutes and Byelaws of the Society and the Laws of the Realm, have supreme power over and the entire government and control of the affairs of the Society.

10. All property now held by any person or persons (other than the Official Trustee of Charity Lands or the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds) in trust for the existing Society, shall, if the Council so require, be conveyed or transferred so as to vest in the Society, or in any person or persons from time to time nominated by the Council. All property now held upon any trusts for the benefit of any particular school or institution connected with the existing Society or for any other special purpose

of that Society shall (subject to any Scheme which may be legally established in relation thereto) continue to be held by the person or persons in whom it is for the time being vested or (if transferred to the Society) by the Society upon the like trusts.

11. The Society shall not make any dividend, gift, or bonus out of its property or funds unto or between any of its members. The property and funds of the Society shall be utilised solely for the purposes of its objects, business, and affairs, and the carrying out of such purposes.

12. It shall be lawful for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by supplemental Charter, to add to, amend, or repeal the provisions of this Our Charter, or any of them, provided that a resolution to accept and approve such supplemental Charter shall have been submitted to the Society, and shall have been carried by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the members present and voting at a General Meeting specially summoned for the purpose, and confirmed by a like majority at a subsequent General Meeting of the Society held after an interval of not less than 14 days nor more than one calendar month after the former meeting.

13. It shall be lawful for the Society, by resolutions passed by such majorities as are mentioned in the last preceding clause hereof at two successive General Meetings of the Society, specially summoned for the purpose, and held at such interval as is in the said last preceding clause prescribed, to surrender this Our Charter, and to wind up the affairs of the Society, but if on the winding up or dissolution of the Society there shall remain after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the Members of the Society, or any of them, but shall, subject to any special trusts affecting the same, be given and transferred to some other Institution or Institutions having objects similar to the objects of the Society, to be determined by the Members of the Society at or before the time of dissolution, or in default thereof by a Judge of the Chancery Division of Our High Court of Justice.

14. Lastly, We Do hereby, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, grant that these Our Letters Patent shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in law, notwithstanding any omission, imperfection, defect, matter, cause, or thing whatsoever to the contrary thereof in these Our Letters Patent contained, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense, and to the best advantage of and for the Society, as well in Our Courts of Record as elsewhere, notwithstanding any recital, mis-recital, uncertainty, or imperfection in these Our Letters Patent.

In Witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.

Witness Ourselves at Our Palace of Westminster this thirty-first day of May in the sixth year of Our Reign.

By Warrant under the King's Sign Manual.

(Signed) MUIR MACKENZIE.

THE SCHEDULE.

STATUTES OF THE SOCIETY.

SECTION 1.

Preliminary.

1. In these Statutes (where not repugnant to the context) "Charter" means and includes the Royal Charter granted to the Society in the year 1906, and any amendment thereof, and any supplemental charter for the time being held by the Society.

"Society" means the British and Foreign School Society incorporated by the Charter.

"Existing Society" means the British and Foreign School Society as the same existed before the Grant of the Charter.

"President" and "Vice-President" mean respectively President and Vice-President of the Society.

"Member" means a Member of the Society.

"Council" means the Council of the Society.

"Statutes" means Statutes of the Society.

"Byelaw" means Byelaw of the Society.

"Good cause" when used in reference to removal from office, membership or place, means (1) misbehaviour in office; (2) being a lunatic (whether so found by inquisition or not); (3) conviction of any felony; (4) conviction of any misdemeanour which shall be judged by the authority invested with the power of removal to be of an immoral, scandalous or disgraceful nature; (5) being adjudged a bankrupt or making a composition or arrangement with creditors; (6) actual incapacity in or for the execution of the duties of the office, membership or place, or (7) any misbehaviour of an immoral, scandalous or disgraceful nature rendering the holder of the office, membership, or place unfit, in the opinion of the authority invested with the power of removal, to continue to be such holder.

2. The Interpretation Act, 1889, shall apply for the purposes of the interpretation of these Statutes as it applies to an Act of Parliament.

3. These Statutes shall be construed so as not to conflict with the Charter.

SECTION 2.

A.—PRESIDENT, VICE-PRESIDENTS, TREASURER, AND AUDITORS.

4. The President and Vice-Presidents nominated by the Charter and the persons who at the date of the grant of the Charter were respectively Treasurer and Auditors of the existing Society shall (subject as hereinafter mentioned) continue in office until the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906, and shall then retire.

5. At the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906 and in every subsequent year the Society shall appoint from among its own Members a President, Vice-Presidents, and Treasurer, and shall also appoint two or more auditors none of whom shall be Members of the Society and one at least of whom shall be a member of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales in the active practice of his profession. The persons so appointed shall (subject as hereinafter mentioned) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society and shall then retire.

6. A retiring President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditor shall, if qualified, be eligible for re-election.

7. On any election of Vice-Presidents the number may be increased or reduced.

8. A President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditor may—

(*a*) resign his office by writing signed by him and served by post on the Secretary, and thereupon his office shall immediately become vacant;

(*b*) be removed from office for good cause if the Council by a majority of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Council present and voting on the question shall so resolve, and upon the passing of such resolution his office shall immediately become vacant.

9. A casual vacancy (including a vacancy caused by failure to appoint) in the office of President, Vice-President, Treasurer, or Auditor shall be filled by the Council, and the person appointed to fill the same shall (subject as herein provided) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society and shall then retire.

B.—Treasurer.

10. The Treasurer shall furnish such security as the Council may think fit to require but it shall not be obligatory upon the Council to require him to give any security.

11. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep full and true accounts of the receipts and expenditure of the Society and to submit to the Council at least once a year a statement and balance sheet regarding the finances of the Society and to give all such information, explanation, and assistance to the Auditors as they shall reasonably require.

C.—Auditors.

12. Each Auditor snall be entitled to receive such remuneration (if any) as the Council may fix and agree with him.

13. It shall be the duty of the Auditors once at least in every year, to examine the accounts of the Society and ascertain the correctness of the balance sheet.

14. The Auditors shall have a right of access at all times to the books and accounts and vouchers of the Society, and shall be entitled to require from the officers of the Society such information and explanation as may be necessary for the performance of the duties of the auditors, and the auditors shall sign a certificate at the foot of the balance sheet stating whether or not all their requirements as auditors have been complied with, and shall make a report to the Society on the accounts and balance sheet examined by them, and in every such report shall state whether in their opinion the balance sheet referred to in the report is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the affairs of the Society.

D.—Secretary.

15. The first Secretary of the Society shall be Mr. Alfred Bourne, who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Council.

16. On a vacancy occurring in the office of Secretary the Council may appoint to the said office such person for such period at such salary or remuneration and upon such conditions as they may think fit.

17. The Secretary shall perform such duties with respect to the management and administration of the affairs of the Society as may from time to time be required of him by the Council.

E.—Minor Officers, Teachers, and Servants.

18. The Council may from time to time appoint upon *such* terms as they may think fit and dismiss any Assistant

Secretary or Secretaries, Superintendents, Accountants, Bankers, Solicitors, Cashiers, Managers, and Clerks, and any Professors, Lecturers, Demonstrators, Teachers, and Assistant Teachers, and any other Agents and Servants of the Society.

19. Any person holding under the existing Society any such office as is mentioned in the last preceding Statute at the date of the grant of the Charter shall continue to hold the same on the same terms as heretofore.

SECTION 3.

MEMBERS.

20.—(*a*) Any person who has contributed or shall hereafter contribute a sum of not less than Ten guineas at any one time for the general purposes of the Society shall be a Life Member of the Society.

(*b*) Any Corporation which has contributed, or shall hereafter contribute, a sum of not less than Ten guineas at any one time for the general purposes of the Society, and every person being a Life Member who has contributed, or shall hereafter contribute, any additional sum of not less than Ten guineas at any one time for the general purposes of the Society, shall be entitled to appoint one person to be a Life Member in respect of every complete sum (or additional sum) of Ten guineas so contributed, and any person so appointed shall be a Life Member accordingly.

(*c*) The executor first named in the act of Probate of the Will or Codicil of a Testator, by whose testamentary dispositions a legacy or gift of the amount or value of not less than £100 shall be given for the general purposes of the Society, shall be a Life Member of the Society.

21.—(*a*) Any person contributing a sum of not less than One guinea as an annual subscription for the general purposes of the Society shall be an Annual Member of the Society during the calendar year in respect of which such subscription shall be contributed.

(*b*) Any Corporation contributing a sum of not less than One guinea as an annual subscription for the general purposes of the Society, shall be entitled to appoint one person to be an Annual Member of the Society, and the person so appointed shall be an Annual Member during the calendar year in respect of which such annual subscription is contributed.

(*c*) The Council may from time to time authorise any association of former students at any Training College wholly

or partly maintained by the Society, which association at the date of such authorisation has been in existence for at least 12 months and comprises not less than 50 members, to appoint one representative to be an Annual Member of the Society, and any representative so appointed shall be an Annual Member for the 12 months immediately succeeding the date of his appointment.

(*d*) The Council may from time to time and for such reasons and subject to such conditions as it may think fit, appoint any person or persons to be an Annual Member or Annual Members of the Society for such period of 12 consecutive months as may be specified in the appointment, but so that the number of persons for the time being entitled to membership under this provision shall not at any time exceed 40.

22. Notwithstanding any of the foregoing provisions, every Member of the Society, by whatsoever right or in whatsoever character, shall be removable by the Council for good cause, and no such removal shall involve the return of any money paid, or relieve from any obligation or promise to pay a subscription or donation which has become due or payable.

23. Membership may be resigned by writing signed by the resigning Member and served by post on the Secretary.

24. The Council shall cause to be kept a Register of the Members of the Society and shall from time to time correct the same by adding the names of new Members and removing the names of late Members, and the persons whose names appear in the said Register and no others shall be entitled to the privileges of membership of the Society.

25. Annual subscriptions shall be deemed to be contributed in respect of the calendar year and shall be due and payable on the 1st day of January, and no Annual Member can exercise any of his privileges as such if and while any subscription due from him, or from the Corporation appointing him, is more than fifteen months in arrear.

26. The provisions of this section shall so far as applicable apply to the first Members.

Section 4.

The Council.

27. The Council shall after the first Annual Meeting in 1906 consist of the President, the Treasurer, and 36 other Members of the Society to be called Councillors.

28. Until the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906, the following persons shall (subject as hereinafter mentioned) be and remain the Councillors, namely :—

President.—The Rt. Hon. A. H. D. ACLAND.

Treasurer.—ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq.

Councillors.

Francis D. Acland, Esq., M.P.
H. Gurney Aggs, Esq.
Raymond Asquith, Esq.
Robert Barclay, Esq.
Edric Bayley, Esq., M.A., L.C.C.
F. F. Belsey, Esq., J.P.
G. L. Bruce, Esq., M.A.
Robt. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., J.P.
Geo. J. Cockburn, Esq.
George A. Corderoy, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
J. E. Foster, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lewis Fry.
Rev. T. G. Gardiner, M.A.
Dr. William Garnett, M.A.
Roger Gaskell, Esq.
E. B. Gibson, Esq.
George Gladstone, Esq.
Rev. S. W. Green, M.A.
John Hennell, Esq.
Rev. J. Scott Lidgett, M.A.
Rev. D. MacEwan, D.D.
John Marshall, Esq.
Harold G. Morrish, Esq., M.A.
T. Buxton Morrish, Esq., J.P.
Arthur F. Pease, Esq.
J. Porter, Esq.
George Radford, Esq., M.A.
Sir Thos. Raleigh, K.C.S.I.
Wm. Regester, Esq., J.P.
The Hon. Rollo Russell.
W. H. Gurney Salter, Esq.
Rev. B. J. Snell, M.A., B.Sc.
Evan Spicer, Esq., J.P., L.C.C.
F. Thompson, Esq.
E. J. Urwick, Esq., M.A.
H. Watkins, Esq.
Harold C. Watson, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.
G. C. Whiteley, Esq., M.A.
D. Williams, Esq.
Rev. C. Williams.
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

29. At the Annual General Meeting of the Society to be held in the year 1906, and in every subsequent year, the Society shall appoint 36 Councillors from among its own members, and the persons so appointed shall (subject as hereinafter mentioned) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society, and shall then retire.

30. A retiring Councillor shall if qualified be eligible for re-election.

31. A Councillor may—

(*a*) resign his office by writing signed by him and served by post on the Secretary, and thereupon his office shall immediately become vacant;

(*b*) be removed from office for good cause, if the Council, by a majority of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Council present and voting on the question shall so resolve, and upon the passing of such resolution his office shall immediately become vacant.

32. A casual vacancy (including a vacancy caused by failure to appoint) in the office of a Councillor shall be filled by the Council, and the person appointed to fill the same shall (subject

as herein provided) continue in office until the next succeeding Annual General Meeting of the Society, and shall then retire.

33. The Council shall meet once or oftener in every three months at such time and place as the Council (or in the case of the first meeting the President) shall from time to time prescribe.

34. Three members of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

35. The provisions of this section shall so far as applicable apply to the first Councillors hereinbefore named.

Section 5.

Powers of the Council.

36. The Council shall have the general management of the funds, finances, accounts, investments, property, and affairs of the Society, and shall have power to do all such things as may in the opinion of the Council be desirable for promoting the purposes of the Society in the United Kingdom or in any part of the World.

37. Without prejudice to the generality of the powers conferred by or mentioned in the last preceding clause, and subject to the Charter and the Statutes and any Byelaws made in pursuance thereof and to any resolution of the Society, the Council shall have the following powers :—

(1) To draft and prepare as and when they see fit additions and amendments to and alterations in the Statutes and new Statutes, and to submit the same for adoption by the Society in accordance with the Charter.

(2) To make byelaws in respect of such matters as are hereinafter authorised to be regulated by Byelaws.

(3) To exercise all such powers as are conferred on the Council by the Charter, Statutes, and Byelaws, and to carry the Charter, Statutes, and Byelaws into effect, and secure their being carried into effect and duly observed.

(4) To delegate to any Committee or Committees (whether general, local, or of any other character, and whether consisting wholly or partly of members of the Society) such of their functions and powers as the Council shall think fit, and either subject or not subject to the reservation of powers of reviewing, controlling, or disallowing the acts of any such Committee, and either subject or not subject to any directions or conditions to be obeyed by or imposed upon any such Committee, and so that any such Committee shall, subject to the terms of the delegation and to the provisions of any Byelaw, have power to regulate its own quorum and proceedings.

(5) To make contracts on behalf of the Society.

(6) On behalf of the Society to buy, take on lease, or otherwise acquire, and to manage, let, invest, and vary the investment of lands and hereditaments, stocks, funds, and securities, and all kinds of property, real and personal.

(7) To accept on behalf of the Society gifts, bequests, and donations of any property, whether real or personal, and whether subject or not subject to any conditions, and to carry out and perform any such conditions.

(8) To prescribe, direct, and supervise the teaching of the Society and its branches and of any institution in which the said Society is for the time being interested.

(9) To enter into arrangements with local educational and other authorities and with any Society, Corporation, or person and with the Board of Education or other Government Department as to the reception, education, and training of pupils and teachers, and as to the establishment, management, holding, and transfer of schools and colleges, and other educational institutions, and as to the establishment, administration, and awarding of scholarships, exhibitions, and prizes, and educational endowments, and as to the appointment of Trustees or Governors of trust funds, foundations, and institutions devoted wholly or in part to educational purposes.

(10) With such consent or approval as may be by law required, to sell, grant leases of, and otherwise deal with the property of the Society, real or personal, or any part thereof.

(11) To borrow money on behalf and for the purposes of the Society, and on such terms as the Council may think fit, and to secure any such loan (subject to such consent or approval as aforesaid) by mortgage or charge (with or without a power of sale or any other powers or provisions) of the property of the Society, real or personal, or any part thereof.

(12) To lend any moneys of the Society to any person or body of persons or Corporation either with or without any security for the same.

(13) To erect, provide, and support, or assist in erecting, providing, and supporting, buildings and premises for carrying out the purposes of the Society, and to equip and furnish, or assist in equipping and furnishing, the same with all such furniture, appliances, and things as the Council may deem requisite.

(14) To provide trained Teachers, to publish and circulate literature, and to spread the principles of the Society in such other ways as the Council may think fit.

(15) To provide a Common Seal for the Society, and to have or prescribe the mode of custody and use of such seal.

(16) To consider all reports, accounts, and balance sheets relating to the proceedings, affairs, and finances of the Society, and to give directions as to the publication thereof and the submission thereof to the Society.

Section 6.

General Meetings of the Society.

38. A Meeting of the Members of the Society (herein distinguished as the "Annual General Meeting") shall be held once a year during the month of May, or as near thereto as possible, at such place, day, and hour as shall be appointed by the Council. The first Annual General Meeting shall be held in or about the month of May 1906.

39. A Special General Meeting may be convened by the Council at any time.

40.—(1) The Council shall, on the requisition in writing of not less than 24 Members of the Society, convene a Special General Meeting.

(2) Such requisition must state the objects of the meeting, and must be signed by the requisitionists and deposited at the office of the Society, and may consist of several documents in like form each signed by one or more requisitionists.

(3) If the Council do not proceed to cause a meeting to be held within 21 days from the date of the deposit of the requisition, the requisitionists, or a majority of them, may themselves convene the meeting, but any meeting so convened shall not be held after three months from the date of such deposit.

(4) If at any such meeting a resolution requiring confirmation at another meeting is passed, the Council shall forthwith convene a further Special General Meeting for the purpose of considering the resolution, and, if thought fit, of confirming it as a special resolution, and if the Council do not convene such meeting within seven days from the date of the passing of the first resolution, the requisitionists, or a majority of them, may themselves convene such meeting.

41. Fourteen days' notice of any Special General Meeting, stating generally the nature of the business to be transacted, shall be sent to each Member of the Society, and no Special General Meeting shall be competent to transact any other business than that mentioned in the notice or directly arising thereout.

Section 7.

Finance.

42. The Council shall cause full and true accounts to be kept of the assets, liabilities, receipts, and expenditure of the Council.

43. The annual balance sheet submitted to the Auditors, together with their Report and certificate relating thereto, shall be printed and transmitted to all the Members of the Society together with the notice convening the Annual General Meeting of the Society in every year, and the same shall be submitted to and read at such Annual General Meeting.

44. All cheques drawn against the account of the Society shall be signed by at least two members of Council, and countersigned by the Treasurer or Secretary.

45. The receipt in writing of the Treasurer or the Secretary shall be a good discharge for all moneys paid to or for the benefit of the Society.

Section 8.

Byelaws.

46. Byelaws shall be binding when made at one meeting of the Council and passed thereat by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the members present and voting, and confirmed by a simple majority of the members present and voting, at a subsequent meeting held not less than 21 days later. A copy of the proposed Byelaws shall be sent to each member of the Council at least seven days before such subsequent meeting.

47. A copy of any Byelaws so made by the Council shall be sealed with the Common Seal of the Society, and such sealed copy shall be conclusive evidence that all the Byelaws comprised therein were made and confirmed by the requisite majorities at duly convened meetings of the Council.

48. Byelaws may, subject to the provisions of the Charter and the Statutes, prescribe and deal with the matters and things following :—

(*a*) All matters and things by the Charter or the Statutes required or authorised to be dealt with by Byelaws.

(*b*) The mode of convening and holding meetings of the Council and of any Committee thereof, and of the Society, and the conduct of and procedure at any such meeting, and the mode of nomination of candidates for any office.

(*c*) The form of any notice, register, report, requisition, or other document by the Charter or the Statutes or the Byelaws required or authorised to be given, kept or made.

(*d*) Any other matter or thing relating to the carrying on of the business of the Society which is not provided for by the Charter or the Statutes.

49. Any Byelaw may from time to time be revoked or added to, varied and amended by the Council in like manner as is hereinbefore provided in the case of original Byelaws, and the 47th of these Statutes shall apply to any such additional or varied or amended Byelaws.

50. Words defined in the Charter or the Statutes shall have the same meaning in the Byelaws, unless the Byelaws otherwise provide, and unless the context be repugnant thereto.

51. Until Byelaws shall have been made hereunder, the practice of the existing Society as to the matters to be dealt with in such Byelaws shall, so far as practicable, be followed.

Section 9.

Contracts.

52. Contracts made by or on behalf of the Society shall be validly made and binding on the Society if made as follows :—

(1) Any contract which if made between private persons would be by law required to be in writing, and if made according to English law, to be under seal, may be made on behalf of the Society in writing under its Common Seal, and such contract may be in the same manner varied or discharged.

(2) Any contract which if made between private persons would be by law required to be in writing and signed by the parties to be charged therewith may be made on behalf of the Society in writing, signed by any person acting under the express or implied authority of the Council, and such contract may in the same manner be varied or discharged.

(3) Any contract which if made between private persons would by law be valid, although made by parol only, and not reduced into writing, may be made either in writing or by parol on behalf of the Society by any person acting under the express or implied authority of the Council, and such contract may be in the same way varied or discharged.

Section 10.

General.

53. Women may be Members of the Society and hold any office in or under the Society.

54. No member shall vote at any meeting of the Council or of the Society upon any question in which he has any pecuniary interest, and if any member votes on such question his vote shall not be counted.

55. At every first Meeting of the Council after the annual election of Councillors the Council may choose one of their own number to be Chairman, and the Chairman so elected shall, if

present, take the Chair at every meeting of the Council until his successor is appointed. If the Chairman be not present at the time for which the meeting is called, the Councillors present and forming a quorum shall choose one of their number to take the Chair for that meeting.

56. At every meeting of the Society the President shall, if present, take the Chair; if the President be not present at the time appointed for holding the meeting the members present shall choose one of the Vice-Presidents, if present, or, if no Vice-President be present, some other member to take the Chair.

57. Every member present at a meeting of the Council or of the Society shall be entitled to one vote, and to one vote only, and all votes must be given personally, no proxy being allowed. Provided that in the case of an equality of votes on any question the Chairman of the meeting (whether of the Council or of the Society) shall have a second or casting vote.

58. The Chairman of any meeting of the Council or of the Society, may, with the consent of the meeting, adjourn such meeting from time to time, and from place to place, but no business shall be transacted at any adjourned meeting other than the business unfinished or not commenced at the meeting at which the adjournment took place, and the adjourned meeting shall for all intents and purposes be considered a continuation of the original meeting.

59. The Council shall cause proper minutes or copies (as the case requires) of the orders, resolutions, and proceedings of all meetings of the Society and of the Council and of Committees of the Council to be entered in books to be kept for the purpose, and those entries shall be signed by the Chairman of the meeting at which the order, resolution, or proceeding entered was made, passed, or taken, or by the Chairman of the next ensuing meeting of the same body, and every such entry so signed shall be received as evidence in all Courts and elsewhere without proof of the meeting having been duly convened or held, or of the persons making, passing, or taking any such order, resolution, or proceeding, or causing the same to be entered, being members of the Society or of the Council, or of the Committee (as the case may be), or of the signature of the person signing as Chairman, or of the fact of his having been Chairman, all of which matters shall be presumed until the contrary is shown.

60. All acts done at any meeting of the Society or of the Council, or of any Committee, or by any person acting as Chairman or a member of any of these bodies, shall, notwithstanding it may be afterwards discovered that there was some defect in the appointment or qualification of any member of such bodies respectively, or of the person so acting, be as valid as if there had been no such defect, and no act of any such body as aforesaid shall be invalidated by reason of any vacancy in or defective constitution of such body.

BYELAWS

(made at a Meeting of the Council on September 21st, 1906).

General Meetings.

1. A General Meeting shall be summoned by notice to each member. Not less than 14 clear days' notice shall be given, stating generally the nature of the business to be transacted.

2. At a General Meeting five members shall constitute a Quorum for the election of a Chairman, for the presentation of a Report, or for the adjournment of the Meeting. For any other purpose the Quorum shall be ten.

If within half an hour from the time appointed for the Meeting a Quorum be not present, the Meeting, if convened by or upon the requisition of Members, shall be dissolved: in any other case it shall stand adjourned to such day and hour and to such place as may be appointed by the Chairman.

3. At the Annual General Meeting all matters relating to the management and government of the Society may be discussed, provided that at least seven days' notice in writing shall be given to the Secretary of any Motion or Resolution to be proposed. If by any such Motion or Resolution it is proposed to rescind a Resolution passed at a previous General Meeting, at least 21 days' notice shall be given.

No Resolution passed at a General Meeting shall be rescinded at the same Meeting.

Nominations for the offices of President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Auditor, and for membership of the Council, shall be made in writing, signed by a Member, and shall be delivered to the Secretary at least 21 days before the Annual General Meeting. A retiring Officer or Councillor may be re-elected without nomination.

4. At a General Meeting, in case of any difference of opinion, the voting, in the first instance, shall be by show of hands. If the result be not accepted, a division shall be granted, if demanded by one-fourth of the persons present and entitled to vote.

5. The declaration of the Chairman at a General Meeting, and an entry in the Minute Book, shall be conclusive evidence of the fact that a Resolution has or has not been passed, and, in case of a Resolution requiring a particular majority, of the fact that it has or has not been passed by the required majority.

6. A Council Meeting shall be summoned by notice to each Councillor. At least three clear days' notice shall be given of such Meeting, indicating generally the nature of the business to be transacted.

7. At a Council Meeting, in case of any difference of opinion, the votes shall be taken as the Chairman directs. The declaration of the Chairman, and an entry in the Minute Book, shall be conclusive evidence of the fact that a Resolution has or has not been passed, and, in case of a Resolution requiring any particular majority, that it has or has not been passed by the required majority.

8. The Seal of the Society shall not be used except at a Meeting of the Council or of a Committee of the Council expressly authorised by the Council in that behalf.

Every instrument to which the Seal is affixed shall be signed by at least two Members of the Council and countersigned by the Secretary, Assistant Secretary, or other person appointed for that purpose by the Council.

Committees of Council.

9. Subject to the directions of the Council, Committees of the Council may meet and regulate the conduct of their meetings as they think fit. In case of any difference of opinion, the provision of Byelaw 7 shall apply.

The Register.

10. The Register of Members mentioned in Statute 24 shall be kept at the principal office of the Society, and shall be open to inspection by Members during ordinary office hours.

Notices.

11. Any notice required by the Charter Statutes or Byelaws shall be duly given if posted in a prepaid letter addressed to the person entitled to receive it at his place of business or at his last known place of abode in Great Britain, and shall be deemed to have been received within 24 hours of posting. In proving such receipt it shall be sufficient to prove that the letter was properly addressed and posted.

The non-receipt of any notice required by the Charter Statutes or Byelaws, or an accidental omission to give such notice, shall not invalidate the proceedings at any Meeting of the Society or the Council.

APPENDIX No. III.

Patrons.

THEIR MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTIES
KING EDWARD VII. and QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President.

The Rt. Hon. A. H. D. ACLAND { 2, Weaponness Park, Scarborough. 29, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Vice-Presidents.

The Most Hon. the MARQUIS of LANSDOWNE, K.G., 54, Berkeley Sq., W.
The Rt. Hon. EARL SPENCER, K.G., Spencer House, St. James's Place, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of ABERDEEN, K.T., Haddo House, Aberdeen.
The Rt. Hon. EARL CARRINGTON, K.G., 53, Princes Gate, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. EARL of CREWE, K.G., Crewe House, 15, Curzon St., W.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of PORTSMOUTH, 16, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP of CARLISLE, Rose Castle, Carlisle.
The Rt. Rev. the LORD BISHOP of HEREFORD, The Palace, Hereford.
The Rt. Hon. LORD REAY, G.C.S.I., 6, Gt. Stanhope St., W.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STANLEY of ALDERLEY, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.
The Rt. Hon. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G., 28, Grosvenor Square, W.
The Rt. Hon. H. H. ASQUITH, K.C., M.P., 10, Downing Street, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C., M.P., 70, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE, O.M., Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.
The Rt. Hon. D. LLOYD GEORGE, M.P., Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.
The Rt. Hon. R. McKENNA, M.P., 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.
The Hon. ROLLO RUSSELL, Dunrozel, Haslemere.
The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP of BARKING, The Vicarage, Barking, Essex.
SIR THOMAS BARLOW, Bart., K.C.V.O., M.D., 10, Wimpole Street, W.C.
SIR T. FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., G.C.M.G., Warlies, Waltham Abbey.
SIR JAMES WHITEHEAD, Bart., Wilmington Manor, Dartford.
SIR GEORGE KEKEWICH, K.C.B., M.P., St. Albans, Feltham, Middlesex.
SIR H. EVELYN OAKELEY, M.A., 97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, W.
The Very Rev. the DEAN of DURHAM, Durham.
The Very Rev. the DEAN of RIPON, Ripon.
The Rev. CANON WARBURTON, M.A., The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester.
The Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., LL.D., 25, Sunderland Terrace, Bayswater.
The Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, M.A., D.D., Mansfield College, Oxford.
HENRY T. BOVEY, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S., McGill University, Montreal.
E. N. BUXTON, Esq., Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.
GEORGE CADBURY, Esq., Manor House, Northfield, Birmingham.
F. J. GOODHART, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 25, Portland Place, W.
P. H. PYE-SMITH, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., 48, Brook Street, W.

Treasurer.

ROBERT BARCLAY, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditors.

MESSRS. GÉRARD VAN DE LINDE AND SON, 50, Gracechurch St., E.C.

Chairman of Council.

T. BUXTON MORRISH, Esq., J.P. { Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. Langhurst, Horsham.

Secretary.

W. PRYDDERCH WILLIAMS, 114, Temple Chambers, E.C.

Members of Council and Committees.

ACLAND, FRANCIS D., Esq., M.P., 118, Grosvenor Rd., S.W.	C																							
ACLAND, Mrs. F. D., 118, Grosvenor Road, S.W.				2																				
AGGS, H. GURNEY, Esq., Pippbrook, Dorking	C	F																						
AGGS, Mrs., Pippbrook, Dorking				2																				
ANGUS, Miss, 5, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.				2																				
ARROWSMITH, J. W., Esq., Bristol																								14
ASQUITH, RAYMOND, Esq., 10, Downing St., S.W.	C																							
BACKHOUSE, EDWARD, Esq., Stockton-on-Tees						3																		
BACKHOUSE, Mrs. JAMES E., Hurworth Grange, Croft, Darlington						3	3s																	
BAILEY, LADY, Lofts Hall, Saffron Walden									5															
BAINES, G. H., Esq., J.P., Bradgate, Park Ave., West Hartlepool						3																		
BAYNES, Mrs., B.A., Darlington						3																		
BARCLAY, ROBT., Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.						3																		
BARRON, T. M., Esq., Grange Road, Darlington							3s																	
BAYLEY, EDRIC, Esq., 25, Phillimore Gardens, W.	C																	9						
BELL, J. HYSLOP, Esq., J.P., St. Fillans, Stockton						3																		
BELSEY, F. F., Esq., J.P., 12, Russell Square, W.C.	C																							
BEVINGTON, ROBT. KNOX, Esq., 42, St. Thomas Street, S.E.																		9						
BIDDULPH, Miss, The Cottage, Petersham, Surrey																8								
BIGLAND, Mrs., 29, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.				2																				
BRABROOK, Sir EDW. W., C.B., 178, Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.	C																							
BROCK, Miss, 57, Walters Road, Swansea								4																
BROOKE, Sir ARTHUR DE CAPELL, Bart., Gt. Oakley Hall, Kettering												6												
BROWN, H. G., Esq., J.P., South Rd, Saffron Walden									5	5s														
BRUCE, G. L., Esq., M.A., Woodberrie Knoll, Loughton, Essex	C		1															9		11	2			
CAIGER, FREDERICK F., Esq., M.D., South-Western Hospital, Stockwell, S.W.					2s																			
CAMERON, ROBERT, Esq., M.P., 56, Victoria Street, S.W.	C		1																					
CLARKE, Rev. THOMAS G., M.A., The Rectory, Corby, Kettering	C											6												
COCKBURN, G. J., Esq., J.P., 22, North Grange Road, Headingley Hill, Leeds						3																		
CORDEROY, GEO. A., Esq., Mahainkwe, Dorking	C	F																						
CORDEROY, Mrs. G. A., Mahainkwe, Dorking				2																				
CUDWORTH, Mrs. W. J., Butts Close, York						3																		
DAVIS, Mr. W. J., High Street, Northfleet													7											
DENT, J. M., Esq., 29 & 30, Bedford St., Strand, W.C.	C	F	1															9	10	11				
DOUGLAS, T., Esq., The Garth, Darlington						3																		
DUNLOP, Miss, Training College, Saffron Walden										5s														
DURHAM, Very Rev. Dean of						3																		
EARLE, Mrs. COBDEN, 12, Montpelier Road, Peckham, S.E.				2																				
EDMONDS, J. THOMAS, Esq., 19, Gt. Winchester Street, E.C.																		9						
EVE, Miss, 107, Lansdown Crescent, Notting Hill, W.	C																							
FALLAIZE, E. N., Esq., Vinchelez, Chase Court Gardens, Windmill Hill, Enfield															8									
FOSTER, J. E., Esq., 30, Petty Cury, Cambridge	C								5															
FRANKLIN, Mrs. ARTHUR, 29, Pembridge Gardens, W.				2																				
FRY, Rt. Hon. LEWIS, Goldney Ho., Clifton Hill, Bristol	C																							14
FRY, Sir THEODORE, Bart., Beechanger Court, Caterham Valley (Surrey)						3																		
GARNETT, Dr. WILLIAM, M.A., Education Offices, Victoria Embankment, W.C.	C																							
GIBSON, ALEXANDER, Esq., Saffron Walden																								
GIBSON, EDMUND B., Esq., J.P., Saffron Walden	C								5															
GIBSON, Mrs. E. B., Saffron Walden									5	5s														
GLADSTONE, G., Esq., 34, Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex	C																							
GLANTAWE, Rt. Hon. Lord, The Grange, Swansea																								13
GREEN, Rev. S. W., M.A., 9, Bellasis Avenue, Streatham, S.W.	C		P																					
GRIDLEY, F., Esq., Mayleigh, Petersham															8									
GURNEY, HENRY, Esq., The Orchards, Outwood, Redhill, Surrey	C																							
HABERSHON, Mrs., 88, Harley Street, W.				2																				
HAMMIL, Rev. J., 2, Balfour Street, Kettering												6												
HARDING, Rev. GEO., Dover Road, Northfleet													7											
HARDING, WILLIAM, Esq., Darlington						3																		

HARDY, A. H., Esq., 42, Station Street, Northfleet, Gravesend - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 7
HENNELL, J., Esq., "Chilton," 16, Earlsfield Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W. - - C - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 11
HUTCHINSON, EDWARD, Esq., The Elms, Darlington - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3
JACOBSEN, THOMAS OWEN, Esq., 237, Brixton Road, S.W. - - - - - - - - - - - 2s
JOWITT, R. B., Esq., Hurst Wood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells - - - - - - - - - - - - 3
LANGLEY, RICHARD, Esq., Corby, Kettering - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
LAWRENCE, Miss, West Heath School, Ham Common, Surrey - 8
LIDGETT, Rev. J. SCOTT, M.A., Settlement, Farncombe Street, Bermondsey, S.E. - - C - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 9
LLOYD, SAMUEL J., Esq., Brigstock, Thrapston - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
MANLEY, Miss, Stockwell College, Stockwell Road, S.W. - - - - - - - - - - 2s
MARSHALL, J., Esq., The Oaks, Gipsy Rd., West Norwood, S.E. - - - - - - C F 1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - 9 10 11
MASTERS, Mr. JOHN H., 68, High St., Northfleet - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 7
MATHESON, PERCY E., Esq., M.A., 1, Savile Road, Oxford - - - - - - - - 1
MAYOR, Rev. W. P., St. John's Vicarage, Darlington - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3s
McCREA, Rev. LEONARD J., Saltwood House, Hanworth Road, Hounslow - - - - - 1
MEASE, Miss MARY T., 26, Christchurch Road, Streatham Hill, S.W. - - - - - - - - - - 2
MIDGLEY, ARTHUR, Esq., J.P., Saffron Walden - - - - - - - - - - - 5 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 16
MONTGOMERY, Mrs., Fairfield, Darlington - - - - - - - - 3
MORRISH, HAROLD G., Esq., M.A., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - C F - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 9 - 11
MORRISH, T. BUXTON, Esq., J.P., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - C - 1 - 2s
MORRISH, Mrs. T. BUXTON, Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - - - - - - - 2 2s
NEWBERRY, Mrs., "Hanun," 5, Barston Road, West Dulwich, S.W. - - - - - - - - 2
NEWNES, Sir GEORGE, Bart., M.P., Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4
NORTON, T. STERRY, Esq., 153, Kensington High Street, W. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3
PEASE, ARTHUR F., Esq., Darlington - - C - - - - 3
PEASE, Mrs. ARTHUR F., Hummersnott, Darlington - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3
PEASE, WILLIAM E., Esq., Darlington - - - - - - - - 3
PEASE, Mrs. E. LLOYD, Hurworth Moor, Darlington - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3
PEASE, Mrs. HENRY, Pierremont, Darlington - - - - - - - - 3
PLEWS, Miss, Swinburne Rd., Darlington - - - - - - - - - 3
PORTER, J., Esq., 10, Burton Road, Brixton, S.W. C - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 9 10
RADFORD, GEORGE, Esq., M.A., 5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. - - - - C F 1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 11
RALEIGH, Sir THOMAS, K.C., K.C.S.I., Artillery Mansions, 75, Victoria St., S.W. - - C - 1
RAY, MARSH, Esq., Hinton, Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 8
REGESTER, Ald. WM., Lawn Lodge, Isleworth - - - 1
ROBERTS, Judge BRYN, 9, Richmond Road, Cardiff - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4
ROBSON, F. J., Esq., Saffron Walden - 16
ROBSON, Mrs. J. J., Elmhurst, Saffron Walden - - - - - - - - - - - 5 5s - - - - - - - - - - - - - 16
SALMON, DAVID, Esq., Training College, Swansea - 13
SALTER, W. H. GUANEY, Esq., 26, Abingdon Street, S.W. - - - - - - C - 1 - - - - - - - - 6 - - - - 11
SALTER, Miss, 25, Willesden Lane, Cricklewood, N.W. - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2
SNELL, Rev. B. J., M.A., B.Sc., 94, New Park Road, Brixton, S.W. - - - C
SPAFFORD, W. A., Esq., M.A., Training College, Darlington - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3s
SPAFFORD, Mrs., Training College, Darlington - - - - - - - - 3s
SPENDLOVE, Mr. JOSEPH, Gretton, Kettering - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
SPICER, EVAN, Esq., J.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C. - - - - - - C - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 10
SPICER, Mrs. EVAN, Belair, Dulwich, S.E. - - - - - 2
STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, The Right Hon. Lord, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W. - - - - 1
STEELE, Rev. J. T., M.A., Vicarage, Saffron Walden - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 5
STUART, Mrs. J., 24, Grosvenor Road, S.W. - - - - - 2

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES.

SWANSEA, Lady, 4, Belgrave Place, S.W.	4
SWINDELLS, Miss JANET, Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.	2
TAMPLIN, Miss, Newport, Essex	5
TANNER, ERNEST W., Esq., Saffron Walden	[illegible]
TAUNTON, H. P., Esq., Redlynch, Salisbury	15
THOMPSON, F., Esq., Eversley, Haling Park Rd., Croydon	C 9 10
TUKE, Miss E., Saffron Walden	5
WATKINS, HOWEL, Esq., Bryn Road, Swansea	4
WATSON, G. NEWBY, Esq., Grantly, Darlington	3
WATSON, Mrs. NEWBY, Grantly, Darlington	3
WATSON, HAROLD C., Esq., 12, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C.	C F 1 7 9
WATSON, S., Esq., 12, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C.	C F 1 3 9 10
WATSON, Mrs., Poplars, New Park Rd., Brixton Hill, S.W.	2
WHITE, Mr. A., 2, Millbunch Terrace, Irchester, Wellingborough	6
WHITELEY, GEO. C., Esq., Town Hall Chambers, High Street, Southwark	C
WHITWELL, WM., Esq., Overdene, Saltburn-by-the-Sea	3
WILLIAMS, W. P., Esq., Myfyrion, Isleworth	2s 3 4 5s 6 7 8 9
WILSON, Mrs. G. D., Pensbury, Darlington	3 3s
WORMELL, R., Esq., M.A., D.Sc., Roydon, Ware	C 1
YOUNG, Rev. JOHN, Saffron Walden	5 5s

C-Council (36). F-Finance (7). 1-Borough Road College (16). 2-Stockwell College (16). 2s-Schools [illegible] 3-Darlington College (16 + *ex-off.*). 3s-Darlington Schools (6). 4-Swansea College (6). 5-Saffron Wa[illegible] College (16). 5s-Schools (6). 6-Corby (Rowlett) (6 + 4). 7-Northfleet School (6). 8-Russell School, Petersham [illegible] 9-Herold's Foundation, Shakespeare's Walk, Neale and Francis Morton Exhibition Funds (13). 10-Agency [illegible] 11-Publications (7). 12-Isleworth County School (1). 13-Joseph Lancaster Exhibition Fund (Swansea) 14-Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol) (2). 15-Downton B.S. Charity (1). 16-Saffron Walden B.S. Charity

APPENDIX No. IV.

EDUCATIONAL RECORD DIRECTORY.

[All former Students of the British and Foreign School Society's Colleges who wish to keep in touch with the Parent Society, and, through the "Record," with fellow-students, may have their addresses registered from time to time on this page. The list will appear annually, but corrections of addresses (and other interesting information) can be made in the "Personal Memoranda" in each number of the "Record." A subscription of 2*s.* 6*d.* a year is expected towards the expense of publishing and sending out the "Record" to "Old Students" all over the world. It is essential to the scheme that those who subscribe should send, with their subscription, and any particulars they wish inserted, their full address, *clearly written.*]

Baker, Mrs. E., *née* Odell [St. 1865–66], 70, High Street, Eton, Windsor. (For "Stockwell Fund.")

Blinco, Mrs., *née* White [S.W. 1890–91], 6, Sparsholt Road, Crouch Hill.

Bond, Mrs. Sarah C., *née* Barber [St. 1877–78], Heath Villas, Fog Lane, Didsbury, Manchester.

Brown, Miss Hannah [Darl.], Pupil-teachers' Centre, Spennymoor.

Chard, Henry [B.R. 1867-68], Fawbert and Barnard's School, Harlow, Essex.

Clegg, Alex. [B.R. 1868-69], British School, Eastcombe, Stroud, Glos.

Creighton, Mrs. H. S., *née* Jenkins [Swan. 1877–78], 42, Lewis Road, Neath.

Daniell, Wm. [B.R. 1893-94], Acton Lane Mixed School, Harlesden, N.W.

Dawkins, Wm. [B.R. 1871–72], School House, Butterrow, near Stroud.

Driver, J. W. [B.R. 1895-96], Junr. Dept., Council School, Cowper Street, Leeds.

Hiscox, A. W., "Hither Green" Council Schools, Hither Green, S.E.

Hugh, Wm., Rockmount Cottage, Upper College Street, Nottingham.

Inchbold, W. [B.R. 1866–67], Chequer Road Council School, Doncaster.

Jenkins, J. Molyneux [B.R. 1878-79], The Grammar School, Rye, Sussex.

Jones, Gomer [B.R. 1873-74], 47, Union Terrace, Merthyr Tydvil.

Lyon, M. S. [B.R. 1872–73], 4, Westbourne Terrace, Weston-super-Mare.

Murray, Geo. G. [B.R. 1874–75], Council School, New Marske, Yorks.

Reid, F. Murray [B.R. 1895-96], Normal School, Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa.
Richardson, John [B.R. 1889-90], 80, Northenden Road, Sale.
Sackett, Miss Annie C. [S.W. 1892-93], Douglas House, Hermon Hill, Wanstead.
Simpson, Miss M. C. [Darl. 1891-92], Brudenell Council School, Leeds.
Smith, E. Wilkes [B.R. 1860-61], 2, Waldegrave Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.
Spooner, Frank [B.R. 1885], Shire Hall, Bedford.
Stockman, Miss K. E. [St. 1887-88], Luckwell Infants' Council School, Bristol.
Strain, Miss Annie [St. 1903-04], Werneth C. School, Oldham.
Sutherland, George [B.R. 1882-83], 73, Belmont Drive, Newsham Park, Liverpool.
Taylor, Miss Emma [Darl.], 52, North Ormesby Road, Middlesbrough.
Turnbull, Geo. [B.R. 1863-64], Bewicke Council Sch., Rose Hill, Willington Quay-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
Withycombe, Mrs. Clara A., *née* Walford, 53, Victoria Terrace, North Street, Bridgwater.
Woodhouse, W. [B.R. 1863-64], British School, Lansdowne, Bournemouth.
Young, Geo. [B.R. 1895-96], 38, Havelock Street, Sheffield.

APPENDIX No. V.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS, 1907.

(The Life Members and Annual Members are distinguished by the letter L and an asterisk (*) respectively. Italic figures indicate donations.)

		£	s.	d.
	HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII. -	10	10	0
*	Abbott, Rev. Dr., Wellside, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W. - -	1	1	0
*	Aggs, Mrs., Pippbrook, Dorking - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Alderson, G. B., Esq., Alexandria, Egypt.			
L	Allen, Edward R., Esq., 7, Cowper Street, City Road, E.C.			
*	Angus, Miss A. G., Ellerdale, 5, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.	1	1	0
L	Ashby, Frederick, Esq., Staines.			
L	Backhouse, Mrs. James E., Hurworth Grange, Darlington -	1	1	0
L	Backhouse, T. W., Esq., West Hendon House, Sunderland - -	5	5	0
*	Bamford, E., Esq., Roxton, Bushey, Watford - - -	1	1	0
L	Barclay, Robert, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C. - - -	5	0	0
*	Barlow, Sir Thomas, Bart., K.C.V.O., 10, Wimpole Street, W. -	1	1	0
L	Barnard, William, Esq., Sawbridgeworth.			
*	Barnes, Mrs., Brookside, Chirk, near Ruabon - - -	1	1	0
*	Barran and Son, Messrs., *per* Sir John Barran, St. Paul Street, Leeds - - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
*	Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs., *per* T. Torby, Esq., Burton-on-Trent - - - - - - - - -	2	2	0
*	Bayley, Edric, Esq., 25, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. -	1	1	0
L	Bayne, W., Esq., Menai View, Bangor, N. Wales - -	1	1	0
L	Beaufort, His Grace the Duke of,			
L	Bell, Sir Hugh, Bart., Rounton Grange, Northallerton.			
L	Bell Brothers, Messrs., *per* Walter Johnson, Esq., Middlesbrough.			
	Bell, J. Hyslop, Esq., J.P., St. Fillans, Stockton-on-Tees - -	1	1	0
*	Belsey, F. F., Esq., J.P., 12, Russell Square, W.C. - - -	1	1	0
	Bennett, Mrs., 25, Athenæum Street, Plymouth - - -	*1*	*1*	*0*
	Biddulph, G. T., Esq., Douglas House, Petersham - - -	2	10	0
	Biddulph, Miss, The Cottage, Petersham - - - -	2	0	0
*	Bigland, Mrs., 29, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. - - -	1	1	0
	Bourne, Alfred, Esq. (the late), 24, Park Road, Bromley, Kent -	1	1	0
L	Braithwaite, C. L., Esq., Kendal.			
L	Brassey, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.B., 24, Park Lane, W.			
*	Bristow, Mrs., 48, Northside, Clapham Common, S.W. - -	2	2	0
	Brock, Miss, 57, Walters Road, Swansea - - - -	1	1	0
*	Brown, H. Geo., Esq., 40, South Road, Saffron Walden - -	1	1	0
	Brown, Misses R. and A., 48, Park Street, Luton - - -	1	0	0
*	Bruce, G. L., Esq., M.A., Woodberrie Knoll, Loughton, Essex -	1	1	0
*	Buckland, R. W. B., Esq., 23, Bush Lane, E.C. - - -	1	1	0
L	Burnhope Colliery, *per* U. A. Ritson, Esq., 15, Queen Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.			
L	Burt, Charles, Esq., J.P., Hillside House, Richmond, Surrey.			
L	Buxton, Edward North, Esq., Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.			
L	Buxton, The Rt. Hon. S. C., M.P., 7, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.			
L	Buxton, S. Gurney, Esq., Catton Hall, Norwich.			
L	*Buxton,* Sir T. Fowell, Bart., Warlies, Waltham Abbey.			

		£	s.	d.
L	Cadbury, George, Esq., Manor House, Northfield, nr. Birmingham	1	1	0
*	Campbell, Mrs., 3, Mount Pleasant, Manningham, Bradford, Yorks	1	1	0
*	Chesterman & Co., Messrs., *per* J. Chesterman, Esq., Bow Works, Sheffield - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
*	Clarke, Rev. T. G., M.A., J.P., The Rectory, Corby, Kettering -	1	1	0
*	Clarke, Mrs., The Rectory, Corby, Kettering - - -	1	1	0
L	Cleeves, E. A., Esq., Sketty - - - - - -	0	10	6
L	Clothworkers' Company, The Worshipful, *per* Sir Owen Roberts, M.A., D.C.L., Mincing Lane, E.C.			
*	Clulow, C. A., Esq., 9, Gracechurch Street, E.C. - - -	1	1	0
	Connor, Rev. D., Swansea - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Cook, Geo. E., Esq., 5, Sketty Road, Swansea - - -	1	1	0
	Cook, T. P., Esq., The Mirador, Swansea - - - -	1	1	0
*	Corderoy, Geo. A., Esq., "Mahainkwe," Dorking - - -	1	1	0
*	Corderoy, Mrs., "Mahainkwe," Dorking - - - -	1	1	0
*	Courage & Co., Messrs., *per* P. Davis, Esq., Anchor Brewhouse, Horselydown, S.E. - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Crewdson, Alfred, Esq., Springfield, Alderley Edge, Manchester -	1	1	0
L	Crosfield, John, Esq., Bank Quay, Warrington.			
*	Crosfield, J. B., Esq., 3, Great Tower Street, E.C. - - -	1	1	0
L	Crosfield, William, Esq., 6, Stanley Street, Liverpool.			
	Cudworth, W. J., Esq., Butt's Close, York - - - -	2	2	0
L	Cumming, C. E. D., Esq., Dashwood House, New Broad Street, E.C.			
L	Cunningham, J. H., Esq., 2, Oakley Terrace, Dennistown, Glasgow.			
	Davies, Mrs. D. Charles, Hafod, Upper Bangor, Bangor, N. Wales	1	1	0
	Davies, Griffith, Esq., F.I.A., 11, Freeland Road, Ealing, W. -	1	1	0
	Davies, Mrs. William, 11, St. James' Gardens, Swansea - -	1	1	0
L	Dawson, E. B., Esq., Aldcliffe Hall, Lancaster.			
*	Dennis, J. W., Esq., Inglethorpe, Louth, Lincs. - - -	1	1	0
	Douglas, Thomas, Esq., The Garth, Darlington - - -	1	1	0
*	Doulton & Co., Messrs., *per* C. L. Jones, Esq., Secretary, High Street, Lambeth, S.E. - - - - - -	2	2	0
	Down, C. H., Esq., Penbryn, Sketty, Swansea - - -	1	1	0.
L	Ducie, The Rt. Hon. Earl, 16, Portman Square, W. - -	5	0	0
	Earle, Mrs. Cobden, 41, Criffel Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W. -	0	10	6
	Edwards, F., Esq., Capital and Counties Bank, Swansea -	1	1	0
	Edwards, John, Esq., Coed Cymmer, Dolgelly - - -	1	1	0
	Edwards, Thomas, & Co., *per* T. Edwards, Esq., 31, Tarlton Street, Liverpool - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Ellis, The Rt. Hon. John Edward, M.P., 37, Prince's Gate, South Kensington, S.W.			
	Essery, W. H., Esq., Caswell - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Evans, B., Esq., Llandovery - - - - -	1	1	0
	Evans, T. Gilbert, Esq. (Zoar Welsh Congregational Church), Merthyr Tydvil - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Evans, Thomas Williams, Esq., Elstree Hall, Derby.			
	Evans, W., Esq., 2, Newsham Drive, Liverpool - - -	1	1	0
L	Evans, W., Esq., 111, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.			
L	Farren, Rev. John, 23, Chatsworth Road, West Norwood, S.E.			
*	Figgis, Mrs., Montagu Grove, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W. - -	1	1	0
L	Fisher, Richard, Esq., Hill Top, Midhurst, Kent.			
L	Ford, J. R., Esq., 61, Albion Street, Leeds.			
L	Ford, T. B. P., Esq., Low Bentham, Yorks.			
L	Forester, W. H., Esq., Swansea.			

		£	s.	d.
*	Foster, J. E., Esq., 10, Trinity Street, Cambridge	2	2	0
L	Fox, F. E., Esq., "Uplands," Crown Hill, S.O., South Devon.			
L	Fox, Thomas, Esq., Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset.			
*	Fremantle, The Hon. and Very Rev. W. H., D.D., Dean of Ripon, Ripon	1	1	0
*	Fry, J. S., Esq., 12, Union Street, Bristol	1	1	0
L	Fry, The Right Hon. Lewis, Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol	2	2	0
L	Fry, Sir Theodore, Bart., Beechanger Court, Caterham Valley, Surrey.			
*	Gaskell, Roger, Esq., 5, The Grove, Highgate, N.	2	2	0
L	Gatty, C. H., Esq., Felbridge Park, East Grinstead.			
*	Gibson, E. B., Esq., Saffron Walden	2	2	0
*	Gibson, Mrs. E. B., Saffron Walden	1	1	0
L	Gibson, Miss M. W., Saffron Walden	5	5	0
	Gibson, J. P., Esq., Battle Hill, Hexham	1	1	0
L	Gilliat, John S., Esq., 18, Prince's Gate, S.W.			
*	Gladstone, Geo., Esq., 34, Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex	1	1	0
L	Glantawe, The Rt. Hon. Lord, Swansea.			
*	Godlee, J. Lister, Esq., Wake's Colne Place, Earl's Colne, S.O., Essex	2	2	0
*	Green, Rev. S. W., M.A., 9, Bellasis Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.	1	1	0
	Griffith, John, Esq., The Beehive, Bangor, N. Wales	1	6	0
	Griffiths, John, Esq., 61, Mansel Terrace, Swansea	1	1	0
L	Gurney, Henry, Esq., The Orchards, Outwood, Surrey	1	1	0
*	Habershon, Mrs., 88, Harley Street, W.	2	2	0
*	Hack, D., Esq., Fir Croft, Withdean, near Brighton	1	1	0
	Halden, A. W., Esq., Swansea	1	1	0
	Hall, Joseph, Esq., J.P., Grosvenor House, Swansea	1	1	0
*	Hammer, G. M., Esq., Stoke Lodge, London Road, Guildford	2	2	0
*	Hanbury, C. H., Esq., The Manor House, Little Berkhamstead, Hertford	1	1	0
	Harding, Wm., Esq., Hollyhurst, Darlington	1	1	0
L	Harford, C. L., Esq., Cheltenham.			
	Harris, W. E., Esq., 3, Glanmor Terrace, Swansea	1	1	0
	Hartland, E. Sidney, Esq., Highgarth, Gloucester	1	1	0
L	Headley, Henry, Esq., Ashford, Kent.			
*	Hennell, John, Esq., "Chilton," 16, Earlsfield Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.	1	1	0
L	Hodgkin, J. B., Esq., Elm Ridge, Darlington.			
L	Hodgkin, Mrs. J. B., Elm Ridge, Darlington.			
L	Hodgkin, T., Esq., D.C.L., Litt.D., Barmoor Castle, Beal, Northumberland.			
L	Hopkins, Miss, Lenton Road, The Park, Nottingham	0	10	0
L	Howard, Sir Frederick, The Abbey Close, Bedford.			
*	Howard, Joseph, Esq., 18, Kensington Court, W.	1	1	0
L	Howard, R. L., Esq., Danesfield, St. Albans.			
	Hughes, S., Esq., Bod Ednyfed, Amlwch, N. Wales	1	1	0
	Jackson, Mrs., Elm Lodge, Petersham, Surrey	1	0	0
	James, W., Esq., Arcade Chambers, Goat Street, Swansea	1	1	0
	Jenkins, Rev. Evan, Ashley, Eaton Crescent, Swansea	1	1	0
L	Joicey, John, Esq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.			
L	Jones, Harrison, Esq., 99, Ullet Road, Liverpool	1	1	0
L	Jowitt, R. Benson, Esq., Hurst Wood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells.			

		£	s.	d.
L	Kemp-Welch, S., Esq., 23, Spencer Hill, Wimbledon.			
L	Kenny, C. S., Esq., LL.D., Downing College, Cambridge.			
	King, E. Powell, Esq., Wainsford, Lymington, Hants - -	1	1	0
L	Kitching, Mrs. Alfred, Elmfield, Darlington.			
	Knight, Dr., Swansea - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Lansdowne, The Most Hon. the Marquis of, K.G., P.C., 54, Berkeley Square, W.			
*	Leader, Mrs., Thorndene, Oakleigh Park, N. - - -	1	1	0
L	Leathersellers' Company, The Worshipful, *per* A. Hepburn, Esq., St. Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C.			
	Lewis, H., Esq., Belmont, Bangor, N. Wales - - -	1	1	0
	Lewis, Mrs. M., Hendra, Clifford Road, New Barnet - -	0	10	0
	Lewis, R., Esq., Cae Parc, St. Helen's Road, Swansea - - -	1	1	0
*	Liddell & Co., Messrs., *per* P. H. Liddell, Esq., 23, Rood Lane, E.C.	1	1	0
*	Lidgett, Rev. J. Scott, M.A., Bermondsey Settlement, Farncombe Street, S.E. - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Lister, A., Esq., 871, High Street, Leytonstone.			
L	Livingston, James, Esq., 5, St. James' Crescent, Swansea.			
L	Llewelyn, Sir John T. D., Bart., Penllergaer.			
	Lloyd, R. R., Esq., 3, Oxford Road, Birkdale - - -	1	1	0
*	Lloyd's Ironstone Co., *per* S. Lloyd, Esq., Prince's Chambers, Corporation Street, Birmingham - - - -	5	5	0
L	London, The Corporation, City of, *per* The Chamberlain, Guildhall, E.C.			
*	London and Westminster Bank, *per* A. E. Mann, Esq., Borough, S.E. - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Lucas, The Misses C. and A., Fieldhead, Abbey Road, Darlington	0	10	0
L	M'Arthur, Alex., Esq., "Northcotes," West Hill, Upper Sydenham, S.E.			
	Mann, H. P., Esq., Hamond Place, Chatham - - -	0	10	6
*	Marshall, J., Esq., The Oaks, Gipsy Road, West Norwood, S.E. -	1	1	0
	Martin, Richard, Esq., Exeter Villas, Swansea - - -	1	1	0
L	Martineau, Miss, 1, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, W.			
	Master, J. H., Esq., J.P., Montrose House, Petersham - -	2	0	0
*	Matheson, P. E., Esq., M.A., 1, Savile Road, Oxford - -	1	1	0
	Mawer, J., Esq., 25, George Street, Louth, Lincs. - - -	0	10	0
*	Mease, Miss Mary T., 26, Christ Church Road, Streatham Hill, S.W. - - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
*	Melton Mowbray B.S., *per* J. T. Tibbles, Esq., St. Monan's, Melton Mowbray - - - - - - -	1	1	0
	Miller, Mrs., Grove House, South Woodford, Essex - -	1	1	0
L	Montefiore, C. G., Esq., 12, Portman Square, W.			
L	Morgan, Col., Brynbriallu, Swansea - - - -	1	1	0
L	Morland, Miss Lucy, Kelvedon, Fairfield Road, Croydon.			
	Morris, E. J., Esq., Elmsleigh, Mansel Terrace, Swansea - -	1	1	0
*	Morrish, H. G., Esq., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. -	1	1	0
L	Morrish, T. Buxton, Esq., J.P., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - - - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Morrish, Mrs., Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. - -	2	2	0
L	Morrison, C., Esq., 53, Coleman Street, E.C.			
*	Mosers, Messrs., Limited, *per* H. W. Moser, Esq., 178, High Street, Borough, S.E. - - - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Mounsey, E. B., Esq., Blackwell Hill, Darlington - - -	1	0	0
L	Moxham, Marcus, Esq., Swansea.			
L	Muff, Henry, Esq., Red House, Bexley Heath, S.O., Kent.			
L	Newberry, Mrs., "Hanun," 5, Barston Road, West Dulwich -	5	0	0
	Newman, H., Esq., Etnam Street, Leominster - - -	1	0	0

		£	s.	d.
L	Nicholson, Miss R., St. George's, Lewis Avenue, Cliftonville, Margate (for teachers and students of Stockwell College).			
*	Norris, W. G., Esq., Dale House, Coalbrookdale, Salop - -	1	1	0
	Owen, Mrs. E., 68, Bidston Road, Birkenhead - - -	1	1	0
	Owen, Rev. James, Swansea - - - - -	1	1	0
	Pain, J., Esq., Corby, Kettering - - - - -	0	10	0
L	Palmer, Alfred, Esq., Wokefield Park, Mortimer, S.O., Berks.			
L	Palmer, Rt. Hon. G. W., Marlston House, Newbury, Berks.			
L	P. & O. Steamship Company, *per* G. F. Johnson, Esq., 122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.			
*	Pearson, C. F., Esq., Redington Lodge, Hampstead, N.W. -	2	2	0
L	Pease, Arthur F., Esq., Hummersknot, Darlington - -	1	1	0
L	Pease, Mrs. Charles, Willow Park, Booterstown, Dublin.			
	Pease, Mrs. E. Lucas (the late) - - - - -	0	10	0
L	Pease, Mrs. Gurney, Woodside, Darlington - - - -	5	0	0
*	Pease, H. Pike, Esq., M.P., Merrow, Guildford - -	1	1	0
L	Pease, Mrs. H., Pierremont, Darlington.			
L	Peckover, The Rt. Hon. Lord, Wisbech.			
L	Peckover, Miss Jane, Wisbech.			
L	Peckover, Miss Priscilla H., Wisbech.			
L	Pollard, Joseph, Esq., Highdown, Hitchin.			
L	Portsmouth, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of, Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants.			
*	Radford, Geo., Esq., 5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. -	1	1	0
L	Raleigh, Sir Thomas, K.C.S.I., Artillery Mansions, 75, Victoria Street, S.W.			
	Ransom, A., Esq., Benslow, Hitchin - - - -	1	0	0
	Rawlings, Dr. J. A., Brynawel, Sketty, Swansea - - -	1	1	0
*	Regester, Ald. W., Lawn Lodge, Isleworth - - -	1	1	0
	Rice, The Hon. and Rev. W. Talbot, Brooklands, Swansea - -	1	1	0
	Richmond Gas Co., Little Green, Richmond - - -	1	1	0
	Roberts, D., Esq., J.P., Bryntirion, Eaton Grove, Swansea -	1	1	0
L	Roberts, J. Bryn, Judge, 9, Richmond Road, Cardiff.			
	Roberts, J. S. H., Esq., Picton Villas, Swansea - - -	1	1	0
	Roberts, Mrs. John, Gwynfryn, Eaton Grove, Swansea - -	1	1	0
	Roberts, P., Esq., Grove House, St. Asaph - - - -	1	1	0
	Roberts, Dr. R. E., Chestnut House, Bootle - - - -	1	1	0
L	Roberts, R. G., Esq., "Arosfa," Sketty Road, Swansea - -	1	1	0
L	Roberts, Samuel, Esq., M.P., Park Grange, Sheffield.			
	Roberts, S., Esq., 27, Russell Street, Swansea - - -	1	1	0
*	Robson, Harry, Esq., "Pickering," Heaton Moor, Stockport -	2	2	0
	Robson, Mrs. J. J., Saffron Walden - - - -	0	10	6
*	Roget, J. L., Esq., 5, Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W. -	2	2	0
*	Rothschild, Lady A. de, 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Aston Clinton, Tring, Herts. - - - - - -	2	2	0
L	Rowntree, Joseph, Esq., Clifton Lodge, York - - -	1	1	0
*	Russell, Lady Agatha, Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere - -	6	1	0
	Russell, Hon. Rollo, Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey - - -	0	10	0
*	Salter, W. H. Gurney, Esq., 26, Abingdon Street, S.W. - -	2	2	0
*	Salter, Miss, Binswood, 225, Willesden Lane, N.W. - - -	1	1	0
	Savage, Col. C. Hugh, Brynafon, Bangor, N. Wales - -	1	1	0
L	Schroder, J. H., Esq., 145, Leadenhall Street, E.C.			
L	Seebohm, Frederick, Esq., Hitchin - - - -	2	2	0
	Seyler, Clarence A., Esq., B.Sc., F.I.A., Nelson Terrace, Swansea -	1	1	0

		£	s.	d.
*	Sinclair, Miss, Harold Road School, Upton Park, E. - -	2	2	0
*	Smith, J. Osborne, Esq., 7, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W. -	1	1	0
	Do. do. do. -	2	2	0
*	Smith, Mrs. J. Osborne, 5, Addison Gardens, W. - - -	1	1	0
*	Smith, Dr. W. A., 14, Durdham Park, Bristol - - -	1	1	0
*	Spencer, Frederick. Esq., Pondsmead, Oakhill, Bath - -	1	1	0
*	Spicer, Sir Albert, Bart., M.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C. -	1	1	0
*	Spicer, Augustine, Esq., Franklyns, Hayward's Heath - -	1	1	0
L	Spicer, Evan, Esq., J.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C. - -	1	1	0
L	Spicer, Mrs. Evan, Belair, Dulwich, S.E. - - -	1	1	0
*	Spooner, Frank, Esq., Shire Hall, Bedford - - - - -	1	1	0
*	Stanley of Alderley, The Rt. Hon. Lord, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W. - - - - - - - -	5	0	0
L	Steele, Miss F., Myddylton Place, Saffron Walden (for students and teachers of Stockwell College).			
*	Stephens, H. C., Esq., J.P., 57-59, Aldersgate Street, E.C. - -	1	1	0
L	Stepney, Sir Arthur, Bart., Llanelly.			
*	Stiff, Mrs., "The Laurels." 545, Lordship Lane, Dulwich, S.E. -	1	1	0
L	Stock Exchange, The, Committee for General Purposes, *per* E. Satterthwaite, Esq., Throgmorton Street, E.C.			
*	Stuart, Mrs., Carrow Abbey, Norwich - - - - -	1	1	0
L	Sturge, R. F., Esq., 11, Downfield Road, Clifton, Bristol.			
L	Sturge, Walter, Esq., 33, Corn Street, Bristol.			
*	Swindells, Miss Janet, Leonard House, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. -	1	1	0
L	Thomas, Captain, Lan, Swansea.			
	Thomas, D. Lleufer, Esq., Hendre, Eaton Grove, Swansea -	1	1	0
	Thomas, Evan, Esq., Rose Hill, Aberdovey, Merioneth - -	1	1	0
	Thomas, Mrs. J. Aeron, West Cross - - - - -	1	1	0
	Thomas, T. J., Esq., 60, Kirkdale Road, Liverpool - -	1	1	0
*	Thompson, F., Esq., Eversley, Haling Park Road, Croydon - -	1	1	0
L	Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Messrs., *per* J. A. Pryor, Esq., Brick Lane, Spitalfields, E.			
L	Tuckett, Francis F., Esq., Frenchay, near Bristol.			
	Turberville, Mrs. Picton, Hendrefoilan, Sketty, Swansea - -	1	1	0
	Turner, Miss K. B., 3, Trott Street, Battersea, S.W. - - -	0	10	0
L	Union of London and Smith's Bank, Limited, *per* Lindsay Eric Smith, Esq., 1, Lombard Street, E.C.			
L	Vandercom & Co., Messrs., *per* E. Eyton Baines, Esq., 23, Bush Lane, E.C. - - - - - - - -	2	2	0
	Venmore, J., Esq., 27, Anfield Road, Liverpool - - -	1	1	0
	Verney, Sir Edmund, Bart., Claydon House, Winslow, Bucks -	1	1	0
*	Waller, Mrs., 32, Grove End Road, N.W. - - - - -	2	2	0
*	Wallis, R. Sterry, Esq., Basingstoke - - - - - -	1	1	0
*	Warburton, Rev. Canon, The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester -	1	1	0
*	Ward, H., Esq., Highcliff, Cale Green, Stockport - - -	1	1	0
	Warner, Miss M., Hoddesdon - - - - - -	1	0	0
	Watkins, Howel, Esq., Brig-y-don, Swansea - - -	1	1	0
*	Watson, Harold C., Esq., 12, Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, E.C. -	1	1	0
*	Watson, S., Esq., 12, Bouverie Street, Fleet Street, E.C. - -	1	1	0
*	Watson, Mrs., The Poplars, New Park Road, Brixton Hill, S.W. -	1	1	0
*	Wells, Frederick, Esq. (the late), Brewery, Chelmsford - -	1	1	0
	Wells, Thos., Esq., Lindfield, Hayward's Heath - - -	0	5	0
	Wharton, W. H. A., Esq., Skelton Castle, Skelton-in-Cleveland S.O., Yorks - - - - - - - -	1	0	0

		£	s.	d.
*	Whitehead Sir James Bart., Wilmington Manor, near Dartford, Kent	1	1	0
L	Whitwell, Wm., Esq., Overdene, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.			
L	Wilkinson, R. J., Esq., Lloyd's Bank House, Whitchurch, Salop.			
	Williams, Sir John, Llanstephan	1	1	0
L	Williams, Morgan B., Esq., Killay House, Killay, S.O., Glamorgan.			
	Williams, Mrs. Morgan B., Killay House, Killay, S.O., Glamorgan	2	2	0
	Williams, R. J., Esq., Cynfal, Bangor, N. Wales	1	1	0
L	Williams, Rev. R. T.			
	Williams, W. H., Esq., 29, Croxteth Grove, Liverpool	1	1	0
	Williams, W. Pritchard, Esq., Cae'r Onnen, Bangor, N. Wales	1	1	0
	Wood, Mrs.	2	2	0
*	Young, G., Esq., Clare House, Andover	1	1	0
*	Young, Samuel, Esq., The Green, Harlow	1	1	0

The List includes, besides the contributors on the books of the Central Office and Darlington and Swansea Colleges, those who have expressed a wish that their contributions to Bangor College should be regarded as given to the British and Foreign School Society.

The names of other contributors appear on the published lists of Bangor Training College and THE EDUCATIONAL RECORD DIRECTORY, on page 58.

HONORARY MEMBERS, 1908–09.

Right Hon. the Earl Spencer, K.G.
Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T.
Right Hon. the Earl Carrington, K.G.
Right Hon. the Earl of Crewe, K.G.
Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Carlisle.
Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Hereford.
Right Hon. Lord Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.
Right Hon. A. H. Dyke Acland.
Right Hon. H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P.
Right Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C., M.P.
Right Hon. James Bryce, M.P.
Right Hon. D. Lloyd George, M.P.
Right Hon. R. McKenna, M.P.
Right Rev. the Bishop of Barking.
Sir Edward W. Brabrook, C.B.
Sir George Kekewich, K.C.B., M.P.
Sir H. Evelyn Oakeley, M.A.
The Very Rev. the Dean of Durham.
Henry T. Bovey, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.
The Rev. John Clifford, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
The Rev. A. M. Fairbairn, M.A., D.D.
F. J. Goodhart, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. H. Pye-Smith, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.
Francis D. Acland, Esq., M.P.
H. Gurney Aggs, Esq.
Raymond Asquith, Esq., B.A.
Robt. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
Miss Eve.
Dr. Wm. Garnett, M.A.
John Porter, Esq.
The Hon. Rollo Russell.
Rev. Bernard J. Snell, M.A., B.Sc.
G. C. Whiteley, Esq., M.A.
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.

APPENDIX No. VI.—No. I.—GENERAL CASH STATEMENT

RECEIPTS.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT - - -		25,092 10 9
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (NON-PROVIDED)—		
STOCKWELL - - - - - - -	12 17 11	
SAFFRON WALDEN - - - - - -	50 5 2	
PETERSHAM - - - - - -	62 12 8	
NORTHFLEET - - - - - - -	22 16 4	
		148 12 1
TRUSTS UNDER DEEDS AND PUBLIC SCHEMES—		
ISLEWORTH UPPER SCHOOL, Fees, Grants, &c. -	11 11 2	
CORBY SC., Subs., Div., &c. - - -	710 19 0	
HEROLD'S FOUNDATION, Rents, &c. - -	910 15 6	
SHAKESPEARE'S WALK FUND, Dividends, &c. -	116 9 6	
NEALE FUND, Dividends - - - -	37 11 0	
BERRIDGE TRUST, Dividends - - - -	81 15 1	
FRANCIS MORTON TRUST, Dividends - -	27 14 4	
SAFFRON WALDEN B.S. CHARITY, Interest -	465 15 4	
		2,362 10 11
SPECIAL RECEIPTS—		
STOCKWELL, Improvements - - -	1 1 0	
SAFFRON WALDEN, Improvements - - -	1 1 0	
WALL'S LEGACY, Dividend - - -	15 7 10	
DARLINGTON COLLEGE, Loan Account - -	12 17 0	
PROVIDENT FUND - - - - -	12 9 9	
WITHERS MEMORIAL FUND - - -	13 0 0	
		55 16 7
		£27,659 10 4

Dr. No. II.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To *GENERAL PURPOSES—*			
AGENCY, &c. - - - - -		26 5 1	
"EDUCATIONAL RECORD" and Special Publications		208 8 8	
GRANTS from J. Grant's Bequest -	5 8 9		
——— „ H. Christy's do. -	42 10 9		
——— „ General Fund - -	121 0 7		
		169 0 1	
SALARIES, &c. - - -	968 0 0		
PRINTING, STATIONERY, AND POSTAGE, &c. - - - -	23 7 5		
RENT, OFFICE EXPENSES, &c. -	230 19 1		
		1,222 6 6	
EXPENSES OF ANNUAL MEETING - - -		11 19 6	
EXPENSES OF INCORPORATION - - -		4 11 0	
NORTHFLEET, FOUNTAIN, Maintenance - -		1 10 0	
			1,644 0 10
To *TRAINING COLLEGES—*			
BOROUGH ROAD, Board, Lodging, Tuition, &c. -		9,354 8 2	
STOCKWELL, Board, Lodging, Tuition, &c. - -		8,812 10 8	
SAFFRON WALDEN, Bd., Lodg., Tuition, &c. -		3,077 17 1	
BANGOR, Annual Subscription - - -		21 0 0	
			21,265 15 11
BALANCE, being excess of income over expenditure for the year ending 31st December 1907 - - - -			2,182 14 0
			£25,092 10 9

(LONDON BOOKS) FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1907.

PAYMENTS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT - - -				22,909	16	9
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (NON-PROVIDED)—						
STOCKWELL - - - - - -	135	5	7			
SAFFRON WALDEN - - - -	96	9	10			
PETERSHAM - - - - -	39	3	1			
NORTHFLEET - - - - -	27	8	2			
				298	6	8
TRUSTS UNDER DEEDS AND PUBLIC SCHEMES—						
ISLEWORTH UPPER SCHOOL, Tuition and Expenses	1	1	0			
CORBY DAY SCHOOL, Expenses - - -	46	8	8			
HEROLD'S FOUNDATION, Grants, Exhibitions, &c. -	771	16	8			
SHAKESPEARE'S WALK FUND, Exhibitions, &c. -	324	3	11			
NEALE FUND, Exhibitions, &c. - - -	32	1	0			
BERRIDGE TRUST, Grants, &c. - - -	5	18	9			
FRANCIS MORTON TRUST, Exhibitions, &c. -	22	10	0			
SAFFRON WALDEN B.S. CHARITY, Interest -	420	13	5			
ROWLETT'S EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, Exhibitions	34	18	6			
				1,659	11	11
SPECIAL PAYMENTS—						
STOCKWELL, Improvements - - - -	17	2	6			
SAFFRON WALDEN, Improvements - - -	1	1	0			
WITHER'S MEMORIAL FUND - - -	19	10	0			
Purchase of 2,409*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* Consols, costing - -	2,029	13	11			
				2,067	7	5
Carried forward Dec. 31, 1907 - - -	5,132	12	9			
Brought forward Jan. 1, 1907 - - -	4,408	5	2			
				724	7	7
				£27,659	10	4

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER 1907. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By *GENERAL PURPOSES—*						
DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST, General Account - -	1,190	16	7			
——— Vaughan's Bequest -	1,815	17	5			
——— James Grant's Bequest	207	15	10			
——— Sturge's Fund - -	45	0	0			
——— Henry Christy's Bequest	434	9	5			
NORTHFLEET, FOUNTAIN, Dividends - - -	2	10	0			
				3,696	9	3
By SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS, General 222 18 6						
Less, included below, Stockwell Coll. 32*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, S.W. Coll. 15*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*, Stockwell, Improvements, 1*l.* 1*s.*, Saffron Walden, Improvements, 1*l.* 1*s.*, Petersham School, 10*s.*, Corby Sc. 11*l.*, Publications 4*l.* 5*s.* - - 65 7 0						
	157	11	6			
By PUBLICATIONS AND SUNDRY RECEIPTS -	40	1	9			
				197	13	3
By *TRAINING COLLEGES—*						
BOROUGH ROAD, Fees, Government Grants, &c. -	9,609	17	5			
STOCKWELL, Subs., Fees, Gov. Grants, &c. - -	8,491	18	0			
SAFFRON WALDEN, Subs., Fees, Gov. Grants, &c. -	3,096	12	10			
				21,198	8	3
				£25,092	10	9

Dr. No. III.—BALANCE SHEET,

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Capital Account at 31st December 1906 -				109,612	12	6			
Add Balance of Vaughan's Estate invested in purchase of 55*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* 2½ per Cent. Consols, costing - - - - - -				48	9	10			
				109,661	2	4			
Less depreciation (as per contra), 212*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* + 1,635*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* -	1,847	9	8						
Grant for Current Expenditure to—									
Borough Road College - -	282	0	0						
Stockwell College - -	312	0	0						
Saffron Walden College - -	79	12	2						
				2,521	1	10			
				107,140	0	6			
From Income and Expenditure, Balance -				2,182	14	0			
							109,322	14	6
To amounts at Credit of the following Accounts :—									
Northfleet Account - - - - - -				76	5	10			
Petersham Account - - - -				207	14	10			
Shakespeare's Walk Fund - - - -				532	10	2			
Neale Fund - - - - -				24	3	4			
Berridge Fund - - - - -				485	11	1			
Herold's Foundation - - - -				1,060	13	3			
F. Morton Trust - - - - -				44	4	9			
Provident Fund - - - - -				19	9	11			
Wall's Legacy - - - - -				61	10	2			
Withers Memorial Fund - - - -				44	17	10			
							2,557	1	2
							£111,879	15	8

NOTE.—Besides the property in the above Balance Sheet there are—

(1) The Colleges at Isleworth, Stockwell, Saffron Walden, Darlington, and Swansea, the schools at Stockwell, Saffron Walden, Darlington, Corby, Northfleet, Petersham, and Bermondsey (Herold's), partly freehold, partly leasehold, partly copyhold, partly by Royal Warrant, and in some cases subject to conditions.

(2) Land and buildings belonging to Herold's Foundation at Horsleydown.

(3) Investments on account of Shakespeare's Walk and Neale Exhibition Funds, F. Morton Trust, James Grant's Bequest, H. Christy Bequest, Berridge Trust, Sturge's legacy, Corby School, Northfleet Fountain, Darlington College, Gibson's legacy, and the Saffron Walden B.S. Charity.

DECEMBER 31st, 1907. *Cr.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Cash at Bankers and in hand -	- -	- -	5,132 12 9
By Amounts at the debit of the following, viz. :—			
Corby School - - - -	666 8 9		
Stockwell School Account - -	8 15 2		
Saffron Walden Account - -	34 9 7		
Rowlett's Educational Foundation -	34 18 6		
			744 12 0
By Loans—			
Stockwell College - - -	4,009 17 7		
Borough Road College - -	1,419 14 4		
Darlington - - - -	670 11 0		
Saffron Walden B.S. Charity -	1,701 7 10		
			7,801 10 9
By Investments :—	Value 31st Dec. 1906.	Present value.	
New South Wales 4,700*l.* 4 per Cent. Ins. Stock - - - - -	5,052 10 0	4,935 0 0	
Great Indian Pen. Ry., 583*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*, Class B. - - - - -	12,548 5 11	12,402 7 8	
India, 2,000*l.* 3 per Cent. Ins. Stock -	1,840 0 0	1,780 0 0	
Consols, 100*l.* - - - - -	86 0 0	83 15 0	
Canada, 5,311*l.* 8*s.* 3½ per Cent. Ins. Stock - - - - -	5,311 8 0	5,311 8 0	
Local Loans, 2,800*l.* New 3 per Cent.	2,716 0 0	2,660 0 0	
London County Council, 9,075*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* 3 per Cent. - - - - -	7,986 1 4	8,167 11 4	
Consols, 2,409*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*, costing -	2,029 13 11	2,017 12 0	
	37,569 19 2		
Less depreciation - - - - -	212 5 2		
		37,357 14 0	
By Vaughan Estate—			
Consols, 72,593*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* 2½ per Cent.	62,430 0 10		
Consols, 55*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* 2½ per Cent., costing - - - - - -	48 9 10		
	62,478 10 8		
Less depreciation - - - - -	1,635 4 6		
		60,843 6 2	
			98,201 0 2
			£111,879 15 8

AUDITOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE.—We report that all our requirements have been complied with, and we certify that we have vouched and audited the above Balance Sheet and Accounts from the Books and Accounts, and that the same, in our opinion, show the true and correct position of the Society. We have verified the Bankers' Balances, and have inspected the Deeds of the Properties, including those held subject to conditions. We have further ascertained that the Investments enumerated above were held by the Society on 31st December 1907.

London, 15th February 1908.

GERARD VAN DE LINDE & SON, Auditors,
Chartered Accountants.

APPENDIX No. VII.

DONATIONS RECEIVED FROM THE CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON.

The Society has been thankful to receive from time to time the encouragement of the Corporation of the City of London (by vote of the Common Council), and of some of the leading City Companies as under :—

	Date.	Amount. £	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
London, The Corporation of the City of, Guildhall, E.C.	1811	315	0	0			
	1836	200	0	0			
	1862	500	0	0			
	1875	525	0	0			
					1,540	0	0
Broderers Company, The Worshipful, 20, Gutter Lane, E.C.	1885	-		-	10	10	0
Clothworkers' Company, The Worshipful, Mincing Lane, E.C.	1873	52	10	0			
	1875	10	10	0			
	1876	21	0	0			
	1877	21	0	0			
	1878	21	0	0			
	1880	21	0	0			
	1881	52	10	0			
	1884	30	0	0			
	1887	31	10	0			
	1890	30	0	0			
	1894	30	0	0			
					321	0	0
Fishmongers' Company, The Worshipful, Adelaide Place, London Bridge, E.C.	1823	200	0	0			
	1873	105	0	0			
	1876	105	0	0			
					410	0	0
Grocers' Company, The Worshipful, Poultry, E.C. - - -	1876	-		-	100	0	0
Leathersellers' Company, The Worshipful, St. Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. - - - - - - -	1846	-		-	25	0	0
Salters' Company, The Worshipful, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C. - -	1876	-		-	26	5	0
Skinners' Company, The Worshipful, 8, Dowgate Hill, E.C.	1876	21	0	0			
	1883	10	10	0			
	1886	10	10	0			
					42	0	0

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REPORT OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PART II.

PAGE

BOROUGH ROAD TRAINING COLLEGE, ISLEWORTH:

Report, 1906-07 - - - - - - 74
Appendix - - - - - - 83

BANGOR NORMAL COLLEGE:

Report, 1906-07 (Abstract) - - - - 87
Appendix - - - - - - 89

STOCKWELL TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS:

Report, 1906-07 - - - - - - 92
Appendix - - - - - - 104

DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS:

Report, 1906-07 - - - - - - 110
Appendix - - - - - - 117

SWANSEA TRAINING COLLEGE:

Report, 1906-07 (Abstract) - - - - 126
Appendix - - - - - - 128

SAFFRON WALDEN TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS:

Report, 1906-07 - - - - - - 134
Appendix - - - - - - 142

BOROUGH ROAD TRAINING COLLEGE.

REPORT, 1906–07.

Management and Principles.

THE methods and principles of management remain unaltered. The duties of Chairman of Committee have been discharged by Mr. Samuel Watson throughout the year, to whom cordial thanks are due. The Committee has suffered a severe loss by the death of the Rev. H. F. Nixon, on December 13th, 1906. Mr. Nixon joined the Committee in 1901.

The Committee is appointed by the Council of the British and Foreign School Society, to whom its minutes are regularly presented for confirmation. The list of the sixteen members to whom the control of the College is delegated for 1907–08 is printed in the Appendix. The meetings are held at the Central Offices, monthly (with the exception of August, September, and January), and at the College on "visiting days" in November, May, and June. The members are selected without reference to sect or party—a principle applied also in the case of the staff and students. The denominations to which the students who entered at the beginning of the present session belong will appear from the following analysis :—

29·7 per cent. were Episcopalians, 23·4 per cent. Congregationalists, 18·7 per cent. Wesleyan and other Methodists, 15·6 per cent. Baptists, 1·6 Presbyterian, 1·6 Unitarian, 1·6 Bible Christian, 1·6 Plymouth Brethren, 3·1 Mohammedan, 3·1 Buddhists.

The conditions of admission continue to be (except in the case of the foreign students) success in the Entrance examination, satisfactory health, evidence of good conduct, promise of teaching power, and willingness to carry on school work in a Christian spirit without interfering with denominational peculiarities. Power is reserved to admit a limited number with qualifications other than success in the Government Examination under the provisions of Section 13 and Appendix A of the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers*, *i.e.*, in most cases, men who have graduated or passed some preliminary University examinations. The aim of the College is to provide public elementary schools with thoroughly capable teachers—well-equipped Christian men. The students of the year comprised 111 admitted in the order of the Class List, 31 in virtue of examinations other than the King's Scholarship, together with 2 Egyptians admitted on special terms, *i.e.*, 144 in all.

Cost.

The College Cash Account,* as sent to the Board of Education, covers the period August 1st, 1906, to July 31st, 1907. The analysis of the expenditure is as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Tuition, books, and apparatus - - -	25	15	0
Board and household expenses - - -	25	16	6
Maintenance of premises and other expenses of maintenance - - - -	12	0	2

Some of the expenditure not fairly chargeable to maintenance is excluded, so that comparison with previous years is precluded.

Principal's Report.

The Principal's Report to the Committee for the year possesses several features of interest and importance. Some extracts follow, viz. :—

Session.—The year lasted from September 6th, 1906, to July 5th, 1907. The first term ended on December 6th. The second and third terms extended from January 10th to March 28th, and from April 18th to July 5th; while many students taking London University examinations remained in College till late in July. Work was suspended on the following days: October 29th–31st, February 18th–20th, May 20th–22nd.

Students.—The College is licensed for 143 students. Four triarians studied abroad—G. H. Leslie at Jena (Withers Triarian), G. Davison at Dresden, H. E. Moore at Caen, and C. F. Tyson at Rouen. The remaining number was made up as follows :—2 foreign students, First-year students 71, Second-year 62, Home Triarians 5. Total, 140 in residence at Isleworth.

Students Abroad.—The papers (18) sent home treated, among other things, of the following: Moral Instruction, the School Journey, Civics, School Songs, Dr. Rein's Lectures, the Teaching of Mathematics, Drawing Lessons, and the Teaching of the Mother Tongue. Many of these papers were written in French or in German. The greatest value is to be attached to these Triarianships and nothing can well take their place.

* *Cash Account for the year ending July 31st, 1907.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Board of Education	7,544	0	0			
Less Superannuation Payments	19	1	8			
				7,524	18	4
Students' Entrance Fees - -				1,942	10	0
Do. for books - -				101	16	0
Candidate Fees - - -				120	0	0
Interest - - - - -				50	11	6
Voluntary Contributions B. and F.S.S. Improvements -				288	0	0
Do. Withers Memorial Fund - -				13	0	0
Balance - - - - - -				513	10	3
				£10,554	6	1

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance - - - -	818	8	3
Salaries of Officers - -	3,122	19	2
Books, apparatus, &c. - -	565	16	8
Printing, postage, &c. -	168	18	5
Board - - - - -	2,361	6	8
Washing - - - - -	307	12	1
Servants' wages - -	501	16	10
Fuel and light - - -	372	3	3
Medical attendance, &c. -	92	18	6
Repairs, furniture - -	795	11	2
Cleaning - - - - -	79	10	3
Rates, taxes, &c. - - -	574	14	4
Garden - - - - -	91	18	10
Prizes (special) - - -	11	0	0
Bursaries to third-year Students	275	0	0
Capital expenditure—Instalment due, gas roaster, and boiler - - -	414	11	8
	£10,554	6	1

Staff.—At the close of this year, Mr. J. Steel leaves us for a year in Germany. Mr. H. A. Harman will take his place.

Obituary.—I record with deep regret the death of Mr. F. Child (October 2nd, 1906), of Mr. F. B. Young (June 9th, 1907), and of Mr. C. Henderson (February 1907).

Studies.—No finality has as yet been attained either in the Regulations from time to time put forward or in the work. The University work is more successful than ever, and the best of the students who undertake it are generally the best teachers also. It is greatly to be regretted that the two examinations for which our students work cannot be welded into one; the restrictions, impediments, and complicated requirements demand calls on time (both from the officers and the students) which should be given to studies.

Physical Training: Games and Recreation.—As yet no demand has been made from this, or, I believe, any other College, that its students should recognise by practice the immense importance of the healthy well-trained body. Occasional or even regular drill and lectures on hygiene will not bring such recognition about; what is needed is a careful weeding out, at the beginning, of those who do not attain a high physical standard and a consequent practice the non-fulfilment of which shall imperil the certificate. The College refuses to put into its first class any who have neglected their physical training; but in future the College will have little or no voice in the choice of its students. At present our aim is to turn out strong, capable, teachers; and to this end all our games and recreations are directed. Football, cricket, rowing, swimming, boxing, tennis, fives, gymnastics, fencing, and dancing, are all keenly followed by the majority; but the minority require a great deal of looking after. We need besides, compulsory ambulance work, compulsory swimming, and compulsory attendance at lectures dealing with school hygiene in all its branches, and it would be a good thing if picked students could be sent for a month to study hygienic problems in some recognised centre. Notwithstanding the pressure of good counsel which comes from official quarters, the Training Colleges can do little unless the compulsion, in the form of a part of the certificate, is forthcoming: and this will not be possible until the studies are correlated, simplified, and unified. Great changes will have to take place before this is done.

Journeys.—Again I have to chronicle that the journeys to places of interest have been productive of excellent results. I subjoin a list of some of the visits:—

Woolwich Arsenal, The Garden City, The Farm Colony at Leigh, The Deaf and Dumb Schools at Anerley and Bethnal Green, and the Shelters of the Salvation Army.

These journeys are undertaken in the first term, and are limited to second-year students. I do not think that any money spent in connection with College life is spent to more advantage.

Practice and Theory of Teaching.—The following is the report of the Master of Method :—

A. *The Practising Schools.*—The students are divided into sections for their practical work in teaching, and for this purpose make use of Two Public Elementary Schools—the Isleworth Blue School, having an average attendance of 250 boys, and the Spring Grove Council School (Boys' Department), with an average of 300. Neither of the schools is under the control of the College authorities. The Head Masters are always prepared to consider favourably any changes in the existing arrangements by which the practical training of the students may be made more effective.

Masters of Method and their Work.—The Normal Master is employed solely in the professional training of the students, giving the lectures in the Theory of Teaching, and supervising their work while in the schools. The Assistant Master of Method gives either the morning or the afternoon of each day to the students at the schools, and in the evening superintends their preparation of school work for the next day. Two other College tutors assist in the superintendence of the students, each giving a day at the schools.

The following time-table shows the arrangements made for carrying on and supervising the practice of the students in the schools :—

	——	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday	Thursday.	Friday.
Normal Master.	Morning -	Blue Sc.	Blue Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc. Coll. Less.	Coll. (Lec. Mod. and Cr. Less.)	Blue Sc.
	Afternoon	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Blue Sc.	Blue Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.
Assistants.	Morning -	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Blue Sc.	Blue Sc.	—
	Afternoon	Blue Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	Sp. Gr. Sc.	—	Blue Sc.

The school time-tables have been arranged so that all the important lessons, and some lessons in every subject, are given while the Method Masters are in attendance.

The students pay visits of observation to schools other than the Practising Schools in the third term.

The following schools were visited this year :—the Higher Elementary School and the Stroud Green School (both in Hornsey), the Ashburnham Higher Grade School, Holy Trinity N. School, Cook's Ground Council School, Beaufort House Council School, William Street Council School, the Southfield Council School, Aristotle Road Higher Grade Council School, Childerley Street Higher Elementary School, Eltringham Street Council School (under the control of the London County Council) ; the Central Boys' School High Wycombe, and the Froebel Institute.

For their practical work the students are divided into sections, each numbering 18 or 19 men, six of whom are students of the first year. The second and third year men of each group are as a rule distributed as follows :—seven to the Blue School and five to the Spring Grove School. Four of the first year students attend the Spring Grove School.

A student of the first year spends two consecutive weeks in the Practising Schools, chiefly in observation of the teaching of the responsible masters of the school, and of a chosen senior student appointed to a particular class. He gives very few lessons, and only on those subjects of instruction on which he has heard "model" lessons given to classes of children by the Master of Method. In the first and second terms of his second year of residence he spends a fortnight in teaching. In his third term he pays visits of observation to London schools recommended by H.M. Inspectors for their excellence, and writes reports on the special features for which

they are noted. Parts of the reports are collated, then read and fully discussed in class.

B. *Technical Exercises in the College.*—All the students of the second and third years are present for three hours in each week at public technical exercises given in the College. These take the form of essays on educational topics, prepared and read by the most capable men, criticism lessons given by students on subjects of which they have made a special study, and discussions by staff and students on matters of interest arising from the lessons. The criticism lessons are given to children brought from the practising schools, and run in series. For five or six weeks the attention of the students is concentrated on the methods of teaching *one* subject of the elementary school, and the series of lessons is concluded by a two hours' discussion of some of the chief problems suggested by them. A paper is posted giving an outline of the matters which the lessons and class criticisms show require further discussion, and students are chosen beforehand to "lead off" the debate on each of the topics selected. A few first-year students in their turn also attend the criticism lessons and discussions of the senior class.

The addition of a third hour (9.0 to 10.0 Saturday mornings) wholly given up to the discussion of the criticism lessons of the previous Wednesday and Thusday is the most important variation from former practice with respect to the College Technical exercises.

During the last term a second experiment has been tried. The lesson taken on a Thursday has been given again on the following Wednesday by a different student to a class of boys of the same standing coming from another Practising School. The second student is supposed to take advantage of the criticisms and suggestions made on the Saturday intervening.

A third experiment of minor importance has been the assigning of the recapitulation exercise of each lesson to a third-year student.

University students are not excused, on any pretence whatever, from taking part in the technical work of the College. Indeed, the more difficult parts of it are made to fall on them. They write and read the essays on educational matters and lead the discussions on them; they give the more difficult criticism lessons in each series; they are called upon to criticise the efforts of others; and in the discussions of "series of lessons" the large questions are made their work.

The senior members of the staff are always present at the public technical exercises. All other tutors not engaged with the first-year students also attend.

Demonstration lessons are given once a week to the students of the first year by the Master of Method. All the subjects taught in elementary schools are dealt with in turn, and in the case of the more important, several model lessons are given. The practical instruction is made to illustrate the lectures in theory, and after the children have been dismissed from the room, a short discussion is held upon those teaching points which the lessons specially elucidate.

Each student attends two lectures given by the Master of Method on the Theory of Teaching in each week. The classes for first and second year men are held separately. In addition to these the students prepare, week by week, portions of books dealing with "School Management and Organisation" and "Methods of Teaching," logic, psychology, and ethics. Class discussions and examinations follow.

Health.—The annual report of the Medical Officer, which was handed to the Inspector on the occasion of his annual visit, was quite satisfactory both as regards the health of the students and the sanitary state of the College during the year.

Examinations.—The results of the examinations are very good.

The following is the summary of the results of the Certificate examination held by the Board of Education in July 1907 :—

BOARD OF EDUCATION EXAMINATION.

Presented.	Passed.	Passes with Merit.							Optional Subject.			
		Teaching.	Mechs.	English. (Optl.)	Maths.	Hist. and Geog.	Maths. (Optl.)	Music.	Chemistry.	Latin.	French.	Mechs.
20	20	8	3	2	10	2	8	1	3	1	1	4

41 students offered University examinations in lieu of the Board's examination ; 37 were successful, and four are recognised as certificated teachers under ch. ii. s. 28 of the Regulations.

The University results in regard to students in actual residence at the College will appear from the following table :—

Lond. Univ.	Hons.	Div. 1.	Div. 2.	Pass.	Total.
B.A.	1	–	1	–	2
B.Sc.	–	5	3	–	8
Intermediate Arts	1	–	–	5	6
" Science	4	-	–	26	30

Adding the successes gained by students who left College in recent years, as far as reported, to the above, the figures come out as follows :—

B.A.	First Class (Hons.)	2	
"	Second " "	1	
"	Third " "	1	
"	Second Division	4	
B.Sc.	First Class (Hons.)	3	
"	First Division	8	
"	Second "	7	
			18
Intermediate Arts	Honours	2	
" "	Pass	9	
" Science	Honours	4	
" "	Pass	27	
			42
	Total		68

Certificates.—The following students were awarded a special merit certificate signed by the Principal, the Vice-Principal, the Master of Method, the Senior Tutor, and the House Tutor :—

Cowdell, H. E., Leslie, G. H., Moore, H. E., Tyson, C. F., Scopes, L. W., Woolven, D., Ascroft, A. G., Fletcher, J. K., Fowler, J., Greenwood, A., Heywood, J. W., Wareham, T. W.

The following classified Leaving List was issued at the end of the academic year :—

CLASS 1.

Adams, G., Ascroft, A. G., Baker, E. J., Baker, G. W., Bond, A., Braybrook, W., Buckby, F., Burgess, A., Clegg, J., Cocks, J. H., Coombs, G. M., Coulthard, J., Crowther, H., Dearing, C., Ellis, F. F., Fletcher, J. K., Fowler, J., Gladden, H. H., Heald, E. J., Heywood, J. W., Hill, C. L., Horwood, A. K., Jude, C. W., Langford, G. J., Martin, J., Maxwell, J. H. Mead, L. C., Mettrick, C., Mogford, C. J., Neal, J. W., Newitt, W. J., Ogden, W., Roberts, H., Scott, E. D. D., Seddon, W., Stocks, A. E., Thomson, A., Tracey, A. G., Ware, J. H., Wareham, T. W., Wolstenholme, N.

Cowdell, H. E., Davison, G., Leslie, G. H., Meek, A. W., Scopes, L. W., Shoosmith, H., Tyson, C. F., Woolven, D.

CLASS 2.

Casey, G. G., Cousin, F. J., Crossley, J., Davey, W. H., Davison, A., Durnford, A. C., Hurdman, J., Irving, G. W., Jacobs, M. F. D., Marshall, E.

Inspections.—On the 7th February, Mr. H. Gordon, on the 25th, 26th, and 27th, Dr. Airy, Mr. E. C. Streatfeild, and Dr. Eichholz, and on the 5th March Mr. Somervell, visited the College.

Exhibitions and Prizes.—The regulations of the Governors of Herold's Foundation, of the Neale Exhibition Fund, of the Shakespeare's Walk Exhibition Fund, and of the Francis Morton Trust, under which students of this College may be awarded exhibitions, are printed *in extenso* in the reports of these Endowments. Prizes were given as usual at Easter. These rewards are now given wholly from College funds. Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitions (Class A) have been awarded to five of the students of the third year—£15 each. A Neale Exhibition (£20) and two Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitions (£5 each, tenable for two years) were awarded to three of the first year students. No candidates were eligible for Francis Morton and Herold Exhibitions.

Students leaving.—The number of students whose course of training terminated at Midsummer 1907 was 71, viz., 9 "triarians" and 62 students who had been in residence for two years. Appointments were found by outgoing students at an average salary of £93 3*s.* 9*d.*

Students returning.—Of the students of last year, 80 will return to College—8 for a third year, 5 of whom are studying abroad, and 72 for a second year of training. The freshmen—61 in number—together with 4 foreign students, make up a total of 145. The students have been chosen out of 147 of the candidates who competed for admission at the Admission examination in 1906–7. 25 are to come in virtue of qualifications other than success in the Preliminary Certificate examinations. The conditions upon which students are received are detailed in the College prospectus, and full statistics of the Admission examination appeared in the "EDUCATIONAL RECORD" for October 1907.

Meetings, &c.—The College Reunion took place on May 18th, in cold weather.

The Inter-College Sports took place at Stamford Bridge, on May 11th, and the College was again second for the shield, which was won by St. Mark's. Mr. P. A. Barnett distributed the prizes.

Alterations and Improvements.

No very extensive alteration in the premises have been carried out during the year. Advantage has been taken of the completion of the improved system of drainage to overhaul the lavatories and bring them up to date, and the domestic wing has been redecorated. A new gas roaster and a new boiler have been installed in the kitchen.

Practising Schools.

The changes introduced by the Act of 1902 in the administration of the elementary schools used for practising purposes have necessarily considerably modified the relations between the College and the schools. Pending negotiations with the Education Authority as to the arrangements for the students' practical work in the future, the College, by the kind permission of the Heston and Isleworth Education Committee, has been allowed to make use of the schools on the same conditions as hitherto. A little more use is made of the County School, "it being found in many secondary schools to be a decided advantage to the school to admit students." The privilege of sending students into the school for practice is retained under a special clause of the scheme under which the school has been transferred to the Middlesex County Council.

Inspectors' Reports.

Dr. Airy's report, as summarised in the report received from the Board of Education, while admitting that no exception can be taken to the arrangements for training in Teaching, Reading, and Recitation, points out that with one or two exceptions the students did not show to advantage in these subjects. The explanation of the weakness offered by Dr. Airy is that preparation for University examinations absorbs the chief part of the students' attention. It is also stated, as bearing upon the same point, that though individual work in musical theory and sight reading was very well done, the Music Inspector found the choral singing comparatively unsatisfactory. The attention of the Council was called to certain improvements in the premises which appeared desirable, and in congratulating the Council on the improvement of the library, Dr. Airy pointed out the desirability of collecting

the books in a library building. The grant to the playing fields was well bestowed, and it was hoped that it would be enlarged.

Government Certificates.

Information has been received that the following old students have, within the year, satisfied the requirements of Schedule I., 4 and 5, of the Code, and obtained from the Board of Education their Parchment Certificates :—

Auty, Arnold W., 1902–4.
Avery, John H. E., 1903–5.
Barber, Wm. O., 1902–5.
Barker, William, 1903–5.
Benjamin, Joseph, 1903–5.
Bray, William S., 1903–5.
Brocklebank, R., 1903–5.
Brunskill, Hubert, 1902–4.
Cambourn, Frederick, 1903–5.
Cartwright, Isaiah H., 1903–5.
Coulthard, J. R., 1903–5.
Crabb, Wm. E., 1902–5.
Craven, Walter A., 1903–5.
Dobson, Frank P., 1902–5.
Dunning, Wm. H., 1903–5.
Elsey, William G., 1903–5.
Fawcett, William H., 1903–5.
Foster, William J. S., 1903–5.
Gall, Wm. A., 1902–4.
Green, Jas. G., 1902–4.
Green, Maurice, 1903–5.
Gostling, John A. N., 1903–5.
Hall, Jno., 1898–1900.
Hall, Percy, 1903–5.
Harman, Henry A. A. F., 1902–5.
Higgins, Walter, 1903–5.
Hillman, Percy W., 1903–5.
Homer, Ernest, 1903–5.
Hopkins, Alfred C., 1903–5.
Humphreys, Austin G., 1900–2.
Hurdman. Arthur S., 1902–4.
Jones, George H., 1902–4.
Key, Charles W., 1903–5.
Leonard, Alfred G., 1903–5.
Lewis, Arthur,
McCormick, James H., 1903–5.
Mattingley, G. E. J., 1903–5.
Mortimer, Joseph, 1903–5.
Nicholson, Harry G., 1902–5.
Otter, William H., 1902–4.
Page, William A., 1903–5.
Parnum, James H., 1903–5.
Perkins, George W., 1903–5.
Pigrome, Edmund R., 1903–5.
Pope, John E., 1903–5.
Poulton, Francis W., 1903–5.
Richards, David S., 1903–5.
Selly, Norman L., 1903–5.
Slee, Wm. J., 1902–4.
Smales, Harold R., 1903–5.
Smith, Leonard B., 1900– .
Solman, Harry, 1903–5.
South, Herbert J., 1903–5.
Taylor, James W. A., 1902–5.
Thorpe, Frederic J., 1903–5.
Tucker, Wm., 1903–5.
Ward, Archibald, 1903–5.
Watts, Charles F., 1903–5.
Werner, Frederick O., 1903–5.
Wilmut, Francis S., 1903–5.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

George Alfred Corderoy, Esq.
Henry Gurney, Esq.
Joseph Howard, Esq.
Thomas Buxton Morrish, Esq.
Evan Spicer, Esq.

J. G. Barclay (*died* 1898). *Leedham White* (*died* 1905). *Edmond Foster* (*died* 1907).

2.—*Committee* (1907–08).

G. L. Bruce, Esq.
R. Cameron, Esq., M.P.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
R. Gaskell, Esq.
J. Marshall, Esq.
P. E. Matheson, Esq.
Rev. L. J. McCrea.
T. B. Morrish, Esq.
W. Regester, Esq.
Sir T. Raleigh, K.C.S.I.
W. H. G. Salter, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley.
H. C. Watson, Esq.
S. Watson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
R. Wormell, Esq., M.A., [D.Sc.

3.—*Officers* (1907–08).

Secretary to Committee and General Superintendent	Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A. (Lond.)	appointed 1868
Principal	Mr. Arthur Burrell, M.A., late Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford,	appointed 1900
Vice-Principal	Mr. Edwin Barkby, B.A. (Lond.), Curator from 1860; Tutor from 1863 to 1888; Resident Superintendent from 1870 to 1879	appointed 1889
Senior Tutor	Dr. Thomas Hugh Miller, M.A., late Scholar of Peterhouse, Cambridge,	appointed 1889
Master of Method	Mr. George Buckle (Assistant Tutor from 1879 to 1880)	appointed 1882
		Appointed
House Tutor	Mr. Halmer Glover, B.A. (Oxon.)	1906
Tutors	Mr. John Hall, B.A. (Cantab.)	1904
	Mr. Frederick F. Potter, B.Sc. (Lond.)	1904
	Mr. Robert Sanderson, B.A. (Oxon.)	1906
	Mr. Harry Farrands, B.A. (Oxon.)	1906
	Mr. H. A. Harman, B.Sc. (Lond.)	1907
Teacher of Drawing and Woodwork.	Mr. Stanley Mitchell	1905
Teacher of Conversational French.	M. Paul Ernou	1899
Teacher of German	Mr. H. Haltenhoff	1907
Matron	Miss Edith M. Church	1905
Medical Officer	Dr. Frank Dendle	1902
Honorary Physician	Dr. J. F. Goodhart, F.R.C.P.	1892

4.—*Text Books for* 1907–08.

Scripture.—The Bible.

English.—Chaucer's "Nonne Priestes Tale"; Shakespeare's "Cymbeline" and "Macbeth"; "Piers Plowman"; Lamb's "Essays"; "Henry Esmond"; "Our Mutual Friend"; "Heroes and Hero-Worship"; "Lyra Heroica"; "Ivanhoe"; and Tennyson.

Reading and Recitation.—Text-books as above.

Mathematics.—Hall and Knight's "Higher Algebra"; Deighton's "Euclid"; Lock's "Trigonometry."

History.—Gardiner's "History of England" and "Historical Atlas."

Geography.—

Theory of Teaching.—Wellon's "Logical Bases of Education" and "Principles of Teaching"; Spencer's "Education."

Logic.—Jevons's "Lessons in Logic."

Classics.—Livy's Bk. XXII., Horace Odes I. and III.; Xenophon Anabasis VII.; Odyssey IV.; Tacitus Hist. III.; Vergil Aeneid II., III., VII.-X.; Bradley's "Arnold"; North and Hillard's "Greek Composition"; Euripides' "Alcestis"; Oman's "Greek History"; Sidgwick's "Greek Composition"; Sargent's "Easy Pieces for Translation into Latin."

French.—Weekley's "Grammar" (Matric. Course); Lazare's "Elementary French Composition"; François' "French Weekly Tests"; Labiche et Martin's "Le Voyage de M. Perrichon"; Mlle. de la Seglière Kron's "Daily French Life"; Molière "Le Misanthrope"; de Vigny "Servitudes Militaires," "Poésies Complètes"; Racine "Bajazet" and "Britannicus."

Music.—"Intermediate Tonic Sol-fa" (Curwen); Bertenshaw's "Elements of Music."

Science.—Newth's "Inorganic Chemistry" and "Manual of Chemical Analysis"; Tilden "Chemical Philosophy"; Watson's "Text-book of Physics"; Edser "Heat" and "Light"; Stewart "Light"; Poyser "Electricity"; Hadley "Electricity."

5.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1907.

Date of Admission.	Name.	Admission Examination. Class.	Admission Examination. Div.		Highest University Success in College.	Destination.
Sept. 1904	Cowdell, H. E.	—	—		B.A.	County P.T. Centre, Newport.
" "	Scopes, L.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc. Int. Arts	Bellenden Rd. Higher Grade School (L.C.C.).
" "	Shoosmith, H.	J.	II.		Int. Arts.	
" "	Woolven, D.	I.	III.		Int. Sc.	Chatsworth St., Liverpool.
" "	Meek, A. W.	I.	V.		Int. Sc.	Heber Rd. (L.C.C.), East Dulwich.
" 1905	Adams, G.	I.	I.		Int. Arts.	Call Green C.S., Stockport.
" "	Ascroft, A. G.	I.	III.		Int. Sc.	Anfield Rd. School, Liverpool.
" "	Baker, E. J.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Napier St. (L.C.C.), City Rd., N.
" "	Baker, G. W.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	Highlands School, Wanstead Park Rd., Ilford, E.
" "	Beverley, C. A.	I.	I.		Int. Arts.	Triarian.
" "	Bond, A.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Quarry Mount C.S., Leeds.
" "	Braybrook, W.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	Catherine St. (L.C.C.), City Rd., N.
" "	Buckby, F.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	"Pulteney" (L.C.C.), Berwick St., W.C.
" "	Burgess, A.	I.	III.		—	Slater St., Leicester.
" "	Casey, G. G.	I.	III.		—	
" "	Chipchase, W. C.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Triarian.
" "	Clegg, J.	I.	III.		—	Castlemere Council School, Rochdale.
" "	Cocks, J. H.	I.	III.		—	Smallwood Rd. (L.C.C.), Wandsworth.
" "	Coombs, G. M.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Great College St. (L.C.C.), Camden Town, N.
" "	Couch, L.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	Triarian.
" "	Coulthard, J.	I.	II.		—	Hylton Rd. Council School, Sunderland.
" "	Cousin, F. J.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Westcott Mixed School, Swindon.
" "	Crossley, J.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Thrybergh S., Rotherhithe.
" "	Crowther, H.	I.	II.		—	Paddock, Boys' National.
" "	Davey, W. H.	I.	III.		—	Catherine St. C.S., Mixed, Leicester.
" "	Davison, A.	I.	I.		—	Cranmer Wesleyan Boundary.
" "	Dearing, C.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Stephen St., Marylebone.
" "	Denney, A. W. J.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	Kensington Avenue, East Ham.
" "	Durnford, A. C.	I.	III.		—	Wood St., Walthamstow.
" "	Ellis, F. F.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	Monega Rd., East Ham.
" "	Fletcher, J. F.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Shaftsbury Rd., Leicester.
" "	Fowler, J.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Crosthwaite Memorial School, Whitehaven.

5.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1907—(continued).

Date of Admission.	NAME.	Admission Examination.			Highest University Success in College.	DESTINATION.
		Class.	Div.			
Sept. 1905	Gladden, H. H.	—	—		Int. Sc. (1904)	Oulton School, Clarence Rd., Liverpool.
" "	Greenwood, A.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	" " "
" "	Heald, E. J.	I.	IV.		—	Ducie Avenue Municipal School, Manchester.
" "	Heywood, J. W.	I.	III.		—	St. Mary's School, Beswick, Manchester.
" "	Hill, C. L.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Langsigtel School, Manchester.
" "	Horwood, A. K.	I.	VI.		Int. Sc.	Ellerslie Rd. School, Hammersmith.
" "	Hoyle, C. P.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Triarian.
" "	Hurdman, J.	I.	III.		Int. Sc	Thames St., Sunderland.
" "	Irving, G. W.	I.	III.		Int. Sc.	National School, Morecambe.
" "	Jacobs, M. F. D.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Derby St., Jewish, Cheetham, Manchester.
" "	Jude, C. W.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Devons Rd. School, Bromley.
" "	Langford, G. J.	I.	IV.		Int. Sc.	Alexandra Rd., Newport.
" "	Marshall, E.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	Ardsley.
" "	Martin, J.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Holborn Rd., West Ham.
" "	Maxwell, J. H.	I.	II.		—	Gosforth (Cumb.).
" "	Mead, L. C.	I.	V. (1903)		Int. Sc.	Childerley St., Fulham.
" "	Mettrick, C.	I.	II.		—	Crosland Moor, Huddersfield.
" "	Midgley, H.	I.	I.		B. Sc.	Triarian.
" "	Mogford, C. J.	I.	I.		—	Windmill Hill, Bristol.
" "	Neal, J. H.	—	—		Int. Sc.	Greenwich Rd., Greenwich.
" "	Newitt, W. J.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Russel Rd., West Ham.
" "	Ogden, W.	—	—		Int. Sc.	St. Michael's Hamlet School, Liverpool.
" "	Pegrum, A.	I.	II.		—	Triarian.
" "	Roberts, H.	I.	V. (1903)		—	Heywood School, Bolton.
" "	Sawyer, F.	I.	II.		Int. Arts	Triarian.
" "	Scott, E. D. D.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	Single St., Mile End, E.
" "	Seddon, W.	I.	II.		Int. Sc.	Burgess St., Manchester.
" "	Sloman, H.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	Triarian.
" "	Stocks, A. E.	I.	III.		—	Holborn Rd., West Ham.
" "	Thomson, A.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	St. Peter Mancroft (Council), Norwich.
" "	Tracey, A. G.	I.	II.		B. Sc.	
" "	Walsh, F. G.	I.	III.		—	West Dock, Hull.
" "	Ware, J. H.	I.	III.		—	Broomsleigh St. (L.C.C.), West Hampstead.
" "	Wareham, T. W.	I.	I.		Int. Sc.	The Wandle, Wandsworth.
" "	Wolstenholme, N.	I.	I.		B. Sc.	Penrose St. (L.C.C.), Walworth, S.E.

BANGOR NORMAL COLLEGE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1906–07 (ABSTRACT).

Transfer of the College. A conference of delegates of the Local Education Authorities for Carnarvonshire and Anglesey and the College Committee was held at the Normal College on May 23rd to discuss the scheme for the transfer of the College, which had been drawn up after consultation with the Secretary of the British and Foreign School Society and the Board of Education. The proposals then made have since been adopted by the Local Education Authorities for Anglesey and Carnarvon, and the Committee hope that the transfer of the College will be effected at an early date. The new authority undertake on their part to extend the College so as to double its present accommodation. The increased accommodation is to be secured by the erection of a Hostel, in which all the students admitted to the College are to be lodged and boarded, while the present building is to be utilised for teaching purposes only. The estimated cost of this extension is £18,000.

University Work. The Committee have also to report negotiations with the Council of the University College of North Wales, as a result of which the work at the Normal College will be brought into closer touch with the University. In the first place, a College Diploma has been instituted in co-operation with the University College, while a certain amount of co-operation in teaching has already been arranged for, and the Council of the University College has agreed to recognise for University purposes Courses of Study undertaken at the Normal College.

Inspections. During the week beginning April 29th, the General Annual Inspection was held by Mr. Legard, Chief Inspector for Wales, assisted by Mr. Dale, Chief Inspector of the North of England Training Colleges, and Mr. Edward Roberts, the District Inspector. The Inspectors' Report again calls attention to the serious defects in the buildings and the urgent need for extension. The Report concludes with 'congratulations to the Principal and Staff upon the good behaviour of the students and the healthy tone that seems to pervade the College."

Following upon the General Inspection, the Music Examination was held by Dr. Somervell, in connection with which the students gave a Choral Concert under the direction of Mr. Harding. The concert was attended by Dr. Somervell, Mr. Legard, Mr. Owen Edwards (the newly-appointed Chief Inspector for Wales), Mr. L. J. Roberts, H.M.I., and many friends of the College.

Prizes. The First Annual Prize-giving in connection with the College was held in the Penrhyn Hall, on Tuesday, June 18th, when Professor Henry Jones, LL.D., of Glasgow University, an old student of the College, delivered an address to a large and interested audience, while Lady Reichel very kindly distributed the prizes.

Staff. The following changes in the College Staff have taken place during the past year :—

Mr. L. J. Wrigley, M.A., who for a period of one year had acted as Master of Method of the College, has been appointed to a similar position in the University of Melbourne and resigned his position in the College. Mr. S. F. Jackson, M.A. (Liverpool), has been appointed to the position thus rendered vacant.

In July the Rev. Daniel Rowlands, M.A., resigned his position as Secretary and was appointed Warden of the College. Mr. Rowlands's connection with the Normal College has extended over a period of forty years, during which time he has won the esteem and affectionate regard of all. The Committee are glad to feel that Mr. Rowlands's connection with the College will still continue, and trust that he may long hold the title which has now been conferred upon him.

In the Spring Term, Mr. Arthur Hughes, B.A., was appointed as a temporary lecturer to give instruction in Welsh. Owing to the Government Regulations the study of Welsh had not hitherto formed a part of the Certificate Course.

Religious Denominations. Of the seventy students in residence during the past year, sixteen were Baptists, twenty-two Calvinistic Methodists, nineteen Congregationalists, seven Churchmen, three Wesleyan Methodists, two Primitive Methodists, and one Unitarian.

Health. The Medical Officer reports that : "The general health of the students throughout the year has been quite satisfactory."

Admission Examination. There were over 200 candidates for admission to the College in September. Of these 117 passed the Preliminary Certificate Examination, and were thus qualified for admission.

The following are the results of the Government Certificate Examination held in July 1907 :—

Two-year Students.

Presented.	Passed.	Music.	Mathematics.	chanics.	Light.	Teaching.	English.	History and Geography.	English (Optional.)
33	33	14	10	3	2	3	6	5	1

Optional Subject.			
French.	Mechanics.	English.	Light.
4	3	3	1

Two students took the London Intermediate Science Examination, but failing to qualify completely are provisionally recognised as Certificated Teachers.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Griffith, Mr. Edward, Erw, Llanfair, Harlech.
Gurney, Mr. Henry, The Orchards, Outwood. Surrey.
Hudson, Mr. R. W., Danesfield, Medmenham, Gt. Marlow.
Roberts, Mr. G., Trefarthen, Llanfair P.G., Anglesey.
Verney, Sir Edmund, Bart., Claydon House, Winslow, Bucks.
Welch, Mr. Stanley Kemp, 23, Spencer Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

2.—*Officers.*

Chairman.—James Venmore, Esq., J.P.
Treasurer.—Mr. Thomas Lewis, Esq., J.P.
Honorary Secretary.—Mr. Henry Lewis, Esq., J.P.
Warden.—Rev. Daniel Rowlands, M.A.

3.—*Committee of Management.*

Bayne, Mr. W., Menai View Terrace, Bangor.
Breese, Mr. C. E., Portmadoc.
Clegg, Mr. Harry, Plas Llanfair, Llanfair P.G.
Davies, Mr. Cadwaladr, Menai Bridge.
Davies, Mr. David, M.P., Plas Dinam, Llandinam.
Davies, Mr. R. Norman, Carnarvon.
Davies, Mr. Richard, Council School, Llangefni.
Edwards, Mr. Thomas, 11, Linnet Lane, Liverpool.
Ellis, Mr. R. B., Bronant, Carnarvon.
Evans, Mr. William, 2, Newsham Drive, Liverpool.
Griffith, Mr. Edward, Coed y Cymmer, Dolgelley.
Griffith, Mr. John, Park Council School, Aberdare.
Hughes, Mr. John, Llys Menai, Bangor.
Hughes, Mr. Samuel, Bodednyfed, Amlwch.
Jones, Mr. J. Harrison, 99, Ullet Road, Liverpool.
Jones, Mr. J. R., 30, Belvidere Road, Liverpool.
Jones, Mr. O., Glanbeuno, Carnarvon.
Jones - Roberts, Mr. H., M.D., Penygroes.
Jones, Mr. William, Tyrol, Aigburth Drive, Liverpool.
Lewis, Mr. T., Gartherwen, Bangor.
Lewis, Mr. Henry, Belmont, Bangor.
Lewis, Mr. David, Higher Lodge, Sefton Park, Liverpool.
Lloyd, Mr. Walter E., Stokyn Hall, Holywell.
McKillop, Mr. A., Llanerchymedd.
Matthews, Mr. John, Trehinon, Amlwch.
Matthews, Mr. W. P., Rofft, Bangor.
Owens, Mr. John, 20, Old Bank Buildings, Chester.
Owens, Rev. Owen, 15, Newsham Drive, Liverpool.
Owen, Mr. O. Robyns, Pwllheli.
Parry, Mr. W. John, Coetmor Hall, Bethesda.
Phillips, Professor, M.A., D.Sc. Snowdon Villas, Upper Bangor.

3.—*Committee of Management*—cont.

Roberts, His Honour Judge Bryn, Bryn Adda, Bangor.
Roberts, Mr. J. Herbert, M.P., Bryngwenallt, Abergele.
Roberts, Mr. P., Grove House, St. Asaph.
Roberts, Mr. Richard, Hope House, Pwllheli.
Roberts, Mr. Robert, Mill Bank, Menai Bridge.
Roberts, Mr. R. W., Craig Owen, Menai Bridge.
Savage, Col., Brynavon, Bangor.
Thomas, Mr. Evan, Grosvenor House, Handsworth, Birmingham.
Thomas, Mr. Josiah, Rutherglen West Derby, Liverpool.
Venmore, Mr. James, Park Side, Anfield Road, Liverpool.
Williams, Mr. D. P., Gorphwysfa, Carnarvon.
Williams, Mr. Griffith J., F.G.S., Coed Menai, Upper Bangor.
Williams, Rev. John, Forcer Hill, Holyhead.
Williams, Mr. Richard, M.D., 82, Rodney Street, Liverpool.
Williams, Sir T. Marchant, Taff House, Cardiff.
Williams, Mr. T. George, Moss Bank, Bentley Road, Liverpool.

4.—*Teaching Staff.*

Principal.—David Robert Harris, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. London.

Science and Art Master.—E. Hurren Harding, Mus. Bac. (Durham), L.T.C.L., L.T.S.C.

Lecturer in Languages and House Master.—E. R. Davis, B.A. (Ireland), B.Sc. (London).

Mathematical Master.—Thomas Botting, B.A. (Ireland), B.Sc. (London).

Master of Method.—Harvey Williams, B.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. (Wales).

Resident Assistant Tutor.—S. F. Jackson, M.A., University of Liverpool.

Science Master.—W. J. Lewis, B.Sc. University of Wales.

Welsh Master.—Ivor Williams, M.A. University of Wales.

Woodwork Instructor.—David Thomas, Naäs and Leipsic Diplomas.

Gymnasium Instructor.—A. F. Maude.

Matron.—Mrs. J. Ll. Francis Jones.

Medical Officer.—Edward J. Lloyd, M.D.

Hon. Dental Surgeon.—Eugene Clarke, L.D.S., R.C.S.

Auditor.—E. Smith Owen, A.S.A.A.

5.—*Management.*

The Institution is under the Government of a Committee of Management, consisting of 48 Members, elected by the Subscribers.

Each Donor of £10 or upwards, and every Annual Subscriber of £1 or upwards, are eligible for election.

Every Donor of £5 or upwards, and every Annual Subscriber of 10*s.* or upwards, are entitled each to a vote.

Every Protestant Congregation contributing £1 or upwards annually is entitled to a vote. The vote to be given by one authorised to act on behalf of such Congregation.

The GENERAL ANNUAL MEETING *of the College will be held on the 2nd Tuesday in the month of October, at One o'clock p.m., and the* QUARTERLY MEETINGS *of the Committee of Management on the 2nd Tuesday in the months of January, April, July, and October, at Two o'clock p.m.*

6.—*Students who left College in July* 1907.

Name.	Appointed to
Bassett, A. W.	Denbigshire, Rhos Senior C. School.
Berry, W.	Sheffield, Hammerton St. C.
Crocombe, S.	Swansea, Oxford St. N.
Davies, A. R.	Aman C. School, Aberdare.
Davies, D. T.	Kettering, Park Road C.
Davies, E.	Rhodda, Pontygwaith C.
Dawkins, D. J.	London, Haverstock Hill, N.W.
Draper, J. J.	West Riding, Kirkheaton N.
Esmond, A. J.	Glamorgan, Resolven C.
Evans, C. G.	Northampton, Daventry C.
Evans, F.	Neath, Resolven C.
Hayes, E. A.	West Riding, Wombwell, Park St. C.
Haywood, E. A.	Stafford, Corporation St. C.
Holden, W.	Southport, All Saints', Poulton Road.
Hughes, T. O.	Manchester, Lily Lane Boys', Moston.
Jenkins, W. T.	London, Oldfield Road H.G., Stoke Newington.
Jones, H. W.	Carnarvon, Llanberis C.
Jones, J. S.	London, York Road Boys'.
Jones, R. J.	Newport (Mon.), Corporation Road Boys.
Jones, W. G.	Merthyr Tydfil, Treharris B.
Lewis, T. J.	Aberdare, Cwmaman Boys'.
Lewis, W. J.	Glamorgan, Clydach C.
Phillips, A.	Barry, Romilly Road C.
Price, Ll. D.	Liverpool, Aspen Grove H.G.
Roberts, L. J.	Ebbw Vale, Pontygof C.
Searle, E. J.	Pembroke Dock, East End Senior.
Thomas, J. W.	Anglesey, Holyhead, Cybi C.
Walton, W. E.	Halifax, Battinson Road C.
Webb, B. S.	Neath, Gnoll Road C.
Wholey, F.	London, Hugh Myddleton Junior.
Williams, D. N.	Ebbw Vale, Waunlwyd Mixed.
Williams, J. J.	Liverpool, Oakes St. C.
Williams, J. T.	Tredegar (Mon.), Earl St. Boys'.
Williams, R. Ll.	Salford, St John's.
Williams, T.	Mountain Ash, Darranlas Mixed.

7.—*Statement of the Income and Expenditure for the Year ending 31st July* 1907.

INCOME.

	£	s.	d.
To Balance in Secretary's hands at commencement of year	11	1	2
Grants from Board of Education: Annual Grant	3,710	0	0
Fees of Students	892	0	0
Subscriptions and Donations	170	19	0
Collections in Chapels	29	14	4
Sale of Books, &c. to Students	166	8	6
Fines, &c.	9	4	6
Balance overdrawn	202	11	8
	£5,191	17	2

EXPENSES.

	£	s.	d.
By Balance overdrawn on 1st August 1906	514	16	9
Salaries of Teachers	1,878	11	0
Books, Apparatus, and Stationery	420	8	0
Printing, Postage, and other Expenses	91	11	2
Board	1,251	1	6
Washing	79	13	4
Wages to Servants	170	9	0
Fuel, Light, and Water	192	15	11
Medical Attendance	34	12	3
Furniture and Repairs	249	6	11
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance	182	12	6
Grounds	54	9	0
Prizes	18	15	6
Athletics	41	2	1
Bank Interest and Commission	9	12	9
Balance in Secretary's hands	1	19	6
	£5,191	17	2

STOCKWELL TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOL.

REPORT, 1906–07.

Management. The following ladies were requested by the Council to superintend the Stockwell College in the year 1906–1907, viz. :—

Mrs. Aggs.	Mrs. Habershon.	Mrs. Evan Spicer.
Miss Angus.	Miss Mease.	„ James Stuart.
Mrs. Bigland.	Mrs. Buxton Morrish.	Miss Swindells.
„ George Corderoy.	„ Newberry.	Mrs. Augustus Waller.
„ Cobden Earle.	Miss Salter.	„ Watson.
„ Franklin.		

The resignation of Miss Heisch, on account of removal from the neighbourhood of London, was accepted at the beginning of the year with much regret. Mr. Buxton Morrish has acted as Chairman, and Mr. Evan Spicer as representative of the Council. As at the other Colleges, the selection of Committee, Staff, and students is irrespective of denominational preferences. This, as regards the students, is shown in the following classification of those who entered in September :—

Episcopalians, 28 ; Wesleyan and other Methodists, 14 ; Baptists, 12 ; Congregationalists, 13 ; Presbyterian, 4 ; Mohammedans, 2 ; Plymouth Brethren, 2 ; others, 6 ; total, 81.

Cost. The limitation of the Board of Education's grant to £35 is still severely felt, and the Committee is as strongly as ever of opinion that, as £50 a head is allowed for the training of men, more than £35 should be allowed for that of women.

The College Cash Account, as sent to the Board of Education* covers the twelve months from August 1st, 1906, to July 31st, 1907. The cost of each student is, approximately, £55 4*s.* 3*d.*

* *Cash Account for the* 12 *Months ending July* 31*st*, 1907.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Board of Education						
Annual Grant	5,434	0	0			
Less Superannuation payments	8	16	0			
				5,425	4	0
Science and Art Grant				462	0	0
Students' fees				1,870	0	0
Do. for books				298	4	9
Voluntary contributions				364	0	0
Interest				19	0	8
Candidates' fees				124	2	5
Balance				1,598	1	9
				£10,160	13	7

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance	1,151	11	10
Salaries of officers	2,450	15	0
Books, apparatus, &c.	512	4	6
Printing, postage, &c.	214	18	1
Board	2,232	7	4
Washing	164	12	5
Servants' wages	488	14	8
Fuel and light	603	2	5
Medical attendance	90	8	11
Furniture, repairs, &c.	948	2	10
Cleaning	174	15	4
Rates, &c.	372	11	9
Garden and incidentals	85	3	7
Rent	163	10	0
Third-year bursaries	50	0	0
Capital expenditure (instalment of balance due on account of structural additions, &c.), enlargement, Principal's room heating and lighting improvements	457	14	11
	£10,160	13	7

The items of expenditure may be grouped under the following heads :—

	£	s.	d.
Tuition, books, and apparatus - - -	19	2	2
Board and household expenses - - -	23	0	8
Maintenance of premises and other expenses of maintenance - - - - -	13	1	5

Some of the expenditure not fairly chargeable to maintenance is excluded : so that comparison with previous years is precluded.

The School Managers' Balance Sheets* cover the period from January 1st, 1907, to December 31st, 1907, the financial year now coinciding with the calendar year. The Managers' accounts contain only such expenditure as falls upon the Society as owner of the property ; expenditure other than this appearing in the balance sheet consists of items disallowed by the Council.

Principal's Report.

The report of the Principal will be read with interest by all who are connected with the College :—

Session 1906–07. — The three terms of the college year extended respectively from September 6th to December 14th, from January 10th to March 28th, and from April 24th to July 6th ; the members of the staff remained in College for the correction of the papers of the terminal examinations until December 20th, at the end of the autumn term, and until July 13th, after the summer term ; students taking the London Intermediate Arts and the Froebel examinations also remained until these examinations were over, and a few stayed for school practice.

A mid-term holiday was given from the afternoon of October 26th to the evening of the 30th ; Whit Monday was also given as a holiday.

On account of the altered arrangements for the admission examination, the Principal, assisted by Miss Doran, Miss Keary, and Miss Barrett, spent the week of the Easter holidays beginning Monday, April 8th, in College, examining and interviewing candidates.

Students.—The number at the beginning of the year was 156, of whom 5 were students of the third year, 75 second year, and 76 first year students, and a French student again spent a year in the College as *répétitrice* or student teacher. Mabel Halls, a second-year student, owing to a recurrence of symptoms of chest delicacy after an attack of influenza, was obliged to give up the idea of completing her training after the Christmas holidays, and it was with great regret and sympathy that we parted with so promising a student.

Third-year Students.—Of the third-year students, Hannah Grant and Eva P. Rees spent the year at the Écoles Normales of Douai and Arras respectively. Although new regulations of the Board of Education did not permit the return of these students before the end of the College year in France, which does not correspond to our own, and we were not therefore able

* *See* Appendix.

to test them as usual by formal examinations, later observations have abundantly shown how greatly these students have profited by the year spent abroad. The other third-year students, Emily Hewetson, Marion Bedford, and Eveline Rushforth, spent the year at Stockwell preparing to take the final stage of the London Arts degree.

Curriculum.—There have been no marked changes in the curriculum excepting that in the Science teaching Botany has been added as an alternative subject to Elementary Physics and Chemistry, as it is found that an increasing number of students have taken the latter course before entering College. As regards Optional Subjects, an improved syllabus in Mathematics has been welcomed, and Education has been added as an additional Optional Subject, thus providing three extra subjects, from which each student can choose not more than one; as the Education subject chosen, viz., "The Education and Training of Infants and Young Children with Froebel's Pedagogy and Autobiography," to some extent coincides with the syllabus for the Froebel Elementary certificate, it has been found possible to prepare a certain number of students for both these examinations, the latter of which they have taken during the week following the Certificate examination.

The University classes still suffer from the undue discouragement of this kind of work by the Board of Education.

In the spring Professor Hudson's University Extension course on "Studies in English Literature" proved a strong intellectual stimulus to the students. The lecturer prepared the course especially for the students on selected portions of their English Literature syllabus.

The two-years course of Swedish and Musical Drill is taken by all, and the students are prepared to teach the subject; there is regular Fire Drill on the outside staircases and with the chutes. Miss Keary has paid much attention to breathing exercises and voice production in the Reading and Repetition lessons and to the teaching of Phonetics.

Some of the senior students have taken much interest in the clay modelling and wood-carving classes, which are held twice weekly.

Staff and Distribution of Work.—The distribution of work among the members of the staff has been as follows:—

The Principal.—Scripture, Ethics, Criticism Lessons.

Miss Doran (House Tutor and Librarian).—English, Composition, French.

Miss Mavor.—Scripture, English, Composition, Geometry.

Miss Liberty.—Mathematics, Greek, Latin, Greek and Roman History.

Miss Mackay (Mistress of Method).—Scripture; Theory and Practice of Education, with Criticism and Demonstration lessons and supervision of School practice; English.

Miss Keary.—Scripture, History of Education, Criticism and Demonstration lessons and supervision of School Practice, Reading and Repetition, Music.

Miss Barrett.—Mental and Moral Science, Logic, Composition, Greek.

Miss Heaton. — Mathematics, Science (Elementary Physics and Chemistry).
Miss Ridgeway.—Science (Elementary Physics and Chemistry, and Botany), some Human Physiology and Hygiene (Theory of Education course), and Nature Study (Plant life).
Miss Longson.—History and Geography.
Miss Hedges.—Drawing, Clay-modelling, and Wood-carving.
Miss Rosevear.—Needlework.
Miss Murray.—Froebelian Principles and Practice.
Madame Bagnall & M. Huguenet.—French.
Mr. Hamilton.—Mathematics.
Mrs. Matthews.—Physical Training.
Mr. Field Hyde.—Music.

Some changes in the staff have again taken place; there being no demand this year for Miss Barrett's special subjects, she has left us to take up work elsewhere. Miss Longson has been succeeded by Miss Hutchinson as History Lecturer; the addition of Miss Fisher makes it now possible for the special preparation of the students as Teachers of Infants and also for the Physical Training to be under the care of a Residential member of the staff, though we deeply regret the necessity of losing the services thereby of Mrs. Matthews and Miss Murray, who for many years have done much valuable work for the College. As Miss Innes' health no longer permits her to continue her work with us as Matron we have parted from her with regret, though it was a satisfaction that the long holiday given her in the autumn term enabled her to continue with us until the end of the College year. Miss Cheesman, whose services as Assistant Matron have been greatly valued, has succeeded Miss Innes as Matron, and Miss Follitt has been appointed as her Assistant.

The subjoined report of Miss Mackay, the Mistress of Method, gives much information regarding the special preparation of the students for their teaching work, and shows how great is the advantage of the close connection which exists between the College and the Practising Schools :—

Any report of the work done on the normal side must find its beginning and ending in the Practising Schools. Here again the students have had the expert guidance of the three Head Mistresses and the senior members of the Girls' School staff. In spite of the growing demands of her school, Miss Birkin has devoted much time to the training of the students, and we cannot but feel that they would gain immeasurably could they have more continuous contact with one who is in the heart of school life.

Compared with this what we did in College seems poor and fragmentary. Yet we tried to fill gaps, to provide for demonstrations of method, and to set the students to work at observing the developing mind. Specimen lessons were given as occasion arose—at the beginning of the First-year work, to provide the students with material for observation and description; at the end of the lesson courses, to indicate how a continuous piece of work might be gathered up and applied, or again, to illustrate special methods. Among the subjects thus treated were railway development in Canada, stories from the Odyssey, the life of Scott, a study of Cowper's work, and lessons following on the study of "Hiawatha."

During the last six weeks of school practice small classes of children were taken to the Education Room for four afternoon sessions in the week. Three students took the class, each in turn, and the children ranged from Standard III. to the Leaving class. After each lesson, work was set for the following week and this helped to give a sense of continuity.

In both years a section of students, made up chiefly of those who intended to teach young children, studied Froebelian principles and methods under Miss Murray and Miss Keary, and took a course of Nature Study with Miss Ridgeway.

Lectures on the theoretical side of one subject were given as in previous years by various members of the staff. Miss Barrett gave a short course of Logic, Miss Ridgeway lectured on Physiology to First-year students and on Hygiene to those of the second year, while the Principal lectured on Ethics and gave a series of Scripture lessons to children drawn from various classes in the Practising Schools.

From time to time practical exercises were devised to meet the needs of the students, to follow out some line of thought which came up in the class room, and to maintain that experimental attitude which helps to keep method work living, but of these things it does not seem profitable to speak at any length, more especially as at the time of writing we are in the midst of the new problems of a new academic year wherein we may hope to profit by the ventures, doubtful as they may seem, of the year that is gone.

The following schools have been visited by small parties of Senior students:—Tennyson Street, Housewifery Centre; Crawford Street, Mixed Department; Wix's Lane, Girls' Department; Christ Church, Infants' Department; Jewish School, Commercial Street, Infants'; The Maria Grey School and Kindergarten. Twelve Senior students have had the advantage of spending a week at Monnow Road Higher Grade School, Bermondsey.

Examinations and Visits of Inspection.—With a little outside help the members of the staff again undertook the examination of the first year students at midsummer.

The official visits of inspection and examination during the year have been as follows:—

October 3rd and 4th - -	Visits of Inspection by Dr. Airy, H.M.D.I.
October 15th - -	Visit of Inspection by Mr. Gordon, H.M. Inspector of Science.
October 19th - - -	Needlework examination conducted by the Hon. Mrs. Colborne.
November 5th - - -	Visit by Mr. Lattimer, H.M. Inspector of Drawing.
November 27th and 28th -	Visits of Inspection by Dr. Airy, H.M.D.I.
March 6th - - -	Music examination conducted by Dr. Somervell.
March 18th, 19th, and 20th	Visits of Inspection and Examination in Teaching, Reading, and Repetition, by Dr. Airy, H.M.D.I., assisted on the 18th by Mr. Green, H.M.I., and on the 19th and 20th by Mr. Green and by Mr. Harrison, H.M.I.
April 8th to April 12th -	Preliminary Certificate Examination conducted by Mr. Bloom, H.M.I., assisted by Miss Callis and Miss Nicholson.
April 30th and May 1st -	Visit of Inspection by Mr. Gordon, H.M. Inspector of Science.
May 25th - - -	Drawing Examination conducted by Mr. Tunarley in the place of Mr. Lattimer, H.M. Inspector of Drawing.
June 18th - - -	Examination in Mathematics (Optional Subject).
June 28th to July 5th - -	Certificate examination conducted by Mr. Streatfeild, H.M.I., assisted by Mr. Couch.
July 6th and 8th - -	Examination in Practical Teaching for the Froebel Elementary Certificate conducted by Miss Minhinnick and Miss Malin.

London University.—B.A. Final Stage.—Presented, 3 ; passed, 3.
B.A. Intermediate Stage.—Presented, 6 ; passed, 3.

Froebel Examination. — Elementary Certificate. — Presented, 15 ; passed, 12 ; passed with distinction, 1.

CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Number presented.	Subjects in which the Students passed with Merit.				
	Music.	English.	Mathematics.	Teaching.	History and Geography.
71	14	35	12	25	38

Number presented.	Optional Subjects in which Students passed.							
	Mathematics.		Number presented.	French.		Number presented.	Education.	
	With Merit.	Pass.		With Merit.	Pass.		With Merit.	Pass.
19	3	5	20	—	16	21	—	8

Government Report.—The following report on the work of the College has been received from the Board of Education :—

"There is nothing of importance to be added to last year's favourable report upon this College. The earnestness, skill, and refinement of the work are as obvious as ever. The modification of the system under which the Students' School practice is carried on is the practical point which most requires attention. The provision of more fitting accommodation for Art Teaching, and some minor points mentioned in conversation with the Council, will no doubt receive full attention.

"The teaching itself both in this subject and in Science, is in a sound condition."

Health. — The following report of the Medical Officer (Dr. Jamieson) was given to His Majesty's Inspector on the occasion of his annual visit of Inspection :—

"I have the honour to report—

"1. That the sanitary condition of the College has been most satisfactory during the past year.

"2. That the diet of the students is suitable and sufficient, and of ample variety.

"3. That the opportunities and facilities for recreation are sufficient and well arranged as to time.

"4. That the general health of the students has been very good, and quite up to the standard of former years."

Lectures, Meetings, and Social Life.—The various College clubs and societies have flourished during the year ; as usual the Literary Society has received much valuable help from outside, and Mr. Dent's lecture on "The making of a Book," Mr. Harold

Morrish's explanation of his beautiful views of Switzerland and the Tyrol, and Miss Swindell's reminiscences of Sicily are remembered with much pleasure.

In response to requests from the Teachers' Guild and the Froebel Society, two of their meetings were held at the College, so that we also had the opportunity of hearing Mr. Boas's stimulating lecture on the "Poetry of Robert Browning," and of enjoying Miss Yelland's story-evening.

The "Tramps," a society to which a large number of the students belong, have been active in making acquaintance with London, and many interesting papers have been read by them on bits of Old London which they have explored.

The College Kyrle Society chose for its special subject the study of Watts' pictures, and in this connection a beautifully illustrated lecture on Watts was given to us by Mr. Earle, a personal friend of the great painter.

Our usual autumn evening party was held, and a large number of guests interested in the College assembled on this occasion.

Two meetings of the Old Students' Association have been held in the course of the year.

Numerous parties have been organised to various places of interest, and several members of the staff have given up much time for this purpose.

Miss Macdonnell and Miss Alma Hodge have also rendered valuable help, and the Bishop of Stepney conducted a party round St. Paul's Cathedral, and entertained them to tea at the Chapter House.

Our last function was the Annual College Meeting on June 20th, when Archdeacon Escreet, the Rector of Woolwich, presided, and the address to the students was given by Dr. Hill, then Master of Downing College, Cambridge.

Sports.—The various clubs report as follows :—

Hockey.—Our hockey season 1906–7 was distinctly successful, if we may estimate success not so much from the actual record of matches, as from the genuine enthusiasm and public spirit put into the game.

It is, perhaps, to be regretted that a greater number of students do not join the club each year, but it should be remembered that it is again making great demands on physical powers, and that only a very small proportion of our students have played at all before entering College. We again failed to secure the trophy in our inter-College competition, but with four matches won by us out of five, and a total of fourteen goals to our credit with only two against us, we think we need not be discouraged by the single point in their favour which placed St. Gabriel's at the head of the list. Our final match played against them was about as close as was possible, but we fully recognise that theirs was the stronger team.

Besides these matches, the first eleven won two out of five against other clubs, and the second two of four.

Swimming.—Our season of 1907 has proved rather disappointing, owing to the extreme difficulty of finding a public bath for our practices. As the number of those able to swim and also eager to learn is constantly on the increase, we feel this difficulty greatly.

In spite of this, however, we had a successful display of life-saving, racing, diving, &c. in May at the Latchmere Baths, and we have an excellent record of awards by the National Life Saving Society of

medallions and certificates to our club members, as will be seen by the following list :—

Swimmig awards—

Teacher's Elementary Certificates	6
Certificates for Proficiency in Life Saving, &c	9
Medallions of Royal Life Saving Society	8

Tennis and Croquet.—The Tennis Courts at Union Road as well as the College Courts were much used during the season, and several matches were played. Croquet on the College lawn was also enjoyed.

Visitors.—Among the visitors whom we have welcomed to the College during the year may be mentioned :—Miss Spear, Head Mistress of the Abbas Girls' School, Cairo; Miss Arnold, Chief Inspectress in Madras; Miss Lefebau, of Brussels; Fraulein Rheinold; Miss Wiebalk, from California; Mr. Tate, Director of Education in Victoria, with his wife and daughter; Dr. and Mrs. Manasseh, from Mount Lebanon; Professor and Mrs. Noss, from California; Dr. Nagaya of Hiroshima Normal College, and Mr. Handa, also from Japan; Baron Kikuchi, from Japan; and Professor Yoshida, from the Higher Normal School at Tokio, Japan.

Improvements and Gifts.—The lighting of the Art Room has been much improved by the addition of another window, and though not an ideal room for its purpose, the improved lighting has made a great change for the better in it. The Dining Hall has been redecorated, the warming of the Dais improved, and a new lift provided. It is now an extremely good and well proportioned Dining Hall, and there is no undue crowding.

Library.—The Library has also been redecorated and additional shelves added; this has necessitated the removal of the lending part of the Library to the other side of the wall in the Museum, and also the entire rearrangement of the Reference Library. Many books have been added during the year, and Science especially has received important additions. The Lending Library is also rapidly increasing, and the students voluntarily contribute to this end. With the hope of impressing the students with the idea that no sitting room is complete without books, a small bookcase has been placed in the Day Room with about fifty volumes of the Every Man Library on its shelves.

Additional space is badly wanted for the Museum, and the development of this part of the work must be our next care.

The Kyrle Society has had the pleasure of presenting to the College two beautiful framed pictures, one a large copy of Watts' "Love and Life," and the other a copy of McWhirter's "Birch, Rowan, and Pine."

Present Position.—Various points in the new Regulations deserve especial mention, and among the most pressing is the proposed method of admitting students to Training Colleges. Last year the issue of the results of the Preliminary Certificate examination in a merely alphabetical order with distinctions obliged us to summon every candidate to take her examination at

the College, and to supplement that examination. This year any kind of supplementary examination is forbidden, and we are no longer at liberty to summon our candidates to take the examination at the College. An order of merit list of our own particular candidates is, however, to be forthcoming before or at the time of the issue of the general list.

But the most serious part of the change for us is, that in future the expenses of candidates will have to be paid out of the funds of the College if they are summoned for interviews and the new regulations are carried out. Experience has caused us to attach the greatest importance to the interview as a means of deciding on the fitness of a candidate, and of affording at the same time an opportunity for the College medical officer to examine and report. Without the interview we cannot hope to secure the best material for our Colleges either as regards health or general fitness, and the tendency at the present time to take away all responsibility from parents, and to pay everything for students, does not conduce to their self-reliance or self-respect. If carried out, this regulation will also cause a quite needless and considerable drain on College funds, and it is most important that all possible influence be brought to bear to induce the Board of Education to alter it.

The question of the admission of Bursars is also a serious one, the special point being that in their case admission may take place at 17 instead of 18, the regulation age heretofore. I am strongly of the opinion that no Bursar should be admitted until she has passed a year in a school as student teacher. If a girl remains in a Secondary School as Bursar until the age of 17, and then passes a year in a good elementary school as student teacher, she is probably prepared in the best possible way to enter on her College training.

Other changes in the Regulations which press somewhat heavily at the present time, especially on those members of the staff who are concerned with the professional training of the students, may profitably be discussed with the Inspector on the occasion of his annual visit, and it may be pointed out that the tendency of these changes would be to remove initiative from the student, and to lessen the chance that she may be found equal to the occasion when she is thrown on her own resources, and College days are over.

As a matter of interest I may mention that two Egyptian students, Fatma Gooma and Asma Mahdi, have entered on a course of training at Stockwell, and that one of them comes from the Abbas Girls' School in Cairo, in which Amina Maghrabi, our former student, continues to do most satisfactory work.

Nor can I conclude the report of another year without once more bearing my testimony to the loyal and earnest work which is done in this College by the various members of the staff. I will only add that the religious teaching of the students and children naturally claims our earnest attention at the present time; we are endeavouring to develop the students' interest in

the subject, which is by no means difficult, and we are also trying to prepare them to do this part of their work earnestly and intelligently, hoping still that the religious training of the children will continue to be the teachers' privilege in the future as it has been in the past.

Supply of Candidates. The Admission examination, 1906–07, was held in two parts, in December and April. There were 189 candidates, all of them having been put on the list as apparently satisfactory. When the result was made known it appeared that 187 had passed. Besides those who competed for admission at the Preliminary Certificate examination, 20 were admitted on the ground of qualifications other than success in this examination under Appendix A. of the *Regulations for the Training of Teachers.*

Students Leaving. The 76 students who had completed their course of training (of three years in 5 cases, of two years in 71) entered upon school work (as shown in the list, page 106) in due course, at an average salary of £81 14*s.* 0*d.*

Practising Schools. No extensive alterations in the premises have been carried out during the year.

The accommodation of the Schools recognised by the London County Council is 751—Senior Girls 387, Junior Girls 216, Infants 148. Total 751. The final staff is fixed at—Senior Girls, 1 head mistress, 8 assistants, 1 technical mistress ; Junior Girls, 1 head mistress, 4 assistants ; Infants, 1 head mistress, 3 assistants.

The subjoined is the Head Teacher's report :—

At the close of the school year the number on the roll in the three schools was as follows :—

Senior School - - -	360
Junior School - - -	227
Infants' School - -	151
Total - - -	738

The average attendance for the year was as follows :—

Senior School - - -	332
Junior School - - -	197
Infants' School - -	122
Total - - -	651

W. J. G. Winn, Esq., H.M.I., visited the school on June 18th, 20th, and 21st, and several visits have been paid by Messrs. Girling and Tuck, of the London County Council, but no official report has been received.

Staff.—The only change in the staff of the three schools was due to the appointment of Miss Ellen E. Kemble to be Head Mistress of the Faunce Street L.C.C. School, Kennington.

Miss Kemble had been on the Senior School staff since January 1890, and for several years she had filled the post of Head Assistant, and in that capacity she had rendered most excellent service, especially in connection with the training of the students and with the education of the elder girls. Two large gatherings were held to take farewell of Miss Kemble, and she was presented with a Liberty oak table by the School Managers and with a mahogany bureau-bookcase by the present and past teachers and scholars, as tokens of appreciation of her devoted and efficient work.

The vacancy on the staff has been filled by the appointment of Miss Ethel M. Mathias, who was trained at Stockwell in 1901–1903.

Organisation.—The only change in the organisation during the past year was the formation of an experimental class in the Senior Department, known as the Leaving Class.

This class contained over forty girls who had passed their fourteenth birthday, but who were not fit to take the course of study prescribed for Ex-Standard VII.

Many of these girls were backward through poor health, and some through poor capacity, but it was felt that the time was ripe to gather them from the various lower classes and to give them a course of instruction, under an experienced teacher, which should be of special value to them after leaving school, and which they could not receive in a junior class.

The curriculum included household arithmetic, simple business and social correspondence, hygiene, practical needlework, dress-making, cookery, and English literature.

The experiment was most successful, under Miss Kemble's care, and the regularity of attendance showed that the girls fully appreciated the innovation.

Meetings.—The Christmas gatherings were as interesting as usual.

On December 20th, the pupils of the three departments were invited to an entertainment in the Day Room, by Mrs. Newberry, and this was most thoroughly enjoyed.

The girls of the Senior Department gave a Christmas tea and entertainment to the old people from St. George's Workhouse at Red Cross Hall on December 19th, and throughout the year the children of the Junior and Infants' Departments have continued their liberal subscriptions to the Guild of the Brave Poor Things.

The Old Scholars' Association has continued to flourish. Two social gatherings were held—one at Christmas and one at Easter—and in September a reception was held to meet Miss Strachan, of the Abbas School, Cairo, who was formerly a member of the School staff.

On February 27th a gathering of the younger girls, and of their parents, was held to commemorate the Longfellow Centenary, and on May 6th a Shakespearian Festival was held by the older girls.

Songs and recitations were given by the girls, and the parents much appreciated the opportunities of visiting the College.

Empire Day was celebrated on May 24th, under the presidency of Miss Manley.

Examinations.—In July 1907, eighteen girls left the Senior Department to proceed to Secondary Schools, with Scholarships. Of these, four had gained Probationer Scholarships and fourteen had gained Junior County Scholarships.

Education Act, 1902.—The effect of the clause in this Act, which demands that all pupils shall leave an elementary school at the end of the School year following their fifteenth birthday, is still felt here acutely.

In June last, nearly sixty girls were excluded from further attendance, in accordance with this clause.

Certificates. It is interesting to observe that 73 former students have served their probation in schools and obtained the Parchment Certificate, given by the Board of Education, in 1906–07, viz. :—

Allsop, Annie W., 1903–5.
Anderson, Dora, 1903–5.
Aplin, E. L., 1903–5.
Axford, Florence A., 1903–5.
Barber, Florence, 1902–4.
Barritt, Alice E., 1903–5.
Belton, Frances A., 1903–5.
Blackwell, Emily D. K., 1903–5.
Boden, Caroline E., 1903–5.
Boston, Amy C., 1903–5.
Branston, Olive, 1902–4.
Buckingham, Ethel M., 1903–5.
Calder, Mary S., 1903–5.
Carswell, Ethel M., 1903–5.
Chadwick, Ethel M., 1903–5.
Clayton, Annie J., 1903–5.
Colborne, Louise A., 1903–5.
Collar, Hilda M., 1903–5.
Cooksey, Winifred D., 1903–5.
Dancer, Annie B., 1903–5.
Davies, Margaret Mac F., 1903–5.
Edmonds, Kate L., 1903–5.
Eggar, Edith, 1903–5.
Eyles, Amy S., 1903–5.
Fenner, Daisy E., 1902–5.
Float, Amelia, 1902–4.
Freeman, Gertrude M., 1902–5.
Fry, Madge S., 1903–5.
Gallimore, Alice, 1903–5.
Greenwood, Sarah E., 1902–4.
Haines, Winifred E., 1903–5.
Harvey, Mabel E. C. O., 1903–5.
Herbert, Edith Mary, 1903–5.
Herbery, Mary C., 1903–5.
Hodson, Annie M., 1903–5.
Jennings, Lily E., 1903–5.
Jerichower, Deborah, 1903–5.
Kay, Edith, 1903–5.
Kenyon, Alice A., 1903–5.
Knight, Gertrude W., 1903–5.
Lake, Grace M., 1903–5.
Maxton, Florence E., 1903–5.
Mead, Sarah A., 1903–5.
Mettrick, Gertrude, 1902–4.
Myerson, Marguerite E., 1903–5.
Moon, Katie, 1903–5.
Mould, Marguerite A., 1903–5.
Murphy, Letitia G., 1903–5.
Oldroyd, Edith, 1903–5.
Pegrum, Nellie Maud, 1902–5.
Platten, Beatrice H., 1903–5.
Pope, Delia M., 1898–1901.
Priest, Mary M., 1903–5.
Rawcliffe, Annie, 1901–4.
Rich, Kathleen A. M., 1903–5.
Roulston, Frances M., 1903–5.
Seals, Laura, 1903–5.
Selfe, Ella W., 1903–5.
Shaer, Lena, 1903–5.
Sinclair, Cecilia, 1902–5.
Smith, Ellen B., 1903–5.
Strain, Annie, 1903–5.
Sumner, Agnes G., 1900–1902.
Tilbrook, Mabel M., 1903–5.
Towler, Emily, 1903–1905.
Walker, Alice, 1901–3.
Watts, Muriel L., 1903–5.
Warren, Mabel S., 1901–4.
Wiles, Edith C., 1903–5.
Wilson, Harriett, 1902–4.
Winter, Hilda M., 1903–5.
Wright, Martha H. A., 1903–5.
Yapp, Gertrude S., 1903–5.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Francis Hubert Barclay, Esq.
George Alfred Corderoy, Esq.
Rev. Thory Gage Gardiner.
Henry Gurney, Esq.
Harold Gabriel Morrish, Esq.
Wm. Henry Gurney Salter, Esq.
Howard Spicer, Esq.
Evan Spicer, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.
Richard Wormell, Esq.

J. G. Barclay (*died April* 27*th*, 1898). *Henry Edmund Gurney* (*died November* 24*th*, 1905). *Edmond Foster* (*died* 18*th April* 1907).

2.—*Committee*, 1907–08.

Mrs. Aggs.
Miss Angus.
Mrs. Bigland.
" George Corderoy.
" Cobden Earle.
" Arthur Franklin.
Mrs. Habershon.
Miss Mease.
Mrs. Buxton Morrish.
" Newberry.
Miss Salter.
Mrs. Evan Spicer.
" James Stuart.
Miss Swindells.
Mrs. Augustus Waller.
" Watson.

I.—Training College.

1.—*Officers*, 1907–08.

Secretary to Committee and General Supt.	Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A. (Lond.) ; appointed 1868.		
Principal	Miss Lydia Manley, Head Teacher from 1884, Vice-Principal from 1890.	appointed 1892.	
Governesses	Miss Annabella Mavor	"	1883
	" Mary E. Doran	"	1884
	" Mary Liberty, B.A.	"	1891
	" Mary Grace Mackay (*Mistress of Method*)	"	1893
	" Margaret R. Keary (*Assistant Mistress of Method*)	"	1897
	" Ethel M. Heaton, B.Sc. (L.)	"	1906
	" AliceR.Ridgeway,B.Sc.(L.)	"	1906
	" A. Hutchinson, B.A.	"	1907
	" S. E. Fisher	"	1907
Matron	Miss Winifred Cheesman	"	1907
Curator	Miss Sylvia J. Blunden	"	1900
Visiting Teachers:			
Teacher of Needlework	" Elizabeth Rosevear (Governess from 1872).	"	1900
Teacher of Art	" F. Hedges	"	1905
Teachers of French	M. Huguenet	"	1903
	Mme. Bagnall, B.-ès-L.	"	1905
Teacher of Mathematics (additional)	Mr. J. G. Hamilton	"	1903
Teacher of Music and Voice Production	Mr. F. C. Field-Hyde	"	1897
Teacher of Cookery	Miss N. K. Johnson	"	1905
Medical Officer	Dr. Alexander Jamieson	"	1906
Hon. Physician	Dr. F. J. Goodhart, F.R.C.P.	"	1896

II.—Practising Schools.

1.—*Managers* (1907-08).

Foundation Managers.

Mr. T. Buxton Morrish.
Mr. W. P. Williams.
Miss Manley.
Mrs. T. Buxton Morrish.

Representative Managers.

Dr. F. Caiger (Borough C.).
Mr. T. O. Jacobson (L.C.C.).

Correspondent, Mr. W. P. Williams.

3.—*Staff* (1907-08).

Upper and Senior School.

Head Mistress	Miss M. A. Birkin	appointed	1894
Class Mistresses	" B. Dinwoodie	"	1894
	" M. Jennings	"	1897
	" M. Terry, B.A.	"	1905
	" D. E. Fenner	"	1905
	" L. Fawn, B.A.	"	1906
	" F. Mattingly	"	1906
	" E. A. Greenslade	"	1906
	" E. Mathias	"	1907
Technical Mistress	" N. K. Johnson	"	1905

Junior School.

Head Mistress	Miss M. A. Eves	appointed	1894
Assistant Mistresses	" M. Wiltshire	"	1895
	" N. Barnes	"	1903
	" E. Aitchison	"	1906
	" M. Chivers, B.A.	"	1906

Infants' School.

Head Mistress	Miss A. N. Rushen	appointed	1894
Assistant Mistresses	Mrs. E. L Phelps	"	1901
	Miss C. Sinclair	"	1905

School Balance Sheet for the year ending December 31st, 1907.

Income.

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand, January 1st, 1907	113	12	6
Balance overdrawn, December 31st 1907	8	15	2
	£122	7	8

Expenditure.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Repairs to Buildings	121	12	10			
Less receipt by L.C.C. in respect of amount of autumn works	12	16	11			
				108	15	11
Sundry expenses not paid by L.C.C.	13	12	9			
Less sundry receipts		1	0			
				13	11	9
				£122	7	8

2.—*Students who left Midsummer*, 1907.

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Second Year. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Subjects in which the Student passed with Merit.	Optional Subject in which Student passed.	Passed University or other Examination approved by the Board.	Third Year.	Schools to which appointed.
Bedford, Marion		Music	—	London Inter. Arts.		Hull, Clifton Street, C.S.
Grant, Hannah N.		Music, English, Mathematics.	French		Satisfactorily, completed abroad	Battersea, "The Latchmere."
Hewetson, Emily		Music	—	London Inter. Arts.		East Putney, Brandlehow Road.
Rees, Eva P.		Music; English, Mathematics.	French		Satisfactorily, completed abroad.	
Rushforth, Eveline		Music	—	London Inter. Arts.		Clerkenwell, Hugh Myddelton Higher Elementary School.

2.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1907—(continued).

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Subjects in which the Student passed with Merit.	Optional Subjects in which the Student passed.	Passed University or other Examination approved by the Board.	Elem. Froebel Certificate.	Schools to which appointed.
	Div.					
Allnatt, Elsie C.	IV.	Teaching, Eng., Hist. & Geo.	French	-	-	Wandsworth, "The Earlsfield."
Armour, Kate	App. A.	Music, Teaching	—	London Inter. Arts.	-	Highbury, Drayton Park, C.S.
Ashley, Dora	II.	Music, Eng., Mathematics, History & Geography.	French	-	-	Wolverhampton Road Girls' Schools, Walsall, C.S.
Bamber, Ethel	I.	Teaching, Hist. & Geo. (Maths. optional) Maths.	—	-	-	Manchester, Moss Side, Claremont Rd., C.S.
Beck, Maud	App. A.	English	French	-	-	Cudworth, Royston District, C.S.
Beer, Helen	III.	Teaching, Hist. & Geo.	French	-	-	Old Kent Road, Leo Street, C.S.
Bellsham, Violet L.	III.	History & Geography	—	-	-	Dulwich, Goodrich Road.
Bentham, Lilian	App. A.	Eng., Maths., Hist. & Geo.	—	-	-	Cloughton, Yorks, Stainton Dale, C.S.
Blackman, Frances	IV.	Eng., Teaching., His. & Geo.	French	-	E.F.C.	——
Bright, Ellen	App. A.	Music	—	London Inter. Arts	-	Oldham, Middleton Rd., "St Andrews" Ch. S.
Bullock, Mabel	IV.	-	—	London Inter. Arts	-	Burnley, Abel Street, Council School.
Burnett, Nettie	V.	English, History & Geo.	—	-	-	Hanwell, "St. Mark's," C.S.
Campion, Emily	V.	Teaching, English	French	-	-	Brighton, Preston Road, C.S.
Chamberlain, El'en A.	I.	Mathematics, Hist. & Geo.	—	-	E.F.C.	Luton, Bedfordshire, Chapel Street, C.S.
Clapham, Mabel	I.	Eng., Math., Hist. & Geo.	Mathematics	-	-	Edmonton, Raynham Road, C.S.
Clarke, Eleanor M.	II.	Teaching, Hist. & Geo.	French	-	——	
Couch, Ethel S.	IV.	Teaching, Hist. & Geo.	Education	-	-	Gillingham, Napier Road, C.S.
Craig, Mary E.	II.	English, Hist. & Geo. (optional), Mathematics.	—	-	-	Luton, Dunstable Road, C.S.
Crow, Dorothy A.	App. A.	-	—	-	-	Raynes Park, C.S.
Davey, Margaret J.	II.	Teaching, Eng., History and Geography, Mathematics.	Mathematics	-	-	Godalming, C.S.
Dawson, Jennie	App. A.	-	Mathematics	-	-	Wallsend-on-Tyne, Pupil Teacher's Centre, Council C.
Daynes, Mabel M.	V.	Teaching, English	French	-	-	Watford, Beechen Grove, C.S.

Students who left at Midsummer, 1907.

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Subjects in which the Student passed with Merit.	Optional Subjects in which the Students passed	Passed University or other Examination approved by the Board.	Elem. Froebel Certificate.	Schools to which appointed.
	Div.					
Edwards, Katie M.	I.	Eng., Math., Hist. & Geo.	—		–	St. Ives, Cornwall, Stennack, C.S.
Fearn, Nellie B.	III.	English, History & Geo.	—		–	Derby, St. James' Road, C.S.
Finklestein, Milly	IV.	English, History & Geo.	Education		–	Buckle Street, Jews' Infants'.
Float, Jane	App. A.		Education		E.F.C.	Balham, Oldridge Road, C.S.
Float, Margaret	App. A.	English	—		E.F.C.	Wandsworth, St. Andrew's Street, C.S.
Fountain, Ethel M.	V.	History & Geography	—		–	Haverstock Hill, C.S.
Fyson, Caroline I.	V.	History & Geography	French		–	Watford, Parkgate Road Boys, C.S.
Golding, Dora	III.	Mathematics, Hist. & Geo.	—		–	Hurworth, near Darlington, C. of E.
Griffiths, Katherine G.	IV.	Eng., Maths., Hist. & Geo., Mathematics (optional).	—		–	Birmingham, Warwick Road, Greet C.S.
Grimwood, Emmie W.	IV.	Teaching, History & Geo.	—		–	Tottenham, Woodlands Park, C.S.
Halls, Agnes M.	App. A.		—		–	—
Healey, Mary A.	III.		—		E.F.C.	Manchester, Longsight, Church Road, St. John's Church S.
Hudson, Bessie	III.	Teaching, Eng., His. & Geo.	—		–	Tooting, "Tooting Graveney," C.S.
Hutchinson, Ethel	III.	Mus., Tchng., Eng., Hist. & Geography, Mathematics.	French		–	Cleethorpes, Pupil Teacher's Centre, Technical Institute C.
James, Helena W.	App. A.	Teaching, English	—		–	Clapton Park, Daubeney Road, C.S.
Janes, Elizabeth	V.		—		E.F.C.	Lower Edmonton, Houndsfield Road, C.S.
Johnson, Annie C. V.	III.	Tchng., Eng., Hist. & Geo.	Education		E.F.C.	Lower Edmonton, Croyland Rd., Council S.
Jones, Rebecca W.	IV.	History & Geography	—		–	Liverpool, Windsor Street, H. E. Wesleyan.
Latter, Dorothy S.	App. A.		—		–	Hammersmith, Waterloo Street, C.S.
Maaz, Frieda C. E.	V.		Education		E.F.C.	Sheffield, Springfield, C.S.
McCaig, Margaret	III.	Music, Teaching, English	French		–	Tooting, Ensham Street, C.S.
Mallett, Constance M.	App. A.		—		–	—
Marsh, Ethel L.	IV.	Teaching	Education		–	Little Tichfield St., W., The Portland C.S.
Martin, Grace	III.	Music	—		–	Tottenham, Parkhurst Rd., Bruce Grove, C.S.
Milnes, Ethel S.	V.	History & Geography	—		E.F.C.	Sheffield, Western Road, C.S.

Monday.				Tuesday.			
Year II.		Year I.		Year II.		Year I.	
Inter-mediate.		Prep. Intermed.		Inter-mediate.		Prep. Intermed.	
	Science.						A.Geor Miss N

Edv
Fee
Fin
Flo
Flo
Fou
Fre
Gol
Gri
Gri
Hal
Hea
Hod
Hut
Jam
Jam
Jam
Jam

2.—*Students who left at Midsummer*, 1907—(continued).

—	Admission List. First Class.	Certificate Examination. Examination conducted by the Board of Education. Subjects in which the Student passed with Merit.	Optional Subjects in which the Students passed.	Elem. Froebel Certificate.	Schools to which appointed.
	Div.				
Morgan, Daisy	V.	Music	—	–	Somers Town, Aldenham Street, C.S.
Nelson, Pemily L.	II.	English	Mathematics	–	Luton, Old Bedford Road, C.S.
Nicol, Elizabeth	IV.	History & Geography	—	–	Gillingham, Napier Road, C.S.
Orlish, Dorothy	IV.		—	–	Derby, Traffic Street, C.S.
Outhwaite, Daisy	App. A.	Teaching, English	—	–	Middlesbrough, Crescent Road, C.S.
Packer, Louisa M.	IV.	English	—	–	Chadwell Heath, Essex, "Whalebone," C.S.
Perez, Julia	V.	Music, English, Hist. & Geo.	—	–	Spitalfields, Bell Lane, Jews' Free School.
Plater, Annie E.	IV.		—	–	Walworth, Sayer Street, New Kent Rd., C.S.
Pursey, Mabel	V.		—	E.F.C. with distinction.	Plumstead, "All Saints," Herbert Road, Church of England.
Riley, Sarah A.	III.		—	–	Halifax, Greetland, Provided S.
Rossall, Ada M.	V.		—	E.F.C.	East Dulwich, Heber Road, C.S.
Scott, Ethel	App. A.	Teaching, Eng., Hist. & Geo.	—	–	Hull, Thorseby St., Princes Avenue, C.S.
Smith, Alice	IV.	English	—	–	Liverpool, Steers Street, C.S.
Snell, Bertha	V.	Music, English, Hist. & Geo.	French	–	Birmingham, Arden Road, C.S.
Steel, Amelia J.	V.	Music, History & Geography	Education	E.F.C.	Old Charlton, S.E., "St. Thomas' National School," under L.C.C.
Tremeer, Fannie E.	IV.	English, Mathematics	—	–	Tooting, "Tooting Graveney," C.S.
Trenance, Edith M.	V.	Music	—	–	Hove, Portland Road, C.S.
Warner, Katherine	III.	English, History & Geo.	French	–	Battersea, The Latchmere, C.S.
Watts, Ellen L.	II.	Music, Teaching, English	—	–	Bristol, Greenbank Girls School, C.S.
White, Mary	IV.	English	—	–	Eliand, "Southend Council School," C.S.
Wiffen, Ellen	II.	Teaching, English	Education	–	Acton, Southfield Road, C.S.
Wolstenholme, Edith	V.	History & Geography	—	–	Manchester, Claremont Rd., Moss Side, C.S.
Wolstenholme, Mary H.	III.	English, History & Geog.	—	E.F.C.	Manchester, Ancoats, St. James-the-Less, Municipal School.
Young, Minnie	App. A.		Mathematics	–	Cambridge Heath, Mowlem Street, C.S.
Zakheim, Dora	IV.	Teaching, History & Geog.	—	–	Bow, E., St. Paul's Road, C.S.

DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE.

REPORT, 1906-07.

THE Secretary has the honour of presenting the thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Darlington Training College to the subscribers and friends of the Institution.

Officers and Committee. At the Annual Meeting, December 14th, 1906, the following Officers and Members of the Committee were elected for the ensuing year :—

Chairman.—Arthur Francis Pease, Esq.

Treasurer.—Edward Backhouse, Esq.

Hon. Secretaries.—Mrs. J. E. Backhouse, William Harding, Esq.

General Committee.—G. H. Baines, Esq., J. Hyslop Bell, Esq., A. Bourne, Esq. (*ex-officio*), the Dean of Durham, Thomas Douglas, Esq., Edward Hutchinson, Esq., W. E. Pease, Esq., G. Newby Watson, Esq., Mrs. Baynes, Mrs. W. J. Cudworth, Mrs. Montgomery, Mrs. Henry Pease, Mrs. E. Lloyd Pease, Mrs. A. F. Pease, Miss Plews, Mrs. G. Newby Watson, Mrs. G. Wilson.

Mr. Baines was elected in place of Sir David Dale, Bart., deceased, and Mrs. A. F. Pease in place of Miss Katharine Pease, who, on the occasion of her marriage, left the town.

Staff. No change in the Staff took place during the College year, although at Easter, Miss R. D. Clarke signified her wish to resign her post as Teacher of Drill. Miss Jane Honora Wicksteed, of the Bedford Physical Training College, was appointed in her place, and began work in September 1907. Owing to the increased supervision of the practice of the Students required by the Board of Education, it was thought advisable to obtain an assistant mistress for the work. Miss Hilda Mary Spafford was appointed to begin work in September 1907.

A much needed addition has been made to the accommodation of the Staff. A class-room has been adapted and furnished as a study, where each member of the Staff has her own desk. The former Teacher's workroom has been re-papered and prettily furnished as a common room, and the common room for the Staff in the West Wing made into two small class-rooms, where much of the tutorial work is done. These new arrangements have added much to the comfort of both Staff and Students.

School Practice. In addition to the schools already visited and used for practice in Darlington and Saltburn, the Students have had the advantage of paying visits of observation, under the guidance of Mr. J. F. Leaf, H.M.I., to the well equipped schools of West Hartlepool. The best thanks

of the College authorities are due to the Inspectors, Managers, and Teachers of these schools, for their courtesy and assistance in this important branch of the training of the Students.

The students in residence for 1906–07 are as follows :—

Third year	3
Second „	54
First „	53
Total	110

Health. The health of the students has been throughout satisfactory. All were able to take the final examination, although the health certificate of one student was delayed in order that she might have treatment and complete rest for a month or two after leaving College.

Inspection. October 8th, 9th, and 10th, Mr. Dale, assisted by Messrs. Leaf and Dean, heard the second-year students teach, in the Darlington and West Hartlepool Schools.

November 10th, Mr. Dymond, from the Board of Education, called to examine the method adopted in the teaching of Nature Study.

November 14th, Dr. Airy with Messrs. Dale and Leaf spent the day at the College, and inspected the premises and general arrangement of classes, &c.

November 20th, Mr. Latimer, Inspector of Drawing in Training Colleges, examined the work of the second-year students.

December 4th, the Hon. Mrs. Colborne, heard the second-year students give lessons in Needlework.

February 14th, Messrs. Dale and Leaf heard the Recitation and Reading of the second-year students, and attended most of the lessons given by the Staff.

March 27th, A. E. Scougal, Esq., Senior Chief Inspector of the Scotch Education Department, visited the College.

May 22nd, Dr. Somervell examined the Singing of the second-year students.

June 4th, Mr. Latimer visited the College and examined the Drawing.

June 7th, Mr. Gordon, Inspector of Science in Training Colleges, examined the second-year students in Biology and Chemistry.

June 10th, the second B. Litt. examination. The Rev. W. Lowe, Invigilator.

June 18th, examination in advanced Mathematics, conducted by E. Ensor, Esq.

June 28th and three following days, Certificate examination, conducted by Messrs. Dean and Richardson.

Re-union. This was held on Saturday, May 18th. A meeting was held in the theatre in the afternoon, at which 78 former students were present, in addition to the Staff, and several of the present students. Fifty guests were entertained from Saturday at noon till the Monday morning.

Admission Examination. The examination for admission was held on April 8th, 1907. 103 candidates were examined at the College and 60 at other Centres for admission to Darlington. Of the 163, 16 were excluded on grounds of health. From the 147 who passed, those who gained distinction in the Government examination were first offered a vacancy. There were 36 of these. The second selection was made from those who obtained the highest number of marks in papers set by the College authorities, in Literature and Mathematics. Of these there were 13 chosen. Four were admitted on the results of the London Matriculation examination, and one on the result of the previous year's Preliminary Certificate examination, making a total of 54.

The unsectarian character of the College is shown by the following list. The number of students connected with the various religious societies at present in residence are as follows :—

Church of England	33	Baptists	6
Congregationalists	11	Friends	4
Methodists	9	Brethren	2
Wesleyans	28	Unitarian	1
Presbyterians	13		
			107

Lecturers. The following lectures and addresses have been given during the year :—

1906.

September 12th, 19th, and 26th.—Dr. Francis Warner, of London, gave three lectures on "Child Study," and in addition examined some of the children in the schools, and pointed out to the students the signs of health, or fatigue, or imperfect development, which they had to observe and act upon as Teachers.

October 30th.—Mr. G. E. Thompson, of Birkenhead, on "Moorish Spain," illustrated by limelight views.

November 16th.—Miss Murray read a paper on "Parasitic Plant Life," with effective illustrations in chalk.

November 23rd.—Mr. Burrell, Principal of the Borough Road Training College, told a number of delightful stories, as illustrative of the way in which Teachers can make story telling of use in their schools.

1907.

June 25th.—The Rev. Canon Egerton Leigh addressed the students on "Antinomies."

Sports. The Hockey season has been on the whole successful, but four matches had to be scratched on account of the weather. Of 13 matches played, Darlington won 9, drew 1, and lost 3. The total number of goals scored by the College was (including 3 Second Eleven matches) 53, against 29. The Second Eleven won all their matches, and showed considerable improvement at the end of the season.

Tennis.—The annual competition for the Lawn Tennis Shield took place at Darlington. Each College—Newcastle, Derby, Durham, and Darlington—was represented by two students, who played a match of 16 games against every other College. The score was counted in games at the end of the afternoon. Durham carried off the shield with 32 games.

College Societies. The English Classics Club has met regularly once a week during the autumn and spring terms.

Among the works which have been read and discussed are—selections from the poetry and prose of some of our chief humorists, poems by Coleridge, Keats, Tennyson, and Browning, and Shakespeare's "Cymbeline." Papers in connection with the above works have also been read by the students.

The Field Club held its first meeting on September 1907, when an interesting and profitable address was given by the Principal on "Opportunities for Field Club work near Darlington."

Several Saturday afternoons have been devoted to visiting the more distant haunts of the Nature student, and short rambles have been organised for the study of special aspects of plant and animal life. From time to time plant-naming competitions have been held, and prizes given for collections illustrating adaptations and other points of biological interest.

Prizes. The Joseph Pease prizes and University certificates were presented by the Rev. Canon Egerton Leigh on June 25th.

Needlework (awarded by Mrs. Newby Watson and Miss Plews):

First Prize - - - -	Annie W. Hyslop.
Second " - - - -	Ruth Metcalf.
Third " (equal) - - -	L. E. Burghart and S. A. Richardson.

Mrs. A. F. Pease judged the Essays and awarded the—

First Prize to - - - -	Annie W. Hyslop.
Second " " - - - -	Florence Ashcroft.
Third " " - - - -	Mary Wilson.

University Certificates.—For the degree of B. Litt.: Lily Holmes, Janet S. Smith, and Kathleen Worsnop.

The result of the Certificate examination of the students leaving July 1907 was received on October 2nd as follows :—

Subject.	Merit.	Pass.	Total.
Teaching	3	51	54
English	9	45	54
Mathematics	11	43	54
Music	15	39	54
History and Geography	2	52	54
English (optional)	—	2	2
Mathematics "	—	1	1
French "	—	5	5
Education "	4	10	14
Total	44	248	292

Income and Expenditure from 1st August 1906 to 31st July 1907.

Income.	£	s.	d.
Grant from Board of Education	4,137	0	0
Fees of students	1,350	0	0
For books sold to students	186	5	8
Dividends, Jos. Pease prizes	4	5	2
Subscriptions and donations	15	19	0
Candidates for board and lodging	49	12	0
Bank interest	5	13	6
Contributions for superannuation	12	6	4
Balance overdrawn 31st July 1907	227	10	6
	£5,988	12	2

Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
Balance overdrawn 1st August 1906	654	11	3
Salaries	1,888	6	6
Books	353	19	2
Medical Expenses	62	3	10
Board	1,212	2	0
Washing	121	19	7
Wages of servants	201	19	5
Fuel and light	233	13	8
Furniture, repairs, and cleaning	370	15	8
Garden and recreation ground	106	5	7
Rates, taxes, and insurance	236	2	0
Office expenses	78	16	6
Third year students	177	0	0
Travelling expenses	41	19	9
Examination expenses	12	5	9
Rent of hostels	53	14	6
Loan to Building Fund	170	16	0
Contribution to superannuation	12	1	0
	£5,988	12	2

Certificate List, July 1907.

Name of Student.	Subjects in which the Student passed with Distinction.	Optional Subjects in which the Student passed, though without Distinction.	University Examination approved by the Board.
Alderson, May			
Allison, Winifred		Education	
Armitage, Annie E.			
Ashcroft, Florrie A.			
Atkinson, Annie		Education	
Baddon, Florence	Music		
Bainbridge, Ida			
Banks, Nellie			
Barthram, Florence E.	English		
Bishop, Frances A. C.			
Burghart, Lily E.	English		
Dale, Alice G.	English, Hist. and Geog., Education		
Dodge, Annie C.	Music		
Flemming, Grace A.	Mathematics	Mathematics	
Fox, Elizabeth H.		Education	
Gibson, Isabella			
Gleadhill, Dora			
Goodwill, Hannah	Music	Education	
Graham, Elizabeth A.	Mathematics, Education		
Green, Amy E.	English		
Grimstead, Jennie	Music, Teaching		Inter. Arts (London)
Guy, Emily			
Hartley, Edith A.		French	
Hibbs, Margaret	Music		
Holm, Norah H.	Music	Education	
Holmes, Winifred			
Hope, Isabella			
Hoyle, May			
Hunter, Lobina	English	French	
Hyslop, Annie W.			
Johnson, Margaret E.	English		
Jones, Melinda M. M.	Music		
Kirk, Elizabeth L.	Music, Teaching, Mathematics, Education		
Lloyd, Grace	Mathematics	Education	
London, Nellie	Music		
Martin, Jane L.			
Metcalf, Ruth			
Miers, Ethel	Mathematics		
Miller, Eleanor E.	Music, Mathematics		

Name of Student.	Subjects in which the Student passed with Distinction.	Optional Subjects in which the Student passed, though without Distinction.	University Examination approved by the Board.
Naylor, Mabel N. -	Music, Mathematics	Education	
Richardson, Sarah A.	Mathematics	Education	
Ruddick, Isabel - -		Education	
Seccombe, Coralie M. -	Music		
Taylor, Susan A. -		English, French	
Todd, Ruth - -	Mathematics		
Tweedie, Elizabeth -	Music, Mathematics		
Walters, Elsie K. -	Mathematics		
Webster, Florence E. -			
Webster, Gertrude -	Music	French	
White, Edith Fanny -	English		
White, Ellen E. G. -			
Whitham, Hannah J. -	Teaching, English, Hist. and Geog., Education.		
Wilson, Mary - -	Music, English	English, French	
Worsick, Alice - -		Education	

APPENDIX.

Trustees (who are ex-officio Members of the Committee).

G. J. Cockburn, Esq., J.P.	R. B. Jowitt, Esq.	S. Watson, Esq.
Sir Theodore Fry, Bart.	T. S. Norton, Esq.	W. Whitwell, Esq.

Committee (1907–08).

G. H. Baines, Esq.	Mrs. W. J. Cudworth.	W. E. Pease, Esq.
Mrs. Baynes.	The Dean of Durham.	Mrs. E. Lloyd Pease.
Robert Barclay, Esq., *ex-officio.*	Thos. Douglas, Esq.	G. Newby Watson, Esq.
J. Hyslop Bell, Esq.	E. Hutchinson, Esq.	Mrs. G. Newby Watson.
W. P. Williams, Esq., *ex-officio.*	Mrs. Montgomery.	Mrs. Geo. D. Wilson.
	Mrs. A. F. Pease.	Miss Plews.
	Mrs. H. Pease.	

Officers (1907–08).

(*Honorary.*)

Chairman of Committee - - -	Arthur F. Pease, Esq.
Treasurer - - - - -	Edward Backhouse, Esq.
Honorary Secretaries - - - -	Mrs. Jas. Ed. Backhouse. Wm. Harding, Esq.

Staff (1907–08).

Principal and Secretary to Committee - -	Mr. W. A. Spafford, M.A. (Camb.) -	appointed	1879
Vice-Principal -	Mrs. Spafford (Reg. Col. B.) - -	,,	1878
Governesses - -	Miss E. R. T. Whyte (C.T.) - -	,,	1892
	,, Ellen P. Dugdale (Reg. Col. B.) -	,,	1899
	,, Jane C. Grenfell (Inter. Sc. Lond.; Reg. Col. B.)	,,	1900
	,, Blanche B. Fuller, M.A. (Classical Tripos, Cambridge).	,,	1900
	,, C. G. W. Walker, M.A. (Lond.) -	,,	1902
	,, Isabella Valentine, B. Litt. (Mistress of Method).	,,	1903
	,, Alice A. Murray, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen).	,,	1906
	,, Hilda M. Spafford, B.Litt. (Mistress of Method).	,,	1907
Teacher of Drill -	Miss Jane H. Wicksteed - -	,,	1907
French Mistress -	Mlle. Maisonète - - - -	,,	1907
Drawing Master -	Mr. A. B. Dresser (Art. M.C.) - -	,,	1897
Matron - - -	Miss J. Rason - - - -	,,	1900
Medical Officer - -	W. Petter, M.D. - - - - -	,,	1892

Week-day Routine.

6.30 a.m. - - -	Bell for rising.
7.30 to 8.30 a.m. - -	Family worship, breakfast, and domestic duties.
8.30 to 9 a.m. - -	Bible lesson.
9 to 10.55 a.m. - -	Study.
10.55 to 11.5 a.m. - -	Lunch.
11.5 a.m. to 12.55 p.m. -	Study.
1.5 to 4 p.m. - - -	Dinner and recreation.
4.10 to 4.35 p.m. - -	Tea.
4.35 to 8 p.m. - -	Study.
8 to 9.10 p.m. - -	Supper and recreation.
9.10 p.m. - - -	Family worship.
10 p.m. - - -	Lights put out in dormitories.

NOTE.—On Saturday studies conclude at 12.45.

Sunday Routine.

The bell for rising rings at 7.30 a.m.; Family worship and Breakfast at 8.30 a.m.; Dinner at 1 p.m.; Tea at 4.30 p.m.; Supper and Family worship at 9 p.m.

Text Books, 1906–08.

Scripture.—The Bible.

English Literature.—"*Primer of English Literature*," *Stopford Brooke*; "*Tutorial History of English Literature*," *Dryden's Poems*; *Pope's* "*Essay on Criticism*" *and* "*Prologue to the Satires*"; *Goldsmith's* "*Vicar of Wakefield*"; "*18th Century Essays*," *edited by Austin Dobson*; "English Literature Primer," Stopford Brooke; Dowden's "Shakespeare Primer"; "English Grammar, Past and Present," Nesfield; Shakespeare, "Twelfth Night," "Hamlet"; Scott, "Woodstock"; Thackeray, "Henry Esmond"; "Letters of Dorothy Osborne"; Browne, "Urn-Burial"; Milton, "Areopagitica," "Paradise Lost," V. and VI., "Minor Poems"; Shakespeare, Albion Edition; Cowley, Essays; Swift, "Conduct of the Allies"; "Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics"; Tennyson's Poetical Works; "English Literature," Saintsbury.

Geography.—"Geography of Europe," Sime.

History.—"History of England," Oman; "English History Notebook," M. A. Rolleston; "The Puritan Revolution," Gardiner; "The Age of Anne," Morris.

School Management.—"Lectures on Teaching," Fitch; "Educational Reformers," Quick; "Infant Schools," Salmon and Hindshaw; "Education of Man," Frœbel; "Text-book of Psychology," James; "Educational Theories," Oscar Browning; Rousseau's "Emile"; "Rousseau," Davidson; "Elementary Lessons in Logic," Jevons; "Introduction to Herbart's Science and Practice of Education," H. M. and E. Felkin.

Mathematics.—"*Elementary Algebra*," *Hall and Knight*; "Elementary Algebra," Baker and Bourne; "Elementary Geometry," Baker and Bourne; "Elementary Graphs," Baker and Bourne; "A Short Introduction to Graphical Algebra," Hall; "New School Arithmetic," Pendlebury; "Notes on Arithmetical Theory," Young; "Tutorial Algebra," Advanced Course, Briggs and Bryan; "Trigonometry," Borchardt and Perrott; "Euclid," Hall and Stevens.

General Elementary Science.—"Elementary Practical Physics," Watson; "Elementary Practical Chemistry," Newth; "Object-Lessons from Nature," Part I., Miall; "Introduction to Nature Study," Stenhouse; "Primer of Physiology," Foster.

Hygiene.—"Elementary Hygiene," H. Rowland Wakefield.

Needlework.—"Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting Out," Rosevear.

Music.—"School Music Teacher," Evans and McNaught; "Golden Treasury of Song," Boosey & Co.; "The National Song Book," C. V. Stanford.

French.—"Public School Elementary French Grammar," Brachet; "Elements of French Composition," Cameron; "French Daily Life," Kron; "Anthologie Scolaire des Auteurs Français du XIXme Siècle," Besson; "Contes Choisis," François Coppée.

Latin.—"*De Bello Gallico IV.*"; "*Æneid*," *I.*; "*Exercises in Latin Prose Composition*," *Ritchie.*

Ancient History.—"*History of Greece*," *Oman.*

NOTE.—Books printed in *italics* are required for University Students only.

Text Books, 1907-09.

Scripture.—The Bible.

English Literature.—"English Grammar, Past and Present," Nesfield; "Songs and Lyrics," Palgrave; "Essays," Bacon; "Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson," by his Wife; "Utopia," More; "Comus," "Lycidas," "Arcades," "Areopagitica," Milton; "A Midsummer-Night's Dream" and "Macbeth," Shakspere; "Faerie Queene I." Spenser; "Essay on Bacon," Macaulay; "Westward Ho!" Kingsley.

Optional Course.—The Plays of Shakspere; Dowden's "Shakspere Primer."

Geography.—"Geography of Europe," Sims.

History.—"History of England from 1509 to 1689," Tout and Powell; "The Age of Elizabeth," Creighton; "The Puritan Revolution," Gardiner; "Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell," Carlyle.

School Management.—"Principles and Methods of Teaching," Welton; "Talks to Teachers," James; "Suggestions to Teachers"; "Educational Reformers," Quick; "The Student's Froebel," Herford; "Autobiography of Froebel"; "Lectures on Teaching," Fitch; "Elementary Lessons in Logic," Jevons.

Mathematics.—"Elementary Algebra," Baker and Bourne; "Elementary Geometry," Baker and Bourne; "Elementary Graphs," Baker and Bourne; "A Short Introduction to Graphical Algebra," Hall; "New School Arithmetic," Pendlebury; "Notes on Arithmetical Theory," Young; "Tutorial Algebra," Advanced Course, Briggs and Bryan; "Trigonometry," Hall and Stevens; "Euclid," Hall and Stevens.

General Elementary Science.—"Elementary Practical Physics," Watson; "Object Lessons from Nature," Part I., Miall; "Introduction to Nature Study," Stenhouse.

Hygiene.—"The Care of Babies and Young Children," Blanche Tucker.

Needlework.—"Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting-out," Rosevear.

Music.—"School Music Teacher," Evans and McNaught; "Golden Treasury of Song," Vol. II., Boosey & Co.; "The National Song Book," C. V. Stanford.

French.—"Elementary French Grammar," Brachet; "French Daily Life," Kron; "French Prose Composition," Weekley; "Un Philosophe sous les Toits," Souvestre; "Anthologie Scolaire des Auteurs Français du XIXe Siècle," Besson.

THE PRACTISING SCHOOL.

Staff (1907).

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

Mistress.—Miss M. E. Hogg, appointed November 1902.

Certificated Assistants—Miss L. M. Gregg, appointed August 1905.
Miss N. M. Stalker, appointed August 1906.

Uncertificated Assistant—Miss F. I Walton, appointed April 1906.

KINDERGARTEN DEPARTMENT.

Mistress—Miss L. B. Knott, appointed May 1904.

Uncertificated Assistant—Miss A. Walton, appointed August 1905.

Out of 22 scholarships awarded in Darlington to intending pupil teachers, five were gained by practising school girls, viz.: A. Lofthouse, L. Foster, A. Lundy, A. Thompson and L. Coates.

On December 14th, the prizes were distributed by Mrs. George Wilson.

Inspectors' Visits. Visits were paid by Mr. Dale, H.M.I. on October 5th, 1906, and by Mr. Ensor, H.M.I., on July 25th, 1907.

Attendance. The average number on the books for the year ending August 31st, 1907, was 119 for the Girls' school and 43 for the Kindergarten department. The average attendance for the same period was 101 for the Girls' department, and 33 for the Kindergarten department. The numbers were reduced in the summer term by the exclusion of children living outside the borough.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY 1907.

A.—FOR THE DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Bell, J. Hyslop, Esq. -	1	1	0	Miller, Mrs. (Woodford) -	1	1	0
Cudworth, W. J., Esq. -	2	2	0	Pease, A. F., Esq. - -	1	1	0
Douglas, Thos., Esq. -	1	1	0	Pease, Mrs. Gurney -	5	0	0
Harding, Wm., Esq. -	1	1	0	Wharton, W. H. A., Esq. -	1	0	0
Lucas, The Misses C. and A.	0	10	0	Wood, Mrs. - - -	2	2	0

B.—FOR THE PRACTISING SCHOOLS.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mounsey, E. B., Esq. -	1	0	0	Pease, Mrs. E. Lucas -	0	10	0

C.—OTHER SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM THE SIX NORTHERN COUNTIES IN AID OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY, 1906.

DURHAM.

	£	s.	d.
DARLINGTON—			
H. Pike Pease, Esq., M.P.	1	1	0
SUNDERLAND—			
Backhouse, T. W., Esq.	5	5	0
	£6	6	0

LANCASHIRE.

	£	s.	d.
ACCRINGTON—			
Williams, Rev. Chas. (the late).	1	1	0
MANCHESTER—			
Crewdson, A., Esq., Springfield, Alderley Edge -	1	1	0
STOCKPORT—			
Robson, Harry, Esq. -	2	2	0
	£4	4	0

YORKSHIRE.

	£	s.	d.
LEEDS—			
Barran & Son, Messrs. -	1	1	0
Hewitson, Miss, Headingley (the late) -	1	0	0
RIPON—			
The Very Rev. the Dean of Ripon - - -	1	1	0
SHEFFIELD—			
Chesterman & Co., Messrs. Jas., Bow Works - - -	1	1	0
YORK—			
Rowntree, J., Esq. -	1	1	0
Rowntree, J. S., Esq. - (the late).	1	1	0
	£6	5	0

The following Students have reported the receipt of their Parchment Certificate during the period from August 1st, 1906, to July 31st, 1907 :—

When trained.	Name of Student.	School where Parchment was obtained.
1903-05	Alder, Margaret E. -	Sunderland, Chester Road C.
1903-05	Bailey, Eveline - -	Sheffield, Tinsley Park Road C.
1903-05	Batey, Joanna H. -	Jarrow, Croft Terrace C.
1903-05	Bragg, Hannah E. -	Liverpool, West Derby, Boaler Street C.
1903-05	Buchan, Mary - -	Sheffield, Newhall Cl.
1903-05	Butterworth, Alice -	Ardesley C.
1903-05	Cable, Ethel - -	Sheffield, Carbrook C.
1903-05	Canham, Agnes - -	Hull, Beverley Road Cl.
1903-05	Carlton, Miriam -	Hull, Newland Avenue Cl.
1903-05	Carmichael, Clarissa -	Workington, Victoria Cl.
1903-05	Clarke, Mary A. -	Simonside N.
1903-05	Coates, Ida L. - -	Leeds, York Road, Victoria Cl.
1903-05	Cruse, Jessie - -	Sheffield, Malin Bridge C.
1903-05	Denham, Maggie -	Huddersfield, Beaumont Street C.
1903-05	Dunk, Fanny - -	Sheffield, Bole Hill Cl.
1903-05	Dunning, Margaret -	Newcastle-on-Tyne, South Benwell C.
1903-05	Emerson, Ethel A. -	Darlington, Albert Road Cl.
1903-05	Forster, Florence M. -	Middlesbrough, Marton Road Cl.
1903-05	Godfrey, Hannah -	Middlesbrough, Hugh Bell C.
1903-05	Gould, Catherine G. -	West Hartlepool, Brougham Cl.
1903-05	Graham, Alice - -	Hartlepool, Galley's Field C.
1903-05	Graham, Edith -	Birmingham, Tindal Street C.
1903-05	Gray, Winifred - -	Gateshead, Sunderland Road C.
1903-05	Hainsworth, Lily -	Leeds, Ingham Road Cl.

When trained.	Name of Student.	School where Parchment was obtained.
1903-05	Hartley, Ethel - -	Sheffield, Newhall C.
1903-05	Hodgson, Jane -	West Hartlepool, Elwick Road C.
1903-05	Kenworthy, Ida F. -	Huddersfield, Bradley C.E.
1903-05	Lamb, Ethel A. - -	Leeds, Brudenell Cl.
1903-05	Laws, Hilda - -	Stanley, East Stanley C.
1903-05	Lloyd, Olive A. - -	Jarrow, Croft Terrace C.
1903-05	Luxmore, Grace -	Wingate, Grange Cl.
1903-05	Pilley, Maud E. - -	Leeds, Armley Park Cl.
1903-05	Richardson, Nellie M.	South Shields, Stanhope Road C.
1902-04	Riddle, Annie R. -	South Shields, Mortimer Road C.
1903-05	Robson, Sarah F. -	Sunderland, Stansfield Street C.
1903-05	Russell, Eleanor -	South Shields, Westoe Road C.
1902-04	Scott, Gertrude M. -	Crook, Sunniside Cl.
1903-05	Shephard, Edith -	Hulme, Lloyd Street C.
1903-05	Southwick, Daisy -	Sunderland, Deptford Terrace C.
1903-05	Sudron, Edith - -	Middlesbrough, Hugh Bell C.
1903-05	Swindell, Alice M. -	Chesterfield, Christchurch C.E.
1903-05	Thoseby, Ethel I. -	Harrogate, Starbeck Cl.
1903-05	Trehern, Ethel - -	Sheffield, Walkley C.
1901-04	*Tully, Ellen - -	South Shields, Westoe Road P.T.C.
1903-05	Turner, Harriet -	Sheffield, Hammerton Street C.
1903-05	Umpleby, Ethel M. -	Cockerton C.E.
1903-05	Wake, Florence E. -	Liverpool, Sefton Park Cl.
1903-05	Wakefield, Margaret A.	Liverpool, Boaler Street Cl.
1903-05	Weighell, Margaret A. B.	Darlington, Rise Carr Cl.
1903-05	Whitehurst, Jane -	Sheffield, Langsett Road Cl.
1903-05	Whitton, Jessie M. -	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sandyford Road C.
1902-04	Wilkinson, Ida R. -	Sunderland, Hudson Road C.
1903-05	Would, Margaret -	Sheffield, Langsett Road Cl.

* Three-year student.

Admission Number.	Name of Student.	Distinctions (*see* page 115).	Class. College Classification. Part I.	Part II.	Registration Number.	Schools to which appointed.
I. 4	Alderson, May	-	I.	I.	439	Wakefield, Robin Hood.
London Matric.	Allison, Winifred	Educ.	II.	I.	440	Durham Co., Coxhoe C.
I. 3	Armitage, Annie E.	-	I.	II.	441	Sheffield, Carbrook C.
I. 5	Ashcroft, Florrie A.	-	I.	II.	442	
I. 3	Atkinson, Annie	Educ.	I.	I.	443	Middlesbrough, Crescent Road C.
I. 5 (1903)	Baddon, Florence	Mus.	I.	I.	444	Leeds, Green Lane C.
I. 5	Bainbridge, Ida	-	I.	I.	445	Middlesbrough, Crescent Road C.
I. 5	Banks, Nellie	-	I.	I.	446	Darlington.
I. 3	Barthram, Florence E.	Eng.	I.	I.	447	Leeds, Kepler Cl.
I. 4	Bishop, Frances A. C.	-	I.	I.	448	Rotherham, St. Anne's Road Cl.
II. 1	Burghart, Lily E.	Eng.	I.	I.	449	Durham Co., Dean Bank C.
I. 4	Dale, Alice G.	Eng. Hist., Geog., Educ.	I.	I.	450	Salford, Trafford Road C.
I. 5	Dodge, Annie C.	Music	I.	I.	451	Manchester, Moss Side, Claremont Road.
I. 4	Flemming, Grace A.	Mathematics	I.	I.	452	Huddersfield, Beaumont Street C.
I. 4	Fox, Elizabeth	Education	I.	I.	453	Driffie'd C.
II. 1	Gibson, Isabella	-	II.	II.	454	S. Shields, Mortimer Road C.
II. 1	Gleadhill, Dora	-	I.	I.	455	Middlesbrough, Crescent Road.
I. 5	Goodwill, Hannah	Mus., Educ.	I.	I.	456	Sunderland, Diamond Road C.
I. 3	Graham, Elizabeth A.	Math., Educ.	I.	I.	457	West Hartlepool, Elwick Road C.
II. 1	Green, Amy E.	English	I.	I.	458	Yorkshire, W.R., Hoyland.
I. 2	Grimstead, Jennie	Mus. Tch. (Inter. Arts)	I.	I.	459	Sunderland, James William Street C.
II. 1	Guy, Emily	-	II.	I.	460	Leeds, Hunslet Carr. C.
I. 4	Hartley, Edith A.	French	I.	I.	461	Halifax, Holy Trinity, C.E.
I. 3	Hibbs, Margaret	Music	I.	I.	462	Durham Co., Ryhope C.
I. 5	Holm, Nora A.	Mus., Educ.	I.	I.	463	Durham Co., Hordern C.
I. 5	Holmes, Winifred	-	I.	I.	464	Jarrow, Grange C.
II. 1	Hope, Isabella	-	II.	II.	465	Willington Quay, Stephenson Mem. C.
Vict. Matric. II. I. 8	Hoyle, May	-	I.	I.	466	Rochdale, Heybrook C.
I. 4	Hunter, Robina	Eng., French	I.	I.	467	Hartlepool, Galleys Field C.
II. 1	Hyslop, Annie W.	-	I.	I.	468	Durham Co., Cockfield C.E.
I. 6 (1903)	Johnson, Margaret E.	English	I.	II.	469	Manchester, Miles Platting, Nelson St.
I. 4	Jones, Melinda M. M.	Music	I.	I.	470	Glamorgan, Nantymoel.

Admission Number.	Name of Student.	Distinctions (*see* page 115).	Class. College Classification.		Registration Number.	Schools to which appointed.
			Part I.	Part II.		
I. 3	Kirk, Elizabeth L.	Mus., Tch., Math., Educ.	I.	I.	471	Thornaby, Queen Street C.
I. 4	Lloyd, Grace	Math., Educ.	I.	I.	472	Jarrow, Croft Terrace C.
I. 5	London, Nellie	Music	I.	I.	473	Durham Co., South Hetton.
I. 5	Martin, Jane L.	-	I.	I.	474	Manchester, Crumpsall Lane Cl.
II. 1	Metcalf, Ruth	-	II.	I.	475	South Shields, Stanhope Road C.
I. 3	Miers, Ethel	Mathematics	I.	I.	476	Scarborough.
I. 4	Miller, Eleanor E.	Mus., Math.	I.	I.	477	Leeds, Beeston C.
I. 5	Naylor, Mabel N.	Mus., Math., Educ.	I.	I.	478	Sunderland, Hendon C.
I. 4	Richardson, Sarah A.	Math., Educ.	I.	I.	479	Yorkshire, W.R., Hoyland Common C.
II. 1	Ruddick, Isabel	Education	I.	I.	480	Durham Co., Wheatley Hill C.
I. 5	Seccombe, Coralie M.	Music	I.	I.	481	Bermondsey, Keeton's Road C.
I. 3	Taylor, Susan A.	Eng., French	I.	I.	482	Altrincham.
II. 1	Todd, Ruth	Mathematics	I.	I.	483	Durham Co., Thornley C.
I. 2	Tweedie, Elizabeth	Mus., Math.	I.	I.	484	Sunderland, Pallion C.
I. 5	Walters, Elsie K.	Mathematics	I.	I.	485	Leeds, Clark Lane Special.
I. 5	Webster, Florence E.	-	II.	I.	486	Sheffield, Tinsley Park Road Cl.
I. 5	Webster, Gertrude	Mus., French	I.	I.	487	Manchester, Harpurheys, Alfred Street.
I. 4	White, Edith F.	English	I.	I.	488	Manchester, Lloyd Street, Hulme C.
Camb. Sen. Loc.	White, Ellen E. G.	-	I.	II.	489	Blackpool, Cleveleys.
II. 1	Whitham, Annie	Tch., Eng., H., G., Educ.	I.	I.	490	Durham Co., Hetton-le-Hole C.
I. 5	Wilson, Mary	Mus., Eng., French	I.	I.	491	Manchester, Rusholme, Holy Trinity C.E.
I. 2	Warsick, Alice	Education	I.	I.	492	Leeds, Castleton C.

Midsummer Examination, 1907.

The following is a list of the First-year Students in order of merit :—

PART I.

1 Gascoigne, Elizabeth A.
2 Ives, Doris M.
3 Sanderson, Olive.
4 Aubrey, Beatrice S.
5 Thoseby, Daisy G.
6 Lupson, Constance.
7 Gray, Elizabeth.
8 Mac Innes, Elizabeth S.
9 Anderson, Margaret A.
10 Kelly, Florence M.
10 Storey, Joan B.
12 Thomson, Jessie.
13 Sopwith, Lilian.
13 Trotter, Dora E.
15 Hughes, Lavinia.
16 Cooper, Charlotte L. M.
17 Halstead, Jessie.
18 Winter, Mabel.
19 Spooner, Gertrude.
19 Clough, Elizabeth A.
21 Carmichael, Mabel.
21 Thomas, Mary.
23 Johnstone, Isabella.
24 Hutchinson, Elsie.
25 Wilkinson, Mary E.
26 Ward, Elizabeth.
26 Plant, Ethel.
28 Farish, Esther.
28 Laycock, Maria E.
28 Mallin, Etta L.
31 Heaton, Emily B.
32 Hainsworth, Josephine.
33 Hunter, Alice.
33 Allison, Elsie M.
35 Collier, Amelia.
35 Duff, Elizabeth S.
37 Laws, Elizabeth T.
38 Holloway, Mabel.
39 Clarke, Mabel A.
40 Wilson, Ethel.
41 Bullen, Constance E. A.
41 Clarke, Mabel A.
43 Sandilands, Elizabeth.
44 George, Kate.
45 Johnson, Helen.
46 Jenkinson, Lillie G.
47 Hogg, Amy F.
48 Outhwaite, Eva A.
49 Tweed, Annie W.
49 Black, Margaret A.
51 Walters, Blanche E. A. B.
52 Hughes, Lavinia.
53 Wilson, Nancie.

PART II.

1 Aubrey, Beatrice S.
2 Clough, Elizabeth A.
3 Wilson, Ethel.
4 Mac Innes, Elizabeth S.
5 Sanderson, Olive.
6 Lupson, Constance.
7 Sopwith, Lilian.
8 Hainsworth, Josephine.
9 Johnson, Helen.
10 Gascoigne, Elizabeth S.
10 Spooner, Gertrude.
12 Holloway, Mabel.
13 Laycock, Maria E.
14 Wilkinson, Mary E.
15 Kelly, Florence M.
15 Thomas, Mary.
17 Winter, Mabel.
18 Clarke, Mabel A.
19 Cooper, Charlotte L. H.
20 Farish, Esther.
20 Hughes, Lavinia.
20 Trotter, Dora E.
23 Wilson, Nancie.
24 Storey, Joan B.
25 Collier, Amelia.
26 Mallin, Etta L.
26 Ives, Doris M.
28 Anderson, Margaret A.
29 Allison, Elsie M.
29 Hutchinson, Elsie.
31 Clark, Bessie.
32 Black, Margaret A.
33 Hunter, Alice.
34 Thoseby, Daisy G.
35 Gray, Elizabeth.
36 Sandilands, Elizabeth.
37 Plant, Ethel.
38 Thomson, Jessie.
38 Bullen, Constance E. A.
40 Carmichael, Mabel.
41 Ward, Elizabeth.
42 Laws, Elizabeth.
43 Jenkinson, Lillie G.
44 Halstead, Jessie.
45 Duff, Elizabeth S.
46 Outhwaite, Eva A.
47 Johnstone, Isabella.
48 Tweed, Annie W.
49 Hogg, Amy F.
50 Hughesdon, Constance.

University Students.

1 Walters, Blanche E. A. B.
2 Heaton, Emily B.
3 George, Kate.

SWANSEA TRAINING COLLEGE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1906-07 (ABSTRACT).

Accommodation. THE deficiency of accommodation is felt in Swansea as keenly as in any part of the country, and the arrangement reported last year whereby the College agreed to admit 20 Swansea Pupil Teachers annually proved to be only a partial remedy.

The Local Education Authority and the British and Foreign School Society therefore entered into negotiations, and terms for the transfer of the College from the Society to the Authority were settled. These terms must, however, be regarded as provisional, for the transfer requires the consent of the Board of Education.

Inspection and Examinations. Mr. A. G. Legard spent the 12th of November in observing the students at work in the Practising Schools. The Annual Inspection (in which Mr. Legard was assisted by Mr. Edwards and Mr. Bancroft) took place on March 5th, 6th, and 7th.

The Board of Education has discontinued the publication of the Annual Blue Book containing the reports of the various Inspectors, but has communicated to the Council the following report from Mr. Legard :—

> A new classroom has been built since the last inspection, as well as a new cloakroom, and the number of students has been considerably increased. One additional Lecturer,* who takes part of the teaching of Mathematics and Science, has been appointed. . . . The Lecturer in History has unfortunately broken down in health, and her place has been temporarily filled.
>
> The practical work of the students is thoroughly well done under the able supervision of Miss Hindshaw. . . . Negotiations are in progress for the erection of a new College, so reference need not again be made to the defects in the present premises.

The Needlework was examined by the Hon. Mrs. Colborne on February 13th, the Music by Dr. Arthur Somervell on May 18th, the Drawing by Mr. J. Lattimer on May 16th, and the Science by Mr. Hugh Gordon on November 30th and December 1st.

In March the Principal and his staff held a terminal examination of the First Year students, and in May of the Second Year students.

The results were :—

——	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Unclassed.	Total.
2nd year -	32	14	9	—	55
1st year - -	15	20	16	5	56

Aegrotat 1.

* Miss Ethel M. Rowland.

Prizes were awarded as follows :—

SECOND YEAR.—*First:* Pitts, Martha A.; *Second:* Harvey, Adeline R. *Composition*, Terrill, Rhonddalinn. *Education*, Robbins, Ruth S. *English*, List, Ethel. *Music*, Pilling, Sarah G. *Euclid*, James, Myfanwy. *Science*, John, Elizabeth. *Education*, Preece, Dora M. *Arithmetic and Algebra*, Jenkins, Margaret A.

FIRST YEAR.—*First:* Bennett, Evelyn G. *Science*, Griffiths, Edith M. *English*, Yeo, Beatrice M. *Education*, Evans, Sophia. *Music*, Jenkins, Blodwen K. *Arithmetic*, Maude, Mary. *Euclid*, Jemmison, Margaret H., and Manning, Amy.

In July there was another terminal examination of the First Year Students.

The results were :—

Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Unclassed.	Total.
26	17	12	1	56

Prizes were awarded as follows :—

CLASS I.—*First:* Griffiths, Edith M., Jemmison, Margaret H.; *Third:* Evans, Sophia G.; *Fourth:* Bennett, Evelyn G. *Euclid*, Jenkins, Blodwen K. *Education*, Yeo, Beatrice M. *French*, Wakefield, Ada. *Composition*, Brown, Eliza J. *Welsh*, Williams, Margaretta A. *Arithmetic and Algebra*, Maude, Mary. *History*, Richards, Margaret G.

CLASS II.—*Composition*, Evans, Gladys A. *Drawing*, Phillips, A. *English*, Casling, Bertha R. *Music*, Mewes, Gertrude E. S., Gibbs, Ivy F. *Gr. Pro.*, Pattison, Alexandra. *Science*, Jones, Jane.

In July all the Second Year Students and all the Students admitted for one year's training were examined for the Government certificate, and all passed. The following is the result :—

Presented.	Passed.	Distinctions.				Optional Subjects.		
		Music.	Mathematics.	Education (Optional).	Welsh.	French.	Welsh.	Education.
56	56	6	4	3	2	6	5	4

Of these, 12 were Certificated Students.

The three Students who spent the third year of their course abroad also satisfied the requirements of the Board of Education.

Outgoing Students. The three students who had spent a third year in France, the 44 who had completed the usual two years' training, and the 12 Certificated Students admitted for one year's training, left in July. They have been appointed at an average salary of £76 10*s.*, rising to £111. (*See* Appendix 2.)

Health. Early in the year there were a few cases of influenza, and there were two or three other cases of sickness, but the health of the Students on the whole was very good.

Admission Examination. For the 36 vacancies for Resident Students and the 20 vacancies for Day Students there were 204 applicants. Of these, 12 were compelled by circumstances to withdraw, 21 failed in Part I. of the Preliminary Certificate Examination, and eight in Part II.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Constitution.*

I.—RULES.

1. *Name.*—The College shall be called "The Swansea Training College for Educating Mistresses for Welsh and other Elementary Schools," or briefly, "Swansea Training College."

2. *Principles.*—The Institution shall be conducted as a branch of the operations of the British and Foreign School Society, and strictly on its principles—training being given to persons of all religious denominations, and the Bible being used as the only text-book of religious instruction.

3. *Object.*—The object of the Institution shall be to provide for pupil teachers and others a means of training, and for Elementary Schools a supply of trained teachers.

4. *Government.*—The government of the College shall be vested in a Council consisting of the President and 41 other members, six of whom shall be nominated by the General Committee of the British and Foreign School Society, and the remaining 35 elected by the donors and subscribers —donors of ten guineas or more, and persons nominated by any church, congregation, corporation, or other associated body which subscribes two guineas a year or more, or which has within the preceding ten years given a donation of 20 guineas or more, being alone eligible for nomination or election.

5. *Votes.*—In the election of the Council and in all meetings of donors and subscribers each donor shall be entitled to one vote for life for every five guineas contributed to the funds of the College; and each subscriber to one vote for every half guinea annually contributed, and each person nominated by any church, congregation, corporation, or other associated body to one vote for every guinea subscribed annually, and one vote for every donation of ten guineas given within the preceding ten years.

6. *Election of President and Council.*—The President and Council shall be elected by means of voting papers, at a meeting of donors and subscribers, to be held one week before the Annual Meeting. The Principal and two scrutineers appointed by the Council shall count the votes recorded

and report to the Annual Meeting. The Council is authorised to fill any vacancy occurring in the Presidency or in the Council between one annual election and another.

7. *Election of Officers and Committees.*—At the first meeting after the election (or at some more convenient time) the Council shall elect out of its own members a Chairman, a Treasurer, and a College Committee (of which, as all Sub-Committees, the President, Chairman, and Treasurer shall be *ex-officio* members). At the same time the Council shall appoint a Ladies' Committee.

8. *Meetings of Council.*—The Council shall meet in the months of July, October, January, and April, and at such other times as may be necessary.

9. *Alteration of Rules.*—These rules shall be altered only by the donors and subscribers at the Annual Meeting, or at a meeting specially convened for the purpose.

10. *Annual Meeting.*—The Annual Meeting of donors and subscribers shall be held on a date as early as convenient in the academical year, provided that at least a fortnight's notice of such date be given by advertisement in not less than four newspapers published in Wales.

II.—BYELAWS.

A.—Council.

1. *Power.*—All executive power is vested in the Council, but it may depute its authority to any Committee.

2. *Notice of Meeting.*—Seven days' notice shall be given to each member of any ordinary meeting of the Council, but a special meeting may, if necessary, be convened at shorter notice. The notice of any meeting shall set forth the nature of the business to be transacted.

3. *Quorum.*—At any duly convened meeting of the Council, seven members shall form a quorum.

4. *Rescinding Resolutions.*—No resolution may be rescinded at the meeting in which it was passed, nor at any subsequent meeting, unless notice of intention to move its rescinding appear on the agenda.

5. *Increase of Officers' Salaries.*—Notice of application for increase of salary must appear on the agenda of the meeting preceding that at which the application will be considered.

B.—College Committee.

1. *Number of Members.*—The College Committee shall consist of not less than 11, nor more than 15 members.

2. *Power.*—The Council deputes executive power to the College Committee, subject to the condition that the College Committee shall not, except when authorised by resolution of the Council, appoint any officer, grant any increase of salary, make any structural alterations in the premises, or, generally, take any action, or incur any expenditure involving a principle not already sanctioned by the Council.

3. *Quorum.*—At any duly convened meeting of the College Committee five members shall form a quorum.

4. *Meetings.*—There shall be no ordinary meeting of the College Committee during any month in which there is a meeting of the Council; but the College Committee shall meet on the third Friday of every other month, and at such other times as may be necessary.

5. *Finance Committee.*—The College Committee shall appoint a Sub-Committee for Finance.

C.—Finance Committee.

1. *Duties.*—The Finance Committee has no executive power. Its duties are to examine the accounts, to recommend bills for payment, to sign cheques (subject to the approval of the Council or College Committee), and generally to exercise supervision over the income and expenditure of the Institution.

2. *Meetings.*—The Finance Committee shall meet a quarter of an hour before any ordinary meeting of the Council or College Committee, and at such other times as may be necessary.

D.—Ladies' Committee.

1. *Duties.*—The Ladies' Committee has no executive power. Its duties are to visit the College, take note of the food and domestic arrangements, advise the Matron, examine the house-keeping bills, recommend which of the tenders for the supply of provisions shall be accepted, and, generally, to supervise everything that relates to the health and comfort of officers and students.

2. *Qualification of Members.*—Only those eligible for election as members of the Council, or the wives of those eligible, may be elected as members of the Ladies' Committee.

3. *Number of Members.*—The Committee shall consist of not less than 11, nor more than 15 members.

4. *Meetings.*—The Committee shall meet monthly, half an hour before any ordinary meeting of the Council or College Committee.

2.—*Students who left in July* 1907.

Name.	School to which appointed.
I.—After one year's training.	
Davies, Esther	C. S., Miskin, Mountain Ash.
Fyldes, Irene M.	Butts C.S., Walsall, Staffordshire.
Griffiths, Dora	C. S., Darran Lass, Mountain Ash.
How, Rhoda P.	*C. S., Union Street, Plymouth.
Hughes, Margaret	Park C.S., Aberdare.
Hurry, Edith S.	Non-P.S., Barham, Ipswich.
Joynson, Margaret E.	Merton Bank C.S., St. Helen's, Lancashire.
Keningale, Christabel L.	*C. S., Millbank, Erasmus Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
King, Gertrude	C. S., Warrington Road. Prescot, Lancashire.
Lewis, Elizabeth	*C. S., Addison Gardens, Shepherd's Bush, London, W.
Long, Julia	Infants' School, Cadnam, Southampton.
Salmon, Eliza H.	Llwyncelyn C.S., Porth, Rhondda Valley.
II.—After two years' training.	
Baylis, Ruby Evelyn	Central C.S., Walliscote Road, Weston-super-Mare.
Bevan, Margaret Louisa	C. S., Dyfatty, Swansea.
Davies, Lettice	C. S., Duffryn, Mountain Ash.
Davies, Mary Eden	Lansdowne C.S., Canton, Cardiff.

* These addresses are temporary, though the appointments are permanent.

2.—*Students who left in July* 1907—cont.

Name.	School to which appointed.
Dugdale, Mary Eveline -	C. S., Gellygaer, Pengam.
Evans, Ada - -	C. S., Plasmarl, Swansea.
Evans, Eveline Margaret	Non-P.S., Briton Ferry.
Evans, Gertrude - -	C. S., Waun Wen, Swansea.
Fisher, Sophia Frances -	St. Phillip's Church S., Ridgway Street, Bradford Road, Manchester.
Griffiths, Jane - -	C. S., Cwmsyflog, New Tredegar.
Gwynne, Edith - -	*C. S., Evanstown, Gilfach, Glamorgan.
Harry, Bessie - -	C. S., Cadoxton, Barry.
Harvey, Adeline Ruth -	Whitehall C.S., Easton, Bristol.
Hunt, Hilda Marion -	C. S., Blaina, Mon.
James, Myfanwy - -	*Higher Standard's Girls' School, Aberdare.
Jenkins, Margaret Anne -	C. S., Belvedere Place, Borough Road, London, S.E.
Jenkins, Muriel - -	*C. S., Adys Road, East Dulwich, London, S.E.
John, Elizabeth - -	C. S., Manselton, Swansea.
Jones, Annie Maud - -	C. S., Cwmaman, Aberdare.
Jones, Ethel Gwen -	C. S., Hirwain.
Laidlaw, Eveline May -	*C. S., Manchester Street, Grays Inn Road, London, N.
Lea, Lilian - -	St. Thomas S., Bury, Lancs.
Lewis, Ivy Winifred -	Brynhyfryd S., Llanhilleth, Mon.
List, Ethel - - -	Central London District Schools, Hanwell, London, W.
Lloyd, Edith Anne - -	C. S., Brynhyfryd, Swansea.
Marker, Agnes Gray -	C. S., Danygraig, Swansea.
Matheson, Elizabeth -	C. S., St. Helen's, Swansea.
Mathias, Edith Mary -	C. S., Halfway, near Sheffield.
Mathias, Elizabeth Martha	C. S., Nantymoel, near Bridgend.
Morgan, Elizabeth - -	C. S., Gilfach Fargoed, Bargoed.
Morgan, Elizabeth Ann -	C. S., Aberbargoed, *viâ* Cardiff.
Morgan, Emily - -	C. S., Clydach-on-Tawe, Glamorgan.
Owen, Mary Elizabeth -	C. S., Cwmaman, Aberavon.
Perry, Lilian Matilda -	C. S., Lower Windsor Street, Birmingham.
Pilling, Sarah Greaves -	C. S., Greenbank, Rochdale, Lancashire.
Pitts, Martha A. - -	C. S., College Street, Swindon.
Preece, Dora Mary -	*C. S., Mill Street, Pontypridd.
Rees, Susannah - -	C. S., Neath Road, Morriston, Swansea.
Robbins, Ruth Selina -	*Calne Marden S., Church Street, Calne, Wilts.
Terrill, Rhonddalinn -	*Secondary School, Trinity Place, Swansea.
Thomas, Annie - -	C. S., Abergwynfi, Port Talbot.
Thomas, Margaret -	C. S., Abergwynfi, Port Talbot.
Williams, Elsie Margaret	C. S., Nantyffllon, Maesteg.
Williams, Margaret Jane -	C. S., Clydach, Pontardawe.

III.—After three years' training.†

Beechey, Edith Emily -	Higher Elementary School, Pentre, Rhondda.
Blewett, Beatrice Anna M.	*C. S., Wells Road, Upper Knowle, Bristol.
James, Matilda Louise -	St. Joseph's R.C.S., Tottenham Road, Kingsland, London, N.

* These addresses are temporary, though the appointments are permanent.

† The third year in France.

3.—*Trustees.*

Charles Arthur Clulow, Gracechurch Street, London.
George Alfred Corderoy, 14, Tooley Street, London.
John Cory, Cardiff.
Right Hon. Lewis Fry, Bristol.
Henry Gurney, Nutwood, Reigate.
Lord Glantawe, Swansea.

4.—*Council* (1907–08).

*Beck, Roger.
Bourne, Alfred.
*Brock, Miss.
Cleeves, E. A.
Connor, Rev. D.
Cook, George E.
Davies, Mrs. Wm.
*Edwards, Frederic, Treasurer.
Evans, Benjamin.
*Griffiths, John.
Harris, David.
*Hall, Joseph.
*Harris, W. E.
James, Rev. W.
James, William.
*Jenkins, Rev. Evan.
Knight, Dr.
Livingston, James.
Martin, Richard.
Morgan, Colonel.
*Morris, E. J.
Newnes, Sir George.
Owen, Rev. James.
Rawlings, Dr. J. A.
Rice, Hon. & Rev. W. T.
Roberts, Judge Bryn.
*Roberts, David.
*Roberts, Dr. J. S. H.
Roberts, Mrs. John.
*Roberts, R. G.
Roberts, S.
Seyler, C. A.
*Swansea, The Lady.
*Thomas, D. Lleufer, Chairman.
Thomas, Sir Griffith.
Thomas, Mrs. Aeron.
Walters, William.
*Watkins, Howel.
Williams, Sir John.
*Williams, Mrs. Morgan B., President.
Williams, Morgan B.

* Members of the College and Finance Committees.
[One vacancy.]

5.—*Ladies' Committee* (1907–08).

Brock, Miss.
Cleeves, Mrs. E. A.
Davies, Mrs. Wm.
Knight, Mrs. F.
Roberts, Mrs. Dd.
Roberts, Mrs. J. S. H.
Roberts, Mrs. John.
Roberts, Mrs. R. G.
Thomas, Mrs. J. Aeron.
Thomas, Mrs. D. Lleufer.
Williams, Mrs. M. B.

6.—*Officers* (1907–08).

Principal and Secretary - -	Mr. David Salmon, appointed 1892.
Teachers - - - -	Miss E. Rodwell, appointed 1884. Miss S. J. Grierson, appointed 1892. Miss W. Hindshaw, B.A., appointed 1899. Miss Ellen Phillips, appointed 1901. Miss Hilda Davies, B.A., appointed 1903. Miss Mary Salmon, B.A., appointed 1903. Miss Ethel M. Rowland, appointed 1906.
Lady Superintendent - -	Mrs. Salmon, appointed 1898.
Teacher of Welsh - -	Mr. D. Rhys Phillips, appointed 1906.
Medical Officer - - -	Dr. Ebenezer Davies, appointed 1872.
Dentist - - - -	Mr. H. J. Thomas, L.D.S., appointed 1895.
Principal's Secretary - -	Miss Jessie Barbour, appointed 1904.
Drill Instructor - - -	Sergeant Bird, appointed 1893.

7.—*General Results.*

Students admitted (1872–1907)	1,374
Students who left (1872-1907) :—	
(1) After less than one year (through ill-health, &c.)	19
(2) After one year	29
(3) After a year-and-a-half	80
(4) After two years	1,119
(5) After three years	15
	1,262
Students in training (1907–08) :—	
(1) Second Year—Resident	36
(2) „ „ —Day	20
(3) First Year —Resident	36
(4) „ „ —Day	20
	112

8. *Statement of Income and Expenditure for the Year ended July 31st*, 1907.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.
To Grants from the Board of Education	3,027	3	0
„ Grants for drawing and science	345	0	0
„ Grants for day students	702	0	0
„ Fees of students	1,555	0	0
„ Subscriptions and donations	42	10	6
„ Books sold to students	183	17	7
„ Bank interest	16	8	0
	£5,871	19	1

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
By Deficit on August 1st, 1906	88	1	5
„ Salaries	1,714	12	7
„ Books, apparatus, and stationery—			
(a) For the use of the College	250	17	11
(b) For sale to students	191	19	1
„ Prizes	47	9	8
„ Printing, postage, and other office expenses	235	11	1
„ Board	1,063	7	5
„ Washing	51	4	8
„ Wages	184	12	4
„ Fuel and light	192	13	10
„ Medical expenses	57	7	1
„ Repairs and replacements	572	5	10
„ Cleaning	12	10	8
„ Rates, taxes, and insurance	59	3	11
„ College grounds	16	14	7
„ Rent	209	7	0
„ Grants to day students	720	0	0
„ Payments for third year students	68	16	2
„ Balance on July 31st, 1907	105	3	10
	£5,871	19	1

SAFFRON WALDEN TRAINING COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS.

REPORT, 1906–07.

Management. THERE has been no change in the methods or principles of management. Seven gentlemen and five ladies have had charge of the institution. They are appointed by the Council of the British and Foreign School Society, and the minutes of their meetings are submitted to that body each month for approval, or, if necessary, for revision.

The selection of the managers is absolutely irrespective of religious denomination—a principle applied also in the case of the staff and students. The result as regards the newly admitted students is the following classification, viz. :—

Episcopalians, 8; Baptists, 6; Congregationalists, 6; Methodists, 6; Free Church, 1; Friends, 1; Presbyterians, 2. Total, 30.

Cost. The College Cash Account,* as sent to the Board of Education, covers the period from August 1st, 1906, to July 31st, 1907.

The usual analysis of annual expenditure per head, viz. : £50 16*s.* 4*d.* (resident students) and £31 6*s.* 8*d.* (day students), is as follows :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Tuition, books, and apparatus	18	19	3
Board and household expenses	21	8	4
Other expenses of maintenance	10	8	9

* *Balance Sheet for the* 12 *months ending July* 31*st*, 1907.

INCOME.	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Board of Education:—£ *s.* *d.*						
Annual Grant	1,904	0	0			
Less Superannuation payments	6	12	0			
				1,897	8	0
Science and Art Grants				180	0	0
Day Students' bursaries				144	0	0
Students' fees				750	0	0
Do. for books				84	14	2
Candidates' fees				35	3	3
Voluntary Contributions				120	0	0
Interest				6	5	3
Balance				110	8	1
				£3,327	18	9

EXPENDITURE.	£	*s.*	*d.*
Balance	180	1	6
Salaries of Officers	961	15	11
Books, apparatus, &c.	186	1	8
Printing, postage, &c.	103	10	8
Board	731	7	6
Washing	54	5	9
Servants' wages	146	7	4
Fuel and light	211	13	1
Medical attendance	31	5	8
Furniture and repairs	332	4	8
Cleaning	22	8	11
Rates, &c.	84	5	8
Garden and incidentals	18	10	5
Capital Expenditure — Extensions, &c., instalment due	120	0	0
Day Students' bursaries	144	0	0
	£3,327	18	9

Principal's Report, Session, 1904–05.

The session began on September 6th, and ended on July 5th. It was divided into three terms, viz., (1) September 6th to December 21st; (2) January 17th to March 23rd; (3) April 15th to July 5th. The 43 weeks of the session were shortened by holidays to 34 weeks 4 days.

Students.—Sixty students—30 in their first, 30 in their second, year of residence—presented themselves at the opening of the session, and the same number was on the roll at the end of the session. Of the newcomers, 27 were in the first class and one in the second class of the Scholarship list; two students being admitted in virtue of qualifications other than the King's Scholarship.

Health.—The Medical Report for the past year is as follows:—

> We are happy to report favourably on the health of the students during the last year.
>
> There have been a fair number of trivial ailments during this period, but, with one exception, there has been no case of serious illness. What illness there has been was of a personal nature, and in no way reflects on the general healthiness of the College.
>
> I. *The Sanitary Condition of the College.*—This is quite satisfactory.
>
> II. *The Dietary.*—This is ample and sufficiently varied.
>
> III. *Opportunities for Recreation.*—These are practically the same as in past years. The working hours are seven per diem for five days of the week and four on Saturdays. There is an interval of half an hour every morning for lunch and drill. In the afternoon the students are free to play hockey or tennis, or to cycle. A few take advantage of the kind permission of the Friends' School to use their swimming bath.
>
> The duration of study is not excessive, and opportunities of recreation are ample.
>
> (Signed) JOHN P. ATKINSON, M.D.
> H. W. ATKINSON, M.B.

Staff.—Miss Livingston, the matron left, on August 6th, 1907. Her place was taken, on August 24th, by Miss Niven.

Curriculum.—The syllabuses for all subjects except Science, Theory and History of Training Young Children, and Physical Training have been selected from the alternative syllabuses provided by the Board of Education. The optional subjects have been French and the Theory and History of Training Young Children. The infants' teachers have been prepared for the elementary certificate of the National Froebel Union in addition to the certificate of the Board of Education.

Professional Training.—The Practising School attached to the College is the only school in which the students have taught during the past year. The average attendance for the year ended June 30th was:—Girls, 143; Infants, 103. The school is non-provided. All its Managers are either members of the governing body of the College or are closely connected with the College.

The Principal of the College is the Correspondent.

The school syllabuses are drawn up by the Head Mistress, after discussion with the Principal of the College and those members of the College staff chiefly responsible for the technical training of the students.

This enables us to preserve some similarity of aim in school practice and college theory.

The senior students went into the schools for the first time in the last term of their first year for three consecutive weeks, and taught the same class the whole time.

The daily routine was as follows :—First, the students were divided into girls' and infants' teachers. Two from each group gave criticism lessons, to which all the students of the group and some of the College staff listened. All the students of the group wrote notes showing the plan they would have followed had they been giving the lesson.

The students then went to their classes, and each gave two lessons and listened to two others on subjects she was going to continue the following week. Three students were appointed to each class, and to get practice in teaching all the subjects in the curriculum they exchanged subjects each week. In the evening the criticism lessons were discussed in the presence of the students and those members of the staff who had heard them ; also in the evening each student discussed her own difficulties with the College teacher who supervised her work. The whole time of the students was given to teaching and preparation for teaching during the three weeks, and at the end of the period an examination was conducted by the students in the work they had done ; this was partly oral and partly written in the upper classes, and wholly oral in the lower classes. The College teachers in charge of the students were present at the examination and saw the written work.

In the beginning of their second year the students were divided into two groups of fifteen, and each had another period of teaching for three consecutive weeks. Two students took entire charge of each class, and were with it in the playground as well as in the class-room. In the evenings the day's work was discussed by students and staff. No member of the staff had more than six students to supervise. Short working notes of each lesson were entered by each student in her practice book, and formed a complete record of her work.

At the close of each period of practice, reports on each student's work were sent in to the Principal from the members of the College staff, the Head Mistress of the school, and the more experienced of her assistants. After these had been considered, the Principal and staff awarded marks to each student.

In addition to school practice, all students attended a criticism lesson weekly throughout the greater part of the session. The infant teachers' lessons were conducted by Miss Pritchard, the Kindergarten Mistress, and were intended to illustrate the curriculum and methods of the kindergarten. The

lessons given by the girls' teachers were conducted by Misses Mitchell and Wark. One course was on grammar, to supplement the practice in the school. A second course was on local history, to show how to use local material and interest in a special locality to illustrate general history. A third course was on longitude and time, and a fourth on stories. Lessons illustrating the different operations in needlework were given by the junior students. These were conducted by Miss Campbell, Teacher of Needlework.

Once a week a discussion on an educational subject took place between the senior students, the Principal, and the staff. The following are some of the subjects that were discussed :—

"How to overcome the difficulties young children find when they first begin to use books."

"How singing and reading in school may be used to create a love of good literature."

"How to deal with the disobedient child."

The junior students had a weekly exercise to prepare them for class teaching. This was attended by the Principal and staff, and followed by discussion. A good deal of time was spent in the practice of telling stories. All came prepared to tell a story, and four or five were selected to tell it to their fellow students. How to give oral descriptions of places, events, and natural phenomena, and the best methods of teaching drawing to young children, are some of the questions that were discussed and illustrated by the students themselves.

Model lessons were given at intervals by the Head Mistress, the experienced teachers in the Practising School, and some of the College staff.

The senior students spent a week in London visiting the following schools :—

Group I.—Montem Street (Girls), Tollington Park, N.
Salusbury Road (Mixed), Kilburn, N.
West Heath, Ferncroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.

Group II.—Church Street (Infants), Stoke Newington, N.
Froebel Institute, West Kensington.

Group III.—Mattison Road (Infants), South Harringay.
Higher Grade, South Harringay.
Frobisher Road (Infants), North Harringay.

Some of the reports on these visits were read in class, and a good deal of useful discussion on methods of teaching and organising arose out of them.

The theory of teaching was provided for by lessons on special method from each member of the staff on those subjects for which she is responsible, by lessons on Psychology and Kindergarten Theory and Practice from Miss Pritchard, the Kindergarten Mistress, on Logic from Miss Wark, the Mathematical Mistress, and on History of Education and General Method from the Principal and Miss Wark.

Tests.—The success with which the students have studied the curriculum is tested by College examinations, by inspection on behalf of the Board of Education, and by various examinations conducted by the Board of Education. The results of the College examinations are as follows :—

First Year Students, Summer Examination, 1907.

—	Percentage on whole Exam.	Distinctions.
Beard, Ada - - -	54	Theory of Infant Teaching.
Dobbs, Annie J. H. -	63	Mathematics and Music.
Drew, Edith - -	48	Music.
Eagle, Nora - -	60	Music.
Field, Grace V. - -	58	Theory of Infant Teaching.
Folmer, Winnie -	69	English, History and Geography, Music, Theory of Infant Teaching.
Grantham, Nelly - -	54	Music.
Groves, Florence -	57	Music.
Gwinn, Ethel - -	43	Music.
Hale, Florence M. -	68	English, Music, History.
Hallett, Gertrude A. -	58	Mathematics, Music.
Harper, Edith G. -	62	Music.
Langdon, Annie - -	57	Music.
Lodder, Susan M. -	53	Mathematics.
Lord, Miriam - -	63	Theory of Teaching.
Onley, Ada L. - -	70	Theory of Teaching, Theory of Infant Teaching, Mathematics.
Parsons, Alice M. -	58	Music.
Powell, Mary E. - -	62	Mathematics, Music.
Rattee, Clara E. -	68	English, Mathematics, Music, Theory of Infant Teaching.
Roberts, Florence A. -	64	Music.
Robertson, Jeannie R. -	60	Mathematics, Music, optional Mathematics.
Robinson, Ethel - -	68	English, Theory of Teaching, Mathematics, French.
Russell, May - -	55	Music.
Sams, Alice F. - -	64	Theory of Infant Teaching.
Scowen, Ethel - -	54	——
Short, Florence M. -	76	English, Theory of Teaching, Mathematics, Music, Theory of Infant Teaching.
Taplin, Gertrude S. -	65	Theory of Teaching, Music.
Teversham, Alice L. -	59	——
Worledge, Edith G. -	59	Mathematics, Music.
Worthington, Esther E.	67	Mathematics, Music, Theory of Infant Teaching.

Inspection :—

Needlework, by the Hon. Mrs. Colborne - October 12th.
Drawing, by Mr. Lattimer - - - October 24th.
The College, by Mr. Kenney Herbert - November 7th and 8th.
Music, by Dr. Somervell - - - March 1st.

Teaching, Reading, and Recitation, by Mr. Kenney Herbert and Mr. Newton - March 19th and 20th.
Drawing, by Mr. Tunaley - - April 29th.
Science, by Mr. Hugh Gordon - - May 27th and 28th.

The examination for certificates was held from June 28th to July 4th.

Seventeen students entered for the examination for the Elementary Certificate of the National Froebel Union in July, after they left the College.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION.

No. Presented.	Passes with Merit.					Opt. Subject. French.		Opt. Subject. Education.	
	Hist. and Geog.					No. Presented.	Passed.	No. Presented.	Passed.
30	21					1	0	20	2
30		English. 5							
28			Math. 1						
30				Music. 3					
30					Teaching. 8				

SUMMARY OF RESULTS FOR ELEMENTARY CERTIFICATE OF NATIONAL FROEBEL UNION.

2nd-year Students presented.	Passed with distinction.	Passed.	Failed.	Total.
17	4	7	6	17

Students leaving.—After the summer vacation, 30 second-year students entered upon school work (as shown on the list, page 143) in due course.

Students returning.—Thirty students returned to College on September 5th, 1907, and were joined on September 30th by 30 of those who passed the Preliminary Certificate and other Admission examinations in 1906-07, when there were 122 candidates, all of whom were put on the list as apparently satisfactory, *i.e.*, they had received permission from the Board of Education to compete, were recommended by the managers and teachers of the schools in which they had been apprenticed, the ministers of the churches which they had attended, and by a local medical man, and expressed their willingness to serve the State by conducting public elementary education in a Christian and unsectarian spirit. The Preliminary Certificate examination was held in two parts, in December and April. Part I. was a qualifying examination, and eliminated some of the weaker candidates.

The remainder were examined at the College—8th to 12th April—and were interviewed by the staff, the Principal, and the College Doctor. When the results were made known, on June 25th, it appeared that of the 103 who sat for Part II. of the Preliminary Certificate and other Admission examinations, 101 had passed. There were thus 101 qualified candidates for the 30 vacancies—71 being shut out for want of room.

Other Aspects of College Life.—Reunions of Old Students were held at the College on October 13th and May 18th, and at St. Bride's Hall, Fleet Street, London, on December 21st.

Hockey matches were played with Hockerill College, and tennis matches have been played with Hockerill, Homerton, and the Town Ladies' Club. A weekly drill class for the senior students was conducted by Miss Ashford from October till Easter.

The Literary Society has had some interesting meetings. Miss Manley lectured on "Egypt and the Holy Land," Miss Hodge on "Australia," the Rev. J. T. Steele on "Saffron Walden Parish Church," Miss Raleigh on "The Beginning of the Trojan War," Mr. Whitlow on "Some English Brasses," and Mrs. Henry on "American Schools."

Inspectors' Reports. The Committee has been glad to receive a good account from His Majesty's Inspector, Mr. Kenney Herbert. The report is as follows :—

> The College is still thriving in every way. The smallness of its numbers enables its teachers to handle the classes with a directness of touch that is very effective, and shows itself in the results obtained. Everything that ought to be done for the students is being done, and the influence of the College is, as it has always been, refining and inspiring.

In a supplementary report, attention is called to the arrangements for the safety of the students in the dormitories in case of fire, and the accommodation provided for the staff.

Practising Schools. Alice Bull passed the Preliminary Certificate examination, and has been appointed as an uncertificated assistant in Broomfield Mixed School, Chelmsford. Miss Barton, a student of Homerton College, has been appointed assistant in place of Miss Steel, promoted to the post of head mistress. Miss Silvers left in September to become head of an infant school near Walsall, and Miss Kennedy, a student of Salisbury College, has been appointed in her place.

Open days were held on June 27th for the Kindergarten, at which Mr. H. G. Brown presided, and on July 18th for the Girls' School, at which Mrs. J. J. Robson presided. Fifteen silver *medals* were awarded for punctual and regular attendance.

There was a very large attendance of parents and friends at both gatherings.

Since October 1st, 1903, the Appointed Day, the maintenance of the School has fallen on the County Council. The account,* therefore, for the year, January 1st, 1906, to December 31st, 1906, shows only what expenditure has been considered necessary over and above that sanctioned by the Local Authority.

College Meeting. At the annual meeting on June 27th, Champion B. Russell, Esq., presided, and the Rev. Canon Fisher and the Chairman gave admirable addresses.

Certificates. Of the former students 27 have, during the year 1906–07, obtained the Parchment Certificate of the Board of Education, viz. :—

Bayne, Mabel E.	Greenwich, Calvert Rd. C.	1903–05.
Birks, E. E.	Bromley, High St. C.	1903–05.
Blackaby, Evelyn E.	St. George's-in-the-East, Highway C.	1903–05
Browning, Naomi Harris	Plumstead, Earl St. C.	1903–05.
Catchpole, Beatrice M.	-	1903–05
Colquhoun, Elizabeth	Tottenham, Belmont Rd. Tempy. C.	1903–05.
Dierden, Martha C.	West Ham, Stock St. C.	1903–05.
Genese, Rachel	-	1903–05.
Hambly, Lilian B.	Saffron Walden G. and I. B.	1903–05.
Hardisty, Daisy	Esher, N.	1903–05.
Jackson, Ethel C.	-	1903–05.
Johnston, Jessie R.	Leyton, Goodall Rd. C.	1903–05.
King, Annie	Ilford, Downshall C.	1903–05.
Le Marie, Rose L.	Hammersmith, Flora Gardens C.	1903–05
Lendrum, Clara M.	-	1903–05
Macguire, J. A.	Bermondsey, Galleywall Rd. C.	1903–05
Mathieson, Isabel E.	West Ham, Elmhurst Rd. C.	1903–05.
Moore, Edith H.	-	1903–05.
Robertson, Jessie B.	West Ham, Napier Rd. C.	1903–05.
Roswell, Dorothy K.	Kingsland, Tottenham Rd. C.	1903–05.
Seager, Mabel M.	Brockley, Mantle Rd. C.	1903–05.
Short, Elsie F.	-	1903–05.
Smee, Martha	Colchester, Stockwell St. Spl.	1903–05.
Stephenson, Edith	-	1903–05
Walton, Elsie A. M.	Acton, Beaumont Park C.	1903–05
Wilton, Ethel M.	Fulham, Halford Rd. C.	1901–03.
Wood, Esther A.	-	1903–05

* *Saffron Walden G. and I. School.—Balance Sheet, Jan. 1st, 1906, to Dec. 31st, 1906.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Essex C.C. on account "Wear and Tear"	6	3	6	Balance	211	17	4
Saffron Walden B.S. Charity	170	8	5	Repairs	16	6	9
Repayment	0	5	3	Insurance	4	2	6
Balance	57	13	11	Other expenses	2	4	6
	£234	11	1		£234	11	1

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bart.	H. Tuke Mennell, Esq.
Lewis George Fry, Esq.	The Hon. Rollo Russell.
Edmund Wyatt Gibson, Esq.	Evan Spicer, Esq.
Joseph Lister Godlee, Esq.	Francis Thompson, Esq.

(Deceased—Lord Aberdare, 1895; J. G. Barclay, 1898; W. M. Tuke, 1903; Edmond Foster, 1907.)

2.—*Committee* (1907–08).

H. G. Brown, Esq.	Mrs. E. B. Gibson.	Rev. J. T. Steele, M.A.
Rev. F. H. Fisher, M.A.	A. Midgley, Esq.	Miss Tamplin.
J. E. Foster, Esq.	Mrs. J. J. Robson.	Miss E. W. Tuke.
E. B. Gibson, Esq. (*Chairman*).	„ A. Smith.	Rev. John Young.

3.—*Officers and Teachers* (1907-08).

A.—Training College.

Secretary to Committee and General Superintendent.	Mr. Alfred Bourne, B.A. Lond.,	appointed	1884
Principal	Miss Jessie M. Dunlop	„	1891
Governesses	Miss Dora Campbell	„	1888
	„ Anna L. Wark, B.A. (R.U.I.)	„	1899
	„ Susie E. Mitchell, B.A. Lond.	„	1902
	„ Annie K. Pritchard	„	1906
	„ Faith Ashford	„	1906
Teacher of Music	Mrs. Barton	„	1906
Matron	Miss A. Niven	„	1907
Medical Officers	Mr. J. P. Atkinson, M.D.	„	1884
	Mr. H. W. Atkinson, M.B.	„	1904

B.—Practising School (1907-08).

Headmistress	Miss Grace Steel, C.T.	appointed	1906
Head Assistant of Infant School.	„ Annie Drowley, C.T.	„	1905
Assistants	„ Lilian B. Hambly, C.T.	„	1905
	„ Elsie E. Barton, C.T.	„	1906
	„ Ida Kennedy, C.T.	„	1906
Pupil Teachers	„ Alice Green	„	1904
	„ Ethel Smith	„	1905
	„ Marian Scowen	„	1905
	„ Dorothy Moore	„	1906

4.—*General Results.*

Number of Students received since the establishment of the College:—

	Queen's and King's Scholars.	Others.	Total.
1884 to 1905	652	5	657
1906, September	30	0	30
			687

Number in residence in 1906–07	52
„ of Day Students in 1906–07	8
	60

Number left since the establishment of the College:—

	After less than 1 Year.	After 1 Year.	After 2 Years.	
1884 to 1906	6	12	609	
1907	0	0	30	
	6	12	639	657

5.—*Students who left Midsummer*, 1907.

Name of Students. Two-year Students.	Subjects in which Students passed with Merit.	Ely Cert. of Nat. Froebel Union and Opt. Subjects in which Students passed without Merit.	DESTINATION.
Allen, Daisy E. -	Music, Teaching	—	
Baxter, Edith M. -	Teaching - -	—	Willesden, Oldfield Road (G).
Black, Euphemia W.	Hist. and Geog.	—	
Butlin, Lilian M. -	Hist. and Geog.	—	London, "Glebe" Infts. School, Chiswick.
Byard, Kate - -	Teaching, Maths., Hist. and Geog.	Certif.	
Coward, Maggie L. -	Hist. and Geog.	—	
Crouch, Constance M.	- - -	Educatn.	London, St. Leonard's Rd. Sch., Bromley-by-Bow.
Daniel, Alice M. -	Teaching, Eng. Hist. and Geog.	—	Colchester, Canterbury Road.
Davies, Winifred -	Hist. and Geog.	—	Willesden, Gibbons Rd. (Infants).
Ellis, Alice G. -	- - -	—	West Ham, West Ham Park (G), Stratford.
Haust, Nellie C. -	English, Hist. and Geog.	—	
Hildyard, Maude -	- - -	Certif.	
Hyett, Florence B. -	Teaching, Eng., Hist. and Geog.	—	Leytonstone, Cobbold Rd. (M).
Jones, Nell - -	Hist. and Geog.	—	Sheffield, Hunter's Bar (Infants).
Keast, Rhoda E. -	Hist. and Geog.	Educatn.	
King, Emily L. -	Music, Teaching, English, Hist. and Geog.	*Certif.	London, Westbourne Rd. (Infants), N.
Maggs, Daisy E. -	Hist. and Geog.	*Certif.	
Moir, Katharine J. -	English, Hist. and Geog.	—	
Moody, Hilda S. -	Teaching, Hist. and Geog.	Certif.	Tottenham, Parkhurst Rd. (Infants).
Moss, Winifred -	Teaching, Hist. and Geog.	—	
Newman, Margaret A.	Hist. and Geog.	Certif.	
Prince, Eva L. -	Hist. and Geog.	—	East Ham, Plashet Lane.
Pullar, Isabel E. -	- - -	—	
Radford, Daisy -	- - -	—	London, The Cubitt Town School (I), Poplar, E.
Rivière, Minnie L. -	- - -	*Certif.	London, Mawbey Road, Old Kent Rd. (Infts.).
Scadeng, Amy -	Hist. and Geog.	*Certif.	
Stather, Evalyn M.	Hist. and Geog.	Certif.	West Ham, Regent's Lane, Custom Ho. (I).
Terry, Esther J. B. -	Hist. and Geog.	Certif.	West Ham, Hermit Rd. (Infants).
Wayte, Ruth - -	- - -	Certif.	
Weedem, Annie E. -	Music, History and Geog.	—	

* Certificate of Distinction.

6.—*Routine*, 1907–08.

6.30 a.m.	Bell for rising.	4.0 p.m.	Class work.
7.30 a.m.	Prayers—Breakfast.	5.30 p.m.	Tea.
8.30 a.m.	Class work.	6.0 p.m.	Class work.
11.0 a.m.	Drill—Lunch.	7.45 p.m.	Prayers.
11.30 a.m. to		8.0 p.m.	Supper.
1.10 p.m.	Class work.	8.30 p.m.	Recreation.
1.15 p.m.*	Dinner.	10.0 p.m.	Bell for bed.
2.0 to 4.0	Walk and Games.	10.15 p.m.	Light turned off.

* 1 on Saturday.

7.—*Text Books in use in* 1907–08.

English Language and Literature.—Shakespeare's "Macbeth" and "Cymbeline"; Tennyson's Poems; "Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics" (First Series); Campbell's "Higher English"; "Selections from Browning"; "Selections from Matthew Arnold" (Golden Treasury Series); "Milton's Poems" (Florin Series), Milton's "Areopagitica"; Thackeray's "The Newcomes"; G. Eliot's "The Mill on the Floss"; Ruskin's "Sesame and Lilies"; Lamb's "Essays of Elia"; R. L. Stevenson's "Virginibus Puerisque"; Darwin's "Voyage of the Beagle."

History and Geography.—Gardiner's "Student's English History," Vols. ii. and iii.; Philips's "Elementary Atlas and Comparative Geography"; Gardiner's "Historical Atlas"; Tout and Powell's "History of England," Vols. ii. and iii.; "Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson."

Theory of Teaching.—Baldwin's "The Story of the Mind"; Jevon's "Logic"; Quick's "Educational Reformers"; The Code; and Suggestions for Teachers; Froebel's "Autobiography"; Lloyd Morgan's "Psychology for Teachers"; "On the Teaching of Reading," by Nellie Dale; Ryland's "Story of Thought and Feeling."

Science.—Huxley's "Physiology"; Syllabus of Physical Education; "Hygiene for Schools," by Critchley.

Mathematics.—Lachlan and Fletcher's "Geometry"; Hall and Knight's "Elementary Algebra"; Lock's "Arithmetic for Schools"; Baker and Bourne's "Algebra"; Boole's "Logic of Arithmetic"; Sir Oliver Lodge's "Easy Mathematics."

French.—Siepman's "Primary French Course," Part II.; De Vigny's "Histoire de l'Adjutant"; "Sans Famille," Malot; "Selections for Sight Translation," Bruce.

Music.—"Golden Treasury of Song," Vols. I., II., III. (Norman O'Neill); "Training College Selections" (J. Thomson); "National Song Book" (Stanford).

Scripture.—The Bible; Philips's "Scripture Atlas."

8.—*Subscriptions to the British and Foreign School Society for the Year* 1907 *specially allocated to Saffron Walden Training College.*

	£	s.	d.
Foster, J. E., Esq.	2	2	0
Gibson, E. B., Esq.	2	2	0
Gibson, Mrs. E. B.	1	1	0
Gibson, Miss M. W.	5	5	0
Robson, Mrs. J. J.	0	10	6
Sinclair, Miss	1	1	0
Smith, Dr. W. A.	1	1	0

10.—*Time-Table*, 1907-08. *Seniors.*

TIME.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
8.30—9.15	Reading. L.H. Miss Campbell.	History. G. Miss Mitchell.	Psychology. L.H. Miss Pritchard.	Science. Miss Ashford or Miss Pritchard. / G. F.C.R. French or Study. Miss Campbell.	Arithmetic. L.H. Miss Wark.	Study.
9.20—10.5	L.H. Algebra or Study, F.C.R. Miss Wark.	Geometry or Study. G. Miss Wark.	General Method. G. The Principal.	G. F.C.R. Algebra or Study. Miss Wark.	English. L.H. Miss Campbell.	Study.
10.10—10.55	English. L.H. Miss Campbell.	Science. Lab. Miss Pritchard or Miss Ashford.	English. L.H. Miss Campbell.	Geometry. G. Miss Wark.	History. L.H. Miss Mitchell.	Study.
10.55—11.30	Drill and Lunch.					11 to 11.15. Lunch.
11.30—12.15	F.C.R. K.garten Miss Pritchard. / Study or G. French, Miss Campbell. / Opt. Maths. Miss Wark.	G. Algebra. Miss Wark.	L.H. Drawing. Miss Ashford. / F.C.R. Reading. Miss Campbell.	G. Study. / Science. Lab. Miss Ashford or Miss Pritchard.	L.H. F.C.R. Study or Vol. French. Miss Campbell.	Study.
12.20—1.5	Drawing. L.H. Miss Ashford.	Composition. G. Miss Campbell.	F.C.R. Reading. Miss Campbell. / L.H. Drawing. Miss Ashford.	G. Study.	F.C.R. K.garten. Miss Pritchard. / G. French. Miss Campbell. / Opt. History. Miss Mitchell.	12.15 to 12.45. Study.
		3.30 to 4.30. Swimming.			2.10 to 3.10, Criticism Lesson. Miss Mitchell, Miss Pritchard, Miss Wark.	
4.0—4.30 4.30—5.30	Study. "	Study. "	Study. L.H. Music : Mrs. Barton.	Study. "	Study. G. Music. G. Mrs. Barton.	
5.30—6.0	Tea.	—		—	—	
6.0—6.30 6.30—7.15	Study. "	Study. Educational Discussion. The Principal and Staff.	Study. "	Study "	Study. "	
7.15—7.45	Study.	Scripture : The Principal.	Study.	Study.	Scripture : The Principal.	

11.—*Time-Table*, 1907–08. *Juniors.*

TIME.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
8.30—9.15	Arithmetic. G. Miss Wark.	Psychology. L.H. Miss Pritchard.	Geometry. G. Miss Wark.	Composition. L.H. Miss Mitchell.	History. G. Miss Mitchell.	8.30 to 9.30 Needlework. Miss Campbell.
9.20—10.5	English. G. Miss Mitchell.	History. L.H. Miss Mitchell.	Science. Lab. Miss Ashford or Miss Pritchard.	Arithmetic. L.H. Miss Wark.	Geometry. G. Miss Wark.	Science. Miss Ashford or Miss Pritchard. / Study.
10.10—10.55	Special Method. G. Principal and Staff.	Algebra or Study. L.H. Miss Wark.	Special Method. G. The Principal and Staff.	General Method. L.H. The Principal.	Kindergarten. F.C.R. Miss Pritchard.	
10.55—11.30	Lunch and Drill.					11.0–11.15 Lunch.
11.30—12.15	Geography. L.H. Miss Mitchell.	L.H. Drawing. Miss Ashford. / F.C.R. Reading. Miss Pritchard.	English. G. Miss Mitchell.	Needlework. L.H. Miss Campbell.	Technl. Exercise. G. Principal and Staff.	11.15 to 12.45. Study. / Science. Miss Ashford or Miss Pritchard.
12.20—1.5	Reading. G. Miss Pritchard.	F.C.R. Reading. Miss Pritchard. / L.H. Drawing. Miss Ashford.	Kindergarten. F.C.R. Miss Pritchard.	French or Study. L.H. Miss Campbell.	Drawing. L.H. Miss Ashford.	
		3.30 to 4.30. Swimming.				
4.0—4.30 4.30—5.0	Study. "	Study. "	Music. G. Mrs. Barton.	Study. "	Music. L.H. Mrs. Barton.	
5.0—5.30	Study.	4.45 to 5.30 French. F.C.R. Miss Campbell. / Study.	G. Study. / 4.45 to 5.30 French. F.C.R. Miss Campbell.	Study.	Study. L.H.	
5.30—6.0	Tea.					
6.0—6.45	Study.	Study.	Study.	6.0 to 7.0 Logic. G. Miss Wark.	Study.	
6.45—7.15	Study.	Study.	Study. / 7.0 to 7.45 Vol. French. Miss Campbell.	Study.	Study.	
7.15—7.45	Study.	Scripture. The Principal.		Study.	Scripture. The Principal.	

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.

12.—*Girls' Time Table*, 1907–08.

	Morning.						Afternoon.							
	8.55–9.5.	9.5–9.35.	9.35–9.45.	9.45–10.15.	10.15–10.45.	10.45–11.0.	11.0–11.30.	11.30–12.0.	2.0.–2.10.	2.10–2.40.	2.40–3.0.	3.0–3.10.	3.10–3.40.	3.40–4.10.
Class I.														
Marking Registers.		Scripture.	9.35–10.5. Drill.		10.5–10.45. Arithmetic.	Recess.	Geography.	Reading	2.30. Singing.		2.30–3.0. Recitation.	Recess.	Needlework.	
		Scripture.	Arithmetic.		Reading.		Recitation.	Grammar.	Drill.	History.	Reading.		Drawing.	Composition.
		Scripture.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Literature.		Geography.	Singing.	Singing.	History.	Study.		Needlework.	
		Scripture.	Singing.	Arithmetic.			Grammar.	Composition.	2.0–2.30. Science.		2.30–3.0. Reading.		Brushwork.	
		Hymns.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Science.		Literature.	Reading.	Drill.	Composition.	Changing Library Books.		Needlework.	
Class II.														
Marking Registers.		Scripture.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Composition.	Recess.	Geography.	Reading.	Singing.	Grammar.	Recitation.	Recess.	Needlework.	
		Scripture.	Singing.	Arithmetic.	Reading.		History.	Composition.	Drill.	Science.	Drawing.		Singing.	Reading.
		Scripture.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Literature.		Reading.	Grammar.	Needlework (specimens).				Brushwork.	
		Scripture.	Singing.	Arithmetic.	Recitation.		History.	Composition.	2.0–2.30. Geography.		2.30–3.0. Reading.		Reading.	Dictation.
		Hymns.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Literature.		Science.	Singing.	2.0–2.25. Drill.		Arithmetic.		Reading.	Dictation.

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.

Girls' Time Table, 1907–08.

	Morning.							Afternoon.					
	8.55–9.5.	9.5–9.35.	9.35–9.45.	9.45–10.15.	10.15–10.45.	10.45–11.0.	11.0–11.30.	11.30–12.0.	2.0–2.10.	2.10–2.40.	2.40–3.0.	3.0–3.10.	3.10–3.40.	3.40–4.10.
	Class III.													
Opening School.	Scripture.	Singing.		Arithmetic.	Rules for Composition.	Recess.	Geography.	Reading.	2.0–2.25. Drill.		2.25–3.0. History.	Recess.	Needlework.	
	Scripture.	Drill.		Arithmetic.	Literature.		Reading.	Writing.	Singing.	Science.	Reading.		Spelling.	Composition.
	Scripture.	Singing.		Arithmetic.	Recitation.		Reading.	Composition.	2.0–2.30. Geography.		2.30–3.0. Singing.		Brushwork.	
	Scripture.	9.35–10.5. Drill.			10.5–10.45. Arithmetic.		History.	Dictation.	Reading.		Composition.		Needlework.	
	Hymns.	Singing.		Arithmetic.	Literature.		Science.	Drawing.	Reading.		Writing.		Needlework.	

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.

14.—*Kindergarten Time-Table*, 1907–08.

Times.	Classes.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.
9.0—9.25	Registers.			Scripture.		
9.25—9.55	All.	Care of Pets and Plants.		Care of Rooms.	Optional Lessons.	
9.55—10.20	Class 1.	Reading.	Number.	Reading.	Number.	Reading.
	Class 2.	Number.	Reading.	Number.	Reading.	Number.
	Class 3.	Number Game.	Language.	Number Game.	Number Game.	Number Game.
10.20—10.45	Class 1.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
	Class 2.	Reading.	Number.	Reading.	Number.	Reading.
	Class 3.	Nature.	Marching.	Building.	Singing.	Singing.
10.45—11.0	Play.					
11.0—11.20	Class 1.	Singing.	Reading.	Singing.	Reading.	Singing.
	Class 2.	Writing.	Recitation.	Writing.	Recitation.	Writing.
	Class 3.	Occupation.	Number Game.	Occupation.	Language.	Nature.
11.20—11.40	Class 1.	Writing.	Writing.	Nature.	Writing.	Writing.
	Class 2.	Language.	Building.	Occupation.	Occupation.	Nature.
	Class 3.	Games.	Games.	Games.	Games.	Games.
11.40—12.0	Class 1.	Language.	Recitation.	Writing.	Language.	Recitation.
	Class 2.	Games.	Singing.	Games.	Singing.	Games.
	Class 3.	Recitation.	Occupation.	Recitation.	Occupation.	Occupation.
12.0—2.0	Interval.			Registers.		
2.0—2.25	Class 1.	Nature.	Reading.	Reading.	Nature.	Occupation.
	Class 2.	Nature.	Story.	Nature.	Occupation.	Occupation.
	Class 3.	Building.	Singing.	Marching.	Story.	Building.
2.25—2.50	Class 1.	Games.	Occupation.	Games.	Story.	Language.
	Class 2.	Occupation.	Games.	Occupation.	Language.	Marching.
	Class 3.	Language.	Story.	Nature.	Games.	Story.
2.50—3.0	Play.					
3.0—3.20	Class 1.	Reading.	Story.	Occupation.	Reading.	Reading.
	Class 2.	Story.	Occupation.	Story.	Occupation.	Language.
	Class 3.	Occupation.	Games.	Games.	Marching.	Games.
3.20—3.40	Class 1.	Occupation.	Marching.	Occupation.	Occupation.	Games.
	Class 2.	Occupation.	Occupation.	Marching.	Games.	Singing.
	Class 3.	Games.	Occupation.	Occupation.	Occupation.	Occupation.
3.40—3.45	Dismissal.					

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REPORT OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PART III.

PAGE

BRITISH SCHOOLS AT CORBY, NORTHFLEET, AND PETERSHAM:

Rowlett British School, Corby, Northants - - - - 151
Sturge British School, Northfleet, Kent - - - - - 157
Russell British School, Petersham, Surrey - - - - 161

SUMMARY OF TRUST AND OTHER FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY - - - - - 167

James Grant Bequest - - - - - - - - - 168
Christy Bequest - - - - - - - - - - 169
Berridge Trust - - - - - - - - - - 170
Herold's Foundation - - - - - - - - - - 171
Shakespeare's Walk and Neale Exhibition Funds - - - 176
Francis Morton Trust - - - - - - - - - 181
George Stacey Gibson Bequest - - - - - - - 184
Wall's Legacy - - - - - - - - - - - 185
Saffron Walden British School Charity - - - - 186
Rowlett Educational Foundation - - - - - - 190

TRUST FUNDS ON THE GOVERNING BODIES OF WHICH THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY IS REPRESENTED:

Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol) - - - - 192
Joseph Lancaster Exhibition Fund (Swansea) - - - 194
Downton British School Charity - - - - - - 196

ROWLETT SCHOOL, CORBY, NORTHANTS.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1907.

Committee. THE Committee of Management (*see* Appendix) consists, under a "Final Order" of the Board of Education, of four Foundation Managers, appointed by the Council of the British and Foreign School Society, one manager appointed by the Northamptonshire County Council, and one appointed by the Corby Parish Council, six in all. Four meetings have been held, viz., in January, April, July, and October. The Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A., has acted as the Chairman of the Managers, and the Rev. J. Hammil as Vice-Chairman, the duties of honorary correspondent being undertaken by Mr. Williams throughout the year. The ordinary meetings of the Managers are held quarterly in January, April, July, and October.

Improvements and Scheme. During the past year preparations have been made to transfer the school on lease to the County Council under the scheme of the Charity Commissioners published in last year's Report. The provisions of the lease are practically agreed upon, so far as concerns the Trustees and the County Council, but delay has arisen in connection with the enfranchisement of the property which was deemed advisable prior to transfer, and the lease has still to be submitted to the Board of Education for approval. It is hoped, however, that it may be possible for the Trustees to hand over the school before the end of the current year.

The name of the school has been changed to the "Rowlett School," in accordance with the terms of Circular 550 of the Board of Education, which directs that the name "British" shall not be used in future for official purposes.

Apparatus, &c. Lesson books and all school materials were provided during the year at the sole cost of the Local Authority.

Staff. The school has enjoyed the advantage of the services of Mr. T. C. Ollis as headmaster throughout the year. Miss Bertha Lovell, headmistress of the infants' school, left on June 28th, and has been succeeded by Miss B. Wynne Jones (Reading University College, 1905–7), who began duty after the holidays on 6th August 1907. Miss Lovell left with the best wishes of the managers and of her colleagues from whom she was the recipient of a present, as a mark of esteem, on the occasion of her marriage. The sewing and cookery lessons have been given, as before, by Mrs. Ollis, and the assistance in teaching the other subjects in the senior school by Miss Winstone and Miss Barratt, and in the infants' school by Miss Draper and Miss Fitt. Misses Chapman and Streather,

the pupil-teachers, were both successful in the Preliminary Certificate Examination, and a bursary of the value of 5*l.* was awarded to each by the Trustees of the Rowlett Educational Foundation. Miss Chapman has been appointed uncertificated assistant in the infants' school. Miss Streather, after acting as temporary assistant from the termination of her apprenticeship, left the school on 27th September to take up an appointment at Collingtree. She was presented with a dressing case by her colleagues on her departure.

Numbers. The quarterly returns show little change in the number of children attending the mixed school and an increase in the infants' school. Both schools are still more than full. The average should not exceed 100 in the mixed school. The infants' school admits of an average of 113.

Date.	Mixed School.		Infants' School.		Total.	
	Av. No. on Reg.	Av. Att.	Av. No. on Reg.	Av. Att.	On Reg.	Av. Att.
January quarter	124	119	116	107	240	226
April "	120	117	120	111	240	228
July "	113	109	121	113	234	222
October "	104	100	121	115	225	215

Distribution of Prizes, Lectures, &c. On 8th January, Rev. T. G. Clarke distributed the County Council Attendance Certificates gained by the scholars, and gave an appropriate address on the advantages of regular and punctual attendance at school.

On 15th October Mr. Burrows of the Northamptonshire Regiment, an old scholar, gave the scholars a lecture on "Life in the Army." On 25th October Mr. Benjamin Craven, lecturer to Northants Temperance Union, gave a graphic scientific lesson, with experiments on "The Effect of Alcohol on the Human Heart."

Scholarships. Florence Dixon gained a scholarship at the County Domestic Economy School, and went into residence on 26th January. She duly completed the course.

Games. Football and cricket clubs in connection with the school were carried on during the year.

Inspection. Mr. H. Taylor, the Government Inspector visited the school on 25th April.

Cookery Classes. The Cookery Classes were regularly held by Mrs. Ollis during the year, with much advantage to the girls. On 13th February 1907, Miss Manley, Board of Education Inspectress for Cookery, called and inspected the cookery syllabus. In accordance with the Code, children under 11 were excluded from the Cookery Class.

Holidays. *Christmas*, December 21st to January 6th; *Easter*, March 28th to April 7th; *Whitsuntide*, May 18th to May 26th; *Summer*, 29th June to 5th August.

Evening School. It was again decided not to re-open the Evening School during the Session 1906-07, as the conditions continue to be unfavourable.

Other Uses of Rooms. Accommodation has again been provided for the meetings of the Parish Council, who pay a small sum towards the cost of fuel, light, &c.

Finance. In accordance with § 15 of the Charity Commissioners Scheme, the Trustees of the Rowlett Foundation have exercised their powers to sell stock, and have repaid to the British and Foreign School Society 599*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*, the amount of the Society's capital expenditure on buildings (*see* Appendix 6).

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees* (before date of Scheme).

Francis Edward Fox, Esq.
George Gladstone, Esq.
Henry Gurney, Esq.
Joseph Howard, Esq.
Stanley Kemp-Welch, Esq.

Leedham White (died January 26th, 1905).

2. *Trustees* (under Scheme).

Sir A. de Capell Brooke, Bt. (C.C.).
Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A. (B. and F.S.S.).
Rev. J. Hammil (B. and F.S.S.).
Mr. S. J. Lloyd (C.C.).
Mr. H. Gurney Salter (B. and F.S.S.).
Mr. A. White (P.C.).
Mr. W. P. Williams (B. and F.S.S.).

3.—*Committee* (1907-08).

Foundation Managers.

Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A.
Rev. J. Hammil.
Mr. F. S. Lancum.
Mr. J. Spendlove.

Representative Managers.

Mr. S. J. Lloyd (County).
Mr. A. White (Parish).

Hon. Correspondent.

Mr. W. P. Williams.

4.—*Teachers* (1907-08).

Master - - - - -	Mr. Thomas C. Ollis	appointed	1900
Sewing Mistress and Teacher of Cookery	Mrs. Thomas C. Ollis	"	1900
Infants' Mistress - - -	Miss B. W. Jones	"	1907
Assistant " (M.S.) Uncertificated Teacher.	Miss Eliza J. Winstone	"	1889
" " (M.S.) Supplementary Teacher.	Miss Alice Barratt	"	1893
" " (I.S.) Uncertificated Teacher.	Miss May D. Draper	"	1905
" " (I.S.) Uncertificated Teacher.	Miss Henrietta Fitt	"	1906
" " (I.S.) Uncertificated Teacher.	Miss Florence Chapman	"	1907

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.

Girls' Time Table, 1907–08.

	Morning.							Afternoon.					
	8.55–9.5.	9.5–9.35.	9.35–9.45.	9.45–10.15.	10.15–10.45.	10.45–11.0.	11.0–11.30.	11.30–12.0.	2.0–2.10.	2.10–2.40.	2.40–3.0.	3.0–3.10.	3.10–3.40.	3.40–4.10.
Class III.														
Opening School.	Scripture.	Singing.		Arithmetic.	Rules for Composition.	Recess.	Geography.	Reading.	2.0–2.25. Drill.		2.25–3.0. History.	Recess.	Needlework.	
	Scripture.	Drill.		Arithmetic.	Literature.		Reading.	Writing.	Singing.	Science.	Reading.		Spelling.	Composition.
	Scripture.	Singing.		Arithmetic.	Recitation.		Reading.	Composition.	2.0–2.30. Geography.		2.30–3.0. Singing.		Brushwork.	
	Scripture.	9.35–10.5. Drill.			10.5–10.45. Arithmetic.		History.	Dictation.	Reading.		Composition.		Needlework.	
	Hymns.	Singing.		Arithmetic.	Literature.		Science.	Drawing.	Reading.		Writing.		Needlework.	

SAFFRON WALDEN PRACTISING SCHOOL.

14.—*Kindergarten Time-Table*, 1907–08.

Times.	Classes.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.
9.0—9.25	Registers.			Scripture.		
9.25—9.55	All.	Care of Pets and Plants.		Care of Rooms.	Optional Lessons.	
9.55—10.20	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Reading. Number. Number Game.	Number. Reading. Language.	Reading. Number. Number Game.	Number. Reading. Number Game.	Reading. Number. Number Game.
10.20—10.45	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Number. Reading. Nature.	Occupation. Number. Marching.	Number. Reading. Building.	Occupation. Number. Singing.	Number. Reading. Singing.
10.45—11.0	Play.					
11.0—11.20	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Singing. Writing. Occupation.	Reading. Recitation. Number Game.	Singing. Writing. Occupation.	Reading. Recitation. Language.	Singing. Writing. Nature.
11.20—11.40	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Writing. Language. Games.	Writing. Building. Games.	Nature. Occupation. Games.	Writing. Occupation. Games.	Writing. Nature. Games.
11.40—12.0	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Language. Games. Recitation.	Recitation. Singing. Occupation.	Writing. Games. Recitation.	Language. Singing. Occupation.	Recitation. Games. Occupation.
12.0—2.0	Interval.			Registers.		
2.0—2.25	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Nature. Nature. Building.	Reading. Story. Singing.	Reading. Nature. Marching.	Nature. Occupation. Story.	Occupation. Occupation. Building.
2.25—2.50	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Games. Occupation. Language.	Occupation. Games. Story.	Games. Occupation. Nature.	Story. Language. Games.	Language. Marching. Story.
2.50—3.0	Play.					
3.0—3.20	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Reading. Story. Occupation.	Story. Occupation. Games.	Occupation. Story. Games.	Reading. Occupation. Marching.	Reading. Language. Games.
3.20—3.40	Class 1. Class 2. Class 3.	Occupation. Occupation. Games.	Marching. Occupation. Occupation.	Occupation. Marching. Occupation.	Occupation. Games. Occupation.	Games. Singing. Occupation.
3.40—3.45	Dismissal.					

8.—*Corby British Infants'*.—1907–08.

Morning.										Afternoon.						
—	Class	9 to 9.15.	9.15 to 9.45	9.45 to 10.	10 to 10.30.	10.30 to 10.45.	10.45 to 11.15.	11.15 to 11.30.	11.30 to 12.	—	1.30 to 2.	2 to 2.30.	2.30 to 2.45.	2.45 to 3.15.	3.15 to 3.30.	—
MON.	1	Prayers and Morning Talk.	Religious Instruction and Hymns.	Tables and General Information.	Arithmetic	Recreation.	Reading	Drill	Writing	1	Story	Ndwk. (G.)	Recreation.	Kindergtn.	Drill	Prayers and Dismissal.
	2				Reading		Number	Do.	Story	2	Writing	Drawg. (B.)		Do.	Do.	
	3				Number		Writing	Do.	Do.	3	Reading	Drawing		Do.	Do.	
	4				Number and Singing		Reading	Singing	Writing	4	Story	Needle Drill		Do.	Singing	
TUES.	1				Arithmetic		Reading	Singing	Composition	1	Tables	Word Buildg.		Var. Occup.	Recitation	
	2				Reading		Number	Do.	Writing	2	Do.	Do.		Kindergtn.	Do.	
	3				Number		Writing	Do.	Reading	3	Do.	Notation		Do.	Do.	
	4				Number and Singing		Reading	Drill	Writing	4	Recitation	Nat. Lesson		Do.	Games	
WED.	1				Arithmetic		Reading	Drill	Writing	1	Recitation	Nat. Lesson		Brushwork	Drill	
	2				Reading		Number	Do.	Nat. Lesson	2	Do.	Writing		Var. Occup.	Do.	
	3				Number		Reading	Do.	Do.	3	Do.	Do.		Do.	Do.	
	4				Number and Singing		Writing	Singing	Reading	4	Tables	Drawing		Kindergtn.	Singing	
THURS.	1				Arithmetic		Reading	Singing	Composition	1	Tables	Ndwk. (G.)		Var. Occup.	Sing. (Mod.)	
	2				Number		Composition	Do.	Reading	2	Do.	Drawg. (B.)		Brushwork	Do.	
	3				Reading		Number	Do.	Writing	3	Do.	Drawing		Kindergtn.	Do.	
	4				Number and Singing		Writing	Drill	Reading	4	Wds. of Sg.	Drill		Do.	Recitation	
FRI.	1				Arithmetic		Reading	Drill	Writing	1	Wds. of Sg.	Con. Less. or Walk.		Kindergtn.	Sing. (Sngs.)	
	2				Number		Writing	Do.	Con. Less. or Walk.	2	Do.	Reading		Do.	Do.	
	3				Reading		Number	Do.	Con. Less on Walk	3	Do.	Writing		Do.	Do.	
	4				Number and Singing		Reading	Singing	Writing	4	Tables	Con. Less.		Singing	Games	

STURGE BRITISH SCHOOL, NORTHFLEET.

REPORT FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1908.

Management. THE term of office of the Managers appointed under the Final Order—Mr. W. J. Davis, Rev. G. Harding, Mr. Harold C. Watson, and Mr. W. P. Williams—expired on July 1st ,1907 ; they have been reappointed by the Council of the British and Foreign School Society. The Representative Managers are Mr. A. H. Hardy (Minor Local Authority), in place of Mr. G. Gouge who resigned in the course of the year, and Mr. John H. Masters (C.C.). Rev. Geo. Harding continues to act as Chairman.

By the terms of the Final Order, the Foundation Managers are appointed for a period of three years by the General Committee (now the Council) of the British and Foreign School Society.

As all charges arising out of the maintenance of the school are defrayed by the County Council, the Manager's balance sheet only shows the expenditure incurred for the repair and upkeep of buildings, the responsibility of the Education Authority in this matter being confined to wear and tear.

Meetings have been held on May 27th (special), June 27th, July 29th (special), September 23rd, November 26th (special), December 12th, 1907, February 27th (special), and March 26th, 1908. The regular meetings of the Managers are held on the Thursday before the third Thursday in March, June, September, and December. The hour of meeting continues to be 3.45 p.m.

Premises. The expenditure on repair to buildings has been less than would appear from the balance sheet, owing to the fact that payment of £9 17*s.* 6*d.*, part of the account for the structural repairs of the preceding year, was held over until the work had been finally approved by the surveyor. The summer renovations were carried out at a cost of £6 19*s.*, of which £4 3*s.* 2*d.* was met by the Education Committee. The drinking fountains continue to be entrusted to the supervision of a local plumber, who undertakes to see that they are in good working order. The District Council has kindly undertaken the periodical cleansing of a portion of that part of the fountain which abuts on the street.

Staff and Curriculum. Mrs. Cook continues to occupy the school cottage, which is now rented by the Education Committee, and to be head-mistress of the school. She is still assisted in the infants' department by Miss Alice E. Cook. Miss Hills is still engaged as a supplementary teacher Kate

Gray, the pupil-teacher, was successful in the Preliminary Certificate Examination; she left at the termination of her apprenticeship, after declining the appointment in the school offered her. Miss Elizabeth Blackman, a supplementary teacher, was appointed an assistant after the summer holidays.

The insurance of the staff under the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act has been carried out by the Education Committee.

School Fees. The amount derived from the fees of the children attending the school, by the decision of the Education Committee, is now divided equally between the Managers and the Committee. The fee of 3*d*. per quarter is remitted for three quarters of the year in the case of every child who makes full attendance in the first quarter.

Results, &c. Visits of inspection were paid to the school by Mr. Harbour, H.M. Inspector, on October 31st and February 28th. The report on school work will be found in the appendix.

County Scholarships were won by Marjorie Fox and Dorothy Simmonds.

Swimming has now been included in the time table; the girls attend the Northfleet swimming bath on Thursday afternoons during the season.

Holidays. The regular holidays in the school year were as follows:—Easter, April 1st to 8th; Whitsuntide, May 17th to 27th; Summer, August 2nd to September 2nd; Christmas, December 17th to January 6th. It has been resolved to give an extra half-holiday in each month in which the average attendance does not fall below 90 per cent. of the possible attendance; several such attendance holidays have been given during the year.

Numbers. The numbers on the register show a slight increase as compared with last year. The figures are as follows:—

——	1907–08.	
	On Register.	Average Attendance.
June Quarter - - -	118	108·5
September Quarter - -	117	106·6
December " - -	109	105·1
March " - -	103	92·5

Local Byelaws. The minimum age for leaving school at Northfleet is from 12 to 14, and the standard for full-time exemption is the 6th.

Prizes, &c. The Christmas Treat took place on Wednesday and Thursday, 18th and 19th December. The senior girls (Standard IV. and upwards) together with several old scholars met on Wednesday afternoon. The Rev. G. Harding, Messrs. Gouge and Masters were present during part of the evening. The medals and certificates of attendance awarded by the Kent Education Committee were presented by Mr. Harding. On Thursday afternoon the junior girls with the infants met at 3.30. After tea and games, Mr. Harding presented the medals and certificates of attendance.

Miss Rayfield of Toronto, the first pupil-teacher apprenticed in the school, paid a visit on July 26th, and gave the children an account of school life in Canada.

Improvements, &c. The Museum is growing slowly, and the case for specimens becoming fuller. The School Library now comprises upwards of 100 volumes. The Savings Bank in connection with the school, which was started on May 29th, 1891, for the encouragement of thrift among the scholars, continues to flourish. The Cookery Centre, in premises erected by the late School Board, has been attended by girls from this school since May 18th, 1893. A renewed grant of 10*s.* was received from the Berridge Fund to purchase prizes for the two girls who obtained most marks for cookery.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Francis Hubert Barclay, Esq.	Stanley Kemp-Welch, Esq.
Henry Gurney, Esq.	

Edmond Foster, Esq., died April 16th, 1907.

2.—*Foundation and Representative Managers* (1907–10).

Mr. W. J. Davis.	Mr. W. P. Williams.
Rev. G. Harding.	Mr. A. H. Hardy (M.L.A.).
Mr. Harold C. Watson.	Mr. John H. Masters (C.C.).

Correspondent: Mr. E. N. Fallaize, B.A.

3.—*Teachers* (1908–09).

Mistress - - -	Mrs. Rose Ellen Cook - -	Appointed 1893
Uncertificated Assistant -	Miss Alice Elizabeth Cook -	" 1888
Supplementary Teacher -	Miss Ada Hills - -	" 1903
" " -	Miss Elizabeth Blackman -	" 1907

4.—*Report of the Board of Education for the Year ending March 31st*, 1908.

NORTHFLEET BRITISH SCHOOL.

The earnest and painstaking efforts of the Head Mistress are not only maintaining the general efficiency of the school, but gradually raising the standard of instruction. Geography is dealt with on more intelligent lines than formerly, the good effect of which is apparent in the first class; a list of lessons is required for Class 3.

Needlework seems to be well taught. The drawing might be improved in the lower class.

The infants' class is very well managed.

5.—*Balance Sheet for the Year ending December 31st*, 1907.

INCOME.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
School Fees (Moiety) -				1	16	4
Rent of Teacher's House -	21	0	0			
Less Water Rate paid by Education Committee -	0	5	0			
				20	15	0
Balance - - -				254	15	1
				£277	6	5

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance -	294	18	3			
Less Sturge's Dividends	45	0	0			
				249	18	3
Repairs to Buildings - -	20	11	11			
Rates, Insurance, &c. -	4	1	9			
Printing -	1	19	0			
Other Expenses	0	15	6			
				27	8	
				£277	6	

6.—*Time Tables.*

These are the same as before. *See* pages 152, 153, Report, 1900.

RUSSELL BRITISH SCHOOL, PETERSHAM, SURREY.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31ST, 1908.

Management under Education Act, 1902.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Education Act of 1902, the management of the school is in the hands of a body of six Managers, two of whom represent the Richmond Borough Council, while four are Foundation Managers. Of these latter, under the terms of the Final Order issued by the Board of Education, which came into operation on October 1st, 1904, one is nominated by the local subscribers to the school, and appointed by the Council of the British and Foreign School Society, and the remaining three are appointed directly by that body. The term of office of the Foundation Managers expiring in 1907, they have been appointed for a further term of three years. The vacancy on the Board of Management created by the lamented death of Mr. Bourne has been filled by the appointment of Mr. E. N. Fallaize, who has also succeeded Mr. Williams as correspondent. In the Appendix to this report a list of the Managers will be found, as well as a list of the subscriptions which Miss Biddulph has again most kindly collected in the neighbourhood.

Committee Meetings.

The regular meetings of the Managers are held on the last Thursday in the months of September, November, February, and May. It is, of course, understood that meetings for special business may be called together, after proper notice, at other convenient times in case of need. In 1907–8 the meetings took place on September 26th, November 24th, February 27th, and May 28th.

Repairs.

The amount expended on repairs which appears in the balance sheet includes the cost of the summer repairs of the previous year. Setting aside this item the amount spent on repairs to buildings was rather below the average.

Finances.

The school dwelling-house is let to the Richmond Education Committee at a yearly rental of £22. This amount is placed to the credit of the managers' account to help to defray the expenditure on the buildings. There has been a slight increase in the amount of the local subscriptions, £15 3*s.* 6*d.* having been received. The sum of £12 7*s.* 11*d.* has been contributed towards the expenses of the school during the year by the Trustees of the Petersham United Charities.

Staff and Curriculum. Mr. Jewitt continues to be in charge of the school as head-master. The Managers have accepted Miss Ada Knight's resignation owing to ill health on April 7th. Mrs. A. T. Jewitt has been appointed temporary Assistant to fill the vacancy. Miss E. Figg has acted as uncertificated Assistant, and Violet Pluthero and Harold H. Figg as pupil teachers throughout the year.

Nine girls have attended the Cookery demonstration held on Friday at the Richmond County School.

A class for cottage gardening has been formed with Mr. Jewitt as instructor. The classes are held on Thursdays from 2 to 4.15 p.m. at the village allotments. Tools, seeds, &c. have kindly been provided by Miss Biddulph and a donor who wishes to remain anonymous.

The "Instructional Year" of three terms (from Easter to Easter), having been found to work well, is still in vogue, and the "Scheme of Work" on these lines has been approved for all the groups in both the mixed and infants' departments. A terminal examination of the scholars is held, and a subsequent report sent to their parents, showing the positions gained in the various classes.

Scholarships. C.C. scholarships have been awarded to Archibald Frost, Margarett Jewitt, Jessie Tuckwell, and Dorothy Figg.

School Fees. A penny a week is, as a rule, charged in the mixed school. The infants are admitted free. The fees are divided equally between the Education Committee and the Managers.

Use of Rooms at other than School Hours. The rooms are still available, at nominal fees, for various purposes connected with the life of the village, when they are not required for school purposes.

Numbers, &c. The quarterly returns for 1907-08 give the following as the numbers on the register and the average number in attendance :—

Quarter ending—

Aug. 31, 1907 :	On Register,	73 ;	Average attendance,	70
Nov. 30, "	"	74	" "	66
Feb. 28, 1908	"	67	" "	66
May 31, "	"	68	" "	65

Examinations, Inspection, &c. A visit of inspection was paid by Mr. G. A. Turner, H.M.I., on August 28th, and Mr. J. Hodges on April 29th. H.M. Inspector's Report for 1907–8 has not yet been received.

Entertainments, Prizes, &c. The ninth annual entertainment in aid of the School Sports' Fund was given on Wednesday, December 19th, in the Ellen Walker Memorial Church-room. The room was crowded with parents and friends. The programme consisted of comic operettas, "Little Bo-Peep"

by the Lower School, and "At Home Aboard" by the Seniors. The entertainment was in all respects a great success; it was thoroughly enjoyed both by performers and audience, and resulted in the addition of 17*s.* to the resources of the Sports' Fund. Thanks are due to all who, in various ways, contributed to the success which was achieved.

A proportion of the balance of the Sports' Fund has been utilised in the formation of a School Children's Library under a code of rules drawn up by the head-master and approved by the Managers. The number of books is now 160.

A grant has again been received from the Education Committee to defray the cost of prizes and attendance medals. The amount of the grant in all was £1 16*s.* 0*d.*

The committee of the Petersham Horticultural Show again offered prizes to the children for plants and garden plots.

Empire Day was observed on 25th May. The children assembled in school, and were addressed by the Rev. F. Renton Barry. In the afternoon they were entertained at tea by Lord Dysart at Ham House.

Sports. Permission continues to be given by the authorities for the school children to play cricket and football in Petersham Park.

The head-master continues to take much interest in the games, as well as in the physical exercises, which both boys and girls practise with conspicuous success. Swimming is now included in the Time Table.

Holidays. The holidays given in the course of the year have been as follows: *Summer*, July 26th to August 26th; *Christmas*, December 20th to January 6th; *Easter*, April 15th to April 27th.

Evening School. The Session commenced on October 1st, and ended on April 15th. The subjects were Arithmetic (av. att. 8) and Shorthand (av. att. 7). The instructors were Mr. A. T. Jewitt (Arithmetic) and Mr. Snelson (Shorthand). The Science class failed to secure the number of entries required. Three of the students obtained shorthand certificates. The fees were remitted in the case of those who made 90 per cent. and upwards of the possible attendances, and half fees were returned to those who made 75 per cent.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

Sir Henry E. Roscoe.	The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley.

C. S. Roundell, died 1906.

2.—*Foundation Managers* (1907–10).

Miss Biddulph.	F. Gridley, Esq.
E. N. Fallaize, Esq.	W. P. Williams, Esq.

Representative Managers.

Miss Lawrence. | Marsh Ray, Esq.

Correspondent, Mr. E. N. Fallaize, B.A.

3.—*Teachers* (1908–09).

Head-master, C. T.	- Mr. Alfred Thomas Jewitt, A.C.P.,	ap. June 1899.
Assistant Mistress, C. T.	- Mrs. Jewitt,	" 1908.
" " *U. T.*	- E. E. Figg,	" 1906.
Pupil Teacher, 3rd year	- Violet Pluthero,	" 1905.
" " *2nd year*	- Harold H. Figg,	" 1906.

4.—*Managers' Balance Sheet for Twelve Months ending December 31st*, 1907.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Fees (Moiety) - -	5	18	9	Balance (17 years) -				318	0	5
Rent—School House -	22	0	0	Repairs to	£	s.	d.			
Subscriptions - -	20	10	0	Buildings -	31	14	0			
Petersham Charities -	12	7	11	Rates, &c. -	1	18	7			
Use of room - -	0	10	0	Audit - -	0	10	6			
Grant—Prizes - -	1	16	0	Printing -	2	19	0			
Balance eighteen previous years - - -	294	10	10	Prizes - -	1	16	0			
				Sundries -	0	5	0			
								39	3	1
	£357	3	6					£357	3	6

5.—*Local Subscriptions received in London between June 1st*, 1907, *and May 31st*, 1908.

Per Miss Biddulph, £20. Total, £20 10*s*.

6.—*Accounts of Local Subscriptions, &c. for* 1907-08.* (*Rendered by Miss Biddulph.*)

A.—CONTRIBUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Biddulph, G. T. - -	2	10	0	Richmond Gas Company	1	1	0
Biddulph, Miss - -	3	0	0	Russell, Lady Agatha -	5	0	0
Jackson, Mrs. - - -	1	0	0				
Master, J. H. - -	2	0	0		£15	3	6
Ray, Marsh - -	0	12	6				

B.—BALANCE SHEET.*

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance, June 1, 1907 -	5	19	9	B. and F. S. Society -	20	0	0
Subscriptions - -	15	3	6	Cheque Books - -	0	4	0
				In hand - -	0	19	3
	£21	3	3		£21	3	3

* These subscriptions and Balance Sheet are for the *school* year ending May 31st, 1908. The Managers' Balance Sheet (No. 4 above) is, it will be observed, for the *calendar* year ended December 31st, 1907.

Time Table.

Manual Occupations.	Day.	9 to 9.5.	9.5 to 9.30.	9.30 to 9.50.	9.50 to 10.30.	10.30 to 10.45.	10.45 to 11.	11 to 11.30.	11.30 to 12.	12 to 2 P.M.	2 to 2.5.	2.5 to 3.0.	3 to 3.10.	3.10 to 3.40.	3.40 to 4.10.	4.10 to 4.15.
		The Petersham Russell School, Richmond, Surrey, Standards iii.-vii.														
Cookery for Girls. Time, Thursday, 2 to 4.15, '08. Place, Richmond C. School	Monday.	Registration, Registers close 9.30 A.M.	Prayers and Religious Instruction.	Drill.	Arithmetic.	Recreation.	Prep. for Dictation.	Reading.	Composition, Dictation, Copy Books.	Midday Recess.	Registers marked and closed.	Sewing (Girls), and Drawing (Boys).	Recreation.	A. Hist., Geog. B. Geog.	English.	Prayers and Dismissal.
Cottage Gardening. Time, Thursday, 2.15 to 4.15, '08. Place, Village Allotments.	Tuesday.						Singing.							A. Hist., Geog. B. History.	Hygiene and Temperance.	
Clay Modelling.	Wednesday.													A. Hist., Geog. B. Geog.	English.	
Games. *Swimming.* Girls, Monday, 12. Boys, Friday, 11.30.	Thursday.													A. Hist., Geog. B. Hist.	A. English. B. Geog.	
Games in Park. Friday, 3.40 to 4.10. Taken occasionally, weather permitting.	Friday.						Prep. for Dictation.					Singing.		Nature Study.	English.	

Summary. Subject.	Hrs.	Min.
Arith.	3	20
Reading	2	30
English	5	0
Hist., Geog.	2	0
iii. and iv.	12	50
Arith.	3	20
Reading	2	30
English	4	30
Geography	1	30
History	1	0
iii.-vii.	12	50
Hyg. and Temp.	—	30
Nature Study	—	30
Sewing and Draw.	3	40
Singing	1	40
Drill	1	40
Recreation	2	5
Religious Inst.	2	30
Registration	—	50
Total number of Hours.	26	15

Day.	Standards i. and ii. and Infants.																	
	9 to 9.5.	9.5 to 9.30.	9.30 to 9.45.	9.45 to 10.5.	10.5 to 10.25.	10.25 to 10.45.	10.45 to 11.0.	11.0 to 11.20.	11.20 to 11.40.	11.40 to 12.	2 to 2.5	2.5 to 2.35.	2.35 to 2.45.	2.45 to 3.	3 to 3.10.	3.10 to 3.30.	3.30 to 4.	4 to 4.5.
Monday.	Registration. Registers closed 9.30.	Prayers and Religious Instruction.	Drill.	Standards i. and ii., Arithmetic. Infants, Writing.	Standards i. and ii., Writing. Infants, Reading.	Recreation.	Conversation Lesson.	Standards i. and ii., Reading. Infants, Counting.	Singing.	Kindergarten.	Registers marked and closed.	Needlework (Girls) and Drawing (Boys).	Song or Recitation.	Geography.	Recreation.	Recitation.	Standards i. and ii., English. Infants, Kindergarten.	Prayers and Dismissal.
Tuesday.														Hygiene and Temperance.				
Wednesday.														Geography.				
Thursday.														Object Lesson.				
Friday.														Conversational Lesson.				

Summary.		
Subjects.	Hrs.	Min.
Arithmetic and Counting	1	40
Reading - - -	1	40
Writing - - -	1	40
Object Lesson - -		40
Geography - - -		40
Recitation - -	1	40
Singing - - - -	2	5
Drill - - -	1	15
Conversational Lesson -	1	35
Sewing and Drawing -	2	30
English and Kindergarten	4	10
Recreation - - -	2	30
Religious Instruction -	2	30
Registration - -		50
Total - -	25	25

SUMMARY OF SPECIAL TRUSTS AND FUNDS.

I.—For helping Managers of Schools and other Educational Institutions.

From

1849. James Grant Bequest,—in and towards the erection of school premises in connection with the Society.

1884. George Stacey Gibson Bequest,—for the College and School at Saffron Walden.

1877–92. Herold's Foundation,—for the Borough Polytechnic.

1892. Berridge Trust,—for cookery teaching in Voluntary Schools.

1893. Henry Christy Bequest,—for British Schools in poor districts.

1898. Wall's Bequest, — expended on Petersham School buildings.

1899. The British School Charity,—for education in Saffron Walden and district.

1906. Rowlett Educational Foundation,—for promoting and assisting instruction in gardening, cookery, &c. at Corby.

II.—For Aid to individual Students and Scholars.

1878. Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitions, — for Students at Borough Road College, and Pupil-teachers and boys from Tower Hamlets.

1886. Neale Exhibitions,—for Welsh students, tenable at the Society's Colleges.

1889. The Joseph Lancaster Exhibitions,—for Swansea Pupil-teachers entering Swansea Training College or other place of professional or technical instruction.

1877–92. Herold's Foundation,—for Southwark Pupil-teachers at undenominational Training Colleges : Technical exhibitions at the Borough Polytechnic.

1893. Lancasterian Exhibition Fund (Bristol),—for Pupil-teachers at University College, Bristol, or at a Training College.

1898. Francis Morton Exhibitions,—for Birkenhead Students at undenominational Colleges or University College, Liverpool.

1899. Downton British School Charity,—for Scholars and Pupil-teachers from elementary schools resident in Downton.

1906. Rowlett Educational Foundation,—for Corby Elementary Scholars and Pupil-teachers.

JAMES GRANT BEQUEST.

Testator died July 20th, 1849. *Will proved August 4th*, 1849.

EXTRACT FROM WILL.

"I direct that the Treasurer for the time being of the said British and Foreign School Society shall stand possessed of the said legacy of five thousand pounds and the Stocks Funds and Securities in or upon which the same shall from time to time be invested. Upon trust to apply the interest dividends and yearly proceeds of the same for ever or for so long as the same interest dividends and yearly proceeds can be so applied consistently with the rules of law in or towards the erection in Great Britain of school-houses in connection with the said Society. And in case the same interest dividends and annual proceeds cannot and so far as the same cannot be so applied consistently with the rules of law then I give and bequeath the same nterest dividends and annual proceeds to be applied to the general purposes of the said Society."

Awards are made in accordance with the above on the recommendation of the Agency Committee. Applications should be addressed to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1907.

DR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bequest				5,000	0	0
Profit on sale, Consols	431	2	8			
Do. Canada Stock	235	19	0			
Amount transferred from Income, 1902	200	0	0			
Do. do. do. 1903	501	7	10			
Bonus on loan to Isleworth Upper School	100	0	0			
				1,468	9	6
				£6,468	9	6

CR.	£	s.	d.
India Stock, £415 12*s.* 0*d.*	467	1	8
Consols, £1,664 7*s.* 1*d.*	1,500	0	0
Loan to Isleworth Upper School	4,000	0	0
Do. Saffron Walden British School Charity	501	7	10
	£6,468	9	6

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1907.

DR.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1906	529	3	4
Interest, "Isleworth Upper School"	140	0	0
Do. Consols, dividends	41	12	0
Do. India Stock	14	10	8
Do. Saffron Walden British School Charity	7	10	5
Do. B. and F.S.S.	4	2	9
	£736	19	2

CR.				£	s.	d.
Management				5	0	0
Printing				0	8	9
Balance to 1908:						
Current	£231	10	5			
Deposit	500	0	0			
				731	10	5
				£736	19	2

HENRY CHRISTY BEQUEST.

Testator died May 4th, 1865. *Will proved June 23rd*, 1865.
Death of Surviving Annuitant, August 8th, 1892.

EXTRACT FROM WILL.

"To the Treasurer of the British and Foreign School Society to be invested and held as a separate fund, the income of which should be applied in aid and support of schools in poor districts in England."

The list of British Schools continues to be carefully corrected, and the condition of the schools inquired into, with a view to making awards in accordance with the above, by the Agency Committee. Applications should be addressed to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, 1907.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Bequest - - - [Proportion of stock representing legacy of £10,000.]	13,000	13	7	£8,844 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock, Great Central Railway - -	13,000	13	7
Amt. transferred from Income and Expenditure Acct. in 1903	1,200	0	0	Loan to Saffron Walden B.S. Charity at 3 per cent. -	1,200	0	0
	£14,200	13	7		£14,200	13	7

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, DECEMBER 31ST, 1907.

	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
Balance from 1906 -	1,370	9	11	Management - -		10	0	0
Interest, Great Central Railway -	378	1	7	Printing - -		0	8	9
Do. Saffron Walden B. School Charity	18	0	0	Grants :—				
Do. B. and F.S.S. -	18	9	10	Bagslate B.S. - -		10	0	0
Returned Income Tax -	19	18	0	Nantmawr B.S. - -		5	0	0
				Three Cross B.S. -		15	0	0
				Exam. Fee - -		2	2	0
				Balance to 1908 :				
				Current - £362	8 7			
				Deposit - 1,400	0 0			
						1,762	8	7
	£1,804	19	4			£1,804	19	4

BERRIDGE TRUST.

Testator died September 20th, 1887. *Scheme approved by Attorney-General, August 7th*, 1891.

Executors:—Rev. S. T. Turner, Little Ellingham, Norfolk.
John Hunter, Esq., 9, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London.*

Date of Indenture, September 16th, 1892.

TERMS OF TRUST.

"This Indenture witnesseth that the British and Foreign School Society will from time to time apply as well the capital of the said sum of four thousand pounds as the income thereof exclusively for the purpose of promoting the teaching of cooking in Voluntary Primary Schools in England and Wales and that they will keep correct accounts of the expenditure of such capital and income and have the same examined and audited by the auditors of the British and Foreign School Society and from time to time when required so to do will render a copy of the accounts so audited to the said Samuel William Turner and John Hunter and the survivor of them or other of the trustees or trustee for the time being of the said Will."

Awards in accordance with the above are made on the recommendation of the Agency Committee. Applications should be made to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, London, E.C.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1907.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Proportion of bequest	4,000	0	0	Grant, Stockwell P.S. Kitchen - - -	961	5	0
				Ditto - - -	111	7	11
				£3,129 0*s.* 8*d.* Consols 2½ per cent. - -	2,927	7	1
					£4,000	0	0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1907.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance from 1906 -	409	14	9	B. & F.S.S.—Management	5	0	0
Dividends - - -	78	4	4	Printing - - -	0	8	9
Interest, B. and F.S.S. -	3	10	9	Grants:— Northfleet B.S. (for prizes) - -	0	10	0
				Balance to 1908: Current - £135 11 1; Deposit - 350 0 0	485	11	1
	£491	9	10		£491	9	10

HEROLD'S FOUNDATION, BERMONDSEY.

REPORT, 1907.

Governing Body, &c.

THE Governors are appointed to office for the term of five years. Mr. F. Thompson was elected Chairman in April 1902, and has continued to act in that capacity since that date. Mr. Thompson has also been appointed representative of the Foundation on the Governing Body of the Borough Polytechnic Institute, in succession to the late Mr. J. C. L. Sparkes, who resigned in July, shortly before his death. The Governors have suffered further loss by the lamented death of Mr. Alfred Bourne, a Governor, and Clerk of the Foundation since 1877, when it was transferred to the British and Foreign School Society; and also by the death of Mr. T. H. Flood and Colonel S. B. Bevington. Three vacancies on the Board of Governors have been filled by the appointment of Lieut.-Colonel R. Knox Bevington, and Messrs. J. T. Edmunds and H. G. Morrish. Rev. J. Scott Lidgett, M.A., and Mr. John Porter represent the British and Foreign School Society on the Committee of the Herold's Institute. The British and Foreign School Society provides the Board Room at 115, Temple Chambers, Victoria Embankment. Messrs. Francis and Calder continue to be the solicitors to the Trust, and Messrs. Perkins and Cæsar, of 105, Tooley Street, S.E., the agents and surveyors.

Meetings.

The Board of Governors has held meetings on February 8th (special), April 26th, and October 2nd. Its *regular* meetings fall on the third Friday in April and October.

Publication of Accounts, &c.

Arrangements have been made for the public exhibition of the Scheme and accounts at the Bermondsey Town Hall, and for due public notice thereof by advertisement in the local press.

Herold Exhibitions and Herold Technical Exhibitions.

The Regulations for carrying out the provisions of sections 20 to 25 of the Scheme for the Administration of the Foundation were revised on April 19th, 1901, and have not been materially altered since that date. They are as follows:—

1. *Herold Exhibitions* (§ 20).

(*a*.) Eight Exhibitions each of the value of £5 a year, and tenable for two years (or, in approved cases, and subject to the sufficiency of the income, for three years), to be awarded to boys and girls who are and have for not less than three years been scholars, or are pupil-teachers, in any of the public elementary schools (British or Council) in the parliamentary borough of Southwark on their entrance into a residential Training College conducted upon undenominational religious principles and in connection with the Board of Education, as a help towards paying the entrance fee, or for the purchase of standard books selected by themselves during their college course with the

approval of the Governors. Payments of instalments to be made in the first term of each year, and to be subject, as to the second (and third) payments, to favourable reports from the Principals.

(*b.*) The names to be submitted to the Governors annually, in the order of merit in which they are admitted to College, together with a report from the head teacher of the school in which the apprenticeship has been passed, as to the discipline and teaching power of each candidate. This report to come, in answer to an inquiry from the Clerk to the Governors.

2. *Payment to Borough Polytechnic Institute* (§ 21).

A yearly sum of £300, to be paid in quarterly instalments of £75 in January, April, July, and October, to the Governing Body of the Institute for the general purposes thereof.

3. *Herold Institute* (§§ 22, 23).

The premises in Drummond Road, Bermondsey, to be let on lease at a nominal rent to the Governing Body of the Borough Polytechnic Institute, who undertake to manage the Herold Institute as a branch of the Central Institute.

4. *Herold Technical Exhibitions* (§§ 22, 25).

(*a.*) Three Exhibitions of £3 a year each for three years, tenable at the Borough Polytechnic Institute, to be awarded to boys and girls who are and have for not less than three years been resident in the parliamentary borough of Southwark, and are upwards of 12 years of age and have passed in the VI. Standard in a public elementary school (British or Council) in the said borough; the award to be made upon the result of a competitive examination conducted by the authorities of the Polytechnic Institute.

(*b.*) Three Exhibitions of £11 a year each for two years, tenable at the Borough Polytechnic Institute, to be awarded to scholars who have studied for one year at the said Institute, and are and have for not less than three years been resident in the parliamentary borough of Southwark; the award to be made upon the result of a competitive examination conducted by the authorities of the said Institute at the end of the said year of study.

(*c.*) Two Exhibitions of £15, tenable for one year at the Borough Polytechnic Institute, to be awarded to scholars who have studied for two years at the said Institute, and are and have been for not less than three years resident in the parliamentary borough of Southwark; the award to be made upon the result of a competitive examination conducted by the authorities of the said Institute at the end of the said two years of study.

5. *Classes for Technical Training* (§§ 22, 24).

Suspended; the alternatives sanctioned by the Scheme of the maintenance of a Herold Institute and Herold Technical Exhibitions being for the present chosen.

NOTE 1.—*No Exhibitioner can hold more than one Exhibition in any one year.*

NOTE 2.—*The Exhibitions numbered* 4(*a.*), 4(*b.*), *and* 4(*c.*) *above are tenable at either the Central Institute in Borough Road or at the Branch Institute in Drummond Road, subject as to place to the recommendation of the Governing Body of the Borough Polytechnic Institute and the approval of the Governors of the Herold Foundation.*

NOTE 3.—*Exhibitions* 4(*a.*) *to be paid by the Herold's Governors in the first term of the Academic Session as fees to the Governors of the Polytechnic Institute on behalf of the Exhibitioners.*

NOTE 4.—*Exhibitions 4(b.) to be paid by the Herold's Governors as follows :—*

£3 (the Institute fee) to the Borough Polytechnic Institute in the first term of the Exhibitioner's second year of study and £3 in the first term of the Exhibitioner's third year of study.

£2 to the Exhibitioner (or his father, mother, or guardian) in September (or October), December, March, and June of each year, subject to the receipt of a favourable report in the first week of the said months from the authorities of the Polytechnic Institute, and the assurance that the amount will be paid to an account in the Exhibitioner's name at the Savings Bank, the book showing such an account to be produced after the deposit has been paid in.

NOTE 5.—*Exhibitions 4(c.) to be paid by the Herold's Governors as follows :—*

£3 (the Institute fee) to the Borough Polytechnic Institute in the first term of the Exhibitioner's third year of study.

£3 to the Exhibitioner (or his father, mother, or guardian) in September (or October), December, March, and June, subject to the receipt of a favourable report in the first week of the said months from the authorities of the Polytechnic Institute, and the assurance that the amount will be paid to an account in the Exhibitioner's name at the Savings Bank, the book showing such an account to be produced after the deposit has been paid in.

The number of eligible candidates for the *Herold Exhibitions*, No. 1 (*a*), varies considerably from year to year. In 1907 applications were presented from one eligible candidate. An exhibition was awarded as follows :—

Saffron Walden - - Lilian May Welch.

The following were the successful competitors for *Herold Technical Exhibitions* in 1907 :—

BYELAW.	EXHIBITIONER.	WHERE HELD.
No. 4 (*a*)	Hemborough, Chas. A.	Borough Institute.
Do.	Smith, Clement A.	Do.
Do. (*b*)	Newell, Stephen	Do.
Do.	Dannhorn, Albert J.	Do.
Do. (*c*)	Harrington, Geo. J.	Do.

Borough Polytechnic Institute. The yearly subsidy of £300 to the Borough Polytechnic Institute (§21) has been paid in quarterly instalments of £75.

Herold Institute. The Herold Institute continues to prosper. The Governors have received from the Borough Road authorities during the year the usual statement of accounts and prospectus. The organisation is unaltered, and shows that the Institute is carried on as a branch of the Borough Polytechnic; that it is supported by the Herold Foundation, the Worshipful Company of Leathersellers, and the London County Council; that the Governing Body of the Central Institute is assisted in the management of the branch by a loca committee, of which Mr. Samuel Barrow, jun., is Chairman; that there is a day and an evening division; that there are two departments, viz., (1) for tanning, currying, and leather dressing, and (2) for leather dyeing, staining, and finishing; and that

Mr. Millis is Principal (as representing the Central Institute), Dr. J. Gordon Parker the General Director of the School, and Mr. M. C. Lamb, F.C.S., the Head of the Dyeing Department.

Insurance. The insurance of the buildings in Drummond Road (as well as of the other properties belonging to the estate) continues to be undertaken by the Governors. The insurance of the furniture and fittings devolves on the lessees.

Property. The leases of the premises tenanted by Messrs. Courage & Co., Messrs. Percy & Co., and Mr. Matthews, terminated in September, and the opportunity was taken to revise the terms of tenancy. The necessary repairs for dilapidations are now being carried out; Messrs. Joseph & Co., to whom the lease formerly held by Mr. Matthews had been demised, are at the same time carrying out certain alterations and repairs required by the County Council. The income of the Foundation is drawn from the following property :—

	£	s.	d.
(1.) The premises of the Herold Institute in Drummond Road, let to the Borough Polytechnic from the 24th June 1895, at a nominal rent - - -	0	1	0
(2.) The Dyeing School premises in Drummond Road, ditto from 24th June 1896, ditto - - -	0	1	0
(3.) Fourteen houses, Nos. 1 to 11, Three Oak Lane, and 51 and 52, Queen Elizabeth Street, also 49, Queen Elizabeth Street, let to 14 weekly tenants at 10*s.*, 11*s.* 6*d.*, 13*s.*, 14*s.*, 15*s.*, 15*s.* 6*d.*, 16*s.*, assessed in 1900 at	315	0	0
(4.) Land (late Herold's Place) leased to Messrs. Courage from September 29th, 1907, for seven years, and (5.) House (50, Queen Elizabeth Street) at - - -	85	0	0
(6.) House and garden (48, Queen Elizabeth Street) leased to Messrs. Percy & Co. from September 29th, 1907, for seven, fourteen, or twenty-one years, at -	180	0	0
(7.) House (47, Queen Elizabeth Street) leased to Messrs. Josephs & Co. from September 29th, 1907, for twenty-one years, at - - - -	125	0	0
(8.) Strip of land (at rear of 47 and 48, Queen Elizabeth St.)			

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

THE OFFICIAL TRUSTEES OF CHARITY LANDS.

2.—*Governors*, 1907.

Edric Bayley, Esq.
*Robert Knox Bevington, Esq.
Rev. Alfred Bourne, B.A.
George Lewis Bruce, Esq., M.A.
Joseph Malaby Dent, Esq.
*John Thomas Edmonds, Esq.
Rev. John Scott Lidgett, M.A.
John Marshall, Esq.
*Harold Gabriel Morrish, Esq.
John Porter, Esq.
Francis Thompson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
Harold Collier Watson, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.

* Appointed in 1907.

3.—*Officers*, 1907.

Solicitors.—Messrs. Francis and Calder.
Agents and Surveyors.—Messrs. Perkins and Cæsar.
Clerk.—Rev. Alfred Bourne, B.A.

4.—*Complete List of Exhibitioners under Scheme of* 1877.
(See Report for 1892.)

5.—*List of Herold Exhibitioners under Scheme of* 1892 (1892-1907).

(*a*.) BOROUGH ROAD COLLEGE.—Bellsham, 1895; Davis, 1894; Drew, 1894; Francis, 1893; Green, 1895; Morgan, 1892; Morris, 1895; Norris, 1904; Ore, 1900; Oxford, 1896; Phillips, 1895; Powrie, 1900; Pringle, 1892; Stotter, 1892; Williams, 1895; Woodrooffe, 1894.

(*b*.) STOCKWELL COLLEGE.—Adnams, 1894; Baker, 1904; Bellsham, E. M., 1892; Bellsham, R. M., 1893; Brumby, 1892; Buckle, 1902; Burrows, 1894; Carrick, 1893; Corben, 1900; Crawley, 1903; Daniel, 1895; Friggens, 1898; Glover, 1904; Glover, N. F., 1906; Goepel, 1893; Hartley, 1895; Hill, 1897; Johnson, 1892; Joyce, 1900; Kidd, 1892; Lightfoot, 1893; Lillywhite, 1894; Mynott, 1893; Norris, 1902; Olver, 1900; Oxford, 1894; Pegrum, 1902; Phillips, 1894; Powrie, 1898; Shepherd, 1900; Sheppard, C. A., 1906; Smith, 1895; Thomas, 1894; Willett, 1900; Wilson, 1902.

(*c*.) SWANSEA COLLEGE.—Burnett, 1892; Heather, 1901; Jenkins, 1905; Jenkins, B. K., 1906.

(*d*.) SAFFRON WALDEN COLLEGE.—Barcham, 1897; Biggs, 1898; Bridges, 1893; Bridges, 1901; Brown, 1900; Campbell, 1897; Cox, 1894; Cox, M. E., 1898; Christie, 1896; Dobell, 1895; English, 1897; Foy, 1894; Frost, 1897; Harrison, 1892; Hastwell, 1894; Howell, 1895; Hunt, 1897; Kimberley, 1893; Macaulay, 1892; Macquire, 1903; Mahoney, 1894; Manhire, 1897; Mawson, 1894; Potter, 1902; Pullen, 1905; Saxton, 1902; Smerdon, 1895; Smyth, 1896; Strudwick, 1897; Varrall, 1899; Welch, 1904; L. M. Welch, 1907; Williams, 1902; Windmil, 1892; Yardley, 1895; Youngman, 1893.

(*e*.) HOMERTON COLLEGE.—Brown, 1895; Erwin, 1894; Griffin, 1896; Harris, 1900; Hollis, 1903; Howard, 1903; James, 1903; Knight, 1898; Lewis, 1900; McCombe, 1896; Norris, 1903; Pethybridge, 1896; Phillips, 1895; Reeve, 1898; Sandilands, 1897; Slatford, 1895; Squire, 1901; Stubbs, 1896; West, 1900.

(*f*.) EDGE HILL COLLEGE.—Tye, 1895.

(*g*.) AVERY HILL COLLEGE.—Morgan, 1906; Travers, 1907.

6.—*List of Herold Technical Exhibitioners* (1899-1907).

(*a*.) BOROUGH POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.—Ayling, J. R., 4(*b*), 1905; Ayling, W. A., 4(*b*), 1905; Bishop, 4(*b*), 1903, 4(*c*), 1904; Black, 4(*b*), 1901, 4(*c*), 1902 (*forfeited*); Bothams, 4(*b*), 1906; Byfield, 4(*a*), 1906; Catto, 4(*b*), 1903, 4(*c*), 1904; Daymond, 4(*a*), 1905; Dell, 4(*b*), 1899, 4(*c*), 1901; Dannhorn, 4(*b*), 1907; Fuller, 4(*c*), 1899; Harrington, 4(*b*), 1902, 1903; Harrington, G., 4(*b*), 1907; Haynes, 4(*b*), 1900; Hemborough, C. A., 4(*a*), 1907; Jordan, 4(*b*), 1901; Mills, 4(*b*), 1906; Moore, 4(*a*), 1901; Newell, 4(*a*), 1906, 4(*b*), 1907; Pfeiffer, A., 4(*b*), 1904, 4(*a*), 1906; Pfeiffer, F., 4(*b*), 1904; Reynolds, 4 (*b*), 1904; Sales, 4(*a*), 1901; Searle, 4(*b*), 1899; Smith, C. A., 4(*a*), 1907; Stevenson, 4(*b*), 1905; Turner, 4(*a*), 1899; Turner, 4(*a*), 1901; Tullett, 4(*a*), 1900, 4(*b*), 1901, 1902, 1903; Ward, 4(*c*), 1899; Watson, 4(*a*), 1900; Willis, (4*a*), 1901, 4(*b*), 1902, 1903; Wilson, 4(*b*), 1903.

7.—*Accounts*, 1907. *Herold's Foundation.*

	£	s.	d.
Rents - - -	870	15	0
Returned Income Tax -	30	17	10
Interest (B. and F.S.S.)	9	2	8
Balance from 1906 -	921	14	5
	£1,832	9	11

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Management, Printing, &c.	22	7	6			
Estate Repairs	134	7	9			
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance	180	16	1			
Commission on rents -	40	5	4			
				377	16	8
Exhibitions - - -				94	0	0
Borough Polytechnic Institute - - -				300	0	0
Balance to 1908:						
Current -	£460	13	3			
Deposit -	600	0	0			
				1,060	13	3
				£1,832	9	11

SHAKESPEARE'S WALK AND NEALE EXHIBITION FUNDS.

REPORT, 1907.

I.—*Shakespeare's Walk Exhibition Fund.*

THE Governing Body consists of the same gentlemen as hold office as Governors of Herold's Foundation, and Mr. F. Thompson continues to be the Chairman of the Board. The meetings of the Governors were held on February 8th (special) April 26th, June 28th, and October 3rd. The *regular* meetings are held on the third Friday in April and October.

At the meeting held on April 26th, the accounts prepared for the Charity Commissioners were presented and signed; the continuation of the schedule, showing the receipts and expenditure for each year since the establishment of the Fund, was examined, and showed that, with the income of 1907, there was an ample balance to meet the award of Class B Exhibitions, and enough to pay the Exhibitions of Class A under the revised rules of 1899.

It will be necessary for the Governors in the coming year to consider the question of applying for an amended scheme, and to obtain a relaxation of the provisions now in force, as the scheme of the Charity Commissioners makes an apprenticeship as pupil teacher for a minimum of three years a necessary condition of candidature in the case of Exhibitions B 1–5, and the Board of Education for some time past has ceased to recognise an apprenticeship of more than two years.

The regulations for 1907–08 were issued as follows :—

EXHIBITIONS OF CLASS A (annual value about £60) :—

1, 2, 3, 4. £15 each, awarded to Borough Road College students of the second year, who, with the consent of the College Committee and the Board of Education, are allowed an additional year's training under ch. 2. § 12(*b*) of the Regulations for the Training of Teachers—as a help towards paying the third year entrance fee or for the purchase of standard books recommended by the Principal and approved by the Governors.

EXHIBITIONS OF CLASS B (annual value about £120) :—

1, 2, 3. £5 a year each for two years, awarded to resident Students at the Borough Road College, who immediately prior to admission, were receiving, and had for not less than three years been receiving, their education at a school in the Tower Hamlets division of the metropolis, which is either a Council School or a British School affiliated with the parent Society, and whose names have been submitted to the Governors in the order of merit of their admission to College.

4, 5. £15 a year each, for two years, tenable at Borough Road College and awarded to Day Students who, immediately prior to admission were receiving, and had for not less than three years been receiving, their education at a school in the Tower Hamlets

division of the metropolis, which is either a Council School or a British School affiliated with the parent Society, and whose names are submitted to the Governors in the order of merit of their admission to College.

[NOTE.—In the event of there being in any year no eligible candidates for these two Exhibitions desirous of entering Borough Road College, the Governors reserve the right to offer them to candidates desirous of becoming day students at any other undenominational Training College, Residential or Day, under the Board of Education, who fulfil the same conditions, due regard being had to the original source of the Endowment.]

6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Exhibitions not exceeding £15 a year each for two years, awarded to boys who are not less than 12 and not more than 14 years of age on June 30th of the year of the examination (held by the Governors annually in May or June), and who are receiving and have for not less than three years been receiving their education at a school in the Tower Hamlets division of the metropolis, which is either a Council School or a British School affiliated with the parent Society, to enable the holder to continue his studies at any place of higher education (or higher technical education) which may be chosen by the applicant with the sanction of the Governors, on declaring *bonâ fide* intention to remain at least two years at such college or school. Two exhibitions (Nos. 10 and 11) are reserved for boys between the ages of 13 and 14, specially nominated by their headmasters on the ground of their fitness to receive an education in Secondary Schools.

N.B.

1. The Governors will meet at suitable dates to consider applications and award Exhibitions.
2. Exhibitions of Class A will be paid in full in the first term of the third year of residence.
3. Exhibitions of Class B will be paid, as to Nos. 1, 2, 3, in the first term of the first and second year of residence respectively.
4. Exhibitions of Class B will be paid, as to Nos. 4 and 5, in the first term of the first and second year of training respectively.
5. Exhibitions of Class B will be paid, as to Nos. 6 to 9, in terminal instalments of £5 (partly in school fees and partly in cash) to the parents (or guardians) of the Exhibitioners in September (or October), January and April of the first and second year of registration as scholars.
6. The payment of all instalments will be subject to favourable reports from the principal teachers.
7. *In the case of all Exhibitions the Governors may exercise the right to offer additional Exhibitions of similar value, or to extend the period of tenure, in approved cases, to an additional year, if, and as long as, the balances in favour of each portion of the Fund will justify this course.*

At the meeting on June 28th, the report of the examiners (Messrs. Kenwood and Fallaize) was presented in reference to the examination which, by the kind permission of the authorities, was held at Toynbee Hall on June 1st, when 42 competed for Exhibitions Nos. 6 to 11, Class B. The report being unfavourable, exhibitions were offered to two only of the successful candidates. The successful candidates were Harold Wood and Wilfrid H. Stewart. These candidates had elected to hold their exhibitions at Parmiter's School. Wood, however, subsequently withdrew on being elected to a County Council Scholarship. The Governors have continued to grant the school fees in addition to £15 per annum, and to deduct from the cash payment a sum sufficient to cover the cost of each boy's dinner at school during the three terms of the year, which is paid direct to the school authorities.

The holders of Exhibitions, Classes A (Nos. 1 to 4) and B (1–5), are as follows :—

CLASS A.—C. A. Beverley, W. C. Chipchase, C. P. Hoyle, and F. Sawyer.

CLASS B.—F. E. Fulford (2nd year), V. G. Gibbs (2nd year), L. Simons (2nd year), and I. Abelson (2nd year); L. Simons (1st year), Abraham Wechsler (1st year).

The income of the Exhibition Fund is derived from interest on capital sums of £3,947 14*s.* 5*d.* held by the Court of Chancery, and £3,127 8*s.* 1*d.* Consols 2½ per cent., by the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds; the latter sum being lent to the Saffron Walden British School Charity at 3 per cent. interest, with a sinking fund for repayment.

II.—*Neale Exhibition Fund.*

The Governors met on February 8th (special meeting), April 26th and October 3rd.

At the meeting on April 26th the accounts for the preceding year were presented and signed, the payment of the second instalments of the Exhibitions awarded in 1906 was directed on receipt of good reports from the Colleges, and Mr. Thompson consented to continue to act as Chairman in 1907–08.

At the meeting on October 3rd, applications for the Exhibitions of 1907–08 were presented from five male and seventeen female candidates. It was resolved to award the Exhibitions to—

Geo. A. Thomas (Bangor, 1907–09),
Blodwen Williams (Swansea, 1907–09),

the instalments to be paid, on receipt of the usual favourable testimony from the Principals, in November 1907 and September 1908.

The value of each Neale Exhibition continues to be £20 and the number in each year to be one for men students and one for women students. The regulations are as follow :—

An Exhibition of £20 is offered for competition by the Governors of the Neale Fund to pupil teachers who have been born and apprenticed in Wales or Monmouthshire, who are admitted as students to Bangor or Borough Road College, and who intend *bonâ fide* to practice their profession as teachers in unsectarian public elementary schools in Wales or Monmouthshire. The Exhibition is awarded, as a rule, to the Welshman who, in the judgment of the Governors, has been most successful at the Examination for admission to College; but preference is given, other things being (in the Governors' estimation) equal, to candidates who are able to read and speak the Welsh language.

An Exhibition of the same value is offered on the same terms to Welsh pupil-teachers who are admitted to the Society's Colleges for women.

The Exhibitions will be paid in two equal instalments at the beginning of each of the two years of training, on receipt of satisfactory reports from the Principals, stating that conduct and progress is satisfactory.

On receipt of returns from each College, the Governors will proceed to the election of the Exhibitioners.

The income of the Exhibition Fund is derived from interest on a capital sum of £1,502 0*s.* 5*d.* Consols 2½ per cent., held by the Official Trustees of Charity Funds.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees and Governors.*

The Official Trustees of Charity Funds.

Edric Bayley, Esq.
*R. Knox Bevington, Esq.
Rev. Alfred Bourne.
G. L. Bruce, Esq.
J. M. Dent, Esq.
*J. T. Edmonds.
Rev. J. Scott Lidgett.
John Marshall, Esq.
*H. G. Morrish.
J. Porter, Esq.
F. Thompson, Esq. (*Chairman*).
H. C. Watson.
S. Watson, Esq.
W. P. Williams, Esq.

* Appointed in 1907.

2.—*Secretary to the Governors.*

Rev. Alfred Bourne.

3.—*Capital Account*, 1907, *Shakespeare's Walk Fund.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Property transferred by Scheme of June 29, 1878 - -	7,075	2	6	Held by Accountant-General, Court of Chancery — Consols, 2½ per cent. - -	3,947	14	5
				Consols sold for loan to Saffron Walden B. Sch. Charity (£2,971 16*s.* 10*d.*) -	3,127	8	1
	£7,075	2	6		£7,075	2	6

4.—*Income and Expenditure Account*, 1907, *Shakespeare's Walk Fund.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dividends - -	46	17	6	*Management:—*						
Interest (S. W. Charity)	44	11	7	Payment to						
Do. (B. and F.S.S.)	20	1	9	B. & F.S.S.	10	0	0			
Income Tax returned -	4	18	8	Printing, &c.	5	5	4			
				Examination, &c. - -	5	13	7	20	18	11
Total Income, 1907 -	116	9	6	*Exhibitions:—*						
Balance from 1906 -	740	4	7	Class A. -	60	0	0			
				Class B. -	243	5	0	303	5	0
				Total expenditure, 1907				324	3	11
				Balance in hand:						
				Current -	£82	10	2			
				Deposit -	450	0	0	532	10	2
Total -	£856	14	1	Total -				£856	14	1

5.—*Exhibitioners*, 1907, *Shakespeare's Walk Fund.*

Beverley, C., A 1.
Chipchace, W., A 2.
Hoyle, C., A 3.
Sawyer, F., A 4.
Simons, L., B. 4.
Stewart, D., B 6.
Wechsler, A., B 5.

6.—*List of Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitioners*, 1878 *to* 1891. (See Report for 1892.) 1892-1905. (See Report for 1905.)

7.—*List of Shakespeare's Walk Exhibitioners*, 1905–1907. Under regulations framed in 1892 and revised in 1894, 1897, 1898, and 1899.

Abelson, I., B 4, 1906.
Adkins, H. E., B 7, 1905.
Anderson, T., B 6, 1905.
Beverley, C., A 1, 1907.
Carrott, W., B 9, 1906.
Chipchace, W., A 2, 1907.
Cowdell, W. E., A 1, 1906.
Emmens, J., B 10, 1906.
Fulford, F. E., B 1, 1906.
Gibbs, V. G., B 2, 1906.
Gough, A., B 7, 1906.
Greenberg, P., B 8, 1906.
Hoyle, C., A 3, 1907.
Hymans, A., B 8, 1904.
Levy, M., B 4, 1905.
Maughan, S., B 9, 1906.
Meek, A. W., A 2, 1906.
Nathan, D., B 5, 1905.
Sawyer, F., A 4, 1907.
Scopes, L. W., A 3, 1906.
Shears, R., B 6, 1906.
Shoosmith, H., A 4, 1906.
Simons, L., B 5, 1906.
Simons, L., B 4, 1907.
Stewart, W., B 6, 1907.
Wechsler, A., B 4, 1907.
Wood, C. J., B 7, 1904.
Woolven, D., A 5, 1906.

8.—*Accounts*, 1907. *Neale Exhibition Fund.*

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1906 - -	18	13	4	Payment to B. & F.S.S. -	1	0	0
Dividends - - -	37	11	0	Exhibitions - - -	30	0	0
				Printing - - -	1	1	0
				Balance in hand - -	24	3	4
	£56	4	4		£56	4	4

9.—*Exhibitioners*, 1907. *Neale Exhibition Fund.*

Thomas, Geo. J., 1907.

10.—*List of Neale Exhibitioners, from* 1886 *to* 1907.

Anthony, M. E. (Darlington), 1895.
Aubrey, Beatrice S. (Darlington), 1906.
Bevan, Charles A. (Borough Road), 1892.
Botting, T. (Bangor), 1891.
Brinning, M. (Swansea), 1898.
Davies, B. M. (Swansea), 1894.
Davies, W. (Bangor), 1888.
Dowling (Stockwell), 1886.
Evans, D. A. (Bangor), 1897.
Evans, C. W. (Swansea), 1904.
Evans, E. M. (Swansea), 1905.
Evans, M. H. (Swansea), 1887.
Fry, K. G. M. (Stockwell), 1897.
Gabe, R. T. (Borough Road), 1900.
George, E. W. (Borough Road), 1894.
Hando, Fredk. J. (Borough Road), 1906.
Harris, David R. (Borough Road), 1890.
Howell, F. (Swansea), 1903.
Howell, M. R. (Swansea), 1901.
Howells, T. H. (Borough Road), 1902.
Humphreys, M. (Swansea), 1903.
Jenkins, D. J. (Bangor), 1904.
Jones, H. (Swansea), 1891.
Jones, J. S. (Bangor), 1905.
Jones, Thomas (Bangor), 1887.
Jones, C. H. (Swansea), 1895.
Jones, W. G. (Bangor), 1899.
Lewis, Arthur (Borough Road), 1896.
Lewis, Laura (Swansea), 1899.
Mendus, J. (Borough Road), 1903.
Morgan, H. (Borough Road), 1895.
Owen, M. E. (Swansea), 1896.
Phillips, E. M. (Swansea), 1902.
Powell, W. W. (Borough Road), 1887.
Prosser, H. (Bangor), 1895.
Rees, R. H. (Bangor), 1887.
Richards, M. (Swansea), 1888.
Roblin, T. (Bangor), 1893.
Samuel, J. (Borough Road), 1901.
Thomas, A. (Swansea), 1889.
Thomas, M. (Swansea), 1886.
Thomas, Geo. A. (Bangor), 1907.
Thomas, E. (Swansea), 1900.
Vaughan, Mary J. (Swansea), 1890.
Watkins, Maggie (Stockwell), 1892.
Williams, Blodwen (Swansea), 1907.
Williams, C. Ivor (Bangor), 1898.
Williams, E. (Swansea), 1893.
Williams, J. H. (Bangor), 1889.
Williams, Rowland H. (Bangor), 1890.

FRANCIS MORTON TRUST.

REPORT, 1907.

THIS Trust was established as a memorial of the late Mr. Francis Morton (the founder of the Hermitage British School, Birkenhead) by his widow. The endowment consists of a capital sum given by Mrs. Morton, together with the proceeds which arose from the sale, in 1898, of the school premises.

Notwithstanding the "free and unrestricted discretion" provided for in the Trust Deed, the Committee of the British and Foreign School Society has, in cordial deference to the donor's wishes, resolved to apply the income of the Endowment, for the time being, to the provision of Exhibitions to be competed for by boys and girls who reside in the borough of Birkenhead, and has adopted the following regulations for their award, viz. :—

I. The Exhibitions are awarded annually to candidates who (*a*) have been admitted to Residential Training Colleges which are conducted upon the Society's undenominational principles, and are under the inspection of the Board of Education, and who (*b*) immediately prior to admission were and had for not less than three years been scholars or were pupil-teachers in British or Council Schools in the borough of Birkenhead.

[NOTE.—In the event of there being in any year no eligible candidates in residence at the Training Colleges, applications will be entertained from candidates of either sex from Birkenhead who are under 18 years of age and wish to pursue their studies in the Liverpool University College with a view to obtaining a University degree.]

II. The value of each Exhibition is £10, a moiety being paid at the beginning of the first year and a moiety at the beginning of the second year of College residence.

III. The payment of all instalments is subject to favourable reports from the Principals of the Colleges.

IV. The number of Exhibitions to be annually awarded is, as a rule, two.

V. The Exhibitions are awarded, as a rule, in the order of merit in which the candidates have been admitted to College.

VI. The administrators of the Trust proceed to the election of Exhibitioners as soon as possible after the returns from the Colleges are received at the beginning of the academical sessions.

The management of the fund has been entrusted to a committee, which also administers the Herold's Foundation, Shakespeare's Walk and Neale Exhibition Funds, viz. : Messrs. Edric Bayley, R. Knox Bevington, Alfred Bourne, Geo. Lewis Bruce, J. M. Dent, J. T. Edmonds, J. Scott Lidgett, John Marshall, H. G. Morrish, John Porter, Francis Thompson (*Chairman*), H. C. Watson, and Samuel Watson. The Committee met

when the year's accounts were presented, and on
hen there were three eligible candidates for exhibi-
as agreed to award three exhibitions as follows:—

College.	Exhibitioner.	School.	Examination.
kwell	ace D. McKenzie -	Woodchurch Rd. C.S. -	Prelim. Certif.
e Hill	bella Stewart -	Cathcart St. C.S. -	"
sford	ie M. Rimmer -	Laird St. C.S. - -	"

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trust Deed.*

The clause of the Trust Deed relating to the sale of the school premises and the administration of the resulting fund will be found in the 93rd Report of the British and Foreign School Society (1898), at page 288.

2.—*Trustees.*

A. J. Boult, Esq.
G. A. Corderoy, Esq.
H. Gurney, Esq.
S. Kemp-Welch, Esq.
T. Buxton Morrish, Esq.
C. H. Morton, Esq.
G. L. Morton, Esq.
S. W. Preston, Esq.
E. Spicer, Esq.
F. Thompson, Esq.

W. K. Foster, Esq., E. Foster, Esq. (deceased).

3.—*Capital Account, December 31st, 1907.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mrs. Morton's Endowment (Nov. 8, 1881)	200	0	0	£201 0*s.* 2*d.* Liverpool Corporation Stock -	200	0	0
Proceeds of sale of freehold site and buildings in Woodchurch Road, Birkenhead (April 16th, 1898) - - -	718	0	4	£689 16*s.* 10*d.* India 3 per cent. stock -	735	13	8
Interest added to investment - -	17	13	4				
	£935	13	8		£935	13	8

4.—*Income and Expenditure*, 1907.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance from 1906 -	39	0	5	B. & F.S.S. Management	1	0	0
Dividends - - -	27	14	4	Printing - - -	1	10	0
				Exhibitions - -	20	0	0
				Balance to 1908 - -	44	4	9
	£66	14	9		£66	14	9

5.—*List of Francis Morton Exhibitioners from* 1899 *to* 1907.

Brittlebank, C. M. (Edge Hill), 1904.
Boston, Amy C. (Stockwell), 1903.
Collin, Frances M. (Homerton), 1906.
Cushing C. (Homerton), 1904.
Guthrie, Mary R. (Edge Hill), 1900.
Haire, Mary E. (Edge Hill), 1902.
Hodgins, Edith M. (Edge Hill), 1901.
Hodson, Emma E. (Edge Hill), 1900.
Hume, Alice W. (Homerton), 1904.
Kelly, Edith M. (Stockwell), 1902.
McKenzie, Grace D. (Stockwell), 1907.
McKenzie, Margaret B. (Edge Hill), 1905.
McWean, Elsie (Edge Hill), 1901.
Mayman, Daisy (Edge Hill), 1902.
Owen, Emily J. (Edge Hill), 1905.
Platt, Lizzie (Edge Hill), 1900.
Rich, Kathleen M. (Stockwell), 1903.
Rimmer, Elsie M. (Hereford), 1907.
Stewart, Isabella (Edge Hill), 1907.
Stephenson, Ethel (Stockwell), 1899.
Sumner, Agnes G. (Stockwell), 1900.
Sumner, M. E. (Stockwell), 1901.
Thomas, William (Borough Road), 1903.
Vallance, Catherine K. (Stockwell), 1902.

GEORGE STACEY GIBSON'S BEQUEST.

REPORT, 1907.

Testator died April 5th, 1883 : *Will proved September 5th*, 1883.

MR. GIBSON, in addition to a gift of £10,000 towards the erection of the College at Saffron Walden, bequeathed £500 to the British and Foreign School Society (which was added to the Building Fund) and £1,000

"To the British and Foreign School Society for prizes or other uses in connection with the New Training College at Walden."

The expanding project for securing a Practising School for the Saffron Walden College making it necessary to increase the loan from Shakespeare's Walk Fund, and, therefore, to increase the property mortgaged for the provision of a Sinking Fund, it was proposed to allow the £1,086 19*s.* 1*d.* (Cape Stock), which represents the G. S. Gibson's Bequest, to be temporarily added to the property of the Saffron Walden British School Charity, and forego the interest during the continuance of the loan. After correspondence, viz. :—

Charity Commission, March 8, 1900.—"I am to point out that . . . . the stock belongs to the charity of George Stacey Gibson for 'prizes or other uses connected with the new Training College at Walden,' and that, therefore, the income of that fund cannot apparently be properly applied towards . . . . the . . . loan . . . to be borrowed for the purposes of the British Schools . . . I am to request that you will explain upon what grounds the General Committee were of opinion that the income of the Cape stock could be treated as available . . ."

B. & F. School Society, March 12, 1900.—"The Local and General Committee agree that no use connected with the Training College at Saffron Walden to which the income of the Gibson Bequest may be put is more likely to benefit the College than the provision of a good Practising School. If it is considered that we are proposing to use the income in providing, not maintaining, a Practising School, the reply would be that the Society must find the funds for maintenance, and the object aimed at will, therefore, be secured,"

the Charity Commissioners gave consent to this arrangement.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1907.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Bequest (amount received April 21st, 1884) - - -	1,000	0	0	Cape of Good Hope £4 per cent. Stock, £1,086 19*s.* 1*d.* (held by Official Trustees from 18th June 1900)	1,000	0	0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1907.

1907.	£	s.	d.	1907.	£	s.	d.
June 1. Dividend - -	21	14	9	Dec. 31. Reserved for Saffron Walden British School Charity Sinking Fund by the Official Trustees - - -	£43	9	6
Dec. 1. Ditto - -	21	14	9				
	£43	9	6				

WALL'S LEGACY.

REPORT, 1907.

ORDER OF THE CHARITY COMMISSIONERS SEALED JANUARY 5TH, 1897, AND (SUPPLEMENTARY) MARCH 19TH, 1897.

In the matter of the Charity of George Alexander Wall, for the Parochial Schools at Petersham, in the county of Surrey, founded by will proved in the Principal Registry on the 14th July 1871; and in the matter of "The Charitable Trusts Acts, 1853 to 1894." The Board of Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, upon an application made to them on the 9th April 1896, in writing, signed by the Reverend William Henry Oxley, Arthur Henry Martin, and John Henry Master, then being the vicar and churchwardens of the above-mentioned parish, and as such the Trustees of the above-mentioned Charity; and it appearing that the endowment of the Charity consists of the particulars mentioned in the schedule to the subjoined scheme; and after due notice of the intention to make this Order, published according to the direction of the Board by being affixed to or near a principal outer door of the Parish Church of Petersham on the 22nd August 1896, and by advertisement in the newspapers called "The Herald" and "The Richmond and Twickenham Times" on the 22nd August 1896 (being more than one calendar month previously to the date hereof), and also sent through the post to the present churchwardens of the said parish; being, or one of them being, those of the trustees or the only trustee of the Charity who did not join in the said application, at their respective last known places of abode in Great Britain or Ireland, on the 2nd December 1896; do hereby order as follows, viz.,—The subjoined scheme is approved and established:—

SCHEME.

The fund specified in the Schedule hereto constituting the endowment of the Charity shall be paid or transferred to the Trustees for the time being of the British and Foreign School Society.

SCHEDULE.

A sum of £486 10*s.* 0*d.* cash on deposit at the London and County Bank (Richmond Branch).

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31ST, 1907.

	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Bequest - - -	300	0	0	Canada £3 10*s.* per centum Inscribed Stock 1909 – 1934 £439 13*s.* 10*d.* - -	469	18	5
Interest accrued before payment less expenses (December 4th, 1897) -	169	7	5				
Taken from income (1898) - -	0	11	0				
	£469	18	5		£469	18	5

The legacy has been used to repay part of the expenditure of the British and Foreign School Society upon the school, and the stock is now returned as an investment for general purposes. In memory, however, of the testator the above record is preserved.

SAFFRON WALDEN BRITISH SCHOOL CHARITY.

REPORT, 1907–08.

THE balance reported as in hand at the close of the year 1906–7, viz., £81 10*s.* 3*d.*, was divided between the schools in East Street and South Street in the proportion originally agreed upon (*see* British and Foreign School Society's Annual Report, 1904, p. 200), the whole amount, in the result, going to the Boys' School. The Managers of the Boys' School, however, relinquished £13 1*s.* 6*d.* of their share on condition that the Society would contribute a like amount. The Council having consented, the amounts received by the schools for the year 1906–7 were £68 8*s.* 9*d.* and £26 3*s.* 1*d.* respectively.

The local subscriptions for the current year have reached the sum of £76 9*s.* 6*d.*, which entitles the Charity to claim £76 9*s.* 6*d.* from the Society. After paying the collector's commission, £151 remains, which with £55 generously contributed by the Trustees of the Walden Fund, provides for the payment of interest on the loan (£140 4*s.* 0*d.*) and leaves a balance of £65 16*s.* 0*d.* for future division.

The interest upon the investments held by the Official Trustee is £146 12*s.* 9*d.*, retained by the Charity Commissioners for the sinking fund.

The accounts of the Charity are now, and have been since January 1st, 1905, kept in the Society's books in London, the banking account being kept at Messrs. Barclay's, Saffron Walden.

APPENDIX.

1A.—*Trustees of the School Premises in East Street.*

Thomas Henry Green, Esq.
Joseph John Robson, Esq.

1B.—*Trustees of the Premises in South Road.*

Robert Barclay, Esq.
George Lewis Bruce, Esq.
Alexander Gibson, Esq.
J. Lister Godlee, Esq.
Arthur Midgley, Esq.
Charles Edward Robson, Esq.
Sydney Robson, Esq.
Evan Spicer, Esq.
Francis Thompson, Esq.
W. F. Tuke, Esq.
Samuel Watson, Esq.

Rev. Henry Pepper (*died May* 11*th*, 1904).
Samuel Beard (*died February* 2*nd*, 1906).

2A.—*Managers of the Boys' School* (1907–08).

Mr. H. G. Brown, Mr. A. Gibson, Mr. A. Midgley, Mr. F. J. Robson — Foundation Managers.
Rev. John Young (representing the County Council).
Mr. E. W. Tanner (representing the Town Council).

2B.—*Managers of the Girls' and Infants' School* (1907–08).

Mr. H. G. Brown, Miss Dunlop, Mrs. E. B. Gibson, Rev. J. Young. — Foundation Managers.
Mrs. J. J. Robson (representing the Town Council).

Alfred Bourne (*representing the County Council*) *died December* 24*th*, 1907.

3. Capital Account to June 30th, 1908.

Dr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Property transferred:—						
Investments - - -	1,957	16	10			
Proceeds of Debden Road premises - - - -	315	11	8			
Estimated value of East Street premises - - -	1,806	5	0			
				3,979	13	6
Gibson's legacy (lent by Training College) -				1,086	19	1
Interest received by B. & F.S.S. - £ 78 s. 3 d. 8						
Interest received by Ch. Com., 1902–7 £ 802 s. 8 d. 5						
	880	12	1			
Less legal and other expenses	78	3	8			
	802	8	5			
Transferred from current account	146	12	9			
				949	1	2
Contributions of B. & F.S.S. -	1,605	6	0			
Less balance of general expenses	48	11	3			
				1,556	14	9
Loan, Shakespeare's Walk Trustees	2,971	16	10			
„ J. Grant's Fund Trustees -	501	7	10			
„ H. Christy's Fund Trustees -	1,200	0	0			
				4,673	4	8
				£12,245	13	2

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Investments held by Official Trustee:—						
India 3½ per cent. - -	357	16	10			
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 5 per cent. Debenture	500	0	0			
North British Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture - -	500	0	0			
Great Eastern Railway 4 per cent. Preference - - -	500	0	0			
Cape of Good Hope 4 per cent. Stock - - -	1,086	19	1			
				2,944	15	11
Sinking fund, to pay off loan held by Official Trustee (Consols £1,051 12*s.* 2*d.*) - -				949	1	2
Estimated value of premises in East Street, as enlarged - - - - -				2,306	5	0
Cost of premises in South Road - - -				6,045	11	1
				£12,245	13	2

4. CURRENT ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1908.

1907–08. Dr.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance brought forward -	-		-	81	10	3
Walden Fund - - -	-		-	55	0	0
Subscriptions (local) - -	76	9	6			
„ (B. & F.S.S.) -	76	9	6			
				152	19	0
Boys' Sch. contribution to G. & I. Sch. - - -	13	1	6			
B. & F.S.S. - - -	13	1	7			
				26	3	1
Interest on investments (to Dec. 1907) - - -	-		-	146	12	9
				£462	5	1

1907–08. Cr.	£	s.	d.
Contribution to Boys' Sch. - - -	81	10	3
Collector - - - - - -	1	19	0
Interest on loan - - - - -	140	4	0
Extra subscription to G. & I. Sch. - -	26	3	1
To capital account for sinking fund - -	146	12	9
Balance - - - - -	65	16	0
	£462	5	1

5. BOYS' SCHOOL CURRENT ACCOUNT, JULY 1ST, 1907, TO JUNE 30TH, 1908.

1907. Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance brought forward (*see* B. & F.S.S. Report, 1907, page 207) - - -	75	18	5
Saffron Walden B. Sch. Charity - -	81	10	3
	£157	8	8

1907–08. Cr.	£	s.	d.
Returned to S.W.B.S. Charity, moiety of overdrawn balance, G. & I. Sch. - -	13	1	6
Expenses (insurance, repairs, &c.), less rent received - - - -	29	5	11
Balance - - - -	115	1	3
	£157	8	8

6. GIRLS' AND INFANTS' SCHOOL CURRENT ACCOUNT, JULY 1ST, 1907, TO JUNE 30TH, 1908.

1908. Dr.	£	s.	d.
S.W.B.S. Charity to meet deficiency -	26	3	1
B. & F.S.S. Christy Bequest. Grant for paving yard - - - -	31	5	10
Balance - - - - -	20	1	3
	£77	10	2

1907–8. Cr.	£	s.	d.
To balance brought forward (*see* B. & F.S.S. Report, 1907, page 207)	26	3	1
Building repairs	12	12	6
Tar-paving yard	31	5	10
Insurance	4	2	6
Sundry expenses	3	6	3
	£77	10	2

List of Subscribers and Donors.

—	Subscriptions 1907–08. £	s.	d.	—	Subscriptions 1907–08. £	s.	d.
Anderson, Rev. J.	0	2	6	Hughes, Mrs.	0	5	0
Anon.	0	1	0	Hunt, Mrs. T.	0	5	0
Armstrong, W.	0	2	6	Hutchings, W.	0	10	0
Baker, Owen	0	5	0	Kettley, C.	0	10	6
Barclay & Co., Ltd.	1	11	6	Leverett, S.	0	5	0
Barker, W.	0	5	0	Long, Mrs. J.	0	2	6
Barton, F. C.	0	5	0	Midgley, Arthur	1	5	0
Blenkinsop, Miss	0	5	0	Mizen, Charles	0	5	0
Brit. and For. S.S.	10	0	0	Moore, E.	0	2	6
Britton, G.	0	3	0	Newell, Edwin	0	10	0
Brown, H. G.	1	1	0	Newman, J. T.	0	2	6
Bunting, W. C.	0	2	6	Norris, S. W.	0	10	0
Burningham, J. W.	0	2	6	Nunn, T.	0	5	0
Burton, J. B.	0	3	0	Pateman, James W.	0	2	6
Chipperfield, T. W.	0	2	0	Pitstow, E.	0	2	6
Coe, H.	0	5	0	Porteous, George	0	5	0
Cornell, W.	0	3	0	Reed, J.	0	2	6
Cowell, A. J.	0	2	6	Reed, W.	0	5	0
Custerson, J.	0	7	6	Richardson, W.	0	2	6
Day, James	0	2	6	Roberts, C. M.	0	4	0
Dunlop, J. M.	0	10	0	Robson, F. J.	0	2	6
Edward, A. G.	0	5	0	Robson, Miss R. P.	0	5	0
Emson, Tanner, & Sons	0	10	6	Sage, Rev. John	0	2	6
Emson, Walter	0	10	0	Saville, Mrs. J.	0	7	6
Engelmann, C.	0	2	6	Spurge, C. E.	0	2	6
Erlen[illegible], Mrs.	0	1	0	Starkey, Mrs.	0	5	0
Erswell, J.	0	2	6	Stead and Simpson	0	5	0
Freeman, W.	0	2	6	Titchmarsh, A.	0	2	6
Fry, The Rt. Hon. Lewis	7	0	0	Tuke, Mrs. E., Exors.	2	2	0
Gayler, Edward	0	2	6	Watney & Co.	1	11	6
Gibson, Alexander	0	10	6	Watson, C. T.	0	2	6
Gibson, E. B.	11	16	6	Whitehead, O.	0	2	6
Gibson, Miss	25	0	0	Williams, R. A.	0	2	6
Gough, A.	0	5	0	Winter, Miss N.	0	3	6
Guy, W.	0	2	6	Wiseman, J. A.	0	10	0
Hall, T. F.	0	5	0	Workman, A.	0	5	0
Hardwick, F.	0	5	0	Wyatt, A.	0	2	6
Hill, Harry	0	2	6	Young, Rev. J.	0	2	6
Horton, G. P.	0	5	0				

ROWLETT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, CORBY.

REPORT FOR 1907.

THE Foundation, which was created out of the endowment (£3,666 13*s.* 4*d.*) of the Corby British School by an order of the Charity Commissioners, sealed June 28th, 1906, has for its object the further education of scholars from elementary schools in Corby and the vicinity by means of exhibitions, bursaries, and the provision of schools for cookery, gardening, &c.

Of the Trustees, four are appointed by the British and Foreign School Society, two by the Northamptonshire County Council, and one by the Corby Parish Council. Two meetings of the Trustees were held during the year—on April 25th and October 31st.

The work of the year has been chiefly confined to framing regulations for the future conduct of the business of the Foundation; but as the provisions of the Scheme cannot be fully carried out until Corby School has been transferred to the County Council, it has been decided to postpone framing byelaws for the disposal of the income for the present. Mr. W. P. Williams has been appointed Secretary to the Trustees and convener of the meetings.

The terms of the lease under which the school is to be transferred to the County Council have practically been settled. But it was thought advisable to enfranchise the property, which is now held on copyhold tenure, before the actual transfer took place. This has necessarily caused delay, but it is hoped that the lease will shortly be ready for submission to the Board of Education for approval.

Pending the arrangement of the transfer, the income from the endowment and other receipts belonging to the Foundation have been paid to the school account. The adjustment as between the school account and the account of the Trustees will be made as soon as it is possible to close the former account. In the meantime the Trustees have sanctioned the expenditure of £24 15*s.* 0*d.* on repairs to the house, which continues to be tenanted by the Headmaster on the same terms as heretofore at a rent of £12 per annum, and has granted bursaries of £5 each to F. Chapman and A. Streather, whose apprenticeship as pupil-teachers at the school terminated in August last.

All stocks, &c. of the Foundation have been transferred to the Official Trustee under section 12 of the Scheme; and the sum of £599 5*s.* 3*d.* has been raised by the sale of £724 8*s.* 11*d.* stock to repay the expenditure of the British and Foreign School Society on the buildings in accordance with section 15 of the Scheme. This amount will be replaced by a sinking fund to which one-third of the income is to be allocated for a period of thirty years.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees* (1906–09).

Sir A. de Capell Brooke (C.C.).
Rev. T. G. Clarke, M.A. (B. & F.S.S.).
Rev. J. Hammil (B. & F.S.S.).
Mr. S. J. Lloyd (C.C.).
Mr. W. H. Gurney Salter (B. & F.S.S.).
Mr. W. P. Williams (B. & F.S.S.), (Secretary).
Mr. A. White (P.C.).

2.—*Bursars* (1907).

Florence Chapman.
Alice Streather.

LANCASTERIAN EXHIBITION FUND (BRISTOL).

REPORT, 1907.

The Scheme of the Charity Commissioners, under which the Trustees act, bearing date August 22nd, 1893, provides for the appointment by election of two representative Trustees by the Bristol Education Committee (formerly the Bristol School Board) and three co-optative Trustees—the representative Trustees being appointed for a term of five years, and the others (with the exception of Messrs. Turner, Swann, and Fry, who were appointed for life) for a term of seven years.

The first meeting of the Trustees was held on December 6th, 1893, when it was decided to devote the income towards the objects set forth under subsection 1 of clause 18, viz.:—

"The payment, either wholly or in part, of the fees, and the cost of maintenance, or the assistance by way of scholarship at University College, Bristol, or at any training college approved by the Trustees, of deserving pupil teachers to be selected from any of the public elementary schools in the city of Bristol."

From the date of the Scheme in August, 1896, to December, 1906, 205 Exhibitions and Scholarships have been awarded (85 boys and 120 girls), representing a sum of £1,219. The details of these awards will be found in previous reports.

On July 19th, 1907, 7 scholarships were awarded (1 boy and 6 girls) for two years each.

The Trustees find that the Exhibitions and Scholarships are much appreciated, and eagerly sought after. They vary in amount, and both position in the College entrance lists and pecuniary position are taken into account in making the award.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

(A. [illegible] B. *Elected by Bristol Education Committee.* C. *Co-optative.*)

Arrowsmith, J. W., Esq., J.P. —A (1904)
[illegible] H. R., Esq., M.A. —C (1908)
[illegible] E. J., Esq. —B (1904)
Swann, E. J., Esq., D.L. —C (life)
Thomas, H. E., Esq. —C (1903)
Woodward, J. H., Esq., J.P. —B (1904)

2.—*Secretary and Treasurer.*

Edward Gerrish, Esq., M.A., 35, Corn Street, Bristol.

LIST OF EXHIBITIONERS AND SCHOLARS, 1907.*

NAME.	ELECTED.	STUDENTS AT
Adams, Edith G.	July 19th, 1907	Fishponds Diocesan College
Brealey, Gwendolyn	July 19th, 1907	Bristol Day Training College
Canning, Susie Ethel	July 19th, 1907	Bristol Day Training College
Cocks, Jane Curtis	July 19th, 1907	Bristol Day Training College
Jukes, Gertrude L.	July 19th, 1907	Fishponds Diocesan College
†Porteous, Hilda	July 19th, 1907	Stockwell Training College
Sage, Gilbert	July 19th, 1907	St. Luke's Exeter.

* A complete list of Exhibitioners and Scholars, 1893-1904, will be found in the Ninety-ninth Report, 1904. For Exhibitioners and Scholars elected since that date, *see* succeeding Reports.

† Lancasterian Exhibitioner.

THE JOSEPH LANCASTER EXHIBITIONS (SWANSEA).

REPORT, 1907.

THE Scheme for the utilisation of the purchase money of the Queen Street British School, Swansea, as a fund to provide scholarships for female Pupil-Teachers entering Training Colleges, is carried out under a scheme entitled "The Joseph Lancaster Exhibitions," bearing date 4th October, 1889. The Trustees under the scheme are appointed by the following electing bodies, viz.: Three by the School Board of the United District of Swansea; two by the British and Foreign School Society; and two by the Committee of Management of the Swansea Training College. They hold office for a term of five years.

The income is applied, after providing for the payment of the expenses of administration and management, to awarding Exhibitions of the value of £10 or under. The Exhibitions are tenable at the Swansea Training College, or some other place of professional or technical instruction approved by the Trustees, and are awarded to girls who have, for not less than five years, been scholars, or who have served as Pupil-Teachers, in a public elementary school or schools in the United School Board District of Swansea, at which the religious teaching is given in accordance with the undenominational principles of the British and Foreign School Society. The award is made on the result of the Preliminary Examination for the Certificate, and the Matriculation (or corresponding) Examination of any British University or the Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board in subjects accepted as equivalent to Matriculation, from year to year, as the funds from time to time permit. At first no Exhibition was awarded except to a girl included in the First Division of the Class List. In 1897 the award was further limited to those who do not fall below the first half of the First Class. If the holder of an Exhibition be guilty of serious misconduct or idleness, or fail to maintain a reasonable standard of proficiency, or wilfully cease to pursue her education, the Trustees may deprive her of the Exhibition. It is within their discretion also to settle the mode in which every sum awarded is applied for the Exhibitioner's benefit or maintenance.

APPENDIX.

1.—*Trustees.*

(A *Appointed by the Swansea Education Authority.* B *Appointed by the British and Foreign School Society.* C *Appointed by the Committee of the Swansea Training College.*)

Brock, M. E., Miss.—A
Jenkins, Sir J. Jones.—B
Salmon, David, Esq.—B
Solomon, H. G., Esq.—A
Watkins, Howell, Esq.—C
Thomas, D. Lleufer, Esq.—C
Tutton, M., Esq.—A

2.—*Secretary to the Trustees.*

A. W. Halden, Esq., Education Offices, Swansea.

3.—*Exhibitions awarded* (1905–07).*

Name.	School.	Exam.	Date of Exam.	Value of Exhibition.	Trg. Coll. entered.
				£	
Violet L. Daniel -	St. Helens -	Welsh Matric.	June 1905 -	10	Swansea.
Edith Griffiths - -	Terrace Road -	Welsh Matric.	" 1906 -	10	"
Ada West - -	Waun Wen -	Welsh Matric.	" " -	10	"
Milred Thomas - -	St. Helens -	Pre. Cer. with 2 Distns.	1906 - -	8	"
Amy E. Tucker -	St. Helens -	Pre. Cer. with 2 Distns.	1906 -	8	"

* The names of the Scholars to whom Exhibitions have been awarded in the years 1891–1904 will be found in the Report for 1905. For Exhibitioners elected since that date *see* succeeding Reports.

DOWNTON BRITISH SCHOOL CHARITY.

REPORT, 1907.

UNDER a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners, sealed 21st February 1899, the premises of the Downton British School are leased to the Downton Parish Council at a rental equivalent to the amount of the nett receipts derived from the use of the premises for purposes other than those of the Parish Council, with a minimum of £10 per annum, and such rent is to be used for the advancement of education in either or both of the following two ways :—

1. Two Exhibitions not exceeding £5 in yearly value, or one Exhibition not exceeding £10 in yearly value, tenable at any Secondary or Technical School for boys or girls who, being *bona fide* residents in the Parish of Downton, are and have for not less than three years been scholars in an elementary school ; *or*
2. In the maintenance of one or more Exhibitions to be awarded to young persons who, having completed their apprenticeship as Pupil-Teachers in an elementary school, are in need of assistance to enable them to go to a Training College, these Exhibitions being tenable for the time, not exceeding two years, during which the holders are in residence at any Training College in connection with the British and Foreign School Society.

The Governing Body consists of three representative Trustees, appointed by the Downton Parish Council, the County Education Authority, and the British and Foreign School Society respectively.

APPENDIX.

Trustees, 1908.

Henry Percy Taunton, Esq., representing the British and Foreign School Society.

John Howard Collier, Esq., representing the Downton Parish Council.

John Parsons, Esq., representing the Wilts County Council.

Exhibitioners, 1899–1907.

Date.	Name.	Tenable at	Amount.	Period of Tenure.
			£ s.	
1901	Oswald Palmer -	Bishops School, Salisbury.	5 0	One year.
1901	Bertram Fanstom -	" "	5 0	"
1902	Oswald Palmer -	" "	5 0	"
1903	William Newman -	" "	5 0	"
1903	Ethel Gray - -	" "	5 0	"
1904	William Moody -	" "	5 0	"
1905	William Moody -	" "	7 10	"
1906	Funds retained for a Training College Exhibition.			
1907	Ditto	Ditto		

EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., EAST HARDING ST., E.C. [P. 9529.]

RITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY.

BOROUGH ROAD COLLEGE.

LIST OF STUDENTS (MEN).

(Students from 1810 to 1850 omitted.)

ised August, 1908.

BRITISH TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION	*Secretary:* Mr. H. Glover, Borough Road College.
LONDON BRANCH..	*Secretary:* Mr. G. Balchin, South Western Polytechnic, Chelsea, S.W.
BIRMINGHAM AND MIDLAND BRANCH	*Secretary:* Mr. A. Horton ('72–3) Education Offices, Birmingham
BRISTOL BRANCH	*Secretary:* Mr. W. R. Adams ('95–6) Cl. S., Russell Town, Bristol.
LEEDS BRANCH	*Secretary:* Mr. G. K. Sanderson, Foxglove Avenue, Roundhay, Leeds.
MANCHESTER BRANCH	*Secretary:* Mr. F. Threlkeld ('81–2), Cl. S., Sharp Street, Manchester.
NORWICH BRANCH..	*Secretary:* Mr. F. T. Oxbury, 31, St. Philip's Road, Norwich.
NOTTINGHAM AND DERBY BRANCH..	*Secretary:* Mr. A. Henderson, B.A. ('83–4), University College, Nottingham.
LEICESTER BRANCH	*Secretary:* Mr. C. E. Page, 55, Dalverton Road, Leicester.
LIVERPOOL BRANCH	*Secretary.* Mr. G. C. S. Thompson ('84–5).

CAIRO BRANCH .. *Secretary:* Mr. Moghraby .. .. { Ministry of Public Instruction, Cairo, Egypt.

BOROUGH ROAD COLLEGE.

LIST OF STUDENTS (MEN).

ARRANGED UNDER YEARS OF ADMISSION

(*Students from* 1810 *to* 1850 *omitted.*)

'ormer students of the Society's Colleges who wish to receive the Quarterly Magazine, Notices eetings, etc., etc., are requested to keep their names on the Society's Lists. Disappointment quently expressed at supposed neglect of old students, when the real cause is change of address return of communications from the Dead Letter Office. Information should be sent as soon ssible to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, on, E.C., for the revision of the Lists, together with any information about degrees or other Uni- ;y honours which have been obtained. An asterisk (*) in the fourth column denotes membership e British Teachers' Association.]

1851.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
ı, James Z.			Retired.
, John			
y, Thomas			
rook, Samuel			
ecutt, Henry			
John B.			Dead.
lmore, Samuel			
Joseph			
, James A.			
ires, Anthony			Retired, 1899.
y, Thomas			
y, William R.			
fant, Wm. J.			
berlain, Daniel B.			Died 1906.
in, Charles			G.P.O., London
on, John R.			
Joseph			Retired.
'ord, John			
er, William			
t, R. H.			Dead.
s, Charles J.			
nson, Peter Platts	J.P.	Reepham, Lincoln	Ex.-Ald. and Ex.-Mayor.
ı, Robert J.			
n, William			
nd, Robert			
ı, William			
', Edward			Dead.
Richard			Dead.
, George			
, William			
ı, George			
y, Thomas			
um, Alfred W.			
Joseph			
rood, A.			
ı, Henry		16, Beaumont Villas, Lincoln	Retired, 1899
rt, Henry			
s, Richard			
n, George			
', Henry			
n, Henry			
ıs, James P.			
David			
Joseph D.			Dead.
Thomas			
, William			
ıconte, George			
ı, Charles			
ne, Thomas			
n, Edward			Dead.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REM
Munro, John			Dead.
Neat, George		North Petherton, Bridgwater	
Neele, James			
Oliver, Samuel			
Pegler, Jacob			
Porter, Gregory			
Proctor, Henry			
Pullin, Samuel			
Reynolds, James			
Richards, Ebenezer			
Rogers, George			
Rudland, John			
Smith, J. Dunn			
Smith, Alfred Fish	B.A. (Lond.) 1855.		Died Ja
Saunders, John			Cong.
Snashall, George	B.A. (Lond.) 1861.		Died Ja
	Rev.		
Soans, R.			
Southwell, Henry			
Tarrington, Joseph			
Taylor, William			
Thomas, Richard			
Thompson, John	Rev.	Burnham, Somerset	Cong.
Thompson, Samuel			
Thompson, William			
Tomkins, John			
Tucker, Jos. H.			
Turner, John T.			
Vickers, John			
Walker, Wilkinson			
Weatherby, Thos.			Retired.
Welsh, Richard B.			
Wild, George			
Wildman, Jas. W.			
Wilks, Mark	Rev.		Died Jan.
Wilkinson, George			
Williams, Noah G.			Dead.
Williams, James			
Winckworth, Wm.			
Worthington, David			
Worthington, John		Brantford, Canada West	In busin
Wortley, William			

1852.

Andrews, James			
Asten, Thomas			
Baseden, Wm. H.			
Bass, Edward R.			
Bax, Robert			Died April
Beard, John		Bridport, Dorset	Retired.
Bird, John			
Blackwell, Rd. T.			
Blenkarn, Wm. F.			Dead.
Boaden, James			
Bown, Joseph			
Box, John			Dead.
Brooks, Robert			
Bryant, Benjamin			
Builder, William			
Bull, William			
Cain, George			
Chinn, Alfred		Cl. S., St. Helen's Auckland Durham	
Colborne, Philip	Rev.		Died July.
Collins, Stephen			

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Combes, Henry		83, Mayfair Avenue, Ilford	*Retired, 18
Cox, Wm. Newton			
Davies, Wm. Henry			Died in Sou
Douse, Thos. Le M.	B.A. (Lon.) 1859.		[Africa, 19
Dutton, John Wm.			
Ellery, Andrew			Died 1906.
Escott, William			
Fisher, Edward			
Forth, Isaac			
Freeman, John			
Green, John Wm.			
Hague, Samuel	M.R.C.S., M.D., LL.B., B.A.		Died Sep. 1
Hall, Charles James			
Harding, John			Deceased.
Harris, William			
Hayward, Daniel			
Hodges, Benjamin J.			Dead.
Holdaway, Thomas			
Holloway, Thomas			
Hoskins, Thomas M.			
Hulls, Charles H.		London	In business.
Hutchins, Frederick			Dead.
Ingham, James			
Ingram, Henry A.			
Jacob, Robert W.			
Johnson, John			Died in 18
Jones, Alfred		Cl. S. Campbell-square, Northampton	
Jones, Daniel			Dead.
Jones, John			
Jones, Richard			
Jordan, John			
King, Henry		St. Leonard's Coll. S., St. Leonard's-on-Sea	
Kavochich, George			Dead.
Long, Charles			Dead.
Marshall, John		Paternoster-row, London	Publisher.
Mills, George			Dead.
Morris, Henry			
Munns, Samuel H.	All	Margate	In business.
Naylor, Francis			
Newman, Henry			
Oliff, Jonathan			Died 1889.
Parker, Samuel			
Payne, Alfred			
Pennie, Richard			
Peters, John		Rose Cottage, Henllan, Trefnant, R.S.O. [(Denbighshire).	Retired.
Pick, John			
Plumpin, John			
Pollard, William F.			Dead.
Pryor, William S.	Matric. 1870		Died June 1
Purslow, William			
Reynolds, Sampson			
Richards, Samuel			Died May 1
Rix, James			
Roberts, George J.			Died 1895.
Roberts, William			
Rogers, George			
Russell, Henry			
Russell, William J.			
Sales, John			
Saunders, John			
Sherlock, John			
Smith James			
Steel, Edwin			
Strong, George			
Symons, Thomas			
Tarrant, Joseph W.			Dead.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Tomas, William			Dead.
Thurman, Thomas			
Tucker, C. J. T.			
Turner, John			
Waite, Elisha			
Watson, James			
Williams, John			
Williams, Wm. R.			
Williams, Wm. S.	Rev.		Dead.
Wills, Richard			
Wonnacott, John	Rev.	4, Manley Terrace, Liskeard	
Wood, John			

1853.

Back, John			
Back, William			
Bailey, Matthew			
Bennett, Joseph	Mus. D.	*Daily Telegraph*, Fleet-street, E.C.	Musical
Bird, John			
Bird, William			Died July
Bonifacio, Alfred			
Bown, Charles		Minnesota, U.S.A.	
Brown, Charles			
Brown, Arthur			
Bulley, Samuel		"Norlington," Brading, Isle of Wight	
Burditt, Ebenezer			Retired.
Cartman, George			
Clark, John Kilby			
Clemons, John		Australia	
Clinker, Charles			Dead.
Coombs, George			
Drockford, William			
Davis, George B.			Died 185
Cownes, Edward			
Dugdale, William			Dead.
Ellerthorpe, John			
Freeman, Joseph			Dead.
Frost, William			Dead.
Garlick, Isaac			
Gee, William			
Hainsworth, James			
Henry, Jeremiah			
Hodgkinson, Robert			
Holroyd, John			Died 185
Hooper, Henry W.			
Hughes, Joshua		Trinity College, Harrogate	
Humphreys, Henry			
Jansen, John			
Jones, Benjamin			
Jones, Hugh			
Jones, James			
Jones, Morris			
Jordan, Robert			
Lennard, George H.			
Lovell, William			
Lynch, William			
Murby, Thomas		3, Ludgate-circus-buildings, E.C.	Publisher.
Olney, W. S.			
Outhwaite, Joseph			
Paine, Robert			
Pearce, William			
Peck, William			
Phillips, James			
Pickering, H.		Birmingham	
Pickles, Seth			Died 185

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
William			
John			Died 5 Nov. 0
John			Died Dec. 189
Thomas			
ds, William			Dead.
s, John			
l, John			
n, John			
Alfred			Retired.
G. W.			
r, Henry			
r, Wesley			
, John			
ell, Walter			
n, William			Dead.
, George S.		America	
ıs, Samuel			
obert			
, Thomas			Died 1893.
an, John			
s, James H.		Bath	In business.
ı, George			
Robert			
ıs, J. T.			
ington, C. H.			
cott, Thomas	F.R.I.B.A.		Architect.

1854.

d, Joseph W.			
James L.			
James			
John			
l, Thomas			
Thomas			Died Sept., '0
George			
James			Dead.
Charles		Minnesota, U.S.A.	Farmer.
, John J.			
Frederick			
, Joseph			
, William R.			Died May, '8
, Charles			
John			
, Jabez A.M.			
Richard			
David			Dead.
l, W.			Died 1903.
David	Rev. M.A. (Lon.) '64	(Barmouth)	Died 1903.
John		(Rh.l	Died 1901.
ıse, Jabez			Died 15 March
, George			Dead. [1905
harles			In business.
Joseph			Dead.
l, James			
Francis M.			Died Aug, 1901
Samuel			
rsbey, James			
David			
Thomas			
d, Thos. W			Dead.
James			
on, James			
Thomas	Rev.		Wes. Minister
Francis	Rev.		Wes. Minister

NAME.	DEGREES, ETC.	ADDRESS.	
Hill, Benjamin			
Hippard, William			
Howson, George			
Hugh, William	1st B.A. (Lon.) 1871	Rockmount Cot. Upper College-st., Nottingham.	Retired
Hunt, Charles			
Ingelton, Thomas			Died
Isaac, David			Dead.
Jacob, Charles			Dead.
Johnson, James			Died
Jones, Edward			
Jones, Thomas C.			
Longcake, John			
Lee, John O.			Dead.
Llewellyn, Lewis	Rev.		Rep.
Lloyd, George C.			
Lowry, Francis			
Luck, William			
Mason, Henry W.			
Moore, John S.			
Morgan, John			
Outhwaite, Joseph			
Parkinson, Thomas			
Parry, John			Dead.
Peck, John			
Pickles, Seth			Dead.
Plested, Ingram		Acre-street, Stroud	
Pope, Albert			Dead.
Potts, Cuthbert			
Radford, Denman			
Rees, Lewis			
Rowe, John C.			
Russell, George			Dead.
Russell, William J.			
Shepherd, Charles			
Smith, G. H.	Rev.	Wolverhampton	Unita.
Spennell, Robert			
Stables, John			
Stevenson, Charles			
Stuart, Charles			
Thomas, John	B.A. (Lond.) 1863		Died
Thomas, George			Died
Thompson, John			
Trewin, William			
Wade, William			Dead.
Ward, James			
White, Frederick			
Whitehead, Eli	Rev.		Dead.
Wiffin, Robert			
Williams, Evan		7, Cross-street, Wrexham	Retired
Wise, Thomas			Dead.
Wood, Charles			
Wooding, William			

1855.

Addison, George			
Ashton, Jonas	M.A., 1865, London and Cambridge		Gold Lond. Died
Bamford, Edw.		"Roxton," Bushey, Herts	Retired
Bennett, Thomas			
Billing, Thomas			Died
Bird, Edward			
Boggis, Henry			
Broomhead, George			

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
m, John			
;ess, John	F.C.B.	Stillness-road, Brockley Rise, S.E.	Lectr. U. K. [Hope
s, Thomas			
d, Charles W.	J.P.	Portland-street, King's Lynn	Prvt. School.
s, John			
, Thomas			
ıs, John			
ngs, John A.			
.er, Samuel			
lson, William			
', Jas.			
ıall, Robert			
es, Charles Jas.			Dead.
ıes, George			
ıes, John			
ins, John			Dead.
ett, Edward H.			Accountant.
son, John		New Jer. S., Warrington-lane, Wigan	
on, James			Dead.
on, Samuel			Died 1906.
ichael, David			Dead.
ıer, William			
alfe, Thomas			Died 1900.
;an, David			
ı, William			
Thomas			
t, George			
ips, John			
ips, William J.			
ıgton, John			
, William			
ır, Charles A.			Dead.
, Gideon			
es, James			Dead.
rts, Joseph			Died Oct, 190
:e, George			
oe, James			
.tor, William			
erford, Walter			
field, John			Dead.
), William Jas.			
lley, George			
ı, Alfred			
h, Joseph			
William			
up, James			
ıns, Andrew			
iffe, John			
t, Fred	Rev.	(Romford)	Died 1902.
ınt, Henry			
Robert			
er, Alfred			
, Edward			
ers, Edmund			
;ins, Thomas			
ing, John			Died 1900.
ey, John W.			Died May [190
e, Thomas			

1856.

, Thomas			
ıson, James			
ıin, Richard			Retired.

NAME.	DEGREES, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REM.
Bartlett, James			
Berry, Henry			
Brown, John Stanley			
Burn, John			Mbr. of
Burrows, Richard		Commercial-school, Eccles, near Manchester	
Catchasides, Wm.			Dead.
Chamberlain, Joseph		9, St. Mary's-road, Westbourne-park, W.	
Clark, William			
Collet, John			Dead.
Crossman, John	M.D.		
Damarell, Charles			
Davies, Dan. Issac	B. Sc. (Lon.)		Died, 1
Dixon, Henry			Died Oc
Dowell, James			
Eckersell, William			Died N
Floyd, William			
Garlick, George			
Gray, William			
Grayston, John			Dead.
Griffiths, James			
Halbaum, Alfred			
Hardy, Norton			
Hawkins, Baines	B.A.		
Hay, Robert			
Haysman, David			Dead.
Horton, William			
Ingamells, Joshua			
Jarvis, William			Dead.
Jones, David			
Jones, E. Lloyd		Parkfield, Great Malvern	Private
Jones, Hugh			
Jones, John			
Keeble, Walter			
Kidson, George			
King, William		Harold-villa, Silver-hill, Hastings	
Lewis, William			
Manier, Auguste			
Mildon, Thomas			
Moden Jabez			
Naish, Charles			Dead.
Nunweek, Richard			
Ogden, Thomas			Dead.
Pearce, Alfred J.			
Preesley, James		Cheltenham	Librari
Roberts, John			
Rowse, R. Anthony			
Shropshire, John			
Simpson, John			
Smith, Henry		Alton	In busir
Steane, John		Australia	
Tanner, Thomas			
Tinker, Henry		30, Stamford-street, Stalybridge	
Uren, Henry			
Vipond, James	B.A. (Lon.)		Dead.
Vivian, William			
Webb, Frederick J.		Plymouth	Dead.
Willett, Samuel			Died, 1
Williams, Griffith		Cl. S., Nebo, Llanllyfni, Penygroes, R.S.O.	
Woolby, William			
Woolnough, Wm.			Dead.

1857.

Asbridge, John H.			
Bainton, James	Rev.		Cong. h
Ball, Henry			Dead.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
ow, Samuel			
ɔy, Thomas			Died, 1899.
·tt, Joseph			Dead.
n, Alfred			
ning, Walter	M.C.P.	Cl. S., Salters'-hill, W. Norwood, S.E.	
ley, John		92, Werneth Hall-road, Oldham	In business.
Isaiah		London, Canada	
;r, William		Education Offices, Derby	Clerk late Bd.
:ford, John			
in, Edwin			Died in India.
s, Evan			Died, 1897.
aid, William			
ison, Benjamin		Nenedale, Roumania-drive, Llandudno	Retired, 1905.
ison, John			Retired.
, Thomas			
th, William			
ths, Matthew			
ɣy, William H.		B. S., Melton Mowbray	
s, William			
ɩ, Thomas P.			Dead.
ɩ, David			
er, Robert		Cardiff	Colliery Pro- [prietor.
es, David			
ɩ, Ellis			Dead.
, John			
, Lewis			Dead.
ıam, William	J.P.		Dead.
, Samuel	Rev.	5, Regent-square, Penzance	Baptist. min.
ɩ, William	Rev.		Unit. minister.
, Thomas			
r, George E.		Ellerslie, Park-rd., Alexandra-pk., Mncstr.	
, Henry			
·ell, Isaac			Dead.
ın, Thomas			
ıam, Joseph			Dead.
ıan, William			[Retired.
ırop, Wilkinson		4, Bath Terrace, Tynemouth	H.M.Inspector.
rson, John			Dead.
er, William			
William			
s, Stanley		100, Crompton-rd., Handsworth, Birmingham,	Private School.
y, James	Rev.	Portway House, Plashet-rd., Upton Mnr., E.	Bp.of Refrmd. [Epis. Church.
nond, John			
rts, David			
, Henry			
ers, Charles J.			Died Nov.1898
ay, Daniel			
ge, Edwin			
e, Alfred			Dead.
ɩ, Daniel			Dead.
ɩ, James			
ıon, Robert			
rs, Thomas		The Public College, Torquay	
eat, Edwin			Dead.
, Richard			
ɩ, Thomas			Dead.
g, Thomas			Dead.

1858.

ıs, James			
d, John E.			Dead.
ock, William			
dley, William			Dead.
er, James			

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	
Bassett, William			
Birmingham, Philip			
Betteneon, John			Died
Bishop, John			Dead.
Blay, Daniel			
Brooks, Henry M.			
Brown, Elmitt R.			Died
Buckley, John			
Child, James			
Clarke, John J.			
Clinker, Edward			Dead.
Corder, Frederick H.	B.A. (Lond.) 1873		
Cove, John			Dead.
Dawson, Charles J.	B.A. (Lond.) 1868		Died
Derrick, George T.		B. S., Guernsey	Retired
Dunkerley, Thomas	B.A. (Lond.) 1871 Rev.	The Manse, Comber, Co. Down	Unh.
Fletcher, Thomas			
Fulford, John			Dead.
Gale, Edwin			
Gill, George			Died
Gladman, F. J.	B.A., B. Sc. (Lond.)		Died
Green, Thomas		Stone House, Bromyard, Worcestershire	Farmer
Hopper, William			Dead.
Hutton, David			
Jackson, John		Grammar School, Macclesfield	
Jenks, George			
Job, William			Dead.
Jones, John			
Kirby, George T.			
Knott, Charles J.			Dead.
Matthews, George H.		Head-street, Halstead, Essex	Surveyor
Mitchell, Thomas			
Noake, Alfred		Cl. S., Wellow, Romsey, Hants	
Reed, John H.		Swanbourne, Cotham, Bristol	Retired.
Rider, Thomas		Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A.	Pulpit
Roberts, James		15, Saltburn-street, Bradford	
Rogers, Edward			Dead.
Savill, William			Died,
Smethurst, Robert			Com.
Stinchcombe, Joel			Died Oct.
Taafe, Charles	M.D.	Canada	
Tipper, Joseph			Died,
Whitford, Thomas	M.A.	Montrose College, 192, Brixton-hill, S.W.	
Wilmot, William			
Wilson, Charles			
Wormell, Richard	M.A., '66 D.Sc. '73	Roydon, Ware	Gold Medal 1866.
Wroot, Charles			

1859.

Allen, David			
Aylett, Edward			
Ball, Thomas		B.S., Benson, Wallingford	
Barkby, Edwin	B.A. (London) '66	Borough-rd., Trng. Col., Spring-gve., Islwth.	* Vice Pri
Bate, Joseph		The Infirmary, Huddersfield	Secretary { B.T.A. Sec.
Boaden, William			
Bonberry, William		Henley-in-Arden, Birmingham	Retired
Bond, Alfred J.			
Bowles, Henry			
Buckley, John H.		70, Tower Street, Leicester	* In la
Collins, George			Died
Collins, Henry			

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
pton, Fredk.			Dead.
ant, John	F.G.S., F.C.S.		Died June 13, 1907.
on, John J.		Cl. S., Cowley, S. Helens, Lancs.	
, George J.			Died 1906.
erald, Ed. R.			Dead.
er, Edward S.	Rev.	Rium Terrace, West Hartlepool	Cong. Minister.
ton, William			Dead.
ger, Joseph			Dead.
am, Charles F.		Cheltenham	
er, Thomas			Dead.
James	Rev.		
ey, Joseph J.			Died June1887
ford, Thomas			Dead.
, Caleb			
ished, Thomas		London	Clerk.
es, Thomas			Died 1894.
son, George			
on, Frederick			
on, Henry		Storthcottage, Earith, near St. Ives, Hunts.	Retired.
ngs, Ralph			
, Charles			
, Edward W.	F.R.G.S.	7, Auckland-road, Upper Norwood, S.E.	
lls, Alfred		Australia	
r, Samuel A.			Died Nov.1902
an, Richard		Sherborne, Dorset	In business.
p, Thomas			Dead.
Alexander	B.A. (Lond.) 1887	Bournemouth	* Retired.
n, Edward			
, Josephus	M.D., Ph. D., L.S.A., M.R.C.S.		Died Dec. 1900
Eli			Died July 1890
, Henry T.			
er, William			Dead.
George			
s, Dawson			
Edward			
house, John			
Frederick	Rev.	Collegiate S., Ripley, near Derby	Baptist Mnstr.
nson, William			Dead.
r, Christopher			
, Charles			Died Oct.1898.
n, Robert			Dead.
John			
Charles			Died Jan.1889.
, James			
, Philip			Dead.

1860.

r, William C.		Crossley Schools, Savile Park, Halifax	Principal.
, Frederick			Dead.
r, William			
Hugh			DiedJune,1900
Edward		Banbury	Retired.
, Alfred			
John F.			Dead.
on, John P.			Dead.
on, John B.			
, Daniel C.			
Philip H.	Rev.		Cong.Minister.
v, William		Arthog, Chester-road, Erdington, B'ham	Political Agent
e, John H.		Cl. S., Baker-street, Stepney, E.	
and, Albert			Dead.
ld, George H.			
aves, Charles			Dead.
ard, Joseph		14, Church-street, Ipswich	* Retired.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMA
Henshaw, John		B. S., Harpenden	*
Hindley, Henry			
Hobell, Geo. A.K.		London	In busi
Hocking, Samuel			
Holden, Seth			
Holmes, William T.			
Hulbert, John			Dead.
Jennings, Jabez			
Johnson, William T.			
Jones, Henry	B.A.		
King, Edward B.			
Kirby, Robert			
Kittridge, William			
Lambert, Daniel			
Lewis, Alfred			
Liddell, William			Chart'd.
Manton, George			Dead.
Martin, Sidney H.			
Meggs, William T.		Redland, Bristol	H.M.Sub
Mellor, James		Cl. S., Wellington-street, Oldham	(Reti
Norris, Simeon			
Norton, Frederick			
Rawkins, Wm. H.			
Reakes, Charles L.			
Richmond, James			
Ruddle, Thomas	B.A. (Lond.) 1870	The College, Shebbear, N. Devon	Head M
Smith, E. Wilkes		Waldegrave-gardens, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham	*
Smith, Frederick G.			Died, 18
Smith, Thomas			
Smith, William G.			
Staples, Joseph G.			
Waldonr, James T.			
Weaver, George			Dead.
Webb, James		Cl. S., Capworth-street, Leyton, Essex	
Wensley, George			Dead.
West, George			Dead.
Wilson, Robert			

—

1861.

Ainsworth, Jas. G.			Died, De
Alcock, George		Cameron House, Leatherhead	
Bates, James		Danes-road, Staveley, near Kendal	
Beard, Walter			
Birkett, John			Dead.
Black, Samuel		Cleator Moor	Cashier.
Branch, Carrington			Died 18
Brewer, William H.	M.A. (Lond.) 1870	24, Shear Bank-road, Blackburn	H.M.I., Medalli tired)
Brough, Francis			
Burt, Meshach		Cl. S., Adamstown, Cardiff	
Butler, Frederick		London	Com. Tra
Coplin, William J.			Dead.
Craze, John		Cl. S., Plymouth-road, Tavistock	
Crishton, George			
Creighton, William			Dead.
Davis, James G.			
Derrett, Robert			
Dyer, Frederick		Manchester	In busin
Everiss, George			
Franklin, Thomas			
Garnett, John F.			
Gay, Henry			Died 190
Gibbings, Richard			Retired.
Greenhalgh, John			Died Mar.,

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
s, William			Dead.
James			
gs, Joseph		Ipswich	Clk. to Burial [Bd.
John W.			
d, Alfred			
on, William			
, Moses O.		Cl. S., Treherbert, Pontypridd	
ott, John T.	D.D., Rev.	Australia	[Retired.
n, William		48, Goldsmith-avenue, Acton, W.	H.M. Sub-Insp.
, James			Dead.
t, William		Woodville, Stroud, Gloucestershire	Retd.publisher
y, James			
an, Charles			
r, Henry			
r, Charles			
e, Orlando		Whitworth S., Derby	Private School.
Henry S.		85, Melfort-road, Norbury, S.W.	Retired.
William		Cl. S., Tower-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.	
ts, George J.			
son, David			
e, John			
, Jacob			
lon, Henry			
ley, George			
r, George O.			
r, Richard			
William			
n, Robert N.			
ms, Wm. J.			
mson, Ben. J.			Dead.
ch, Thomas			Dead.
t, John			

1862.

lor, John			
ck, John			Dead.
ey, William			
, William		Wes. S., Wolsingham, Darlington	
t, Thomas			
n, John		Cl. S., Castlegate, Penrith	
ll, John			
man, Benj.		High-street, Stony Stratford	Bookseller and Printer.
er, John W.			
n, Francis E.			Died, 1863.
n, Robert H.			
Emmanuel			
n, James N.	Ph.B.		
line, Thomas J.		Abington Park Parade, Northampton	Estate Agent.
, Augustus			
, Henry John		Cl. S., Park-walk, King's-road, Chelsea, S.W*	
rt, Fredk. G.			
, Joseph			
, Abraham			
well, John		Presbyterian S., Wigan	*
son, William		Darlington	Retired.
John E.			
r, Edward			
ner, John			
, George		Education Offices, Peel-street, Huddersfield *	Secretary of [Education.
, John			
nby, William			
nett, Edw. H.		10, Hill Crest, Mannamead, Plymouth	Clerk.
on, Alfred			Dead.
rt, Henry			Dead.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	
Hibbert, Joseph			Oil M
Hickman, Henry		Gopsall-road, Hoxton, N.E.	
Isherwood, Thomas	M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Inter.B.Sc. J.P.		Dead.
Johnson, Daniel			Dead.
Jones, John			
Jones, John M.			Died
Kell, Thomas			Dead.
Kemp, Thomas H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1879.	Cl. S., P.T. Central Classes, Merthyr Tydfil	
Lees, James			
Light, Rowland			
Mackenzie, Henry			
McWilliam, Robert	B.A. (Lond.) 1869	Education Offices, Victoria Embankment, London, W.C.	Inspe
Mansell, George		Cl. S., Shillington-street, Battersea, S.W.	
Mardon, Daniel			
Marwood, David		School of Art, Richmond, Surrey	Artist.
Mattison, Thomas			
Moon, David			
Myers, Thomas			Govt.
Nicholls, Henry			
Parkinson, Wm.			Died
Pearson, Benoni		Cl. S., Alfreton-road, Nottingham	
Philips, Henry		Cl. S., Lozells-street, Aston, Birmingham	*
Pick, Daniel		Cl. S., Barker-end, Bradford, Yorks	Retired
Proctor, James			Dead.
Priestly, Alfred		St. Margaret's-buildings, Segram-lane, Bradford	Retired
Prior, Asa			Dead.
Reynolds, John		B. S., Flowery-field, Hyde, Manchester	*
Roberts, Samuel			Died
Robinson, John			Dead.
Scott, Henry Jones		(Natal, S. Africa)	Dead.
Shaw, George N.	Rev.		Retired M ministry.
Slater, Jesse			
Southwood, Thos. R.			
Stephens John F.			
Stratford, Wm. V.		12, Bush-road, Rotherhithe	Retired.
Taafe, George		2, Lisburne-terrace, Aberystwyth	Gen. Ma State Q
Thomas, Wm. V.		Cl. S., Willingham, Cambridge	*
Tottle, George			Dead.
Turner, Ebenezer		1, Blenheim-place, Edinburgh	Inland
Walters, John			
Watson, Hugh		Scarborough	Clerk to
Watson, Thomas			
Whiteley, Joseph		Victoria Schools, Grimsby	
Whittaker, Robert		Pittsburgh, U.S.A.	

1863.

Abbott, John			
Aswell, William G.		Cl. S., Neyland, R.S.O., Pembrokeshire	
Baker, Frederick			
Barnard Henry			
Bashford William			
Begrie Edward W.			Retired.
Bell, William	Rev.		Wesleyan
Bennett, Thomas A.			Died
Billingham, Frodk.		Ashworth House, Daventry	Retired.
Blair, William		Education Department, Georgetown, Demerar	Ch. Insp.
Bridle, Henry			Died
Curd, Edward J.			
Entwistle, John			Dead.
Florance, Henry E.			Died

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
, Herman		Sunbridge Road, Bradford	Solicitor.
, William		Cl. S., Hibaldstow, Brigg, (Lincoln)	
smith, Charles		165, Spdenham-road, Lower Sydenham, S.E.	Stationer.
ohn			Left Profession
, Thomas			Dead.
John			
, William			
Cecil			Died Ap. 5, '65
aw, Benjamin			Left Profession
rt, Stephen			
on, John W.		96, West Percy Street, North Shields	Clerk, late Bd.
William W.			Died Jan. 1902
Alfred W.	F.G.S.	Wesleyan Higher Gr. Day School, Chester	
l, Joseph B.		5, Albion villas-road, Sydenham, S.E.	
James		Cardiff	Tn. Councillor.
, Edwin			
Samuel			Died 1906.
s, George			
homas R.	B.A. (Lon.) 1870	Cl. S., "Ben Jonson," Harford-st., Stepney, E.	
, Ebenezer		Cl. S., Sidney-road, Homerton, N.E.	
n, Stephen		The Limes, Bedford-street, Derby	Rate Collector.
, Richard			Dead.
James		Kettlewell's Endowed Sch., North Shields	
by, Charles			
l, Hugh		234, Lower Fore-street, Upper Edmonton, N.	Corn Factor.
obert			*
Winfred		B. S., Abergavenny	
ld, Enoch		B. S., Duckworth-st., Over Darwen, Lancs. *	
Richard			Dead.
C. Hooper			Dead.
Joseph			Died 1901.
ns, John F.			
man, Benjn.		2, Norfolk Villas, Norfolk-rd., Falmouth	Art Teacher.
rs, William			Dead, 1865.
r, John W.			
ohn W.			Retired 1899.
enny, Thos.		Breydon Ho., Charminster-rd., Bournemouth	Retired.
son, Thomas		[Quay-on-Tyne. *	
ll, George		Cl. S., "Bewicke," Ross-hill, Willington-	
Robert		Daintre Cottage, Linden-rd., Bourneville, Birmingham.	Journalist.
, John			Dead.
s, Alfred		London	City Missionary
ess, Charles			
ouse, William		Cl. S., "The Lansdowne," Bournemouth	

1864.

n, William		Cl. S., Warboys, Hunts	
e, Stratton		Cl. S., Woodland-road, Upper Norwood, S.E.	
W.S.			
ing, Henry		Cl. S., Waterloo-street, Hammersmith-rd, W.	
, Benjamin		Baptist Day S., Clayton, near Bradford	
, George			Dead.
Henry			Dead.
John			
John		Industrial S., Swinton, Manchester	*
an, John			
Mark		Cl. S., Laxon-street, Bermondsey, S.E.	* B.T.A., Yr. Sec.
, James			Left Profession.
Matthew			
William E.			*
er, William		Free Public Library, Derby	* Curator of [Museum, etc.
ford, Jas. N.	M.C.P.	Cl. S., Lyham-road, Brixton-hill, S.W	L.T.S.C. &
Alex. C.			[Mem. of Coun.
y, John			[of T.S.F.C.

**

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	
Evans, Charles			
Farrow, Richard		East Heath, Wokingham, Berks	* Ret
Granger, Edmund		Cl. S., Rhiwderyn, Newport (Mon.)	*
Harmer, William			Dead
Harrison, Robt. W.		South America	
Heys, Ashworth			
Hodge, Jesse			Dead
Howson, Robert G.		National S., Knaresbrough	
Kirby, John Wm.		Cl. S., Boscat, Wellingborough	
May, Wm. Henry			
Mitchell, Richard			Dead
Nelson, Alexander		Cl. S., Oswestry	
Ostle, John			
Peters, Samuel W.			Died, M
Philpott, Albert T.			* Dead
Ping, William	F.C.S.	Carpenters' Company's School and Institute, Japp-road, Stratford, E.,	*
Polkinghorne, T. J.			(Che
Roles, John		12, Emerson-road, Harborne, Birmingham	* Sec. Sc
Ramsey, Jonathan			
Reed, Edward F.			Dead
Salmon, William		Cl. S., Welland-road, Knottingley, Yorks	*
Say, George		Cl. S., Eardley-road, Streatham, S.W.	
Spratling, Wm. J.	B.Sc (Lon.) 1877 F.G.S., F.C.P.	74, Wickham-road, Brockley, S.E.	* Left B
Spurway, William			
Tattam, Major W.		Ilfracombe, Devon	Retired
Thorne, Thomas S.		B.S. Grosvenor United, Tunbridge Wells	*
Trayes, Francis C.			Dead
Williams, Thomas S.			Left B
Windsor, Wm. H.			Left B
Wisson, William		Cl. S., Melvin Road, Penge, S.E.	
Woolley, John S.			

1865.

Abraham, Joshua			Died in
Ayris, John R.		Cl. S., "Latchmere," Battersea-park-rd, S.W.	* B.T.A.
Brash, Thomas L.			
Chadwick, Robert	B.A. (Lond.) 1879		Died Sep
Collinge, James			Dead
Cooke, Henry			
Cooper, Arthur		Cl. S., Hope-street, Liverpool	
Fell, Edward			
Hargreaves, James			
Hart, George S.			Dead
Hodgkinson, W. F.			Dead
Jordan, Samuel S.		Cl. S., St. Philip's, Bristol	
Kilburn, Thomas		46, Arrowsmith-terrace, Bolton	* Contr
Large, Alfred			
Latham, William S.		3, Racquet-court, Fleet-street, E.C.	* Ed. "T Aid,"
Leigh, Richard		Manchester	In
Lewis, Watson		Chippenham	
Locke, Robert		Cl. S., Melbourne-road, Leicester	*
Moore, William H.	Rev.		Died 1873.
Northrop, William			Died,
Osborne, Alfred		B. S., Frome	
Peerless, John			Dead
Robson, Harry		City Police Court, Manchester	* Magi Cle
Rowlatt, Samuel			Dead
Snashall, George			Dead
Soundy, Richard			
Tait, Samuel B.		Education Offices, Leeds	* Sch
Vary, Jonathan J.P.		The Lodge, Syston, Leicester	* Ret

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARK
Wakelin, Edwin F.	.. ..		
Watson, Adam ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Springfield, Sale, Manchester	
Weaver, Charles ..	.. ..		
Whitehead, Thomas	J.P...	Cl. S., Bole-hill, Sheffield	
Williams, Wm. L. ..	.. ..	Wakefield, Yorks	Solicitor.
Worswick, John W.	.. ..	Padiham, Burnley	Music Tut
Young, John ..	.. ..	Australia	Accountan

1866.

Allen, Samuel			
Bailey, Stephen W.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Basford, David ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Chapman, Frederick	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Dorsett, William ..	.. ..	.. .. *	
Duncan, John ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Edgar, Wm. M. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Grange-road, Middlesbrough	
Elliott, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield .. .. *	Sec. Shef Branch B.
Gibson, Thomas ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died, 1883
Harris, Fredk. G. ..	.. ..		
Hayman, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Elkington-street, Birmingham *	
Headley, Robert ..	.. ..	.. ..	Retired.
Hicks, George ..	.. ..	B. S., Fenstanton, St. Ives, Hunts	
Hopkins, Jos. W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Wellington-street, Gloucester	
Horswill, John ..	.. ..		
Inchbold, William	.. ..	Cl. S., Chequer-road, Doncaster	
Jackson, Joseph ..	.. ..		
Jenkins, George ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Alltwen, Pontardawe, R.S.O., Glam ..	
Kemp, George W.	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1907.
Lewis, George ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Feb. 1
Lightbourn, Joseph	.. ..	Cl. S., Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury	
Littlebury, W. Chas.	.. ..		Deceased.
Maddison, Thomas	.. ..		
May, Joseph C. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Deceased.
Newbery, George ..	.. ..		
Phillips, James ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Richards, William	.. ..	Cl. S., South Eston, Middlesbrough	
Rose, Samuel B. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Westville-rd., Shepherd's Bush W. *	B.T.A. Yr. Sec.
Schofield, Joseph ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Smith, Edgar R. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Wareham	
Sparks, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gt. Driffield, Yorks	
Stephenson, Robert	.. ..		
Stone, Josiah ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Park-walk, King's-rd., Chelsea, S.W.	
Tuck, George Wm.	M.R.C.P. .. .. Matric (Lon.) 1896	10, West-terrace, Folkestone..	
Tucker, William L.	.. ..	S. Dunstan's, Calne	Accountant
Turner, J. Horsfall	F.S.A., F.R. Hist. S. J.P.	Cl. S., Thorpe, Idle, Bradford, Yorks	Author.
Vincent, Thomas ..	.. ..		
Walker, Francis H.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Wright, Richard J.	.. ..	.. ..	Left profess

1867.

Atkinson, Thos. S.	.. ..	.. ..	Private Sec
Blackmore, Ed. F.	.. ..	10, Windsor-road, Barry, Cardiff	In business.
Burton, William ..	.. ..		
Chacksfield, Albert	.. ..		
Chard, Henry ..	.. ..	Fawbert and Barnard's, S., Harlow, Essex	
Consterdine, Thos.	.. ..		
Crowther, Alex A.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Cullis, Edwin ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Westgate, Warwick	
Garland, George ..	.. ..	Eshdale High S., Boot, S.O., Cumberland	
Gilbert, Myles ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Gunnell, Arthur		13, High-street, Skipton	In busin
Haines, Edward J.		Cl. S., North-hill, Highgate, N.	
Hanscomb, Benjn.		Cl. S., Penrose-street, Walworth, S.E.	
Hosier, John E.			
Lakin, Robert		Cl. S., Culcheth, Newton Heath, Manchtr.	
Leithhead, Walter		127, Albert-road, Jarrow-on-Tyne	*
Mawer, Samuel			
Moorhouse, Wm. J.		B. S., Leek, Staffordshire	
Parker, Michael		B. S., Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne	*
Pashley, Robert		7, Belsize Cres., Belsize-pk., Hampstead, N.W.	
Pilkington, Jn. J.		Liverpool	In busin
Preston, Edwin A.		Cl. S., Wigston-Magna, Leicester	
Slater, Henry			
Spafford, Wm. A.	M.A. (Cantab)	Training College, Darlington	* Principal
Spiller, Alfred		Cl. S., Harland-cross, St. Breage, Helston, Cornwall	
Stansfield Henry		Todmorden	In busin
Taylor, James		Haydock-colliery, St. Helen's, Lancs.	
Thorne, James C.		Antananarivo, Madagascar	Insp. Sch. L.M.S.
Trewin, Matthew			Dead.
Yerbury, Walter		Halstead, Essex	Accoun

1868.

Adams, Richard		Cl. S., Rutland-street, Swansea	
Angrave, Alfred H.		Boys' Preparatory School, Mere, Bath	
Barter, Wm. Ash	LL.B. (Lon.) 1869	Cl. S., Belleville-rd., New Wandsworth, S.W.	
Bassett, Wm. M.			
Beaston, Joseph	M.A., L.L.B. (Lon)		Dead.
Beaumont, Augustus		Cl. S., Harston, Cambridge	
Bland, William			Dead.
Brownbridge, John			
Browne, John			
Clegg, Alexander		B. S., Eastcombe, Stroud, Glos.	
Clements, Samuel			Dead.
Coleman, James		Oxford-road, Manchester	Bookse
Cooling, William		Congl. Sch., Tyldesley, Manchester	
Cooper, John Stan.		Elswick Wks. S., Newcastle-on-Tyne	
Cowling, Arthur E.		Cl. S. (Sen. Mixed), Westoe-rd., S. Shields	*
Culling, Ancell		Industrial Truant S., Fyfield, Ongar, Essex	Superin
Davies, Richard		Public School, Manor-street, Baintree	
Deakin, George W.			Dead.
Durrant, Jos. Wm.			Dead.
Faulkner, Abraham			
Grimshaw, John		Swedenborg Day S., Accrington	
Hayes, George			Died 1[illegible]
Henderson, John		Cl. S., Albert-road, Darlington	*
Hole, W. H. F.			
Hornby, Chas. W.		B. S., Spittal, Berwick-on-Tweed	
Imeson, George			
Ireson, Jos. John			Dead.
Ives, James B.		Cl. S., Runham, Vauxhall, Gt. Yarmouth	
Jones, John			Dead.
Lenton, Arthur		Cl. S., Rockingham-road, Kettering	
Lusty, Andrew			Dead.
M'Kenzie, Neil		Jesmond Dene, Waltham Cross	*
Menhinick, T. G. Rev. M. A. (Cambs)			
Middleton, Charles			Died 1[illegible]
Miles, Wm. Henry, B.A. (Lon.) 1878			
Moss, Geo. Thos.	B.A. (Lon.) 1880	Cl. S., Hawley-cres., Kentish Town-rd., N.W.	
Murray, Chas. T.		Raywood-st., Battersea park, S.W.	In busi
Potts, William		Cl. S., Low-row, Carlisle	
Purvis, William			Dead.
Smith, John			Retired
Smith, John		N. S., Llanharan, Pontcloron, Cardiff	
Thornton, Wm.			Died 1[illegible]
Turrell, Wm. M.		Cl. S., Wheatley-street, Coventry	*

1869.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
ll, William		78, Bristol-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham	In business.
er, Isaiah		B. S., Chowbent, Manchester	
on, Charles		Cl. S., Holycroft, Keighley, Yorks	
ray, Thomas W.		Cl. S., Jessop-road, Herne-hill, S.W.	
, Arch J.		Cl. S., Herbrandston, Milford Haven	
ıher, Joseph			Dead.
, George			
ıter, James H.		B. S., Gomersal, Leeds	
Thomas L.			
), Chas. Benj.		S., New Amsterdam, Guiana	
t, Edward H.			Dead.
ıorn, Alexander		Cl. S., Senior Central, Darlington	
ıgs, Edward J.		Cl. S., Gaskell-street, Bolton	
es, Thomas			Died, 1870.
Alfred		B. S. (Higher Grade), Windsor	
enson, James L.			Died, 1870.
cott, John W.		Cl. S., Pike's-lane, Bolton	
ıam, Walter		B. S., Blakeney, Gloucester	
, John G.		Cl. S., Manor, Sheffield	
er, Henry			
ard, Arthur		B. S., Coleford, near Bath	
ı, Charles R.	Rev.	34, Richmond-terrace, Everton, Liverpool *	Bapt. Minister
ınd, Dan. J. T.		Cl. S., Battersea-park-road, Battersea S.W.	
s, W. J.			Dead.
ın, William J.		Hawbush, Stourbridge *	In business.
son, John		B. S., Maryport	
hens, Francis T.		Cl. Sch., Holt, Norfolk	
Richard M.		Cl. S., Hope-street, Birmingham *	
Thomas		Colliery S., Llwynpia, Pontypridd	
, William	Rev.		Bapt. Minist.
r, Joseph		Cl. S., Raywood-street, Battersea-pk.-rd, SW *	
ley, George S.		Cl. S., Chisenhale-road, Victoria-park, E.	
Thomas G.			In business.
ı, Christopher J.	M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. M.D.	72, Newhall-street, Birmingham	Surgeon.
ıan, Richard	Inter. Sc. (Lon.)	Belle Vue S., Bradford	
James		N. S., Holmside, Chester-le-street *	
, Henry		Cl. S., Redvers-street, Hoxton, N.	
olds, George		Cl. S., North Newton, Bridgwater	
rd, Richard	Rev.		Bapt. Minister
ıll, Edward T.	Rev.		Unitrn. Minst
, George C.		Cl. S., Newbury	
ı, James		Cl. S., Wootton Bassett, Wilts	
ı, Henry C.		Cl. S., St. George's, Summerhill, Bristol	
ffe, David	M.A. (Lon.) 1877	Cl. S., London Fields, S. Hackney, N.E.	
r, Charles			
e, Hugh			
ıny, J. F.			Died 1904.
ı, James		Cl. S., Wingrove, Newcastle-on-Tyne *	
s, Henry W.		Cl. S., Berwick-on-Tweed *	

1870.

, Alfred			Dead.
ırd, Benjamin			Dead.
ı, Francis			Left prof.
James			
ll, John			
en, Wm. Jas.		Cl. S., Furzeham-hill, Brixham, S. Devon	
w, John			Dead.
ıter, William			Died in 1871.
an, Arthur J.		Cl. S., Smart-street, Ipswich	
, Arthur		Cl. S., Bellevue, Bradford	
ert, Joseph			
, Charles			Private School
David			Private School

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Davies, Wm. Herbt		Cl. S., Jessop-road, Herne-hill, S.E.	
Etherington, W. A.		Cl. S., Reigate	*
Ewans, John G.		Cl. S., Colls-road, Peckham, S.E.	*
Freemantle, William			
Glaister, John			Dead.
Green, William S.			Dead.
Hammond, Hy. W.		New Zealand	
Hargreaves, Geo. E.		South Africa	
Harris, Arthur C.		Cl. S., High-street, Stoke Newington, N.	
Hillen, Henry Jas.		Friar's Rest, Kings Lynn	
Hoskin, John B.			Died Aug
Howe, William		Cl. S., Chepstow	
John, William Reez		Cl. S., Astwood-bank, Redditch	*
Legge, Wm. Robert			
Lindley, Joseph			
Littlewood, George			
McWilliam, Eb.			
Mayer, John Alfr.		Cl. S., Frampton Cotterell, Bristol	
Morgan, David		Cl. S., Tabernacle, Llandilo, R.S.O. (Carm.)	
Newell, John Saml.		Cl. S., Vittoria-pl., Vittoria-st., Barnsbury, N	
Oakes, Henry		Cl. S., "Rosemary," Mansfield, Notts	*
Pearce, Edward			Publisher.
Powell, James		Cl. S., Fonthill-road, Liverpool	
Ramsay, John		Cl. S., Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne	
Rutherford, Edward			
Salmon, David	Matr. (Lon.) 1873	Swansea Training College	*Principa
Slade, Frederick		Cl. S., Udimore, near Rye, Sussex	
Smith, Edward		Cl. S., Kimberworth, Rotherham	
Smith, John			
Snoddy, James		Cl. S., West Bank, Widnes	
Sparks, Henry Jas.			
Stephenson, Wm.			Dead.
Thackrah, Walter			
Thompson, John		Penrith	Surveyor.
Wild, Thomas			Dead.
Wilkinson, Eph. L.		N. S., St. John's, Pemberton-rd., Up. Hlwy, N.	
Williams, John		Cl. S., Waun Wen, Swansea	
Wollman, Joseph		Cl. S., Thornhill, Rotherham	*
Wood, Walter		Cl. S., Rushden, Higham-Ferrers, Northants	
Wright, John			Dead.

1871.

Abbott, Henry			
Adams, John		Cl. S., Enstone, Oxon	
Bailey, James A.			
Bayley, John		Wellington College, Wellington, Salop	* Co. C.
Bellerby, Nathan		York	Liberal A
Bennett, John			Deceased.
Berry, Josiah		Suffolk	In busine
Bird, Fred. Howard	M.A. (Cantab)	Cl. S., Brunswick, Cambridge	
Boggust, Alfred		Cl. S. (Upper), Barford-rd., Birmingham	*
Boulton, Arthur		B. S., Banbury, Oxon	
Collins, Charles A.		Cl. S., Leake, Boston	
Crafer, James W.		Cl. S., Berger-road, Homerton, N.	*
Croney, Thomas C.			Dead.
Curry, Thomas		B. S., St. Peter's, Newcastle-on-Tyne	*
Davis, Thomas			
Dawkins, William		Cl. S., Butter-row, Rodboro', nr. Stroud, Glos.	*
Edwards, Urien R.		Cl. S., Bodringallt, Pontypridd	
Fell, John H.		S., Sutton, near Holbeach	
Freeman, James L.		B. S., Lowestoft, Suffolk	
Gautrey, Thomas		12, Elm-grove, Rye-lane, Peckham, S.E.	* M. Lond.
Grose, William			
Haler, William H.		28, St. James'-road, Ilkley	* H.M. Sub-
Hall, Charles		Underhill-road, Cleadon, nr. Sunderland	Retired.
Hallam, Thomas		53, Hartwood-road, Southport	H.M. Sub-

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
nond, James..	.. ..	Cl. S., Lyham-road, Brixton, S.W.	
, Henry R. ..	.. ..	Tottington, Bury	Cashier.
, Jesse	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
ard, Joseph H.	.. ..	Council Offices, Loughton, Essex	Clerk to the [Urban District Council.
s, Joseph H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Berkhampstead	
ll, George O...	.. ..	Cl. S., Vicarage-road, Plumstead, S.E. ..	
hrey, Fred. S.	.. ..	Cl. S., Creed-place, East Greenwich, S.E. ..	
, Francis B. ..	.. ..		
am, Alonzo ..	.. ..		
ck, John ..	.. ..		
, Watkin M...	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
, James W. ..	.. ..	Mill Hill Schools, Blackburn	
William ..	.. ..		
, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Central, Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts ..	
, William C.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
, John J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Church-street, Clapham-road, S.W. *	
s, Frank ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Brackenbury-rd., Hammersmith, W.*	B.T.A., Yr.Sec.
n, William ..	.. ..		
Mortimer ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1887	Eton House, Albany-street, Hull	
nore, William	.. ..	Cl. S., Eardley-road, Streatham, S.W. ..	
James	.. ..	B. S., Blaenau, Llangernyw, Llanrwst, R.S.O.	
, Richard ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
son, Matthew	.. ..	Cl.S., Skinning-gr.,Carling How,R.S.O.,Yorks.*	
James E. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1880	Cl. S. Eastern, North Shields .. .. ..*	
man, James ..	1st B.Sc. (Lon.)	.. ..	Died, 1891.
ll, William F.	.. ..	Cl. S., Homerton-row, Homerton, N.E. ..	
Robert W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mansford-st., Bethnal Green, E. ..	
Walter H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., South-street, Bristol	
k, Henry G.	.. ..		
, Albert D. ..	.. ..		
, Norman ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Fakenham, Norfolk .. .. .. *	
w, G. T. ..	.. ..	Paradise-street, Birmingham	Chief Clerk Staffs. Water Co.
s, John ..	.. ..	13, Park-road, Dover	
Charles H. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1876	(Dover)	Died, May, '99.
gton, Edward	.. ..	B. S., Warrington	
er, W. H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Barrowford, Burnley	
ms, David ..	.. ..	181, Queen Victoria-street, E.C.	*Actuary and valuer.
mson, Wm. ..	.. ..		
y, H. W. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died May,1901
, John C. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Oct.,1895
t, James T. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Wood's-road, Peckham, S.E.	

1872.

Charles H. ..	.. ..		
John W. ..	.. ..	39, Paternoster-row, London .. .. *	Mangr.,Educn. Dep.,Longman
John	.. ..	Cl. S., Alphington, Exeter	
tt, Cornelius..	.. ..	Messrs. Longman, 39, Paternoster-row, E.C.	
, George ..	.. ..	Cl. S.,Macefield, Oldhill, Staffs. .. .. *	
, Frederick J.	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1901.
, Walter J. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
an, Jesse ..	.. ..	Cl. S., West Smethwick, Birmingham *	
d, Seth ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Smith-st., Mile End Old Town, E.	
y, John B. ..	.. ..	28, Avenue Crescent, Leeds .. .. .. *	
y, William J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Purrett-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
William ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
n, Henry F.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
son, James C.	.. ..	Education Department, Auckland, N. Zland.	Insp.of Schools
, Charles ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Milton-road, Gravesend	
, Richard ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Cwmbran, Newport, (Mon.)	
, George P. ..	.. ..	Upton-park, Slough	Private School.
, Benjamin ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
r, John ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMAR
Franklin, Henry C.	.. ..		
French, Stephen ..	.. ..		
Gibson, Greenwood	.. ..	Cl. S., Warley-road, Halifax	[Co.,
Hall, John W. ..	B.A. (Dub.) ..	Education Office, Newport (Mon.)	Dir.El. E
Hamlyn, Charles ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Norton, Stockton-on-Tees	
Hepple, William H.	.. ..	8, Greek-street, Stockport	Left prof
Hirst, Frederick A.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Hodgson, William H.	B.A. (Lon.) 1888 Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1890	B. S., New Meeting, Church-street, Kidderminster	
Horn, George E. ..	.. ..	13, Rakuto, Reizan, Kioto, Japan	
Horton, Albert ..	.. ..	Education Offices, Birmingham	Inspecto
Hunter, George ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gildersome, Leeds .. .. .. *	[Sc
Jakeman, John J...	.. ..	Clifton Temperance Htl., Islington, Liverpool .. .. *	Tmpnce. and Lec
James, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Monkton, Pembroke	
Jefford, Edwin ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Bath-street, Nottingham	
Jones, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Sandford-row, Walworth, S.E. ..	
Jope, William H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., High-street, Wednesbury .. .. *	
Lake, James W. ..	.. ..	N. S., Cranbrook, Kent .. .. .. *	
Lane, John G. ..	.. ..	39, Paternoster-row, E.C. .. .. .. *	Rep., Lo
Lea, Henry	.. ..	Music Repository, Worthing .. .. *	T. Counc
Lukies, William E.	.. ..		
Lund, Albert	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Lyon, Malcolm S. ..	.. ..	B. S., Weston-super-Mare .. .. .. *	
McKay, William I.	.. ..	Cl. S., Green Croft, Durham	
Mason, James C. ..	.. ..	.. ..	
Morris, I. H.	.. ..	Education Offices, Sheffield	In. of Sc
Moughton, Wm. ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Foundry-road, Birmingham .. *	
Nation, Richard ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Smallthorne, Stoke-on-Trent .. *	
Nurse, William J.	.. ..	Stock, Ingatestone, Essex	
Pengelly, Thomas	F.R.G.S.	B. S., Hitchin	Left prof.
Poynton, Charles H.	.. ..	Ivanhoe, Broadway, Peterborough	
Price, George ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Brampton, Chesterfield	
Roddis, Edward ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1874
Sansom, William	.. ..	Hampden, Hairland-rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth	In busine
Shaw, William E. ..	.. ..	Nottingham	
Silk, Charles ..	.. ..	Lionel-street, Birmingham	Manufact
Steel, George ..	Inter. Sc. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., P. T. C., Trafalgar-square, Stepney; E.	
Taylor, Arthur J.	.. ..	.. ..	Died 188
Telford, Charles W.	.. ..		
Thomas, William ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died in X holidays,
Toms, William ..	.. ..	B. S., Oakhill, Bath	
Tottie, Robert ..	.. ..		
Treleaven, Jos. T.	Matric. (Lon.), 1876	Cl. S., Heber-road, Dulwich, S.E. *	
Tripp, James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Saltash, Devonport	
Tuckey, George T.	.. ..	Cl. S., Stirchley-st., King's Norton, Brmgham	
Turner, Joseph D.	.. ..	Cl. S., Curtain-road, Shoreditch, E.	
Underhill, Frederick	.. ..	Cl. S., Paris-street, Exeter	
Warner, William R.	Matric (Lon.), 1878 (Head of Honours Division).. ..	.. ..	Dead.
White, Henry J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Wick-road, Bristol	
Woodward, Henry	.. ..	Cl. S., Little Titchfield-street, W. .. *	B.T.A. Yr
Wright, Mark R.	M.A. (Dunelm) 1895	Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne *	Professor.
Wright, Richard J.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.

1873.

Abel, William J.	B.A. (Lon.) 1883..	Education Offices, Victoria-st., Nottingham *	Clk. to Ed Barristr-a
Addison, Joseph ..	.. ..	Sefton-avenue, Beeston-hill, Leeds	..
Ball, Thomas G. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1876	Cl. S., Aristotle-road, Clapham, S.W. *	B.T.A. Yr
Blain, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Harehills, Leeds .. .. .. *	
Briars, George ..	.. ..	Royal B.S., Thame	

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARI
Brown, Josiah		Maida-vale, Ashton-on-Ribble, Preston	
Brown, Joseph			Dead.
Buss, James			Dead.
Caton, John			Dead.
Cole, William	M.A. (Dublin)		Died 190
Craighead, John		Cl. S., Sigdon-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Davies, Jenkin B.	Matric. (Lon.)		Dead.
Derry, John	J.P.	*Sheffield Daily Independent*, Sheffield	* Managing
Dickson, James		Cl. S., Denmark-street, Middlesbrough	[Cit
Duly, George W.			
English, Charles A.			
Fairbrother, Edwin			Dead.
Ford, James			Dead.
Gadd, William R.		Cl. S., West Green, Tottenham, N.	
Gandy, George		Cl. S., Halford-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Garner, Joseph			
Gethin, Alfred J.			
Gill, John M. A.		Cl. S., St. Dunstan-rd., Hammersmith, W.	
Goddard, Alfred		Cl. S., Cottenham, Cambs.	
Hanna, William		N. S., Whitehaven	
Hayward, Charles	Matric. (Lon.) 1876		
Hetherington, J. W.			
Hindle, Archibald			Dead.
Holroyd, William			Died 189
Hopper, T. Ing.		Cl. S., Richard-st., Islington, N.	
Huzzey, W. A.			
Jack, James C.			Dead.
James, Charles		71, Russell-square, W.C.	*Assist. Se N.U.T.
Jenkins, Jen.		Cl. S., Abermorlais, Merthyr Tydfil	
Jones, Gomer	B.A. (Lon.) 1880	62, Thomas-street, Merthyr Tydfil	*H.M. Sub-
Jones, John W.		Cl. S., Tonypandy, Pontypridd	
Jones, Joseph		Cl. S., Turin-st., Bethnal Green, E.	
Jones, Seth P.		Cl. S., Penclawdd, Swansea	
King, Geo. Edward		Cl. S., Effra-parade, Brixton, S.W.	*
King, Mark			
Leech, John			
Leyshon, Henry		Cl. S., Trafalgar-square, Stepney, E.	
Libby, Wm. Henry		Cl. S., Victory-place, Walworth, S.E.	*
Lloyd, John			
Lobatto, Arthur			Dead.
Maggs, Frederick		Lansdown, Buckland-hill, Maidstone	*H.M. Sub-
Mellor, Thomas			Dead.
Mills, Edmund		Douglas-view, Tarleton, Preston	
Milnes, Wm. Edwd.			
Morse, William			Dead.
Morton, John		Cl. S., Oxford-gardens, N. Kensington, N.W.	Member (wick Ed. (
Neville, Fredk. Wm.			Retired.
Osborne, Wm. F.			Dead.
Parker, Wm. Albert		37, Cheltenham-street, Rochdale	
Parris, James			Dead.
Poyser, Arthur W.	B.A. (Lon.)	Grammar School, Wisbech	
Preston, G. A.		Avoncliffe-gardens, Christchurch	Tn. Counc
Readwin, Wm.		Cl. S., Bridge-street, Morley, near Leeds	*
Redford, George			
Rees, J. Edwd.		Cl. S., Barry, Cardiff	
Rees, Rees	Matric (Lon.) 1873	Cl. S., Vittoria-pl., Vittoria-st., Barnsbury, N.	
Robinson, Edwd. J.			
Saint, James			Dead.
Scarsbrick, James			
Spafford, C. S.		B. S., Day-street, Hull	
Spratling, J. R.		Foundation S., Cowper-st., City-rd, E.C.	
Sutherland, W.			Died Aug.
Taylor, A. H. S.			Dead.
Ward, William		37, Market-square, Aylesbury	*In busines
Winterbottom, Dvd.			
Worton, Samuel E.	Hon. Crt (R.A.M.)	Cl. S., South End, Elland, Yorks	Organist Choirm

1874.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Atkinson, Robert ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Queen-st., Thornaby-on-Tees .. *	
Baddeley, George	.. ..	Cl. S., Hill Top, Burslem .. .. .. *	Head Mast
Barker, Alfred	M.A. (Lon.) 1881 B. Sc. (Lon.) 1890	.. ..	Died Oct 1
Bidgood, John ..	B. Sc. (Lon.) F.L.S.		Died 1905.
Bostock, Edmund	.. ..	Wes. S., Whitefield-rd., Liverpool	
Brett, Walter J. ..	.. ..	B. S., Kelvedon, Essex .. .. .. *	
Brooks, John E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Portland-road, Halifax, Yorks.. ..	
Buck, William G.	.. ..		
Chaplin, Alfred ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Coats, Whittlesey, Cambs.	
Constable, Thomas	.. ..	12, Lawton-st., Newcastle-on-Tyne	Draper.
Cosgrave, Charles R.	.. ..	Texas	
Cousins, Ralph H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Boldon, Sunderland	
Coward, Harry ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Knowle, Bristol	
Curtis, Henry H. ..	.. ..	Grammar School, Worthing	
Davidson, Edward	.. ..	Cl. S., Crookesmoor, Sheffield	
Dewdney, George	.. ..	Church-road, Hendon .. .. *	Law Clerk.
Gates, George ..	.. ..		
Grant, Frederick C.	.. ..	B. S., Westbury, Wilts .. .. .. *	
Higman, Thomas	Matric. (Lon.) 1883	.. ..	Dead.
Hoggett, George ..	.. ..		
Ingram, Heber A.	.. ..		Died, 1905.
Jones, James A. ..	.. ..	Cl. S. (Mundella Mun. Secd.), Nottingham	
Jones, Henry ..	.. ..	B. S., Stocksbridge, Sheffield .. .. .. *	
Jones, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Coedpenmæn, Pontypridd	
Kemm, William ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Lewis, Wm. J. ..	.. ..		
Longford, Wm. W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Bordesley Green, Birmingham.. *	
Longton, James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Eastwood, Keighley	
Luscombe, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ethelburga-st., Battersea, S.W. *	B.T.A. Yr.
McNicol, Jos. B. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Deceased.
Mallett, Philip S. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Rotherfield-street, Islington, N. ..	
Manson, Thomas F.	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1889	Higher Gr. S. (private), Albion-rd., N.Shields	
Mays, Jeremiah ..	.. ..		
Morgan, James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Essex-street, Stepney, E. .. .. *	
Murphy, James ..	Rev.	.. ..	Deceased.
Murray, George G.	.. ..	B. S., New Marske, Marske-by-the-Sea *	
Nevison, John W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Chapel-lane, Queensbury, Bradford ..	
Palmer, William H.	.. ..		
Pearce, William F...	.. ..	Cl. S., Castlemere, Rochdale	
Phillips, Edwin ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Mids mer. 1874
Procter, Jos.	1st B.A.(Lon.) 1881	.. ..	Died Feb.1
Reeves, Henry ..	.. ..	Hudson-street, Buffalo, New York, U.S.A..	
Sadd, John	.. ..	Cl. S., Fleet-road, Hampstead, N.W. ..	
Sharman, Henry ..	.. ..		
Shaw, John	.. ..	N. S., St. Mary's, Hollingworth, Manchester	
Sinclair, John H. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1880	Aske's Sch., Hatcham, S.E.	
Smith, Jos. E. ..	.. ..	20, Sommerville-road, Bristol	Secretary.
Smith, William M...	Rev.	.. ..	Presbyn. M
Stock, William ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1886		
Thomas, Arthur W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Summer-rd., Peckham, [S.E.	
Thompson, John ..	.. ..		
Tweddill, John H.	.. B.A. (Lon.)	1880 B. S., Crawley	..
Veale, Edward W...	LL.B. (Lon.) 1880	Bristol	Solicitor.
Walker, Charles J...	B.A. (Lon.) 1882	Cl. S., East-street, Farnham, Surrey	
Wallington, A. E. T.	.. ..	.. ..	
Washington, George	.. ..		
Wheeler, Alfred G...	.. ..	Cl. S., Streatham, Ely	
Whittingstall, F. H.	.. ..	B. S., Crigglestone, Wakefield	
Whitwham, Charles	.. ..		
Widdop, Thomas B.	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1893.
Wilding, William ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1879	.. ..	Dead.
Williamson, George	.. ..	Cl. S., East Ardsley, Wakefield	
Wood, John	.. ..	Northwich	Retired

LIST OF STUDENTS.

1875.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Barkell, James H...	Matric. (Lon.) 1883	Australia	
Barton, Frederick S.	.. ..	B.S., Union Chapel, Stockport	
Bavidge, James S...	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Bennion, Walter ..	.. ..	*	
Blogg, Thomas Wm.	.. ..	Cl. S., Laygate, South Shields .. .. *	
Boalch, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Huish, Yeovil (Somerset)..	
Boothman, Wm. ..	.. ..		
Bott, Samuel	.. ..	Education Office, Edmund-st., Birmingham *	Drill Instr
Braddy, Alfred ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Broome, Edwin ..	.. ..	County School Cambridge	
Brown, Henry ..	B.A. Prel. Scient. 1891 (Lon.) 1882	Cl. S., Valley-road, Sunderland .. .. *	
Brown, James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Bradley, Nelson, near Burnley	Retired.
Butler, Jos. C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ancona-rd., Plumstead, S.E.	
Butt, Edward, H...	.. ..	.. .. *	Retired.
Carter, William C...	.. ..	Cl. S., Witheridge, Devon	
Caudle, Alfred Sturge	.. ..	Cl. S., Battle, Reading .. .. *	
Chadwick, Wm. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Stoneyholme, Burnley	Retired.
Childs, Benjamin ..	.. ..	Cl. S., St. John's, Halley-st., Limehouse E.	
Cook, John C. ..	.. ..		
Corsie, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Eltringham-st., Wandsworth, S.W. *	
Crouch, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hazeltine-rd., Lower Sydenham, S.E. *	Head Mas
Davies, George ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ambler-road, Finsbury Park, N. ..	
Dixon, William O...	1st B.A.(Lon.) 1880	Cl. S., Daubeney-rd., Clapton, N.E. .. *	
East, Harry	.. ..	Cl. S., Gloucester Gr. East, S.Kensington, S.W.	
Ellis, John H... ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Eglinton-rd., Plumstead, S.E. .. *	
Elwell, John B. ..	.. ..	N. S., Barwell, Hinckley.. .. .. .. *	
Ensor, Joseph ..	.. ..	Penistone, Sheffield	Retired.
Etchells, Thomas E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Kirkbythore, Penrith, Westmoreland *	
Fawcett, Samuel L.	.. ..	Cl. S., Stanningley, Leeds .. .. .. *	
Fleming, Tom ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hebburn New Town, Hebburn-on-Tyne	
French, George ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Stanwick, Higham Ferrers	
Gibbins, Hedon ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ditchling-rd., Brighton	
Gibson, William ..	.. ..	B. S., Hyde, Cheshire	
Gibson, Edward ..	.. ..		
Goddard, William..	.. ..	Cl. S., Victoria-rd., Middlesbrough	
Graves, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Trafalgar-square, Stepney, E.	
Hayes, Thomas L...	.. ..	.. ..	Died, 189
Jackson, Samuel ..	.. ..	Queensland	
Jaques, George ..	.. ..		
Johnson, John E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Beardall-st., Hucknall Torkard, Nottingham	Left in c of train
Jolly, Charles.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Jones, Llewellyn ..	Int. B.Sc. (Lon.)		
Jones, Thomas M...	.. ..		
Keen, Austin	M.A. (Cantab.) [F.C.S.	Co. Education Offices, Sidney-st., Cambridge	Secretary Co. E Comm.
Ketteringham, H. ..	.. ..	Education Offices, Edmund-st., Birmingham *	Supt. of R tration.
Lane, John	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1896
Lidgate, Charles ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mount Pleasant, Huddersfield	
Major, George H. ..	F.C.S.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Ardwick, Manchester..	
Marchant, James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Penrose-street, Walworth, S.E.	
Mortimer, Arthur ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Feb.,
Moss, Arthur W. ..	L.R.A.M.F.R. C.O.	Rowley, King's-rd., Reading	Tcher of M
Neville, Charles E...	B.A. (Lon.) ..	.. ..	Died 190
Parker, Frederick H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Sherburne-rd., Birmingham	
Rankin, Geo. James	.. ..	Cl. S., Napier-st., Hoxton, N. .. .. *	B.T.A. Yr
Raw, Nathan.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Kys Oxhill, Stanley, Durham	
Redman, Henry F.	B.A. (Lon.) 1883		
Riddiough, Fredck.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Riley, Aaron	.. ..	.. ..	Died Dec.,

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARK
Rouse, Joseph ..	.. ..	Cl. S., New Park-rd., Brixton-hill, S.W. ..	
Router, Samuel H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Thoresby-street, Hull..	
Smith, Frederick ..	.. ..	Queensland	
Smith, Geo. W. ..	1st B.A.(Lon.) 1880	Queensland	
Smith, John H. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died 190
Smith, William O...	.. ..		
Taylor, John E. ..	M.A. (Lon.) 1885 B. Sc. 1889.	Cl. S. Upperthorpe, Sheffield	
Upton, Frank ..	M.A. (Cantab) ..	Grammar School, Sedgebrook, Grantham ..	
Watts, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Kingsgate-rd., Hampstead, N.W. *	
Wilcock, Christopher	.. ..	B. S., Woodnook, Accrington	
Willits, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Linthorpe, Middlesborough..	

1876.

Bailey, William H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Columbia-rd., Bethnal-green, E. ..	
Blatchford, George	.. ..	Cl. S., Canonbury-road, Highbury, N.	
Blight, W. H. G. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Monson-road, Hatcham, S.E. .. *	
Bolton, John	.. ..	B. S., Warrington	
Bowker, Norval S...	.. ..	Cl. S., Quarry Mount, Leeds	
Buckle, George E...	.. ..	Borough-rd. Coll., Spring Grove, Isleworth *	
Buckley, John T. ..	.. ..	Sheepshed, near Loughborough	In busine
Burton, William ..	.. ..	25, Leopold-street, Derby	H.M. Sub-
Camp, William H...	.. ..	Cl. S., Beverley-road, Hull	
Chamberlain, Alfred	B.A. (Lon.) 1886	Rushton-road, Rothwell, Kettering	Manufactu
Chasteney, Fredck.	.. ..	Education Offices, Victoria-st., Nottingham	Inspector.
Cole, George	.. ..	Cl. S., Tennyson-st., Queen's-rd., Battersea, S.W.	
Cooke, John T. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mayville-road, Leyton .. .. *	
Cooper, William S...	.. ..	Cl. S., Haselrigge-road, Clapham, S.W. ..	
Cowper, Thomas ..	.. ..	B. S., Woodley, near Stockport	
Cox, William John..	.. ..	Cl. S., William-street, Hammersmith, S.W.	
Davis, Edwin.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Marner-street, Bromley, E.	
Derham, John J. ..	B.A., (Lon.) 1887	Cl. S., Montem-street, Tollington Park, N.	
Ellen, Frank	.. ..	Cl. S., Houghton Regis, Dunstable	
Farmer, Enoch ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Atley-road, Old Ford, E.	
Finnemore, William	Matric. (Lon.) 1884	2, Charles-road, Handsworth, Birmingham *	Sec. to Lil
Gambell, Thomas A.	.. ..	Cl. S., Crampton-street, Newington, S.E. ..	[Associa
Gardiner, Frank ..	.. ..		
Garside, Alfred ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Brockley-road, Brockley, S.E. .. *	
Geeson, Alfred ..	B.A. (Lond.) 1885	Modern School, Bedford	
German, James H...	.. ..	Cl. S., Woolmore-street, Poplar, E.	
Gordon, Alfred R...	.. ..	Cl. S., Duncombe-road, Upper Holloway, N.	
Hancock, William G.	B.A. (Lond. 1886) Int. Sc., 1888	Cl. S., Cottenham-road, Upper Holloway, N.*	
Hiscox, Arthur Wm.	.. ..	Cl. S., Beacon-rd., Hither Grn, Lewisham,	
Hoyle, John	.. ..	Cl. S., Denaby Main, Rotherham [S.E. *	
Hunter, David W...	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1886.
Jenkins, John ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Jenkins, Henry ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Jennings, Peter ..	.. ..	Cl. S., St. Day, Redruth	
Jones, Thomas ..	.. ..	America	
Kent, Alfred J. P...	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1877.
Kilshaw, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Deal-street, Mile End, New Town, E.	
Leigh, Eusebius ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Sandhurst-road, Catford, S.E.	
Lewis, Thomas N...	Matric. (Lon.) 1882	Cl. S., Buckingham-street, Caledonian-rd., N.	
Martin, John	Matric. (Lon.) 1881	L.C.C. Education Off., Victoria Embankment, [W.C.	
Meggs, John E. ..	.. ..		
Mellor, Joshua ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Salisbury-road, W. Kilburn, N.W. *	
Middle, Henry C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S. (Hr. Gr.). Waller-street, Luton	
Moss, Frederick W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1883	B. S., Maldon, Essex	
Needham, Samuel ..	Rev.	.. ..	Bapt. Mini
Newman, Walter J.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Nicholls, John A. ..	.. ..	Sec. S., New Mills, Stockport	
Nobbs, Arthur ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Clifton Hill, New Cross, S.E. .. *	
Norris, Tom	.. ..	Cl. S., Barrow-Hill-road, St. John's Wood N.W. .. .. *	B.T.A. Yr.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.		REMARK
Potter, Chas. W. J.		Cl. S., Ilkeston-road, Nottingham		
Pryer, William W.		Cl. S., Newport, Isle of Wight		
Raper, William	A.C.P.	Ashley, Killingworth Station, N'land	*	Member I
Rapson, Henry A.				Dead.
Rees, William		Cl. S., Connaught-road, Hove, Brighton		
Reeve, James		Cl. S., Oaklands-road, Hanwell, W.	*	
Stockley, William G.		B. S., Mildenhall, Soham, Suffolk		
Stott, John				
Thomas, William		Cl. S., St. Stephen's, South Shields		
Traill, Henry K.				Dead.
Turpin, Walter		Cl. S., Cowbridge, Hertford		
Venables, Tho. H.		45, Tantallon-road, Balham, S.W.		H.M.Sub-L
Veysey, John A.		Cl. S., Columbia-road, Bethnal Green, E.		
Wilkinson, John W.				Dead.

1877.

Allen, Thomas H.		Cl. S., Earle-road, Liverpool	*	
Alpe, Alfred		Cl. S., "Nelson," Gt. Yarmouth		
Ashworth, James				Died 1902
Bailey, George A.		Cl. S., King Richard's-road, Leicester	*	
Baker, William J.				Dead.
Barnwell, Wm. B.		Cl. S., Lollard-street, Kennington, S.E.		
Baseden, Wm. H.		Cl. S., Grovelands, Reading	*	
Bowers, Thomas F.	B.A. (Lond.) F.R.A.S.	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E.	*	B.T.A.yrs.
Bowker, James		N. S., Gee Cross, Manchester		
Braim, Frederick P.		Cl. S., Lant-street, Borough, S.E.		
Brewin, John de B.	Rev.			Cong. Min
Broadbent, John W.		Mun. Tech. S., Union-street, Oldham		
Brown, George S.				Dead.
Cash, Robert		Cl. S., Cavendish-street, Ipswich		
Chandler, A. Oliver	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1891	Cl. S., South Lambeth-road, S.W.	*	
Cox, Ebenezer J.	F.C.S.	Cl. S., Icknield-street, Birmingham	*	
Draper, Samuel G.		Cl. S., Nunhead-passage, Peckham, S.E.		
Edmunds, Edmund				
Evans, Arthur G.		America		
Freeman, Wm. G.	B.A. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., Purrett-road, Plumstead, S.E.	*	
Gray, Henry T.				
Hall, Robert A.				Died 1905.
Harris, Walter J.		Cl. S., "Lavender Hill," Amies-street, S.W.		
Hazlitt, Joseph		Cl. S., St. Ives, Huntingdon		
Hernaman, Ed. A.		Cl. S., London-road, Southend, Essex		
Hockaday, Henry J.		Cl. S., Deal-street, Mile End New Town, E.		
Hudson, John H.	M.A. (Lon.) 1897	"Pendlemoor," Goldthorn-rd., Wolverhampton	*	First in I Br. III. I Insp.
Hulls, Joseph M.		Cl. S., Aldboro', Norwich	*	
Jones, Alfred E.				Died, 1877
Jones, David M.		Cl. S., Caermarthen		
Jones, John D.	Matric. (Lon.)	Cl. S., Mill-street, Pontypridd		
Jowsey, George W.				Died, 1893
Lea, James		B. S., Eagley Mills, near Bolton		
Mills, Edward		Cl. S., Sayer-street, New Kent-road, S.E.	*	
Mill, James E.				Died, 1886
Ormrod, Fredk. W.		Cl. S., Columbia-road, Bethnal Green, E.		
Pegg, Arthur J.		30, Leopold-street, Derby		In busines
Petty, Richard				
Pine, Charles		B. S., Bushey, Herts		
Pitchford, Joseph				Died, 1883
Polkinghorne, S. J.		Cl. S., Single-street, Bow Common-lane, E.	*	
Pratt, William		Cl. S., Felling-on-Tyne		
Ranger, Henry	F.R. Hist. S.	S. S. Union, New Walk, Leicester	*	Secretary.
Rathbone, Thos. H.				
Rawbone, Wm. G.				Died, 1899

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Robinson, John			
Robinson, James F.	Matric. (Lon.) 1886	Cl. S., Estcourt-street, Hull	
Rogers, Arthur E.		Cl. S., Bostall-lane, Abbey Wood, Kent	
Ronald, Harry			Dead.
Rutherford, Philip		Queensland	
Scarfe, Alfred		B. S., Dunmow, Essex	
Scott, Luke G. W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Intermediate S., Whitehall-road, Gateshead	
Sims, John			Died, 187
Smith, William H.		Cl. S., Hexthorpe, Doncaster	W.R. Co.
Stableford, William			Died, 190
Stott, Walter		Cl. S., Cronkeyshaw, Rochdale	
Tomkins, Hector		Cl. S., Sneinton-Boulevard, Nottingham	
Taylor, Walter H.		Station-road, Newport Pagnell	In busines
Underhill, George	Matric. (Lon.) 1883	Cl. S., Hackford-road, Brixton, S.W.	*
Ward, William H.		Cl. S., Northwold-rd., Upper Clapton, N.E.	
Ware, Thomas		Cl. S., Blundell-street, Islington, N.	
Wheeldon, John		Cl. S., Corporation-street, Stafford	*
Whittle, Tom	B.A. (Lon.) 1890		Died Oct.
Whitworth, A. W.		N. S., Burnley	
Wilson, Tom		School-house, Otahuhu, Auckland, New Zealand	
Wood, Fredk. A.		Central Refuges, Strangeways, Manchester	
Work, Robert		Cl. S., Aldenham-st., Somers Town, N.W.	

1878.

Bartlett, Thomas H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1886	Cl. S., "The Gordon," Grange Hill-road, Eltham, S.E.	Head Mast
Bayly, William E.		B. S., Chudleigh, Devon	
Beal, William J.	B.A. (Lon.) 1884	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Huddersfield	
Beaumont, Jonathan		St. James's School, Hollinwood, Oldham	
Belsten, Charles E.		Cl. S., Mantle-road, Brockley, S.E.	Art Master.
Berry, Henry			Dead.
Bowness, Henry			Died in 18
Bracher, Alfred G.	Rev.	Manor Court-road, Nuneaton	Cong. Min
Brown, William H.		St. Clement's S., Ipswich	
Christian, John			
Clarke, Fredk. W.		Cl. S., Strood, Kent	
Cox, William M.		Cl. S., Low Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne	*
Croot, William J.		B. S., Goytrey, Pontypool	
Dadswell, Henry		School Bd. Offices, Victoria Emb'ment, W.C.	Clerk.
Dare, Henry J.		Cl. S., Haverstock-hill, N.W.	*
Dee, Henry E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Sandyfort, Newcastle-on-Tyne	*
Edwards, William G.		Cl. S., Cross Keys, Risca (Mon.)	
Evans, William L.	Rev. M.A. (Glasg.)	St. David's Hall, Scarsdale,, New York, U.S.A.	
Farthing, Edwin F.		Cl. S., Somerford-street, Bethnal Green, E.	*
Feeney, James		Cl. S., Fountain-st., Wandsworth-rd., S.W.	
Felgate, John		Cl. S., Winchester-street, Pentonville, N.	
Fisher, Arthur		Cl. S., Morristhorpe, Liversedge, Yorks	
Fox, Fred			
French, William L.			
Fry, Frederick C.		Cl. S., Tallington, Stamford	
Gaunt, John B.		Cl. S., Leeds	
George, Ambrose J.			
Gibbs, William		Cl. S., Mina-road, Bristol	
Goddard, Richard D		Cl. S., High-street, Plumstead, S.E.	
Goudy, Lawrence J.	Matric. (Lon.) 1883		Died May
Griffiths, J. D.		Cl. S., Salters-hill, W. Norwood, S.E.	
Haley, Samuel J.			Died, 189
Hall, Gordon		Cl. S., "The Tooting Graveney," Wandsworth, S.W.	
Hall, Thomas L.		Jarrow	
Hart, David J.		Cl. S., Fairfield-road, Bow, E.	
Hawes, William J.		Cl. S., Kingsgate-road, Hampstead, N.W.	
Holt, Charles			
Hughes, John B.		Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Nottingham	
Hunt, Charles J.		Queensland, Australia	
Hutchinson, Wm. D.			
Hymers, Edwd. E.		Cl. S., Trinity, North Shields	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Jenkins, Joseph M.	.. ..	Grammar S., Rye, Sussex	
Jenkins, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., "The Whittington," Highgate-hill, [N.W.	
Kettle, Frederick ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1895		
Lucas, Christopher	.. ..	Great King-street, Birmingham .. .. *	Hardware
Martin, William ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1885		
Matthews, Thomas	.. ..		
Philpott, James ..	.. ..		
Postlethwaite, W. T.	LL.B. (Vict.) 1899	Council Offices, Swinton, Manchester ..	Barrister-s
Scott, Henry A. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1886	Cl. S., Burrage Grove, Plumstead, S.E. ..	[Law, Co
Side, Burford.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Simpson, Fredk. A.	.. ..	Cl. S., Edinburgh-rd., Ladbroke-gve., Not-	
Simpson, Wm. E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Bath-street, City-road, E.C. [ting-hill *	
Smith, Joseph S. ..	.. ..		
Stewart, Robert ..	.. ..	Johnshaven Public S., Montrose	
Sutcliffe, James ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died, 188
Taylor, William R.	.. ..	Cl. S., Grove Vale, E. Dulwich, S.E. ..	
Telfer, Andrew ..	B.A. (Lon.) '86F.C.P. Int. Sc. (Lon.), 1897 Rev.	Wright's School, Faversham..	
Tennant, Thomas ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died, 189
Thomson, Edgar A.	.. ..	Cl. S., "Millbank," Erasmus-st., Wes-	
Todd, Arthur J. ..	.. ..	B. S., Cheshunt, Herts .. [minster, S.W. *	
Tope, William S. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., Smallwood-rd, Upper Tooting, S.W. *	
Turner, Roland ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Marlborough-st., Blackfriars-rd, S.E.	
Underwood, Edwd.	.. ..	Cl. S., Moreland-street, Clerkenwell, E.C. ..	
Wade, Fred C. ..	.. ..		
Whippey, Joseph H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Alverton-street, Deptford, S.E. *	
Williams, Horace ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., The Moor, Sunderland	

1879.

Ashfield, James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gravel-lane, Houndsditch, E.C. *	
Avenell, Richard G.	.. ..	Queensland	
Barker, George R...	.. ..	Cl. S., Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E. *	
Bartlett, James ..	.. ..		
Beanland, A. W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Lorne-street, Bradford	
Bertenshaw, T. H...	B.A. (Lon.) 1882 Mus. Bac. 1887	City of London Schl., Victoria Embank- ment, E.C. .. .. *	
Bond, William ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Bellenden-road, Dulwich, S.E.. ..	
Bonner, Henry J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mattison-road, Harringay, N. ..	
Bramley, James ..	.. ..	The School, Holy Island, Beal, R.S.O. ..	
Bristowe, Arthur A.	.. ..	Cl. S., Camsbourne, Boyton-rd., Hornsey, N. .	
Brockwell, Fredk. J.	.. ..		
Brown, John H. ..	M.A., Dublin B.Sc. (Lon.) 1892	Dale House, Cawthorne, Barnsley .. *	H.M.Sub-I
Burgess, George T.	.. ..	Natal	
Campbell, Geo. R...	.. ..	.. ..	Died, 1892
Cholerton, Arthur ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Milton-street, Leicester .. .. *	
Cornwall, Francis ..	.. ..		
Davidson, Thomas	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S. (Victoria Jubilee), North Shields *	
Davison, Arthur W.	.. ..		
East, George	.. ..	Cl. S., Campbell-street, Maida Vale, W. ..	
Eastland, Sidney ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Oban-street, Bromley, E.	
Ellis, Tom	.. ..	Westgate Cong. S., Cleckheaton	
Entwistle, G.W.H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Mellor-street, Leicester .. .. *	
Folland, Wm. P. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Cator-street, Peckham, S.E. .. *	B.T.A. Yr.
Freckleton, Tom E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Townsend-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Freeman, James F.	.. ..	Cl. S., Shepperton-road, Islington, N. ..	
Gill, James	.. ..		
Goode, William T...	M.A. (Lon.) 1889	School Board Offices, Victoria Embank- ment, W.C.	Sch. Inspe
Gosling, Nicholas ..	.. ..	Pub. S., Yarrahappini, Macleay River, N.S.W.	
Greer, John	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Clyde-street, Deptford, S.E. .. *	
Gregg, Edwin B. ..	.. ..	Cliffside, Flushing, Falmouth	
Harding, Edwd. H.	Mus. Bac. (Durham) 1893.	Normal College, Bangor..	
Harris, George W...	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Higgitt, Arthur W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Gladstone-street, Ilkeston..	
Hill, Heber	Matric. (Lon.) 1886		
Hills, Henry	B.A. (Lon.) 1885 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1895	Technical School, Leyton	
Hope, Joseph.. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Carville, Wallsend, R.S.O.	
Hubbard, Charles ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Nelson street, Norwich .. .. *	
Jackman, M. J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Faraday-street, Walworth, S.E. *	
John, John W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ynyshir, Pontypridd	
Kershaw, Wilby ..	Int.Arts (Lon.)1886	Cl. S., Ilderton-road, Rotherhithe, S.E. *	
Laycock, Elijah ..	.. ..	Rangoon	
Little, Andrew ..	.. ..		
Lockwood, G. J. B.	.. ..	Cl. S., Timbercroft-road, Plumstead, S.E. ..	
Matthews, George ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Station-road, Highbury, N. .. *	
Mawson, Wm. H. ..	.. ..		
Mills, James, Rev...	B.A. (Lon.) 1883 Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1891	Grammar School, Burton-on-Trent	
Parker, John H. ..	.. ..		
Partridge, Thos. H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Dobwalls, Liskeard, Cornwall	
Platt, Thomas ..	.. ..	Unitarian S., Park lane, Wigan	
Pollard, Joseph H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Hunslet Carr, Hunslet, Leeds .. *	
Prior, Frederick A.	.. ..	Cl. S., Christian-street, St. George's-in-the-East, E.	
Ramsay, Andrew ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Richardson, Fredk.	.. ..	Cl. S., St. Peter's, Hunslet, Leeds .. *	
Ryder, James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Wenlock-road, Hoxton, N.	
Russell, Nathaniel..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Shrimpton, George	.. ..	Cl. S., Newport-road, Aldershot .. .. *	
Skeldon, James ..	.. ..	B. S., Chester	
Smith, John W. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., Central Higher Grade, Hull	
Steele, Robert R. ..	Intr. Sc. (Lon.) ..	26, Blomfield-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. ..	Private T
Thomas, George F.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Truscott, James H.	.. ..		
Tupling, Charles ..	.. ..		
Turner, James S. ..	.. ..		
Turner, Philip ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1891		
Wood, William ..	.. ..		

1880.

Alexander, Douglas	.. ..	Cl. S., Torridon-road, Catford, S.E.	
Ashworth, A. H. ..	Mus. Bac.(Dunelm) 1898	Cl. S., Sheepscar, Leeds	Orgt. & Cl master.
Bain, Alexander ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Middle-row, Kensal New-town, W. ..	
Bentliff, Walter D.	.. ..	Cl. S., Haselrigge-road, Clapham, S.W. *	
Bevan, David W. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1890	Cl. S., Reston-street, Scarborough	Instr. of P.
Bott, George	.. ..	.. .. *	
Bray, Frederick W.	.. ..	N. S., Castle Hill, Eye, Suffolk	Organist
Brooke, John C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Coal Clough, near Burnley	[Parish Ch
Butler, Charles ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Kenmont-gardens, Harrow-road, W.	
Chew, James A. ..	.. ..	America	
Clark, Thomas J. ..	Int.Arts.(Lon.)1887	Cl. S., Queen's Walk, Nottingham	
Constable, Wm. G.	B.A. (Lon.) 1890 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1895	Municipal Secondary S., Derby .. .. *	
Cook, Harry T. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1889	.. .. *	
Cottrell, Charles L.	.. ..	Cl. S., Beeches-road, West Bromwich .. *	
Davies, David ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hillhouse, Huddersfield	
Fisher, Samuel J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Grange-street, Burton-on-Trent *	
Forrester, Joseph G.	F.R.G.S., A.C.P.	Cl. S., Tindal-street, Birmingham .. *	
Frost, Alfred	.. ..		
Gaunt, John B. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1886 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1892	Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne *	Principal.
Grimshaw, Wm. S.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead
Hall, William T. ..	Int. Arts(Lon.)1885		
Hanford, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Stapenhill, Burton-on-Trent	
Harper, Charles E...	.. ..	Canada	
Harper, John..	B.A. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., North-street, Colchester	Head Maste
Harvey, Reuben W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Oxford-street, Leicester .. .. *	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
ins, James ..	Rev.	.. ..	Dead.
rth, Wm. T. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Moorside, Droylsden	
rson, Thomas	Mus. Bac.(Dur)1893	Balmoral-terrace, Darlington	Lectr. in Mus.
ker, Edmd. C.	.. ..	N. S., St. Michael's, Ebury-square, S. W. ..	
Thomas D. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Holland-street, Blackfriars, S.E. ..	
way, Samuel..	.. ..		
s, Mitchell ..	.. ..	Congregational S., Buttershaw, Bradford ..	
on, Charles C.	.. ..	Cl. S., Red-lane, Coventry .. .. .. *	
Edward ..	.. ..	B. S., Llangeitho, Llanio-rd., R.S.O., Cardigan	
George D. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hassells-st., Newcastle-under-Lyme..	
Frederick R.	Int.Arts(Lon.)1890	.. ..	Died June,1899
Joseph	B.A. (Lon.) 1887	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E. *	Head Master.
Thomas W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., "Robert Ferguson," Carlisle	
ox, Arnold ..	.. ..		
all, Wm. John	F.R.M.S.	Cl. S., Brackenbury-rd., Hammersmith, W. *	[Admiralty.
mara,Thos. J.	LL.D., M.P. ..	Clontarf, Rollscourt-ave., Herne-hill, S.E. ..	Parly. Secry. to
l, Geo. J. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1889	Stoke Pub. S., Devonport	Head Master.
Austin J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Bedford-road, Bootle, Liverpool ..	
n, Alfred ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Maesydderwen, Mountain Ash	
, James ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1887	B. S., Belgrave, Darwen	
John T. ..	Rev.	.. ..	Died in Aus-
, John H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Caledonian-road, Islington, N. .. *	[tralia, 1895.
s, Henry S. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1884	Cl. S., West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W.	B.T.A. Yr. Sec.
l, George ..	.. ..		
ttom, Albert J.	.. ..	All Saints S., Micklehurst, Mossley, Man-	
an, Horatio B.	.. ..	B. S., Thatcham, Berks. .. .. [chester	
ombe, Albt. B.	.. ..	Cl. S., Bedminster Down, Bristol.. .. .	
John S. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Virginia-road, Bethnal Green, E. ..	
ns, Fredk. W.	.. ..		
Chas. H. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Springfield, Wandsworth-rd., S.W.	
tyre, T. H. B.	B.A. (Lon.) 1885 B. Sc. (Lon.) 1887	Education Offices, Nottingham	Inspector.
, Fredk. ..	.. ..		
e, John W. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1887	West View, Ulverston	H.M.Sub-Insp.
ry, Edwin B.	.. ..	Cl. S., Plough-road, Battersea, S.W.	
tt, John ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1888	Grammar School, Weaverham, Northwich	
Arthur ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Trowse Newton, Norfolk	
r, Robert ..	.. ..	Gamblesby, Cumberland	
, Charles E...	.. ..	Cl. S., Paisley-street, Hull	
rs, Fredk. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Brudenell, Leeds .. .. .. *	
Fred W. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Trundley's-rd., Deptford Lower-rd., S.E.	

1881.

John W. ..	.. ..	B. S., Dob-lane, Failsworth, Manchester ..	
, Samuel J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Portobello-road, Willenhall, Wolver-	
an, Arthur P.	.. ..	Cl. S. Two Mile Hill, Bristol [hampton	
William E. ..	.. ..	Genl. S. (Boys), Bridport .. .. .. *	
r, Richard D.	.. ..	Cl. S., Capland-st., St. John's Wood, N.W.	
urn, Fred C.	.. ..	Cl. S., "Channelsea," Stratford, E. .. *	
man, Joseph	.. ..	Cl. S., Pretoria-avenue, Walthamstow.. ..	
combe, A. ..	L.A.C.P.	Cl. S., Bognor, Sussex	
low, Richard	.. ..	Southport	In business.
combe, J.R.M.	.. ..	Cl. S., Gipsy-road, W. Norwood, S.E. ..	
, Josiah W. ..	.. ..	63, Harold-road, Leytonstone	Inspector.
k, Charles ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died, 1889.
d, William E.	.. ..		
ore, Geo. W.	Int.Arts (Lon.)1893	Cl. S., Pocock-street, Blackfriars, S.E. *	
n, Benjamin ..	.. ..	Harrowden-road, Wellingborough	Temp. lecturer.
her, Samuel ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	Cl. S., Quarry Mount, Leeds.. .. .. *	
Frederick ..	.. ..	B. S., Henley-on-Thames	*also*,Prin.Tech.
Edward ..	.. ..		[Inst.
ds, Charles W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Totterdown, Bristol	
, Charles J. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Left Col. Mid-summer 1882

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARK
Farrar, Francis A...	B.A. (Lon.) 1888 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., P.T.C., Gainsford-rd., Walthamstow, E.	
Fielden, James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., High-st., Bournville, Birmingham *	
Flint, Frank	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Garside, John H. ..	Int.Arts (Lon.)1889	Cl. S., Medburn-street, St. Pancras, N.W. ..	
Gilham, Walter J...	.. ..	19, North Marsh-road, Gainsborough ..	Liberal A
Grisold, Geo. A. ..	.. ..	America	
Hadfield, Geo. W. ..	Int.Arts (Lon.)1887	Cl. S., Berners-st., St. George's-in-the-East, E.	
Hardy, Thomas M.	.. ..	Cl. S., Bolingbroke-rd., Old Battersea, S.W.*	
Horsfall, George ..	B.A.-86, B.Sc.-89 T's Dipl. (Lon.) 1890	14, Alexandra Crescent, Ilkley .. .. *	H.M.Sub-
Howard, Albert ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1887	Cl. S., Queen's-park, Bedford	Head Mas
King, John	.. ..		
Kirk, John W. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., Bewerley-street, Leeds	
Kirk, William ..	Matric. (Lon.)1887	.. ..	Died, 18
Langbridge, Wm. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Wolverley-street, N.E. .. .. *	
Lowe, Oliver	.. ..		
Murray, Peter ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Stanhope-road, South Shields .. *	
Newsome, Wm. A...	B.A. (Lon.) 1889 Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1892	City London Stationers' S., Ridge-road, Hornsey, N.	Science
Newton, Harold ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Canal-road, Hoxton, N.	
Opie, John	.. ..	Wesleyan-school, Hayle, Cornwall	
Parker, Frank W. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., Brandlehow-road, East Putney, S.W.	
Realff, Henry W. ..	.. ..	Post Off. Rivers Course, Alberta, New Canada	
Richards, Walter ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Carlton-rd., Kentish Town, N.W...	
Richardson, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Flora-gardens, Hammersmith, W. ..	
Richardson, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Sandford-row, Walworth, S.E. *	
Riding, George H...	.. ..	.. ..	Deceased.
Rogers, George W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Alexis-street, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	
Samuel, Evan ..	M.A. (Lon.) 1904	Intermediate S., Porth, Pontypridd	Principal.
Samuel, John W. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., "The Millwall," Poplar, E.	
Scott, Walter.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mansford-st., Old Bethnal Green-rd., E.*	
Smith, Clifford ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ennersdale-road, Lewisham, S.E. ..	
Smith, Frank B. ..	.. ..	B. S., Romsey	
Smith, William ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1887 B. Sc., 1892 ..	Cl. S., Waterloo-st., Hammersmith-rd.. W.	
Steadman, Wm. H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Northfleet, Gravesend	
Steele, John J. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1887 Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1890	Shrublands, Saxmundham, Suffolk	H.M.Sub-
Talbot, John D.	A.R.C.O.	Cl. S., Westmoreland-road, Walworth, S.E.	Organist
Tanner, George ..	.. ..	Cl S., Sayer-street, New Kent-road, S.E. ..	[Choir M
Thomas, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl S., Robert's Town Aberdare	
Threlkeld, Frank ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1885	Cl. S., Sharp-street, Manchester .. .. *	Sec. M.
Tomlinson, Chas. H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1886	Cl. S., Daubeney-road, Clapton, N.E. ..	[B.T.A
Wade, Albert D. ..	.. ..	Soudens Farm, Brede, Sussex	
Wadkin, Henry T...	.. ..	.. ..	Died, 18
Wakefield, Harry R.	.. ..	School Board Offices, Swansea	Science monst
Walker, Edward ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1886	.. ..	Retired.
White, John F. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Medburn-street, Oakley-square, N.W.	
Wilkinson, Pollard	B.A., B.Sc., 1888	Mun. Sec. S., Ipswich	

1882.

Angelbeck, John G.	.. ..	Cl. S., Wesleyan, Whitefield-road, Liverpool	
Attenborough, J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Wilmot-st., Bethnal Green, E.	
Bailey, Thomas J...	.. ..	Cl. S., South-grove, Mile End, E.	
Beavis, Ernest ..	.. ..	.. ..	Left Col
Benbow, William E.	.. ..	Mount Walker Sch., Maryborough, Queensland	
Birtwistle, Joseph ..	.. ..	.. ..	
Bottrill, Fredk. C.	.. ..	Cl. S., Pocock-st., Blackfriars-rd., S.E. ..	
Bramley, Robert ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Baring-street, South Shields	
Brierley, Reuben B.	B.A. (Lon.)1888.. Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1890	Bede Collegiate S., Sunderland .. .. *	P.T.Inst
Brimelow, James ..	.. ..	St. Albans..	Journali
Bulcock, William H.	.. ..	.. ..	Died in tralia,

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
ıer, Francis H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Christian-st., St. George-in-the-East, E.	
, John	A. Mus. T.C.L. ..	Education Department, Melbourne, Australia	*S. Inspector of [Manual trng.
k, Ernest F. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Alleyn's S., Dulwich, S.E.	
s, John	.. ..	Cl. S., Faunce-st., Kennington-Pk.-rd., S.E.	*
r, Edwin ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gainsborough-road, Hackney Wick, E.	
, William H. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Aug. 1891
A. Godfrey ..	A.M.I.M.E... ..	Technical School, Guildhall, Bath	Direct. of Tech. Education.
burn, John W.	.. ..	B. S. Browney, near Durham	*
ing, Sidney J.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1890	Sir John Cass, Foundation S., Jewry-street, Aldgate, E.	
ıer, Robert H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1887	.. ..	Died Jan. 1900
r, Henry J. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Sep. 1905
ury, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Stephen-street, Lisson-grove, W.	
, Henry	.. ..	Cl. S., Heath-street, Dartford	* Head Master.
t, Herbert V.	.. ..	Albert-place, Marple, Stockport	Teacher Music.
Albert	.. ..	Cl. S., Frizinghall, Bradford	
n, John C. ..	.. ..		
in, Farquhar..	Matric. (Lon.) 1887	.. ..	Died Sept. 1906.
, Seymour J...	B.A. (Lon.) 1890 Int. Mus. Bac. 1891	Taunton's S., Southampton	
er, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Horninglow, Burton-on-Trent	
ohreys, David	.. ..	Cl. S., Bath-street, City-road, E.C.	
ington, Wm...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1893		
, Richard W. J.	.. ..	Cl. S., King and Queen-st., Walworth, S.E.	
Charles ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.W.	*
, Charles E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Fair-street, Horselydown, S.E.	
Frank E. ..	Int. Arts(Lon.)1888 Int.Mus. Doc. Lon. 1891	Cl. S., P.T.C., Tottenham-rd., Kingsland, N.	
arty, John M.	Int.Arts (Lon.)1888	Market-place, St. Albans	In business.
wick, Fredk. W.	Int.Arts (Lon)1893	Central Foundation S., Cowper-street, E.C.	
David	.. ..	Cl. S., St. Peter's, Newcastle-on-Tyne ..	*
s, Joseph ..	F.C.S., F.E.I.S. ..	8, Boardman-street, Eccles, Manchester ..	Lecturer to Bd. [of Hope Union
s, Edwin ..	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Raglan-road, Bromley, Kent	
r, Frederick A.	.. ..	B. S., Loddiswell, Kingsbridge	
r, Thos. E. H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Crabbs Cross, Redditch	
e, Walter T. ..	.. ..	Congl. S., Dedham, Essex	
ner, Joseph ..	.. ..	B. S., Oundle, Northants	
rts, Oliver ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Swaffield-road, Earlsfield, S.W...	* B.T.A. Yr.Sec.
rtson, Charles	.. ..	Australia	
rtson, John ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Mortimer-road, South Shields	
ıson, James ..	.. ..		
s, Arthur ..	B.A. (R. Univ. I.)	Cl. S., Harrison-road, Leicester	*
Albert	.. ..	Cl. S., Shillington-street, Battersea, S.W. ..	
ill, John C. ..	.. ..	Marylebone Western S., York-street, W.	*
, Henry R. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Swaffield-road, Wandsworth, S.W.	*
en, John H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Clint-road, Liverpool	
rland, George	B.A. (Lon.) 1887 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Soho-square, Liverpool	
am, John ..	.. ..	15, Priory-road, Kew	Sec. London
ı, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Lees-st., Higher Openshaw, Manchester	[Temperance
s, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl., S., Earle-road, Liverpool	[Hospital
on, John W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Essex-st., Stepney, E.	
ıe, Arthur C. ..	.. ..	Cottage Homes, Erdington, near Birmingham	Superinten-
, Joseph S. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., St. John's-lane, Clerkenwell, E.C,. ..	[dent.
on, William H.	B.A. (Lon.) 1886 Intr. Sc. (Lon.) 1889	Cl.S. P.T. Centre, Downsell-rd., Stratford, E.	
owson, Thos. S.	Intr.Arts(Lon.)1886	.. ..	Dead.
enholme, T. K.	.. ..		
lers, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., (Senior), Mortimer-road, South Shields	

1883.

ıs, Frederick ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1886	Cl. S., Brockley-road, Brockley, S.E.	[Languages.
tage, Louis ..	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1891	Hungary..	Teacher of
ld, Arthur J. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., P.T.C., Sheffield	* Principal.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARI
Baty, Thomas E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	
Boss, Thomas B., Rev.	M.A. (Lon.) 1893		
Butterfield, James A.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1890	Cl. S., Keeton's-road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	
Buxton, Joseph ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gipton, Leeds	
Catlow, William E.	Rev.M.A.(Lon.)1898	Dr. Morgan's School, Bridgwater	
Collings, Lambert E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Halstow-road, Westcombe-park, S.E.	
Cooke, Harry ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Bull-close, Norwich .. .. .. *	
Cropper, James D...	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., Detmold-road, Upper Clapton, N.E...	
Crowther, William S.	Matric. (Lon.) 1887	Cockburn High S., Leeds .. .. .. *	
Davidson, Robert ..	.. ..	Cl. S., St. John's Higher Grade, South Shields	
Dodds, George B. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hackford-road, Brixton, S.W.	
Eckersall, John W..	Intr.Arts(Lon.)1889	Singapore	
Eden, William E. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died, 18
Edwards, Walter ..	.. ..	P. S., Firth View, Mayland, Maldon	
Ellen, Edgar A. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Left Coll 1883)imi
Elworthy, Charles E.	.. ..	The Grammar School, Godalming..	
Forster, Thomas J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Alton-street, Bromley, E.	
Foster, Josiah G. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Turin-street, Bethnal Green, E. ..	
Gilhespy, Robert H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Chillingham-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne	
Griffiths, William C.	.. ..	Cl. S., Pritchard's-road, Hackney-road, N.E.	
Haselden, Robert ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1887	Central S., Willenhall, Wolverhampton ..	
Haslam, Charles H.	B.A. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Reddins-road, Peckham, S.E. .. *	
Henderson, Amos ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1893	University College, Nottingham	
Holt, Thomas.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hackford-road, Brixton, S.W.	
Horton, Frederick A.	.. ..		
Hurst, George F. ..	.. ..	N.S., St. Matthew's, Lupin-street, Birmingham	[bu
Jeffreys, Charles W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1890 Int. Mus.Bac. 1891	.. ..	Left pro
Johnson, Fr., Rev.	Int.Arts.(Lon.)1889	57 & 59, Ludgate Hill, E.C.	Congl. Mi
Jukes, Walter.. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Walsall-street, Wolverhampton.. ..	[Ed. o
Knifton, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Curtain-road, Shoreditch, E.	[Chr
Knott, Arth. H., Rev.	B.A. (Lon.) 1891	Alleyn's S., Dulwich. S.E., & King's Coll., Strand	
Langton, Wm. H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., King Richard's-road, Leicester	
Latimer, Tom.. .	.. ..	Cl. S., Beacon-road, Hither Green, Lewisham, S.E. .. .. *	
Latten, Hebron ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Dec
Lister, William A. ..	.. ..	Grammar School, Great Grimsby	Organisi
Luff, Levi	.. ..	B. S., Whites Hill, Hambrook, Bristol.. ..	[Secy. for
Martin, John W. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1890	Grymes-hill, Stapleton S. I., New York City	[Educ
McDowell, Geo. R.	.. ..	Cl. S., Lillie-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Mills, Thomas.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Oldfield-road, Willesden, N.W. ..	
Morgan, David W...	.. ..	.. ..	Left prof
Norbury, Wm. M. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Beaufort-street, Liverpool	
Parker, Frank ..	Intr.Arts (Lon.)1887		
Payne, Clement ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mantua-st., York-rd., Battersea, S.W.	
Roberts, William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Nantyglo, R.S.O., Monmouth	
Saunders, Edwin T.	A.C.P.	Cl. S., Radstock, Somerset	
Scott, Samuel.. ..	.. ..		
Scott, Walter.. ..	.. ..	St. John's N. S., Holborn, W.C.	Left prof
Shaw, Thomas M. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Upper Jackson-street, Manchester ..	
Smith, Edward E...	.. ..		
Smith, Frederick G.	.. ..	Cl. S., Goodrich-road, East Dulwich, S.E. .	
Smith, Thomas A...	Int.Arts(Lon.)1888		
Spafford, F. J. ..	.. ..		
Stephenson, Harold	B.A. (Lon.) 1907	Mun. Sec. S., Tottenham, N...	
Summers, George A.	.. ..	Cl. S., Dalmain-road, Forest Hill, S.E... *	
Swift, Harry	.. ..	Khedivieh S., Cairo, Egypt	
Theobald, Wm. M.	.. ..		
Timms, John G. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Rosendale-road, W. Dulwich, S.E. ..	
Trinnaman, Geo. E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Duncombe-road, Upper Holloway, N.	
Waddington, R. G.	.. ..	Cl. S., Moat-road, Leicester .. .. .. *	
Walker, Edwd. H...	.. ..	Cl. S., Trafalgar-square, Stepney, E.	
Wastell, Wm. L. F.	.. ..	Cl. S., Malmesbury-road, Bow, E...	
Weyer, Walter W...	.. ..	B. S., Lord-street, Macclesfield	

ıME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
ɔr, George H.	B.A. (Lon.) 1889 Prel. Sc. (Lon.)1891	Albert Crescent, Bury St. Edmunds	H.M. Sub-Insp
:, Matthew ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hackford-road, Brixton, S.W.	

1884.

ıd, Walter ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Brookfield, Glossop	
vs, Frederick	.. ..	Cl. S., Eglinton-road, Plumstead, S.E... ..	
mbao, Andw.	.. ..	Madagascar	
Edward T. ..	.. ..	.. ..	* Manufacturer.
Samuel H. ..	.. ..		
l, Philip B.	M.A. (Lon.) 1903	L.C.C. Education Office, Victoria Embankment. W.C.	Gold Medallist (Lon. Univ.)
lough, J. H.	.. ..		[Sch. Inspector.
, W. J. M. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1890	Cl. S., Oxford-gardens, Notting-hill, N.W. ..	
k, Oliver ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Waterloo, Ashton-under-Lyne	
y, Wm. J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Single-st., Bow Common-lane, E. ..	
ɔ, C. E... ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1893		
y, John ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1901	P. T. Centre, Tech. Coll., Wigan	
ıge, George G.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1908	Cl. S., "Newington Green," Stoke Newington, N.	
, Edward J.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1891		
Frederick ..	.. ..		
ıeorge H. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Left. prof.
John R. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Granton-road, Liverpool	
ɔll, William..	B.A. (Lon.) 1888	41, Breedon Hill-road, Derby	
William ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Beaudesert, Leighton Buzzard, Beds.	
, John T. ..	.. ..	The Schools, Royal Marines Depot, Deal ..	
ı, James G...	.. ..		
ls, Wm. C. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	St. Andrew's N. S., Lingham-street, Stockwell, S.W. .. .. *	
ood, Gideon	.. ..	.. ..	Died Aug. 1890
ichard J. ..	.. ..	People's College, Warrington..	
, Charles H.	.. ..	.. ..	Left Col. Mar. 1885, in ill-hlth
, Moses ..	.. ..	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Northampton	
, Edward ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Holycroft, Keighley, Yorks.	
:harles T. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., "Dulwich Hamlet," Dulwich Village, S.E.	
, Henry W.	.. ..	.. ..	Died Nov., 1897
ı, Frank ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Mar., 1885
ieorge J. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Medburn-street, St. Pancras, N.W. ..	
ıIfred	.. ..	Cl. S., Arthur-street, Old Kent-road, S.E. *	
ɔre, William	.. ..	Cl. S., Catherine-street, Hoxton, N.	
ıy, Peter ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1890 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1896		
en, William	Matric. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., Writley, Tynemouth .. .. .. *	
William S. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1894		
William T.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1889		
Albert ..	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1888 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Albion Organized School of Science, Ashton under-Lyne	
Edward F.	.. ..	12, Netheravon-st., Chiswick, W. .. *	
Randal ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1892 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1898	Albion Schools, Ashton-under-Lyne	
Henry ..	.. ..	Elswick Institute, Newcastle-on-Tyne.. *	
gale, John H.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1894		
ɟe, Fredk. W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Cradley Heath, near Birmingham *	
Herbert ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mantle-road, Brockley, S.E.	Art Master.
ɔ, Fredk. J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Church-road, Lowestoft .. .. *	
ıt, Thomas	M.A. (Lon.) 1894	Goldsmiths' Day Training College, New Cross, S.E. .. .. *	
'illiam T. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Monnow-rd., Bermondsey, S.E.	
Edwin ..	.. ..	B. S. Hadleigh, Suffolk	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARK
Robinson, Charles J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Heaton Park-road, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne	
Rosenberg, Marks ..	.. ..		
Ruggins, William A.	.. ..	Carpenters' Co.' Ins., Japp-rd., Stratford, E.C.	
Sarfas, Frederick ..	Matric. (Lond.) 1893	Cl. S., Plashet-lane, East Ham, E.	
Smith, Walton ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ocean-road, South Shields	
Speed, Samuel R. O.	.. ..		
Tavao, Theodore ..	.. ..	Madagascar	
Thompson, Geo. C. S	2nd Art (Ire.) 1896	Cl. S., Daisy-street, Liverpool	
Tyson, Harry	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1890	B. S., Monton, Eccles, Manchester	
Umlauff, William A.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1890	Cl. S., Glengall-road, Cubitt Town, E ..	*
Vincent, Harry D...	.. ..	B. S., Enfield	*
Watmough, Wm. H.	M.A. (Cantab.) 1903	Cl. S., Cattedown, Plymouth	
Weller, Fredk. W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Farrance-street, Limehouse, E.	
West, John	.. ..	Cl. S., Westoe-road, South Shields	
Whitmore, George..	.. ..	Cl. S., Lessingham, Norwich	
Wightman, W. C. M.	.. ..	Cl. S., Wilton-road, Dalston, E.	
Williams, Charles E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Surrey-lane, Bridge-rd., Battersea, S.W.	*
Winch, William H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1888 B.A. (Cantab.) 1898	Melville Villa, Overhill-road, Dulwich, S.E.	1st on Q. 1883; 1 Class I. o I. of Science Insp. L.

1885.

Askew, Frank R. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Walkern, Stevenage, Notts..	
Atkinson, Frederick	.. ..	B. S., Cleator Mills, Carnforth	
Austin, Albert F. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., "Victoria," Wellingborough ..	*
Aylwin, Alfred ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died 188
Benjamin, Daniel J.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Saunders-road, Notting Hill, W.	*
Benson, Geoffrey ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Butler-street, Liverpool	
Booth, John J. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1893	Hong Kong	
Brown, Richard A.	.. ..	Ministry of Public Instruction, Cairo, Egypt	Head of [Europ.
Bryant, William G.	.. ..	B. S., Chippenham	
Butcher, Charles E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Wood-street, Walthamstow, Essex ..	
Caton, Edwin T. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., Wokingham-road, Reading..	
Coleman, John B...	.. ..	Cl. S., High Pavement, Nottingham	
Cousins, John A. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Mar.
Cox, Cecil E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Southwark, Nottingham	
Croft, Ralph	Matric (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Redby, Sunderland	*
Crossley, Joseph M.	.. ..		
Dix, William J. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Sep
Dutton, James F. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ferndale-road, Swindon	
Eckersall, Wm. T...	.. ..	.. ..	Died 189
Eckersley, Robert ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1889	.. ..	
Entwistle, Herbert	Matric. (Lon.) 1890	Cl. S., P.T.C., Stretford-road, Manchester ..	F.C.S.
Farnsworth, Jas. W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Darnall-road, Sheffield	*
Finney, Henry J. ..	A.L.C.M.	Cl. S., Heckford-street, Ratcliffe, E.	
Flavell, Alfred ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., Yardley-road, Birmingham ..	*
Fraser, William B...	.. ..		
Garbutt, Wm. J. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1889 M.B., C.M.	.. ..	
Geale, Albert G. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	*
Gee, Walter, W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., P.T.C., Tottenham-road, Balls Pond-road, N.E.	
Gledhill, Owen ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1895	Intermediate S., Fishguard	
Griffiths, John E. ..	.. ..		
Haigh, William ..	M.A. (Lon.) 1897 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1893	University College, Reading	
Hallam, Alfred ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., Chatsworth-street, Liverpool	
Hammerton, R. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Surrey-lane, Bridge-rd., Battersea, S.W.	

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Hands, Charles H...	.. ..	Cl. S., Widnes	
Heard, Albert ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Woods-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Hill, John V.	.. ..	Cl. S., Goodrich-road, East Dulwich, S.E. *	B.T.A. Yr.S
Hitchcock, Joseph..	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	Technical Schools, Southend-on-Sea	
Johnson, Francis ..	Matric. (Lon.)1888	Charlestown S., Ashton-under-Lyne	
Keey, Walter	.. ..	Cl. S., Tilton-road, Birmingham .. .. *	
Lancaster, John ..	.. ..		
Latham, Albert G...	M.A. (Lon.) 1829	Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Prof. of Fren & Italian, 2 Mat. Hons. Br. iv.
Lathrope, Henry T.	.. ..	Cl. S., Cayley-street, Limehouse, E.	
Lindley, George ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1890	Rhodans Farm, Canterbury	
Lowe, Robert.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Roman-road, N. Bow, E.	
Mallinson, Walter ..	.. ..	Education Offices, Tottenham, N...	Sec. Ed. Cor
Martin, Frederick ..	.. ..		
Mayman, Thos. E...	Matric. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., Park-road, Hull .. .. *	
Mew, Samuel	.. ..	Cl. S., Dunts Hill, Wandsworth, W.	
Moorhouse, J. W. W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Greenacres, Oldham	
Neech, George C. ..	.. ..	Queensland	
Osborne, William S.	.. ..		
Pile, Frederick J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Capland-street, Lisson Grove, N.W. ..	
Potts, Ernest H. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1890; Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., P.T.C., College-st., Camden-town, N.W.	
Priter, Edward ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Holland-street, Blackfriars-road, S.E.	
Pursey, Thomas J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.W.	
Raby, Frederick ..	.. ..	Cl. S., South Lambeth-road, S.E.	
Raynor, Arthur R.	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1908.
Rutter, Bowden ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Springwell, Gateshead..	
Shoosmith, Fredk. H.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1898	Park-road, Luton	Editor of *Teachers' Tim*
Spafford, Harold E.	.. ..	Cl. Manual Train. Cent., Williamson-st., Hull*	
Spooner, Frank ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1891	Shire Hall, Bedford..	Director of I Beds. Co. (
Steel, Arthur E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Plassy-road, Catford, S.E.	
Street, John P., Rev.	Int.Arts (Lon.)1891	.. ..	Cngl. Minis
Struthers, Henry D.	.. ..	Education Office, Municipal Bdgs., Crewe ..	Director of I
Warr, Edward E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Pope-street, Eltham, S.E.	
Whitehead, Thomas	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., P.T.C. Bradford	Principal.
Whittaker, George..	.. ..		
Wilde, Benjamin ..	.. ..	Wes. S., Blackley, Manchester	

1886.

Abbott, Horatio W.	.. ..	.. ..	Left prof.
Barker, Joseph ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Beardall-street, Hucknall Torkard, Notts	
Bispham, Thomas ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1889	Cl. S., Goodrich-road, E. Dulwich, S.E. ..	
Booth, John	.. ..	B. S., Abney Brow, Mossley, Manchester ..	
Boss, George	.. ..	Cl. S., Oxford Gardens, Notting-hill, W. ..	
Bowie, Francis ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ivydale-road, Nunhead, S.E.	
Bradley, Luke ..	Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Omagh, Co. Tyrone..	Director of I
Cameron, John ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	Cl. S., Maryport	
Campbell, John ..	.. ..	New Zealand	
Clarke, Edwin ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Air Balloon-hill, Bristol	
Copley, William ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	Sec. S., Belle Vue, Manningham, Bradford	
Coppin, Ernest ..	Matric.(Lon.) 1888	B. S., Boone-street, Lee, S.E.	
Davis, George T. ..	.. ..	76, Welholme-road West, Grimsby	
Dellar, William ..	.. ..		
Denton, Saml. W. P.	.. ..	Cl. S., Kimbolton	
Diprose, Ernest ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gravel-lane, Houndsditch, E.C. ..	
Dunn, W. K., Rev.	B.A. (Lon.) 1898	Manor Church House, South Bermondsey, S.E.	Meth. Free (
Eastwood, John ..	Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Bridge-street, Leicester .. .. *	[Minist
Edgar, Alfred W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Bishop-road, Bishopston, Bristol ..	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Ford, John H. ..	M.A. (Lon.) 1903	31, Northern-grove, Didsbury, Manchester *	H.M.Sub.Insp. B.T.A.Yr.Sec.
Foster, William H.	B.A. (Lon.) 1890 Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1894		
Funnell, Charles ..	Int. Arts(Lon.) 1893	B. S., Oxbridge-lane, North Stockton-on-Tees	
Haigh, John H. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1897	County Education Office, March, Cambs. ..	Sec., Isle of Ely Ed. Com.
Hughff, George N...	Int.Arts (Lon.)1880	.. ..	Died 1897.
Huntley, Robert ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Higher Grade S., Jarrow-on-Tyne..	
Jackman, Saml. J...	Int.Arts (Lon.)1891		
Jagger, Allott, E. ..	.. ..	Queensbury, Bradford	Left prof. business
Jones, Gilbert D. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1889.
Kershaw, Arthur ..	.. ..		
Maitland, George A.	Matric. (Lon.) 1890	Cl. S., "Friern," Peckham Rye, S. .. *	
Maybrook, Walt. R.	.. ..	Cl. S., Morden-terrace, Lewisham-road, S.E.	
Miskin, James B. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Burrage-grove, Woolwich, S.E.	
Mulrenan, Joseph C.	.. ..	Cl. S., Richmond-street, Brighton	
Nicholson, David ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Lowther-road, Carlisle..	
Palmer, Frank F. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Melbourne-road, Leicester .. .. *	Science Tech.
Parkinson, John W.	.. ..		
Parrish, John B. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Carlinghow, Batley, Yorks	
Roff, George A. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lectr. U.K.B. [Hope Univ.
Sayers, James H. ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Canterbury-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Scholes, Thomas H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1890	N. S., St. Paul's, Withington, Lancs.	
Seaby, Allen W. ..	.. ..	University College, Reading	
Senton, Fred	.. ..	Cl. S., Crosland-moor, Huddersfield	
Shadwell, John R...	.. ..	Cl. S., Church-street, Stoke Newington, N.	
Skaife, William B...	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Skinner, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Fossdene-road, Charlton, S.E.	
Smith, Albert.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Princeton-street, Bedford Row, W.C.	
Smith, Luther ..	.. ..	Cavendish-street, Keighley, Yorks.	Stationer.
Smith, Reginald W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E. .. *	
Soar, Ralph T. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hallsville, Canning Town, E.	
Speight, Henry ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Wollaston, Wellingborough	
Story, Thomas O. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Rose Street, Gateshead	
Swallow, Joshua ..	.. ..	Cl. S., "George Palmer," Reading	
Taylor, Albert ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Earle-road, Liverpool	
Wakely, William F.	.. ..	Cl. S., Arthur-street, Old Kent-road, S.E. ..	
Wallis, Henry R. ..	F.R.G.S.	Colonial Institute, London	
Watkins, Wm. G. ..	.. ..		
Watson, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Thornton, Bradford	
Webster, Joseph H.	.. ..	Education Offices, Leeds .. .. .. *	Inspector of [Schools.
Wightman, Walt. J.	.. ..	.. ..	Left prof.
Winscom, Thos. E.	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1891.
Woodburn, William	.. ..	339, High-street, Edinburgh	Educ. Editor for Messrs. W. & R. Chambers.
Young, Alfred ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Albert-road, Darlington	

1887.

Abbott, Sydney J...	Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1890	.. ..	Left. prof.
Adams, Albert J. ..	.. ..		
Agnew, Joseph J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Brownlow Fold, Bolton	
Atkins, Thomas C...	.. ..	Cl. S., Plumstead-road, Plumstead, S.E. ..	
Bowes, Joseph E. ..	M.B., C.M.		
Bridges, Albert E...	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Park, Sheffield	
Bridges, Joseph S...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Technical Inst., Hoe-street, Walthamstow *	F.G.S., F.C.S. Prof. of Zoology at City of London College.
Brook, Fredk. C. ..	.. ..	Bristol	Collector of [Taxes.
Byrne, William ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Millfields-road, Clapton, N.E. .. *	
Collins, William ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1896 Int. S. (Lon.)	Cl. S., Sutton-in-Ashfield, Nottingham	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
tt, Edward ..	A.L.C.M.	.. ..	Prof. of Music
, James	.. ..	Cl. S., Church-street, Stoke Newington, N.	
and, Zach. D...	Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Deighton, Huddersfield	
s, Henry.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Great Totham, Witham	
, George.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Southwark Park-rd., Bermondsey, S.E.*	B.T.A., Yr.Sec.
nson, Ralph H.	Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1897	Borough Technical S., Glossop	
r, Albert ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1897		
, Thomas J. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Sum. 1891
s, John B. ..	M.A. (Oxon.) ..	County Council Offices, Flintshire..	Director of Ed.
an, Henry D.	.. ..	G.E.R. Offices	Clerk.
rd, Edward J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Mowlem-st., Cambridge Heath, E. ..	
John E... ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	.. ..	Died Apr. 1897
ertz, Maurice	B.A. (Lon.) 1891	Sec. S., P.T.C., Connaught-rd., Leytonstone, E*	Principal.
yere, John W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) ..	The Municipal College, Grimsby	
, John A. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1892	Sheffield University, Sheffield.. .. .. *	Prof. of Educ.
ley, George M.	B.A. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Gower-street, Oldham ..	
	Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1891		
ey, Herbert ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Rice-lane Liverpool .. .. .. *	
vell, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Downhills, Tottenham. N.	
Alcimus.. ..	.. ..	Grimshaw Paper Mill	Clerk.
s, Thomas ..	.. ..	Elswick Works, S., Newcastle-on-Tyne *	
on, Francis ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
y, Sydney W.	.. ..	Wycliffe B. S., Warrington	
, David	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., Stony Stratford	
, Robert W. ..	.. ..	Church E. S., Birtley, co. Durham .. *	
ows, Morton ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Halstead, Essex	Organist to Halsted Tech.S.
, William C. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	.. ..	Died Dec. 1891.
, Edward T.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1895	Pretoria	Mining Specal- [ist.
Albert E. ..	.. ..		
Joseph T. ..	.. ..	B.Sc., Bishop's Stortford	
r, William ..	.. ..	.. ..	Left Col. Dec. [1887.
Thomas C. ..	.. ..	B. S., Corby, Kettering	
, Harold ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	.. ..	Died Nov. 12, [1891.
ck, Ernest S.	.. ..	Cl. S., Earls Barton, Northampton	
on, Robert W.	.. ..	Higher Grade School, Gravesend	
Charles E. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1890.
l, William W.	A.C.P.	Cl. S., Gamlingay, Sandy (Beds)	
, James E. ..	A.C.P.	Cl. S., Bopeep-street, St. Leonards-on-Sea ..	
ll, Herbert J.	.. ..	c/o Ralph, Holland & Co., Publishers, Temple Chambers, E.C. .. .. *	
Albert E. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1892.
ller, Sydney M.	.. ..	North Wales	Chemist and [Metallurgist.
ian, Walter ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Rhyl-street, Kentish Town, N.W. ..	
y, Albert E. ..	Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S. (Secondary), High Pavement, Nottingham	
, George C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Chalfont-street, Bolton	
, Joseph.. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Webster-road, Liverpool	
ison, Leonard S.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S. (Preparatory), Queen's Walk, Nottingham	
an, Wm. J. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1888	Cl. S., Wharton-road, Bromley (Kent).. ..	
ss, Wm. B. ..	.. ..		
pson, Andrew	.. ..	Elswick Works S., Newcastle-on-Tyne.. *	
er, Alfred J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Nun-street, Derby	
tt, Henry J...	.. ..	Cl. S., the "Forster," Hornsey-road, Lower Holloway, N.	
Charles G. ..	B.Sc. 1907	Cl. S., Malmesbury-road, Bow, E...	
worth, Benj...	.. ..	Music Rooms, Rhyl..	Music Dealer.
r, Amos ..	.. ..		
ock, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Instow, Devon	
ms, Jeremiah	M.A. (Oxon.) ..	Intermediate S., Abergele	
n, Robert B...	.. ..	Cl. S. (Senior), Westoe-street, South Shields	

1888.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARK
Adams, Jno. W. B.	M.A. (Oxon.) 1894 B.A. (Lon.) 1900	Intermediate and Technical S., Tenby .. .. *	Principal
Airey, Jno. R. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1895		
Balfour, Wm. H. K.	.. ..	S. Jude's S., Commercial-st., Whitechapel, E.	
Barker, Harry S. ..	.. ..	Cl.S. (Preparatory), Nottingham	
Barraclough, Fred.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S. (Central Higher), Rochdale	
Bay, Lauritz H. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) ..	Deacon's S., Peterborough	
Beszant, Chas. F. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Greenbank, Liverpool	
Birch, Henry	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Craven-street, Hull .. [Acton, W.	
Brayley, Amos A. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Beaumont-pk., Acton-la.,	
Brier, James	A. Mus. V. C. M.	Cl. S., Higher Gr., Hanson, Bradford	
Brookes, Arthur ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Sept.
Brown, James L. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1894	70, Springfield-road, Millhouses, Sheffield *	H.M. Sub.
Burley, Walter W...	B.A. (Lon.) 1893	35, Chaucer-road, Bedford	H.M. Sub.
Burnage, Henry S.	.. ..	Cl. S., Hargrave-pk., Upper Holloway, N. *	
Charnock, Sydney ..	.. ..	Central Foundation S., Cowper-st., City-road	
Coad, Thos. H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Aldenham-street, Somers-town, N.W.	
Collar, Alfred	B.A. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Webb-street, Bermondsey, S.E... *	
Conford, Wm. A. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Mawbey-road, Old Kent-road, S.E. ..	
Davidson, Robert ..	.. ..	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Y.M.C.A., Southport ..	
Davies, Evan ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1892		
Davies, Wm. J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Grangetown, Cardiff	
Eastmond, Wm. J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Hitchin-road, Luton	
Errington, Wm. ..	.. ..		
Farrar, James O. ..	.. ..	St. Paul's N.S., Withnell, near Chorley ..	
Feasey, J. Eaton ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Nether Green, Sheffield	
Fitton, Geo. F. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	74, Albion-street, Leeds	Manufactu
Foster, Thomas ..	.. ..		[Econom
Gough, Geo. W. ..	.. ..	Balliol College, Oxford	Lecturer
Gow, Alexander ..	B.A. Camb.), B.Sc. (Lon.) 1893	Imperial College of Science and Technology	B.T.A. Yr.
Grassham, Wm. H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Cross Flatts, Beeston-hill, Leeds *	Head Tea
Gregory, James H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Wellington-road, Stockport	
Greig, James	.. ..	Cl. S., Mowlem-street, Cambridge Heath, N.E.	
Harding, Henry ..	.. ..		
Heys, Fred. W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Marlborough-road, Chelsea, S.W. ..	
Hill, Byron	.. ..	B. S., Buckingham	
Irving, James H. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1908.
Jacobs, Isidore ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Old Castle-street, Whitechapel, E. ..	
James, Wm. B. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S. (Senior Boys'), Page Green, Tottenham	
Johnson, Ernest W.	.. ..		
Jones, Thomas C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Pantygwaun, Gelligaer, Cardiff	
Lawton, Wm. H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Littlemoor, Glossop	
Lester, Henry A. ..	Rev., M.A. (Oxon.)	Training College, Warrington	
McBurnie, Robt. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Dalton-road, Barrow-in-Furness ..	
McNeil, David ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gideon-road, Battersea, S.W. .. *	
Miles, John B. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Mansfield-road, Hampstead, N.W. *	
Miller, Thos. E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mansfield-road, N.W. .. .. .. *	
Milne, John	.. ..	Wes. S., Clerke-street, Bury	
Norman, Albert E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Sleaford-street, Battersea, S.W... ..	
Nuttall, Walter ..	B.A. (T.C.D.) 1903	Hallfold S., Whitworth, Rochdale	
Pilkington, Geo. H.	.. ..	48, Frithville-gardens, Shepherds Bush, W.	Clerk.
Poynton, Arthur N.	Rev., B.A.(Lon.)1896	.. ..	Bapt. Min.
Rayner, Samuel ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ferryhill, Durham .. .. .. *	
Rowe, James E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Townsend-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Skinner, Wm... ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Albion-street, Rotherhithe, S.E.	
Slate, James W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Worthington-road, Manchester.. ..	
Smith, Charles H. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	.. ..	Died 1895.
Smyth, Oliver ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	.. ..	Died 1896.
Stephenson, Arthur	.. ..	Cl. S., Stainland, Halifax	
Stephenson, David	.. ..	Cl. S., Whittington Moor, Chesterfield	
Sturman, Herbert E.	Matric (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Broomsleigh-street, Mill-lane, Hampstead, N.W. .. .. *	
Waterhouse, Horace N	.. ..	Cl. S., South-street, Coventry	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
ɔer, Geo. E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Sandford-street, Swindon	
ɔn, Robert ..	.. ..	New Jerusalem S., Middleton, nr. Manchester	
ıg, Ernest ..	B.S., (Lon.) 1902	Lower S. of John Lyon, Harrow ..	*Head Master.

1889.

r, Harry C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Sandhurst-road, Catford, S.E. .. *	
s, Frank ..	M.Bc., F.R.C.S...	Newhall-street, Birmingham.. .. .. *	Surgeon.
y, Harry ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Blackgates, W. Ardsley, Wakefield *	
s, Thos. H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Woodland-rd., Upper Norwood, S.E. *	
ɔn, Arthur C...	.. ..	Sec. S., Central, Sheffield	
in, Alfred ..	.. ..	Asst. Director Tech. Ed.,Baron-st., L'rpool.	
e, William McK.	.. ..	Cl. S., Swan-street, Minories, E.C.	
ıey, Robert ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1892	Cheshire Tr. Coll., Crewe..	
ld, Henry W...	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Alma-road, Ponders End, N. ..	
ale, Alfred ..	.. ..	.. ..	Left prof.
r, George E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Clyde-street, Deptford, S.E. .. .. *	
er, Albert G. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gloucester-road, Peckham, S.E. ..	
r, William ..	M.A. (Lon.) 1893	Durban, South Africa	
inch, Harold, W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Custom House, Victoria Docks, E. ..	
, James	.. ..		
, Egbert ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Science Centre, The Crofts, Sheffield ..	
in, Robert F.	.. ..	Cl. S., Waterloo-street, Hammersmith, W. ..	
ıan, Herbert H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	[ham, N. *	
well, James ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Seven Sisters-rd., Braemar-rd., Totten-	
orth, George..	.. ..	Cl. S., Farrance-street, Limehouse, E. .. *	
, Alfred J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Earlsmead, South Tottenham, N. *	
en, John E. ..	.. ..	Education Offices, Rochdale	
rd, Edwin A...	Matric. Lon.) 1890	Cl. S., Caledonian-road, N. .. .. .. *	
le, Arthur J. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	The High S., Guernsey	Principal.
ion, Alfred ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	Cl. S., St. Leonard-road, Bromley, E	
ion, Fred ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Shipton-street, York	
ion, James A.	.. ..	Cl. S., Mowlem-street, Cambridge Heath, E.	
, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl., S., Treorky, Rhondda Valley	
on, Peter G. ..	.. ..	Cledon Hall, Cleadon, near Sunderland ..	Left prof.
on, George W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Gipsy-road, West Norwood, S.E. ..	
, Edwin	.. ..		
, James H. ..	A. Mus. T.C.L. ..	Cl. S., Stuart-road, Devonport	
	Matric. (Oxon.) 1896		
ı, Robert ..	.. ..	B S., North-street, Burnley	
n, Harry.. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Ellis-avenue, Leicester .. .. *	
ell, Jas. J. ..	M. A. (Lon.) 1908	University College, Southampton	
rlane, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Elizabeth-street, North Woolwich, E.	
an, Archibald	.. ..	Cl. S., Kirkstall, Leeds .. .. *	
an, David G. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Kepler, Leeds .. .. *	
, Harry	.. ..	Cl. S., Ryan-street, Bradford..	
noghue, Alex-			
ler H. F. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Boundary-lane, Camberwell, S.E. ..	
nshaw, Arthur J.	.. ..	.. ..	Died April 13.
ıgton, Edward	.. ..		[1890.
ons, Albert J.	Matric. (Lon.) 1890	Middle S., (Boys), Ipswich	
, Ernest M. ..	.. ..	Methodist New Connexion, S., Glossop.. ..	
ioh, Alfred ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mawbrey-road, Old Kent Road, S.E.	
s, James B. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Meanwood-road, Leeds .. .. *	
rdson, John ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1890	The High S., Brooklands, Sale, Manchester	
ison, Arthur ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Vernon-terrace, Northampton	
e, Frank J. ..	.. ..	The University, Birmingham	Lecturer on
Egbert	.. ..	Cl. S., Union-street, Plymouth .. .. *	[Education.
nt, Sydney S.	Int.Arts (Lon.)1893	Cl. S., Mount Pleasant, Hastings	
ield, Herbert H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Sefton-park, Liverpool	
ıerd, Edwin T.	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Ramsey, Isle of Man	
nell, Jas. E. ..	.. ..		
, Reginald ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1892		
pson Robert B.	.. ..	Cl. S., Eglinton-road, Plumstead, S.E.. ..	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARK
Timmis, Arthur F.	.. ..		
Totterdill, William H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1890		
Warren, Alfred W	.. ..	.. ..	Army S
Warren, Frederick	Matric. (Lon.) 1890	Modern S., Leeds	
West, Albert W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Palfrey, Walsall	
White, William	.. ..	Cl. S., Broomsleigh-street, Hampstead, N.W. *	
Whiteman, John	.. ..	Cl. S., Heber-road, East Dulwich, S.E. ..	
Wood, Colin B.	.. ..	Cl. S., Mill-lane, Codnor, Derby	
Wootton, Henry B.	.. ..	Cl. S., Belleden-road, Peckham, S.E. .. *	
Yeadon, Benjamin	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., South View, Yeadon, Leeds	

1890.

Adams, Elijah	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Cromwell-street, Birmingham .. *	
Amiss, Arthur	.. ..	Cl. S., Nelson-street, Norwich .. .. *	
Ball, Wm. Robt.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1896	.. .. *	
Barnard, Geo. Robt.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1898	Education Office, Hull .. .. *	B.T.A.Y
Beard, Frank	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Bounds Green, New Southgate, N. ..	
Bird, Arthur W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S. (Secondary), High Pavement, Nottingham	
Booth, Wm. Henry	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	Cl. S., Harringay Park, Hornsey, N.	
Brown, John	.. ..	Cl. S., Castlemere, Rochdale .. .. .. *	
Brown, Robt. Wm.	.. ..	Cl. S., Westoe-road, South Shields .. *	
Burton, Fredk.	.. ..	Cl. S., Waterloo-street, Hammersmith, W. ..	
Cantwell, Sidney Jas	.. ..	Cl. S., Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W. ..	
Cranfield, Fredk. Chas.	.. ..	Cl. S., Cave-road, Plaistow, E.	
Darling, Ralph John	.. ..	35, Stainsby-road, Poplar	
Denoon, Walter N.	.. ..	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E. .. *	
Duffell, John	Mus Bac. 1899 ..	Wilkinson-street, Sheffield	Prof. of M
Eveleigh, J. G. E.	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Worthington Pump Co., St. Petersburg ..	
Garrett, Alb. Ed.	B. Sc. (Lon.) ..	P. T. C., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.	
Goldstone, Frank W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Bow-street, Sheffield .. .. .. *	
Hammond, H. H.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Mun. Sec. S., Howard Gardens, Cardiff ..	
Harman, H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Melbourn, Cambs.	
Harris, D. Robt.	B.A. (Lon.) 1895 B.A. (Camb.) 1898	Normal Training College, Bangor	Principal.
Haslar, John H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Brockley-road, Brockley, S.E.	
Hitchcock, J. H.	.. ..		
Holmes, Fredk. C.	B.A. (Lon.) 1893	.. .. *	
Hooper, Sidney H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Brackenbury-road, Hammersmith, W.	
Hunter, John	.. ..	Cl. S., "Queen Victoria," North Shields ..	
Hutchinson, G. K. M.	.. ..	Cl. S., Corporation-row, Clerkenwell, E.C. ..	
Jenkins, Thomas	.. ..	Cl. S., Axford, Marlborough, Wilts	
Kirk, Wm. Jas.	Matric. (Lon.) ..	.. ..	Died 1897
Leach, Robt.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1894	Municipal Technical S., Gloucester	
Lowden, Chas.	.. ..	Cl. S., Waller-road, Queen's-rd., Peckham, S.E.	
Lumley, Reginald	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Kingsgate-road, Hampstead, N.W. ..	
Lyon, James	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Park-lane, Leeds .. .. *	
Marshall, J. B.	B.A. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Upcerne-road, Chelsea, S.W.	
Middleton, H. H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Castlethorpe, Stony Stratford	
Millican, Thos. C.	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., St. John's, Halley-st., Limehouse, E.	
Morrell, Walter	.. ..		
Page, H. E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Cator-street, Peckham, S.E.	
Parker, W. T.	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	.. ..	Dead.
Payn, Thos.	.. ..	Cl. S., Bruce Grove, Tottenham, N.	
Perkins, Leonard	B.Sc. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Newton-road, Rushden, Northants	
Peters, Chas. H.	B.A. (Lon.) 1893	County S., Polytechnic, S. Tottenham, N. ..	
Piercy, Robt.	.. ..	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Pitt, William	.. ..	Cl. S., Catherine-street, Hoxton, N.	
Pool, Thomas	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., (Secondary), High Pavement, Nottingham	
Pople, Geo. Edwd.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Chaucer-road, Fleetwood, Lancs. .. *	A. Sc. Dm
Radcliffe P. H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1894 Int Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Arnott-street, Walton, Liverpool ..	

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Ruggins, H. E.	Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Millfields, Clapton, N.E.	
Schofield, A. J.	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	P. T. Centre, Stockton-on-Tees *	Principal.
Shaw, Joseph T.		School House, Wombwell, Barnsley	
Shipman, Alfred		Cl. S., Wellholme, Grimsby *	
Southerton, Chas.		Cl. S., Little Green-lane, Small Heath, Birmingham	
Stark, Thos. Wm.	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Darlington	
Tibbey, Thos. Geo.	B.A. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S. (H. G.), Thomas-street, Limehouse, E. *	
Turner, Ernest		Cl. S., Slater-street, Leicester	
Vincent, J. H.		Cl. S., Mowlem-st., Cambridge Heath, N.E.	
Webb, Francis		Cl. S., Cavendish-street, Manchester	
Webster, Arth. Wm.		Cl. S., S. Mary Cray, Kent *	
West, Chas. Aynott			Dead.
Whitaker, C. Edwd.		N. S., Wetherby *	
Whitehead, Wm. A.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Sc. Lab., Pleasant-street, Liverpool *	A. Sci. Dm
Whitley, Henry		Cl. S., Jack-lane, Leeds *	
Winfield, Thos.	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S. (Mundella Secondary), Nottingham *	
Woolner, Geo. Laing		Cl. S., Westoe-road, South Shields *	
Fahmy, Salih Bey		Nasrieh School and College, Cairo, Egypt	Vice-Princi
Hamdy, Moussa Eff.			Dead.
Mansoury, Ahmed Eff			Died 1893.

1891.

Arundel, Harvard	B.A. (Lon.) 1896	Technical S., Southend-on-Sea	
Barker, Arthur J.		Cl. S., Senr., Alfreton-road, Nottingham	
Barlow, Robert	Int.Arts (Lon.)1897	Mun. S. of Technology, Manchester	
Barnes, Matthew H.	Int.Arts (Lon.)1901	Royal Tech. Institute, Salford, Manchester	
Baxter, Ernest A.		Cl. S., Berry Brow, Huddersfield *	
Beavis, Wm. G.			Dead.
Bevan, Albert J.		Cl. S., Central, Abertillery, Mon. *	
Billingham, F. H. R.	Int.Arts (Lon.)1897	Johannesburg	Journalist.
Bilton, Arthur	Matric. (Lon.) 1892		Died 1893.
Birch, James N.	B.A. (Lon.) 1892	46, Seeley-lane, Chorley, Lancashire	
Bool, George	B.A. (Lon.) 1893	County S., Leyton, Essex	
Bowler, Henry E.			Dead.
Bridges, Edward	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	Cl. S., Brownhill-road, Catford, S.E.	
Bright, David	Matric. (Lon.) 1890		Died 1893.
Bunch, Jos. A.	Matric, (Lon.) 1896	*	
Butler, Thomas E.		Cl. S., Central High S., Leeds *	
Cavell, Horace		*	
Childs, George	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., H.Gr. and Sc., Ferndale, R.S.O., Glam *	
Crickmer, Percy L.		Cl. S., Gorleston, near Yarmouth *	
Day, Ernest		Public School, Kimberley, South Africa *	
Delaney, William O.	Int. Arts (Lon.)1905	Cl. S., Brae-street, Liverpool	
Farr, John	Matric. (Lon.) 1893		
Fletcher, Law. H.		Cl. S., Queen's-road, Dalston, N. *	
Flint, Fredk. H.	Int. Arts(Lon.)1892		
Foster, Henry	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Hunslet-lane, Leeds *	
French, John J.		Cl. S., Chisendale-road, Victoria Park, E.	
Graham, James		Cl. S., Whitehall Place, Forest Gate, E.	
Griffin, Arnold	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Stretchford, near Birmingham *	
Halmshaw, Frank		Cl. S., Littlemoor, Rawdon, Bradford *	
Hanney, Arthur E.		Cl. S., Hunters Bar, Sheffield	
Hill, Thomas		Cl. S., Horden Colliery, near Sunderland	
Hiscock, Wm. T. F.			
Hobbs, Frank. W.		Cl. S., Honeywell-road, W. Lambeth, S.W.	
Holgate, Thos. P.	L.C.P. 1905	City of Leeds Tr. Coll., Leeds *	Master of
Hutley, Samuel J.		Mun. Sec. S., Ipswich *	[Meth
Jeffery, Charles R.	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Euclid-street, Swindon	
Johnson, Wm. G.	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Education Dept., Bangkok, Siam *	Adviser
Jones, John H.			[De
Kershaw, Arthur			

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.		REMARKS.
Leathley, Fredk.		Cl. S., Bewerley-street, Leeds	*	
Mansell, Charles R.		Cl. S., Badshot Lea, Farnham		
Newton, William		Cl. S., Intake, Handsworth, Sheffield		
Newport, Percy	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	Cl. S., Sandhurst-road, Catford, S.E.		
Paling, Henry E.		Cl. S., Traffic-street, Derby.		
Pringle, James F.		Cl. S., Church-street, Stoke Newington, N.		
Rudram, Ernest L.	Matric. (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Algernon-road, West Hendon, N.W.		
Sanderson, Geo. K.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Belle Vue-road, Leeds	*	
Secker, Barker		Mun. Sec. S., Huddersfield	*	
Shepherd, Frank		Cl. S., Usher-street, Bradford		
Sinclair, John	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Hr. Gr., Westoe-road, S. Shields		
Skinner, Arthur	F.R. Mic.S.	Cl. S., Hr. Gr., Upper Hornsey-road, N.	*	
Spouse, John	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, West Hartlepool		
Stanton, William T.	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	Hunton-road, Gravelly Hill, Birmingham [N.	*	Lec. U.K. Bd of Hope Union
Stone, William B.	B.A. (Lon.) 1896	The Manse, Northumberland-pk., Tottenham,		
Tait, James A.	Rev. B.A. (R.U.I.) 1898.	17, Hextal-terrace, Hexham		Congregat'nal [Minister
Townsend, Arthur C.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., St. James'-road, Derby		
Trayes, Fredk. G.		Bangkok, Siam	*	Hd. of Tr.
Vanstone, Joseph A.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1892	Cl. S., Westbourne-road, Barnsbury, N.	*	B.T.A. Yr. Sec.
Ward, George	B.A. (Lon.) 1897			Dead.
Warner, Fredk. W.		Cl. S., West-street, Sutton, Surrey		
Watkins, Henry L.		Cl. S., Pentrepoth, Swansea		
Watts, Alfred T.	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	Cl. S., Lyham-road, Brixton Hill, S.W.		
Webb, George H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., H. Grade Halifax	*	
Wells, Henry E.				Died Aug. 189
Willing, William S.	B.A. (Lon.) 1898 Int. Sc. 1901	Cl. S., Windsor-road, Doncaster	*	
Wilson, John E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	Cl. S., Church-square, West Hartlepool		
Wood, Robert H.		Cl. S., Laygate-lane, S. Shields		
Worgan, Albert		Cl. S., "North Corporation," Liverpool		

1892.

Adams, Sidney W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Cleveland-road, Ilford	*	
Allison, Jno.		Cl. S., Albany-road, Cardiff		
Bevan, Charles A.	Matric. (Lon.) 1892			Died 1893.
Bone, William	Matric. (Lon.) 1894			Died 1904.
Boreham, Wm. A.		Cl. S., Harwood-road, Fulham		
Bowen, Isaac		People's College, Warrington		
Browning, Henry		Cl. S., Stillness-road, Lewisham, S.E.	*	
Bullett, Sydney	B.A. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., P.T.C. William-st. Hammersmith, W	*	
Catt, Alfred J.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Malmesbury-road, Bow, E.	*	
Church, Thos. W.		Cl. S., Angel-road, Norwich	*	
Collar, Danl. J.	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Brownhill-road, Catford, S.E.		
Davis, Edward T.		Cl. S., Lewisham Bridge, Lewisham, S.E.	*	
Dumville, Benjn.	M.A. (Lon.) 1904	Islington Day Tr. Coll., Offord-road, Barnsbury, N.		Master of [Method.
Ellams, Geo. E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Sydenham Hill-road, Sydenham, S.E.		
Evans, John R.		Cl. S., Abermorlais, Merthyr Tydfil		
George, Daniel		Cl. S. P. T. Centre, Merthyr Tydfil		
Glanfield, Wm. A.	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Springfield, Ipswich		
Goodwin, Elisha D.	Matric. (Lon.) 1894.	Cl. S., "Mayfield," Broom-road, Rotherham	*	
Gotts, Edwd. T.		Cl. S., St. Augustine, Norwich	*	
Greenwood, Percy M.	B.A. (Lon.) 1893.	Education Office, 15, John-street, Sunderland	*	Inspector.
Haydock, James				Died Mar., 190[illegible]
Hester, George		Cl. S., Catherine-street, City-road, E.C.		
Higman, Frank S.	Matric. (Lon.) 1893.	Y.M.C.A., Cardiff		Secretary.
Hoyle, Geo. H.		Cl. S., Cave-road, Plaistow, E.		
Huggett, Harry P.		Cl. S., Lwr. Chapman-st., Commercial-rd., E.	*	
Jupe, Chas. W.C.		Cl. S., Central Park-road, East Ham, E.		
Llewellyn, Wm. E.	B.Sc., (Lon.) 1904. Int. Arts (Lond.) 1907	Roan Sec. S., for Boys, East-st., Greenwich	*	
Lumby, Squire A.		Cl. S., Jack-lane, Leeds	*	
Mason, Fred		The Grammar School, Cheltenham		
McDougall, A. T.	B.A. (Lon.) 1895 Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., P. T. C., Clyde-street, Deptford, S.E.	*	

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Mellor., Lewis C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Kepler, Leeds	
Mileson, Francis W.	.. ..	B.S., Christchurch, Hants.	Head Mast
Miller, Frederic C.	.. ..	Cl. S., Smeed-road, Old Ford, E. .. *	
Millman, William ..	.. ..	On the Congo, W. Africa	Missionary.
Mizen, Walter H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Fairfield-road, Bristol .. .. .. *	
Morgan, Ernest W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Holbeach-road, Catford, S.E. .. *	
Moss, Frank	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., P.T.C., Walthamstow .. .. *	
Mountford, Syd. J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Mary-street, Birmingham .. *	Head Mast
Nowell, Joseph ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Sec. S., Carlton-street, Bradford	
Oliver, Wm. J. ..	Int.Arts(Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Morice Town, Devonport .. *	
Pask, Robert ..	B. A. (Cantab) 1908	Cambridge and County S., Hills-rd., Cambridge	
Phillips, Leonard H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	.. ..	Died Bangl Siam, Jan.1
Pope, Edwd. A. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Parkhurst-street, Tottenham, N. *	Head Mast
Prichard, Francis O.	.. ..	Cl. S., Beresford-street, Walworth, S.E. *	
Pringle, Richd. J.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	Normal School, Durban, Natal .. *	
Raybould, Albert ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Zetland, Loftus, Yorks. .. .. *	
Read, Wm. B.P. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1894	Cl.S., Mantle-rd., Brockley-lane, Deptford, S.E.	
Ridley, Wm. W. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Richmond Hill, Leeds .. .. *	
Sleight, Walter G. ..	M.A. (Lon.) 1906	Tr. College, Fetter-lane, E.C.	
Smith, Ernest S. ..	Int.Arts.(Lon.) 1893	Education Dept., Bangkok, Siam	Inspector [Scho
Spencer, Fredk. H.	LL.B.	City of London Coll., Moorfields, E.C.	
Squires, Herbt. W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Trumpington-road, Wanstead, N.E.	
Stotter, Shirley B.	.. ..	Cl. S., Holbeach-road, Catford, S.E.	
Taylor, Enoch O. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1898 B.Sc. (Lon.) 1902	P.T. Centre, Workington	Principal.
Thompson, Jas. W.	.. ..	10, St. James'-road, Carlisle	Left prof
Tidswell, Ernest ..	M.A. (Oxon.) 1905	Gram. S., Tottenham, N.	
Tilford, Geo. W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Osmotherley, Northallerton .. "	
Todd, Henry T. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	City of Leeds Tr. Coll., Leeds .. .. *	
Topping, George ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Upperby, near Carlisle	Head Mast
Webb, Geo. J. B. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E. *	
Williams, David H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Three Crosses, Gowerton, nr. Swansea	
Barradah, Ahmed Bey ..	.. ..	Ministry of Education, Cairo	Inspector.
Kasim, Mahmoud Eff	.. ..	Government School, Fayum Egypt	
Yusef, Mahmoud Eff.	.. ..	Tewfikieh School, Cairo	

1893

Abbott, Willie ..	B.A. (Lon.)	Cl. S., Hr. Gr., Ardwick, Manchester ..	
Bailey, Arthur R. ..	Int.Art(Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Hazel-Street, Leicester	
Bailey, Alfred Thos.	.. ..	Cl. S., South Grove, Mile End, E. .. *	
Bailey, John Jos. ..	.. ..	[S.W.	
Balchin, Geo. Hy.	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	S. Western Polytechnic, Manresa-rd., Chelsea,	
Ball, Arthur Edw.	B.A. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Leicester .. .. *	
Bell, Geo. Dobson	.. ..	Cl. S., "Ben Jonson," Harford-st. Stepney, E.*	
Blench, Frank M. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W. *	
Boswell, Horace H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Surrey-lane, Battersea, S.W.	
Bull, Geo. James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Smallwood-road, Upper Tooting, S.W.	
Burrows, John Wm.	.. ..	Cl. S., Sandfield, Guildford	
Butler, Henry G. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Garfield-road, Landport, Portsmouth	
Cherry, Arthur ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Upper Hornsey-road, Holloway, N. *	
Chowins, Sam. J. ..	.. ..	.. ..	
Cox, Wm. Wykes	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Gram. S., Alston, Cumberland	Principal.
Dadley, Ernest W.	B.A. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Upton Cross, Plaistow, E.	
Dakin, Harry P. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Princess-road, Regent's-park, N.W.	
Daniell, William ..	A. C. P.	Cl. S., Furness-road, Harlesden, N.W. ..	
Davis, Walter T. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Bostall-lane, Belvedere Station, S.O., Kent	
Dudley, Luther C. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., P.T.C., Holly-street, Sheffield	
Emms, Harry D.H.	.. ..	Technical School, Southend-on-Sea	
Fearn, Wm. John ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S. (Higher Grade), Gerard-street, Derby	
Francis, Robt. W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Marlborough-street, Blackfriars, S.E.	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Gettins, Jos. H. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	Univ. Day Tr. College, Liverpool .. .. *	Principal
Gilmore, John ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hindle-street, Dalston, N.E. .. *	
Gladwin, F. W. S. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Balaam-street, Plaistow, E. .. *	
Grimes, Alfred ..	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1894	S.Western Polytechnic, Manresa-rd., Chelsea, [S.W.*	
Harms, Geo. Hy. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Plum-lane, Plumstead, S.E. .. *	
Hepworth, A.E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gainsborough-rd., Hackney Wick, E.*	
Hunt, Samuel S. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Dalmain-road, Forest-hill, S.E. .. *	
Jeffrey, Wm. Geo...	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Fossdene-road, Charlton, S.E. ..	
Jellis, Alfred	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., William-street, Hammersmith-rd., W *	
Johnson, Geo. H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Parkhurst-road, Bruce-grove, Tottenham, N... .. .. *	
Jones, John W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Lakefield-road, Llanelly	
Joslin, Albert Hy. ..	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1901	Cl. P.T. Centre, Oldham	
Kendall, Ernest J...	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., (Senior), Drummond-road, Bradford	
Lawson, Benj. Dain	.. ..	Cl. S., Stanhope-road, S. Shields	
Leighton, Malcolm	.. ..	Canada	Farming.
Linnard, Henry G.	.. ..		
Little, Jas. Henry	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1899		
Loaring, Chas. T. C.	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	.. ..	Left prof.
Mare, Charles ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Middlesboro' .. *	
Matthews, Geo. W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Stephen-street, Lisson Grove, W. ..	
Mills, Percy Geo. ..	Int. Art. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Heber-road, E. Dulwich, S.E. .. *	
Milnes, Herbt. A. E.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Training College, Auckland, New Zealand *	Sec. B.T.A.
Monkley, Albert J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Battle, Reading	
Pocock, A. Newton	.. ..	Cl. S., Sigdon-road, Dalston, N.E. .. *	
Ramsden, Fk. Wm.	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Albany-road, Cardiff	
Rial, Walter Wm. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Sc. and Art Inst., Walsall	
Robinson, Joseph ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Richardshaw-lane, Pudsey .. *	
Ruston, Albert E.	B.A. (Lon.) 1894	Mun. Sec. S., Huddersfield	
Selwood, Arthur J.	Matric. (Lon.) 1893	Cl. S., Newfoundland-road, Bristol	
Sheard, Arthur ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Vernon-terrace, Northampton	
Smith, Thomas ..	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1894	Christ Church S., Bolton	
Suthons, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Royal-hill, London-rd., Greenwich, S.E.	
Taylor, William ..	B.A. (Lond.) 1894	Cl. S., Training College, Leeds .. .. *	
Thomas, Morgan R.	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Roath-park, Cardiff	
Toyer, Sidney ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1891	.. .. *	Died Oct.,
Turner, Ernest A.	.. ..	.. ..	Died 1893
Tyler, Fredk. Wm.	.. ..	Cl. S., Wornington-road, Kensington, W. ..	
Wager, Morton E. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S. (Secondary S.), Hebden Bridge .. *	
Wake, Norman A. ..	B.Sc. (Lond.) ..	Cl. S., Belvedere-place, Borough-road, S.E.*	
Watson, Robt. Wm.	.. ..	Cl. S., Hague-street, Bethnal Green-road, E.	
Whitworth, Arthur	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., St. James'-road, Derby	
Wilson, Chas. Reg.	.. ..	Cl. S., Ackmar-road, Parsons Green, S.W. *	
Wilson, Ralph Noble	Int. Sc. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S. (Secondary), High Pavement, Nottingham	
Winterton, Geo. E.	.. ..	Regent-street, Oadby, near Leicester	Org. Sec. T
Wordingham, Robt.	.. ..	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Tudhoe, Spennymoor ..	[Union, L
Yates, Geo. James..	.. ..	Science School, Kidderminster .. .. *	I
Hafiz. Aly Bey ..	.. ..	Khedivial Training College, Cairo	Vice Princi
Hassan, Abd-el-Wahab, Eff.	.. ..	Khedivieh School, Cairo	Headmaste
El. Moghrabi, Mohammed Aly Bey.	.. ..	Ministry of Education, Cairo, Egypt	Head of t Arabic Of
Sawn	.. ..	Siam	Dead

1894.

Adey, Frank G. ..	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., P.T.C., West Kensington, S.W. .. *	
Alford, George R.	.. ..	Cl. S., Dulwich Hamlet, Turney-road, Dulwich, S.E. .. .. *	
Allen, Thomas J. ..	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1896	.. ..	Died, July.
Allport, John B. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Victory-pl., Walworth, S.E. .. *	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
ows, G. R. L.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
s, Horace C. ..	.. ..	.. ..	*
eford, W. E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Upton-lane, Forest Gate, E. ..	*
, George ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Warwick-street, Rotherham	
er, Cecil W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Clyde-street, Deptford, S.E. ..	*
tt, James R.	.. ..	Cl. S., Faunce-street, Kennington, S.E.	*
, Arthur W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Bruce-grove, Tottenham, N.	
en, John C. .	.. ..	S. Mawes S., Cornwall	
ll, William J.	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	.. ..	Dead.
, William H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S. (Hr. Gr.), Wood Green, N. ..	*
r, Alfred H. ..	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., P.T.C., Maxey-road, Woolwich, S.E.	*
r, Paul	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Upton Cross, Forest Gate, E. ..	*
bers, Frank ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Northfields-lane, Ealing, W.	Head Master.
rave, E.C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Dulw. Hamlet, Turney-rd., Dulw. S.E.	*
Arthur A. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S. Bordesley Green, Birmingham ..	*
ns, Ernest E.	.. ..	Cl. S., West Hill, Dartford, Kent	
hurst, F. J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Bound's Green, Tottenham, N. ..	*
p, Robert R.	.. ..	Cl. S., "Dulwich Hamlet," Dulwich Village.	
, Sidney J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Salters Hill, West Norwood, S.E.	*
ley, John McK.	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	.. ..	Died Sep.,190
, Walter H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Upton Lane, Forest Gate, E. ..	*
ry, Percy J. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Regent-street, Plymouth	*
, Richard H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Wix's-lane, Clapham Common, S.W	
s, John H. E.	.. ..	N.S.,St.Mark's,Strawberry-Mill,Stourbridge	*
s, William E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Barking	*
ner, Ephraim	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Downhills, Tottenham, N...	
ner, Walter H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Single-street, Bow Common-lane, E.	*
Asline J. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Smeed-road., Old Ford, E. ..	*
ge, Evan W. ..	Int.Art.(Lon.)1896		
rtson, W. ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Star Lane, West Kensington, W.	*
, Tom Handley	Int.Art.(Lon.) 1895	Hull	*
lay, Jeremiah	.. ..		
rey, George J.	.. ..		
, Joseph B. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Euclid-street, Swindon	
ers, Thomas ..	.. ..	.. ..	*
Abraham ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Holmes-road, Kentish-Town, N.W.	*
, George R. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Mowlem-street, Cambridge Heath,N.E.	*
, Frank H. ..	.. ..	Cl. Sec. S., Victoria-road, Southsea	
n, Robert B.	.. ..	.. ..	*
, Arthur F. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Kent-street, Portsea	
ng, Ernest A.	.. ..	Cl. S., Middle-street, Brighton	*
mbe, Wm. J.	.. ..	Cl. S., "Moberley," Harrow-road, W.	* Chairman Educ. Com. Willesden.
s, Ernest J. ..	.. ..	Central Hr. Gr. S., Acton, W.	Head Master.
er, Sam	B.A. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Secondary S., Pudsey..	
ey, Frank ..	.. ..	.. ..	
rington, D. T.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Amberley-road, Harrow-road, W.	*
, M. E. D. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Holton road, Barry Dock, Cardiff	*
, Edward C. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Wymondham, Norfolk	*
t, Edward H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	Cl. S., Maidstone-street, Haggerston, N.E.	*
s, Frank ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Nov.,190
r, Alexander	.. ..	Cl. S., Firshill, Sheffield	*
y, Benj. W. S.	Matric. (Lon.) 1894		
s, Alfred ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Old Castle-street, Whitechapel, E.	*
er, Walter ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Broad-street, Ratcliffe, E. ..	*
ler, Arthur W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Oxford-street, Leicester	*
e, Charles H. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1894	.. ..	Dead.
inson, Edwin H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Bramley, Leeds	*
ams, Charles E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1894		
lroofe, William	.. ..	Cl. S., "The Alma," Southwark-park-rd,S.E.	*
, Mohammed	.. ..	Cadiz College, Cairo, Egypt	Principal.
y			

1895 (*January*).

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Baker, Eli J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Barton-hill, Bristol .. .. .. *	
Barker, Cornelius V.	.. ..	Cl. S., Page's Walk, Bermondsey, S.E. *	
Barker, Joshua ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Moorside, Halifax .. .. .. *	
Barker, James A. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S. (H.G.), Millfields-road, Clapton, N.E. *	
Beardwell, Chas. G.	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S. (Higher Grade), Grecian-st., Salford	Art. 115 (
Beck, Robert F. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Millfields-road, Clapton, N. .. *	
Bellerby, John R. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Scarcroft, Yorks .. .. .. *	
Bellsham, Hy. J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Waller-rd., Queen's-rd., Peckham, S.E. *	
Bentley, John H. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Longsight Collegiate S., Manchester .. *	
Bertram, James ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1900		
Blyth, Herbert E...	.. ..	Cl. S., St. Leonard's-road, Bromley, E. ..	
Botcherby, Wm. T.	.. ..	Presb. S., Whalley Range, Blackburn .. *	
Brown, John R. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Galley's Field, Hartlepool	Left, May
Cartwright, Alb. E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Gunn's Village, West Bromwich *	
Cartwright, Geo. H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Beacher-road, West Bromwich *	
Chirgwin, Edwin C.	.. ..	Cl. S., Capland-st., Portman-market, N.W.	
Chubb, Albert F. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hyde Park-road, Plymouth .. *	
Coley, Joseph ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Bailey's-lane, S. Tottenham, N. *	
Coney, Charles W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Water-lane, Stratford, E. .. *	
Cook, John E. J. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died Apl.,
Dalrymple, Alb. E.	Rev. B.A. (Durham)		
Dewey, John C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Penhale, Portsmouth .. .. *	
Dooley, Wm. J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., British-street, Millwall, E. .. *	
Driver, John W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Cowper-street, Leeds .. .. .. *	
Duffill, Miles W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Broadwater-rd., Upper Tooting, S.W. *	
Dunbar, Joseph ..	.. ..		
Ennis, Wm. C. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Hull .. .. *	
Evans, Arthur ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died, July,
Forrest, Wm. E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Broadwater-rd., U. Tooting, S.W. *	
Gott, Samuel ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Arkengarthdale, Richmond, Yorks ..	
Green, Frank ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Rotherhithe-new-road, S.E.	
Green, Joseph E.	Int. Mus. B. (Dunelm) 1904	Cl. S., Lyndhurst-grove, Peckham, S.E. ..	Gold Meda L.A.M. [1st Prizeman, Harmony. R.
Hallam, Alfred ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Upland, Bexley Heath, Kent .. *	
Hedley, Wm. S. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Died, May,
Hore, George J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Church-street, Portsmouth .. *	
Knight, George ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	.. ..	Dead.
Markham, Chas. F.	B.A. Cantab. ..	The School, Oundle, Northants .. .. *	
Marsh, Wm. H. ..	A.C.P.	Cl. S., Derby-street, Bolton .. .. .. *	
Martin, Alfred ..	.. ..		
Mepham, Luther E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Holbrook-road, West Ham, E. *	
Millard, Walter W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Floodgate-street, Birmingham .. *	
Millward, Henry ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Hague-street, Bethnal Green-rd., E. *	
Morris, Frederick ..	.. ..	Cl. S., West-square, Southwark, S.E. ..	
Muckle, John W. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1896	P. T. Centre, Clyde-street, Deptford, S.E. *	
Parish, George J. ..	A.C.P.	Cl. S., Westoe-road, Kingsley-rd., Norwich *	
Parr, Arthur J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Beacon-road, Hither Green, S.E. *	
Parsons, Frank ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Roman-road, Bow, E.	
Peach, Fredk. E.	M.A. (Lon.) 1900, F.R.A.S.	Cl. S., Arlington-rd., Camden Town, N.W.	Art 115 (b
Phillips, Alfred J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Sandford-row, Walworth, S.E... *	
Pickard, Archimun	.. ..		
Pope, Sidney C. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	Cl. S., Windmill-hill, Bristol .. .. *	
Porter, Thos. R. ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Glenister-road, East Greenwich *	
Prentice, Arnold T.	.. ..	Cl. S., Cavendish-street, Ipswich .. *	
Reid, Frederick M.	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	Normal School, Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa	
Rickard, Arthur ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Holbeach-road, Catford, S.E. .. *	
Robinson, Geo. L.	.. ..	Cl. S., Starcroft, Yorks. .. .. .. *	
Scanes, Arthur H.	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Smith, Walter A. ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Rathfern-road, Catford, S.E. .. *	
Todds, Walter ..	.. ..	Cl. S., "Michael Faraday," Walworth, S.E. *	
Turner, Frank ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Goldington-road, Bedford	
Waddington, Abm.	.. ..	Cl. S., Moorside, Ovenden, Halifax .. *	
Wheeldon, Geo. N.	Matric. (Lon.) 1895	.. ..	Died, 1904
Whitaker, Hy. A. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Abel-street, Burnley	
Williams, Arth. T.	.. ..	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E. *	

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Wyatt, Ernest H...	.. ..	Cl. S., Cirencester	
Cadri, Ahmed Eff...	.. ..	Nasrie School, Cairo	
Hidayat, Ahmed Eff.	.. ..	Gordon College, Khartum, Sudan, Egypt	Vice-Princi

1895 (*September*).

Adams, Walter R...		Cl. S., Air Balloon-hill, Bristol .. .. *	
Barham, Arthur C.		Cl. S. (H. Gr.), Cable-street, St. George-in-the-East, E. .. .. *	
Barnard, Fred. ..	A.C.P...	Cl. S., High-street, Chard, Somerset.. *	Head Master
Beghie, William H.	B.A. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Radnor-road, Cardiff	
Betts, Arthur J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., St. Augustine's (jr. Boys), Norwich *	
Bowden, Rbt. C. E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Lyndhurst-grove, Peckham, S.E. *	
Broughton, Hbt. H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Ashbourne-road, Derby .. .. *	
Cole, Arthur J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Gainsborough-road, Hackney, N.E. *	
Cooper, John A. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Municipal Secondary and Tech. S., and P.T.C., Widnes .. .. *	Principal.
Cushen, Charles ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Fortis-rd., Kentish Town, N.W. *	
Davies, Evan ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Holton-road, Barry Dock, Cardiff *	
Dickens, Arthur T.	.. ..	Cl. S., Wolverhampton-road, Dudley .. *	
Donnelly, James F.	.. ..	Cl. S., Snow-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne *	
Dunnett, Arthur W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Station-rd., Harborne, Birmingham *	
Dowell, Ernest A.	.. ..	Cl. S., New City-road, Plaistow, E. .. *	
Escott, Frederick C.	.. ..	Cl. S., Drew-rd., Silvertown, W. Ham, E. *	
Evans, Ernest A. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Cottage-grove, Southsea .. .. *	
Everingham, Jos...	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Avon Vale, Bristol	
Farnhill, Frank ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Central, Littleboro', nr. Manchester*	
Forster, John G. ..	.. ..	Colliery S., Tudhoe, Durham .. .. *	
Harwood, James ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Netherthorpe, Sheffield .. .. *	
Havart, Hmphy. R.	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., New Park-road, Brixton, S.W. *	
Hehir, James A. B.	.. ..	Cl. S., Coal Clough, Burnley .. .. *	
Hicks, John C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., St. Mary's-rd., Kingston, Portsmth.*	
Howard, Henry M.	B.A. (Lon.) 1898	Education Office, King's Lynn .. .. *	Secretary.
Johnson, Geo. W...	.. ..	Cl. S., Irthlingborough, Wellingborough *	
Keene, Raym'nd P.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Sec. S., Massai Maskura, Shebin-el-Kom, Lower Egypt	
Kipps, George B. ..	.. ..	South African College, Jr. S., Cape Town *	
Knight, Charles E.	.. ..	.. .. *	
Langley, Edw. T. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Edward VI. S., Bath	
Litchfield, James L.	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	.. .. *	
Marlow, Fredk. G.	.. ..	Cl. S., Buckingham-terrace, Kensington, W.*	
Marriott, Ernest S.	.. ..	Cl. S., West Green, Tottenham, N. .. *	
Mayer, John A. ..	.. ..	Cl.S., Fair-street, Horslydown, S.E. *	
Milford, Charles A.	.. ..	Education Office, Settle, Yorks .. .. *	Local Sec.
Morgan, Hugh ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Grangetown, Cardiff .. .. .. *	[W.R. Co.
Nelson, Frank S. ..	.. ..	Public S., Stoke, Devonport .. .. *	
Newbery, Chas A...	Matric. (Lon.) 1899 Rev.	South Church-road, Southend, Essex *	
Nicholson, Harry ..	.. ..		
Norris, Edward C...	.. ..	Cl. S., Byron and Bright st., Poplar, E. *	
Northridge, Jno. H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Traffic-street, Derby .. .. *	
Odames, Aleck ..	.. ..	In France .. .. *	
Pain, Fredk. E. W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Cavendish-road, Balham, S.E... *	
Palmer, Henry P...	.. ..	Cl. S., Avenue-road, Norwich .. .. *	
Palmer, James M...	.. ..	Cl. S., Detmold-road, Upper Clapton, N.E.*	
Palmer, Ralph ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Elm-grove, Brighton .. .. *	
Potts, Arthur J. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., St. John's-road, Hoxton, N. .. *	
Poulson, Charles D.	.. ..	Cl. S., "Ben Johnson," Harford-st., Stepney*	
Pyrah, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk.. *	
Roberts, George W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Great Glemham, Saxmundham *	
Roberts, Thos. A. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Wordsworth-rd., Stoke Newington *	
Royle, Cyril H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Downhills, Tottenham, N. .. *	
Ryder, Edwin F. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Wednesbury .. .. *	
Salas, Luis E. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	.. .. *	
Simmons, Robt. E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Hotwells, Bristol .. .. .. *	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.		REMARKS
Smalley, James B.	.. ..	Cl. S., Arnot-street, Walton, Liverpool	*	
Smith, Hugh H. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Cl. S., Earlsmead, Tottenham, N. ..	*	
Spivey, Henry C. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1896	Sowan Kularb S., Siam		Head Mas
Stacey, William ..	.. ..	N. S., Westbourne Park-rd., Paddington, W.	*	
Tibbetts, John T. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Summer-lane, Birmingham ..	*	
Tricker, Alfd. J. K.	.. ..	.. ..	*	
Wager, Horace A. ..	.. ..	.. ..	*	
Walker, Robert H.	.. ..	Cl. S., Daubeney-road, Clapton, N.E...	*	
Whitehall, Charles..	.. ..	.. ..	*	
Wood, Alva J. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Central High S., Leeds	*	
Young, George ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1902 B.A.(R.Un.I) 1902	Cl. S., Central Secondary S., Sheffield ..	*	Art. 115 (

1896.

Adams, Samuel ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Hr. Gr. S., Merthyr Tydvil		
Allen, William C. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Northey-street, Limehouse, E... ..		
Ames, Herbert ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S.,(H.G.), Upper Hornsey-rd., Hornsey, N.		
Baker, George A. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1897			
Benson, Thomas G.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1898	P. T. Centre, Newarke-st., Leicester ..	*	
Birkett, Ernest W. T.	.. ..	Higher Continuation S., Lincoln		
Booth, Ernest A. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Highworth, Wilts.		Head Mas
Bottomley, John W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Holmfirth, near Huddersfield		
Bradbury, Henry D.	.. ..	Cl. S., Feversham-street, Bradford ..	*	
Briggs, Arthur ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Oakes, Huddersfield	*	
Buckham, James W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Benwell Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne		
Butler, George W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Leicester-street, Leamington		
Carder, Edgar G. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Granby-street, Liverpool		
Carrack, Wilfred E.	.. ..	Cl. S., Southwark-rd., Basford, Nottingham		
Clarkson, Fredk. ..	A.R.C.O.	Cl. S., Beaumont-street, Huddersfield..	*	
Cohen, Joseph ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Hatfield-st., Stamford-street, S.E.		
Colman, Robert A.	.. ..			
Cowen, Cornelius R.	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Stansfield-street, Sunderland		
Dainton, Walter J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Waterloo-road, S.E.		
Davies, Tom L. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Abersytruth, Blaina, R.S.O. (Mon.)		
Dobson, Richard R.	Int. Sc..	Christ's College, Cambridge	*	
Eldridge, William J.	Rev.	Ferry-road, Rye, Sussex		Cong. Min.
Farrar, Fred	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Grecian-st., Lower Broughton		
Finch, Arthur L. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Technical, Wakefield	*	
Firth, Charles G. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Portman-place, Mile End O. Town, E.	*	
Forrest, George ..	.. ..	Quaggafontein, Ficksburg Dist., O.R.C., S. Africa	*	Farming.
Gibbard, William E.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., (H.G.), Mattison-road, Harringay, N.		
Glock, William G...	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Glengall-road, Cubitt Town, E. ..		
Glover, Brunswick..	.. ..	Cl. S. Woodside, Croydon	*	
Henderson, Thos. G.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Merton Bank, S. Helen's	*	
Hewitson, Stanley R.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., King and Queen-st., Walworth, S.E.	*	
Holman, Edw. W...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Gram. S., Hereford..		
Holt, Auburn A. ..	.. ..	27, Hampden-street, Bolton		Left prof.
James, John S. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Albion-square, Pembroke Dock ..		
Lamb, Francis L. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) ..	Mun. Sec. S., Norwich	*	
Lawrence, Louis W.	Int. Arts (Lon.) '97	Cl. S., Huntingdon-street, Nottingham ..		
Lewis, Arthur ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Central, Dowlais		
Lister, John M. ..	.. ..	Great Broughton, Cockermouth, Cumberland		
Lord, Ronald G. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Mun. Sec. S., Ipswich		
Luke, Francis ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., St. John's-road, Hoxton. N.E... ..		
Marsden, Willie ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Mun. Sec. S., Huddersfield		
Mason, Charles F...	.. ..	Cl. S., Hogarth-road, Chiswick, W. ..	*	
McCormick, Chas. F.	.. ..	Cl. S., West Silvertown, West Ham, E. ..		
Milner, Smithson ..	Int. Arts (Lon.) '98	Cl. S., Cross Flatts, Leeds	*	
Morley, William A.	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., P.T.C., The Institute, Dudley ..	*	
Munford, Archibald R...	B.A. (Lon.) 1900	B. S., Slough		

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Munford, Frank ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1900		
Newman, Herbt. T.	Matric. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Stroud Green, Finsbury-park, N. *	
Newsam, Richard ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1899	Mun. Sec. S., Brighton	
Nye, Valentine A...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	.. ..	In Army.
Oxford, Geo. W. J.	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., New Park-road, Brixton, S.W. ..	
Palmer, Benjamin J.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Technical S., Southend-on-Sea	
Pascoe, Henry ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Falmouth .. [kom, Lower Egypt *	
Renwick, Robert ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Secondary S., Massai Maskura, Shebin-el-	
Riches, George F...	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	The New Russia Co's S., Hughesoffka, Ekaterinoslav Government, South Russia ..	
Riddell, Robt. McL.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Queensland, Australia	
Sedgwick, James H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	County High School, Isleworth	
Shaw, Wm. E. B...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Beaufort-street Science Laboratory, Liverpool	
Smith, Arthur L. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Cl. S., Merton-road, Wandsworth, S.W. ..	
Smith, Herbert O...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Pembroke Dock, S. Wales	
Smith, Sidney E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., S. Germans, Kings Lynn .. .. *	
Stoakes, Wm. E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Francis-avenue, Southsea, Portsmouth	
Townend, Morris ..	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Portland-road, Halifax	
Tuck, Horace W. ..	.. ..	Cl. Technical Institute, Norwich	
Ure, William	.. ..	Cl. S., Hanover-street, Islington, N.	
Waite, Albert W. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1897		
Walker, Fredk. G. C.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1897	.. ..	Died 1905.
Walker, George F...	.. ..	Cl. S., Avenue-road, Leicester	
Watts, James N. ..	.. ..	Reiholei, Eikenhof, Johannesburg, S.A. ..	
Webster, Wm. H. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1897	Messrs. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd. (P.O., Box 4),	
Wellburn, Geo. W.	Rev. B.A. (Lon.) 1899..	[Leeds * 5, St. Oswin's Avenue, Cullercoats, Northumberland	Prim. Meth. Minister.
Young, Frank B. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1899	Mun. Sec. S., Merrywood, Bristol	
Sanan, Nai	.. ..	Bangkok, Siam	

1897.

Adams, Frederic G.	.. ..	Cl. S., Farrance-street, Limehouse, E. ..	
Addison, Wm. J. V.	.. ..		
Archibald, Thomas	.. ..	Cl. S., Aldenham-st., Somers Town, N.W.	
Barham, Geo. H. R.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Plashet-lane, East Ham, E. .. *	
Booth, John Thos.	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Steward-street, Birmingham .. *	11[illegible] (b) 1898
Brier, Thomas E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Stile-common, Huddersfield	
Brooke, Thomas ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1898		
Bullock, Albert E...	.. ..	Cl. S., Westcott-street, Swindon	
Carlisle, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Langworthy-rd., Pendleton, Salford	
Chettleburgh, E. G.	.. ..	Carrow S., Norwich .. .. *	
Clifford, Albert ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. Sec. S., Whitehaven	
Cocks, Oscar H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Capworth-street, Leyton	
Coles, Henry J. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Woodstock-road, Stroud Green, N. *	
Connelly, Fredk. C.	.. ..	Cl. S., West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. .. *	
Davison, John W...	Matric. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Sycamore-road, Nottingham	
Done, Robert J. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Central-park, Shaftesbury-road, East Ham, E.	
Drake, Francis ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Belper-street, Leicester	
Dunn, Percy J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Manchester-st., Gray's Inn-rd., W.C.	
Eagers, Edward ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Greaves-street, Walkley, Sheffield ..	
Edwards, Robert R.	.. ..	Cl. S., Leipsic-road, Camberwell, S.E. *	
Frankland, C. D. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cockburn, High S., Leeds	
Gerrard, James ..	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Central (Higher Grade), Bolton ..	
Goodfellow, Ed. J...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. Sec. S., Victoria-rd. N., Southsea ..	
Green, Thos. H. ..	.. ..		
Greenhalgh, H. F...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Rainham, Kent .. .. *	Head Maste
Greenwood, W. H...	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Thoresby, Leeds	
Hansell, Fred J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Surrey-road, Norwich.. .. .. *	
Hardy, Herbert W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Grove-vale, E. Dulwich, S.E.	
Hobson, Wm. J. ..	Int. St. (Lon.) 1899	B. S., Consett, R.S.O., Durham	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Huddlestone, Ernest A. F.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899		
Humphreys, Wm.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Hannah-street, Barry	
Hunter, William	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Sec. S., Fairfield-road, Bristol	
Jenkins, John	Matric. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Grange Town, Cardiff	
Jolley, Ernest	Matric. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Queensberry-road, Longton, Staffs.	
Linney, Ernest C.		Cl. S., Swaffield-road, Wandsworth, S.W.	*
Loyn, Alfred		Cl. S., Meanwood-road, Leeds	*
Lyon, Malcolm S.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	Mun. Sec. S., Merrywood, Bristol	
Mann, William	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1900		
Mansfield, Lionel E.		Cl. S., Salway-place, Stratford, E.	
Mather, Thos. H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Grange-road, Bradford	
Morrell, Edgar G.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Ashbourne-road, Derby	[S.E.
Murphy, James A.		Cl. S., Dulwich Hamlet, Turney-rd., Dulwich,	
Nethercott, S. R.		Cl. S., Euclid-street, Swindon	
Norton, Richard T.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1907	Crypt Gram. S., Gloucester	
Oman, Daniel J.			
Oxbury, Fred T.		Cl. S., Angel-road, Norwich	*
Petterson, E. J. V.		Cl. S., Goodall-road, Leytonstone	
Ricketts, Joseph		Cl. S., Oxford-gardens, Notting Hill, W.	
Riley, Arthur H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Rathbone Science Laboratory, Liverpool	
Rogers, Robert J.		Cl. S., Gainsborough-rd., Hackney-wk., N.E.	
Rouse, John F.	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Gainsborough-rd., Hackney-wk., N.E.	
Satterly, Charles S.	Matric. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E.	
Shaw, Charles	Matric. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Upper Park-street, Liverpool	
Shearmur, E. R.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Capworth-street, Leyton	
Shimmin, John B.	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Ruckholt-road, Leyton, E.	
Stockall, Geo. E.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Plashet-lane, East Ham	
Stockwell, Fred. E.		Cl. S., Devons-road, Bromley, E.	
Sutcliffe, Esca	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Roomfield, Todmorden, Yorks	
Varley, Alfred P.	Matric. (Lon.) 1898	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Wood-green, N.	*
Wade, Arthur	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Royal Coll. of Science, London, S.W.	
Wheatcroft, L. R.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Plashet-lane, East Ham	
Wheeldon, Wm. H.		Cl. S., Liverpool-street, Salford West	
White, Alfred J.	B.A. (Lon.)	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Heanor, Derbyshire	
Assad, Mohammed Eff.		Saidieh S., Cairo	
Sabri, Abd-el-Fattah Eff.		Government S., Zagazig, Egypt	

1898.

Adams, Henry	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Nelson-street, Manchester	
Baddeley, Geo. H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Central, Burslem	
Beales, Arthur F.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Wornington-road, W. Kensington, W.	
Beard, George J. A.		South Africa	
Berry, William		Cl. S., Gerard-street, Derby	
Blinco, George B.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Southend-street, Middlesbrough	
Booth, John T.	Matric. (Lon.) 1899		
Bowler, Charles E.			
Boxall, William		Cl. S., Manor-road, West Ham, E.	*
Brook, Fred	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1900	Tech. S., Widnes	
Callie, John	B.A. (Lon.) 1904	Kings College, Strand, London, W.C.	Speciali
Carr, Thomas F. W.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Canonbury-road, Islington, N.	* [Fr
Caton, Fredk. J.		Cl. S., Kingwood-rd., Fulham-palace-rd., W.	*
Chambers, C. H.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Technical S., Glossop	
Clabburn, W. F.		Cl. S., Avenue-road, Norwich	*
Clark, Robert R. R.		Cl. S., Paragon, New Kent-road, S.E.	
Crawford, Samuel	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., P.T.C., Stretford-road, Manchester	
Fraser, D. McQ.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Granby-street, Liverpool	
Gall, John	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Denton Holme, Carlisle	
Garland, W. R.		Cl. S., Christian-st., St. George's-in-the-East, E.	*
Gill, Horace H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900		*

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Glover, Halmer ..	B.A. (Oxon.) ..	Borough-road College, Isleworth	*
Godfrey, George ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Hull	
Green, Charles H. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Barnsbury-park, Islington, N.	*
Hall, Frederick J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Granby-road, Leicester	*
Hall, John	B.A. (Camb.) ..	Borough-road College, Isleworth	*
Hemingway, J. F...	.. ..	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	*
Henderson, F. W. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Mun. Sec. S., Chorley	*
Hill, Berton	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Dean-road, South Shields	
Holme, Thomas S.	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Aspen Grove, Liverpool	*
Howe, Herbert H...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Brockley-road, Brockley, S.E. ..	
Hoyle, Randolph ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1900		
Hudson, Frank M...	Matric. (Lon.)	Cl. S. (Senior), Westoe-road, South Shields	
Jenkins, Alfred H...	.. ..	Cl. S., Anfield-road, Liverpool	Insp. of Dra [i
Kemp, Albert H. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899		
Kinsey, Fred. C. ..	A.C.P...	Cl. S., Chuckery, Walsall	
Kirkby, John.. ..	.. ..		
Lomax, Frank ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Mun. Sec. S., Huddersfield	
Lowther, Carl ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Ardwick, Manchester	
MacPhee, Angus ..	.. ..	.. ..	Left prof.
Marchant, Harry ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl.S ., Slater-street, Leicester	
Marshall, Hugh A...	.. ..		
Mason, Arthur ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Queen's Park, Bedford	
Matthews, A. E. A.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	South Africa	
Melton, W. J. W. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Aristotle-road, Clapham, S.W.	
Mingay, Robert J...	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Gordonbrock-street, Brockley, S.E. ..	
Nash, Thomas ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Mayville-road, Leyton, Essex ..	*
Neilson, Thomas ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Johnson-street, Manchester	
Pinder, Joseph H...	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Martin-road, Middlesbrough	
Reynish, James B.	B.Sc. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Chatsworth-street, Liverpool	
Roberts, Charles ..	Int.Arts (Lon.)1899	Cl. S., Highfield, Bradford	
Ross, Henry P. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Crouch End, Hornsey, N.	
Slater, Arthur ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Brae-street, Liverpool	
Slater, Oswald S. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Highfield, Bradford	
Smart, William T...	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Hallsville, Canning Town, E.	
Smith, Oliver.. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Mun. Sec. S., Huddersfield	
Sopwith, Robert E.	B.A. (Lon.) 1904	14, Grosvenor-place, North Shields ..	*
Stace, Amos W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Frobisher-rd., Harringay, Hornsey, N.	
Taylor, Alfred G. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Northam, Southampton	
Taylor, Charles ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1900	Leicester	Dead.
Taylor, Jabez ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Red Cross-street, Wolverhampton ..	
Todd, John A. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Arnot-street Science Laboratory, Liverpool	
Vine, Henry	.. ..	Cl. S., Brockley-road, Brockley, S.E. ..	*
Wallis, Sydney T...	Matric. (Lon.) 1899		
Weatherley, C. A. ..	Int.Arts (Lon.)1904	Cl. S., Stephen-street, Lisson Grove, N.W. ..	
Weston, William P.	.. ..	Cl. S., Brandlehow-road, East Putney, S.W.	
Wilkinson, Geo. E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1899	Cl. S., Training College, Leeds	*
Wilson, John J. ..	.. ..		
Wood, Frederick ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Barrow Hill-rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.	
Wright, Edward ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Walverden, Nelson	
Shaweesh, Sheikh Abdel-Aziz	.. ..	Ministry of Public Instruction, Cairo	Inspector.
M. Eff. El. Sayed ..	.. ..	Government S., Benha, Egypt	Headmaste

1899.

Allen, Alfred E. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Belgrave-road, Leicester	
Anderson, John W.	.. ..	Lynwood, Harrington, Cumberland	Left prof.
Andrews, Arthur J.	.. ..	Cl. S., North-street, Colchester	
Armstrong, Fred. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Starsfield-street, Sunderland	
Atkinson, J. W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Kirkdale, Fonthill-road, Liverpool ..	
Baker, Albert E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Stanley-street, Deptford, S.E.	
Bush, Percy F. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Baring-road, Lee, S.E.	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Butler, Ernest J.		South Africa	
Chadwick, J. H.	B.A. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S. Higher Grade, Halifax	*
Connelly, H. P.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Faunce-st., Kennington Park, S.E.	
Coulson, Henry M.	Matric. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Chesterfield	
Dalley, John	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Sycamore-road, Nottingham	
Davison, E. W.		Cl. S., Arundel-st., Landport, Portsmouth	
Emblen, Joseph		Cl. S., William Henry-street, Liverpool	
Foxon, Arthur H.		Cl. S., Medway-street, Leicester	
Garforth, Percy		Cl. S. (Higher Grade), Bewerley-st., Leeds	
Gentle, William E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Mantle-road, Leicester	*
Godfrey, Ernest		Cl. S., Ashbourne-street, Derby	
Green, William A.	Matric. (Lon.) 1900	Mun. Sec. S., Huddersfield	
Grist, William R.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S. (Hr. Gr.), Westwood, Scarborough	
Hack, Richard	Matric. (Lon.)		
Haigh, George E.		Cl. S., Haughshaw, Halifax	
Hamilton, F. W.		Cl. S., Queen's Mill-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Harrison, A. W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Daniel-street, Bethnal Green, N.E.	
Harrison, Edward	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Thoresby High S., Leeds	*
Harrison, Joseph		Cl. S., Mattison-rd., Harringay, N.	
Henderson, M.		Cl. S., Addison-gardens, W. Kensington, W.	*
Holden, George T.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1901	County S., Tottenham, N.	
Hook, John E.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Campbell-street, Maida Vale, W.	
Huse, George		Cl. S., Middle-row, Kensal New Town, W.	
Hutchinson, C.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Heaton-park, Newcastle-on-Tyne	
Hutchinson, N.		Cl. S., Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne	*
Johnstone, Alex.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	George Green's, Sec. S., Poplar, E.	
King, Charles A.		Cl. S., Holmes-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Laxton, John T.	Matric. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Harrington, Queen's-road, Liverpool	
Lewitt, William A.		Govt. S., Newcastle, Natal	
Martin, Arthur C.		Cl. S., Blenheim, Leeds	*
McCaig, Harold	Matric. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S. (Mundella Secondary), Nottingham	
Metcalfe, William	B.Sc. (Lon.)	Cl. S., Buller-road, Kensal Rise, N.W.	
Moorhouse, W. R.		Methodist S., Levenshulme, Manchester	
Morton, Saville	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Pellon-lane, Halifax	
Newland, Edwin J.		Cl. S., Russell-rd., Custom House, W. Ham, E.	
Newton, Robert E.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Sunnyside, Halifax	
Page, Charles A.		Cl. S., King Richard's-road, Leicester	*
Phillimore, P. H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Tech. Inst., Wandsworth, S.W.	*
Piercy, Wilfrid A.	B.A. (Lon.) 1901	Gram. S., Huntingdon	
Price, Percy M.	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Mawbey-road, Old Kent Road, S.E.	*
Pyke, Ernest W.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Campsbourne-road, Hornsey, N.	
Reed, John G.			
Retzbach, Geo. C.		Cl. S., Drew-rd., Silvertown, West Ham, E.	
Riley, Henry C.		Cl. S., Warley-road, Halifax	
Ringland, E. C.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Wordsworth-rd., Stoke Newington, N.	
Roebuck, H. G.		Cl. S., Hillhouse, Huddersfield	
Scott, Alfred E.		Cl. S., Far Cotton, Northampton	
Scott, Percy	Matric. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Springhead, Lees, Oldham	
Sells, William	Matric. (Lon.)	Cl. S., Farmer-road, Leyton, Essex	
Short, Ernest H.		Cl. S., Union-street, Plymouth	
Smith, Andrew C.			
Spinney, Fred. W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Blackhorse-road, Walthamstow	
Steele, Leonard O.			
Sykes, Wilfred E.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901		
Vaughan, Sidney G.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., West-square, Southwark, S.E.	
Walmsley, A. M.	Matric. (Lon.) 1900	Cl. S., Armitage-st., Ardwick, Manchester	
Wilson, Joseph W.		Cl. S., Cortland-road, Halifax	

Bua Dongin		Siam

LIST OF STUDENTS.

1900.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Andrews, Bert. V...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	China.	
Bark, John A. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	
Baxandell, E. R. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Mulgrave-place, Woolwich, S.E. *	
Bloom, Ernest J. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Belvedere-place, Borough-road, S.E.	
Braid, John	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Hebburn-quay, Hebburn-on-Tyne *	
Brasier, John.. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Beethoven-street, Queen's Park, W.	
Bullock, W.	.. ..	Cl. S., Lethbridge-road, Swindon	
Carter, Alfred A. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E.	
Cass, Edward C. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Bloomfield-road, Plumstead, S.E. ..	
Chambers, Henry ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Queen's Walk, Nottingham	
Chatwin, Bert. E. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Alderman Newton's Secondary S., Leicester*	
Chipp, William R...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., New-road, Portsmouth	Left prof.
Crabb, John A. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	The Polytechnic S., Tottenham, N.	
Craig, Walter.. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Westoe-road, South Shields .. .. *	
Dawes, Spencer T...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Haselrigge-road, Clapham, S.W. ..	
Dodd, William H...	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Beetham-road, West Ham, E.	
Dover, Benj. C. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1901		
Dunn, Joseph ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1901		
Eldridge, Fred J. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1902	P. T. Centre, School-lane, Kettering	
Farrar, Ernest ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Grammar School, Keighley .. .. .. *	
Flint, William ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Armley-park, Leeds	
Gabe, Rhys T. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Roath-park, Cardiff	
Granger, Ernest R.	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Burrage-road Nottingham	
Green, James A. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Guy, Bertram B. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Ealing-road, Brentford, W.	
Haynes, Fred. A. J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Mynyddbach, Chepstow	
Hudson, John A. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Shirebrook-rd., Kimberley, Notts ..	
Humphreys, A. G...	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Mansford-street, Bethnal Green, E. ..	
Ker, Alfred J. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Northfield, W. Ealing .. ..[S.E.	
Leeke, Henry S. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Plumstead Common-rd., Plumstead,	
Marks, Louis C. ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Maidstone-street, Haggerston, N.E.	
Mason, Arthur W...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Sec.S., and P. T. Centre, North Shields ..	
McCleery, John A...	.. ..		
McKay, Herbert ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl.S., Darley-street, Leeds	
Morgan, Henry T...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Fairfield-road, Bristol..	
Moyes, Harry S. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Daubeney-road, Clapton, N.E... ..	
Munns, William H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Ivydale-road, Nunhead, S.E. .. *	
Myers, Fred	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S. (Higher), Craven-street, Hull	
Offield, John W. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., King Richard's-road, Leicester *	
Ore, Joseph F. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Fircroft-road, Tooting, S.W.	
Palmer, Arthur R...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Addison-gdns., Shepherd's Bush-rd., W.	
Phillips, Geo. F. T.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1902 F.C.S., L.C.P.	Cl. S. (Secondary), Ilford	
Postle, George J. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Heigham-street, Norwich .. .. *	
Powrie, James ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S. (Higher), Haselrigge-road, Clapham ..	
Potter, Walter J. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	Cl. S., Chatham-gardens, Hoxton, N.E. ..	
Pritchard, Al'nzo D.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Plumstead Common-road, Plumstead, S.E. .. .. *	
Reay, John	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Mun. Sec S., Hanley	
Russell, Herbert A.	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Calvert-road, Greenwich, S.E.	
Saunders, Regd. J.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., St. John's-road, Hoxton, N.E.	
Saywell, Harold G.	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Sneinton Ch. S. (Higher), Nottingham ..	
Sharp, Frank S. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E. ..	
Simpson, Herb. A...	Matric. (Lon.) 1901		
Smith, George S. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1901		
Snaith, Geo. L. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
Sparkes, H. H. J. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1906	P. T. Centre, Portsmouth	
Stocks, William E.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Manor-road, West Ham, E.	
Sutton, Norman ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Bangkok, Siam	
Taylor, Vaughan ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S. (Mixed), Central, Chesterfield	
Todman, Arthur J.	Int Arts (Lon.)1902	Cl. S., Queen's Mill, Fulham, S.W.	
Walkem, Chas. B...	.. ..	Cl. S. Fox-hill, Plumstead, S.E. .. .. *	
Wallis, Leonard F.	Int Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S. (Higher), East Finchley, N.	
Walsh, George B. ..	B Sc. (Lon.) 1904	P. T. Centre, Middlesborough	
Webb, Harold E. ..	.. ..		
Whiting, Ernest A.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Grammar School, Maldon, Essex.. .. *	
Willson, Alfred P...	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Crook's-place, Norwich .. . *	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Woodward, Willm.	Matric. (Lon.) 1901	Cl. S., Belvedere-place, Boro'-road, S.E. ..	
Young, Alfred G. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Deceased.

Ali Eff. Fawzy..		Rasel-Tin Govt. S., Alexandria, Egypt ..	
Ahmed Eff. Farid		Rasel-Tin Govt. S., Alexandria, Egypt ..	
Awad Eff. Ibrahim		Rasel-Tin Govt. S., Alexandria, Egypt ..	Sub. Dir

---

1901.

Bardwell, Barnard..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	B.S., Carrow, Norwich	
Barker, Wm. H. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Ashbourne-road, Derby	
Bateman, A. E. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Eldon-road, Edmonton	
Bevan, Edward M...	Matric. (Lon.) 1905		
Borman, William ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Medway-street, Leicester	*
Browett, Walter E.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Syston-street, Leicester	*
Browne, Harold ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Child's-hill, Hendon, N.W.	
Burt, Reginald E...	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1902		
Castle, William C...	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Rotherfield-street, Essex-road, N. ..	
Chell, John W. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Mun. Sec. S., Tower Ramparts, Ipswich ..	
Davey, Alfred S. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., New Park-road, Brixton-hill, S.W. ..	
Drake, Henry ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Abel-street, Burnley	
Ebbetts, Chas. E...	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Park-walk, Chelsea, S.W.	
Fay, Percy J. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Tottenham Court-road, W.	
Foster, John W. ..	.. ..	Cl, S., Dunn-street, Jarrow	
Foster, Samuel, J...	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Abbeydale, Sheffield	
Froude, Edward ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Munster-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Greville, Stanley E.	B.A. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Falkland-road, Harringay, Hornsey, N.	*
Griffiths, William ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Oxford-street, Leicester	
Henderson, Cunningham.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903		Died, 1907
Henshaw, Robt. L.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Moston-lane, Manchester	
Hill, Fred. W. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Nunhead-passage, Peckham, S.E. ..	
Hird, Herbert ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Chase Side, Enfield	
Hitchen, Edgar ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Robinwood, Todmorden	
Holt, Herbert ..	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1903		
Horsley, Edgar F...	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1905	.. ..	*
Hotham, Edward ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Mun. Sec. S., Ipswich	
Hurd, Harry W. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1902		
Huskisson, Stpn. S.	B.A. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S. (Higher), Wilton-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Keys, William ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Swaffield-road, Wandsworth, S.W. ..	
Kirk, Ernest F. E...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Whitehall-road, Leeds	
Legge, William W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1903..		
Lewis, Samuel M...	.. ..	.. ..	Died July 4
Lillingston, Charles	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Rhyl-street, Kentish Town, N. ..	
Long, Austin T. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1902 ..	4 Cromwell Road, Basingstoke.	
	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
Longman, Chas. H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	32, Faringdon-street, Swindon, Wilts ..	
Lumb, Cyrus	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Star-lane, W. Kensington, W.	
Martin, Geo. W. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Cambridge	
	B.A. (Cantab.) 1906		
Marvin, Frank W.	.. ..	.. ..	Died at
Matthews, W. R. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Aldenham-street, Somers Town, N.W.	[Town,
Matthias, William..	.. ..	Cl. S., Wood-road, Burnley	[
McKinnon, Donald	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Russell-road, Victoria Docks, E. ..	
Metcalf, Robert ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Mun. Sec. S., Barrow-in-Furness	*
Mount, Scott S. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Ducie-avenue, Greenheys, Manchester	
Osborne, Owen J...	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Campsbourne-road, Hornsey, N. ..	
Piper, Alfred B. ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Atley-road, Old Ford, E.	
Pitt, Bernard ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1907	King's S., Kew	
Potter, Fred. F. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Mun. Day Training College, Bolton	
Putley, Walter M...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	L.C.C. Education Office, Vict. Emkmt., W.C.	
Ramage, James ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1902		
Rechten, Henry J...	.. ..	Cl. S., Anfield-road, Liverpool	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.		ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
rts, Arnold J...	Int.Arts (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Newfoundland, Bristol	
nson, Saml. W.	Int.Arts(Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Tinsley-park, Sheffield	
ıel, Jonathan..	Matric. (Lon.)	1902	Cl. S., Hannah-street, Barry, Cardiff	
h, Leonard B.	Matric. (Lon.)	1902	Cl. S., Saxmundham, Suffolk	
), Reginald J...	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Hope-street, Birmingham	
, John	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1902		
, Thos. H. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1902	Cl. S., Park-road, Hull	*
ıas, Crabtree..	B.A. (Lon.)	1905	Gram. S., Cape Town, S. Africa	
ıtt, Albert W.	L.C.P.		Cl. S., Bridge-road, Stratford, E.	
er, Howard ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Falkland-road, Harringay, N. ..	*
h, William H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1905	Cl. S., Arnot-street, Liverpool	
en, Harry C...	Matric. (Lon.)	1902	Cl. S., Amberley-road, Maida-hill, W... ..	
ehead, Tho. T.	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1905	Cl. S., Little Holbeck, Leeds	
man, John C...	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S. (Moberly), Harrow-rd., Paddington, W.	
er, William ..	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1902	Cl. Secondary School, Tynemouth ..	*

1902.

, Arnold W. ..	Matric. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Birchanger-road, Croydon	
er, William O.	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Cassland-road, Hackney, N.	
, Hugh C. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1905	Cl. S., Granton-road, Liverpool	
ck, Edmund ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..		Cl. S., Earle-road, Liverpool..	
ll, Percy ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..		Cl. S., Broad-street, Crewe	
n, Louis F. ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..		Cl. S., Station-road, Highbury, Islington, N.	
ıkill, Hubert ..	Int.Sc.(Lon.)	1903	Cl. S. (H. G.), Burnley	
ıws, Harry W.	Int.Arts (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Angel-road, Norwich	*
ıright, Jas. V.	Matric. (Lon.) ..		Desford Industrial School, Leicester	
on, Francis A.	Matric. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Canterbury-road, Colchester	
rd, Wm. H. ..	Int.Arts(Lon.)	1904	Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol	
), William E...	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1905	Cl. S., Clint-road, Parrott, Liverpool	
George E. ..	Matric. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Boundary-lane, Camberwell, S.E.	*
Edward.. ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..		Cl. S., Ranelagh-road, Ipswich	
ı, Albert E. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1905	Cl. S. (Model B), Norwich	
Percy C. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Bolingbroke-road, Old Battersea, S.W.	
on, Frank P...	B.A. (Lon.)	1905	Cl. S., Higher Elementary, Birkenhead ..	
, Edwd. C. R.	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Boundary-lane, Camberwell, S.E. ..	
John P. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1906	Cl. S., Plum-lane, Plumstead, S.E.	
ss, Fred. Jas...	Matric. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Rockingham-road, Kettering	
ick, A. S. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Chapeltown, Leeds	
William A. ..	Matric. (Lon.)	1902	Cl. S., Steers-street, Everton-road, Liverpool	
nan, Philip ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Leylands, Leeds	*
, James G. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1906	Verdin Tech. S., Winsford, Cheshire	
y, Ernest D...	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1905	Cl. S., Boundary-lane, Camberwell, S.E.	*
an, Henry A. F.	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1905	Borough Road College, Isleworth..	
nson, Wm. A.	Ins. Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Napier-road, Stratford, E.	
es, Wilfrid ..	Matric. (Lon.)	1902	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Liverpool	
er, Francis H.	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Farrance-street, Limehouse, E...	*
lls, Thos. H...	Matric. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S. (Boys), Downshall, Ilford	
man, Arthr. S.	Matric. (Lon.) ..		Cl. S., Moor, Sunderland	
nan, Derham..	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1903	County High S., Yeovil, Somerset ..	*
es, Joseph E...	Matric. (Lon.) ..		Cl. S., Parkwalk, Chelsea, S.W.	*
on, Albt. E. V.	Matri. (Lon.)	1903	.. ..	Died Sept. 21, [1905.
, George H. ..	Matric (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., St. George, Redfield, Bristol	
mbe, Herbt. J.	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., St. George, Redfield, Bristol	
Robert J. ..	Matric. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., "Two Mile Hill," Bristol	
Ernest A. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Longmoor-lane, Aintree, Liverpool ..	
ı, Charles ..	Matric. (Lon.)	1902	Cl. S., Park-road, Hornsey, N.	
, John	Matric. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Anfield-road, Liverpool	
n, Sam	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Hollinwood, Oldham	
ı, David ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Gwladys-street, Liverpool	
n, Edward ..	Matric. (Lon.)	1904	Cl. S., Waterloo-street, Hammersmith, W. ..	
lson, Harry G.	Int. Sc. (Lon.)	1903	Cl. S., Longmoor-lane, Liverpool	
William H...	Matric. (Lon.) ..		Cl. S., Walton-lane, Liverpool	
William G. ..	Matric. (Lon. ..		Cl. S., Milton-street, Leicester	*

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMA
Palmer, Hall T. ..	B.A.(Lon.) 1907	Mun. Sec. S., Merrywood, Bristol..	
Partridge, Edgar F.	B. Sc.. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Christchurch-road, Ilford	
Richards, Rupert G.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Narberth, Pembroke	
Ries, Rudolph ..	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E. ..	
Robins, George H...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Bridge-road, Stratford, E. ..	*
Sarson, Harold ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Carbrook, Sheffield	
Savage, Harry G. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Queen's-rd., Coll's-rd., Peckham, S.E.	
Slee, William Jas...	Matric. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Newport-road, Leyton, N.E.	
Smart, Frank.. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Holborn-road, Plaistow, E.	
Stedman, James ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Thames Ditton, Surrey	
Sterne, Henry H. ..	Int.Arts(Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Arthur-street, Peckham, S.E.	
Symes, Cecil H. H.	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Stanley-street, New Cross, S.E. ..	
Taylor, Frank C. W.	Matric. (Lon.) ..	Cl. S., Beaufort-street, Liverpool ..	*
Taylor, James W. A.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Arnot-street, Liverpool	
Thornton, Herbert..	L.C.P.	Hayes Indus. S., Hayes End S.O., Middlesex	*
Tingle, John A. ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Hunters Bar, Sheffield	
Tothill, F. H. ..	B.A. (Oxon.) 1900	.. ..	Abro
Trent, Hubert C. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Britannia-road, Ipswich	
Walley, Harold M...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Anfield-road, Liverpool	
Whitcher, Harold G.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Gotch, Robinson College, Ching-chou-fou, Shansi, North China..	
Williams, Albert S.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Glyn-road, Homerton, N.E.	
Williamson, Wm. F.	Matric. (Lon.) ..		
Zaktrager, Myer ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1903	Cl. S., Berner-street, Commercial-road, E...	

1903.

Anderson, James C.	Matric.	Cl. S., Globe-street, Wapping, E.	
Avery, J. H. E. ..	Int.Sc. (Lon.) 1905		
Barker, William ..	Int. Sc.	Cl. S., Broomfield, Todmorden	
Benjamine,Joseph..	.. ..	Cl. S., Old Montague, Whitechapel, E.	
Bray, William S. ..	Matric.	Cl. S., Harehills, Leeds	*
Brocklebank,Richard	Matric. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Blundell-street, Hull	
Cambourne, Fredk.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Westbourne-road, Barnsbury, N ..	
Cartwright, Harold	Matric. (Lon.) 1904	Municipal S., Moston-lane, Oldham	
Cave, Herbert ..	B.A. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Newark-street, Leicester	*
Child, Frank	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	.. ..	Died 19
Coulden, Robert S...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Higher Elementary, Gamble Institute, St. Helen's	*
Coulthard, John R.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., North Hill, Highgate, N.W... ..	*
Cox, Frederick W...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Arthur's-hill, Newcastle	*
Craven, Walter A...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Rice-lane, Liverpool	
Davie, John	B.A. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Neckinger-road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	
Dunning, William H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Northfield, West Ealing	
Elsey, William G. ..	Matric.	Cl. S., Townsmead-road, Fulham, S.W. ..	
Fawcett, William H.	B.A. (Lon.) 1904	Cockburn School, Densbury-road, Leeds ..	
Foster, William J. S.	Matric.	Cl. S., Westoe-road, South Shields	
Frost, Stanley E. ..	Int.Arts(Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Sydenham-road, Croydon	
Gostling, John A. N.	Matric.	Cl. S., Langford-road, Fulham, S.W. ..	*
Green, Maurice ..	Matric.	Cl. S., Hammerton-street, Sheffield	
Hall, Percy	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Heigham-street, Norwich	*
Higgins, Walter ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Star-lane, West Kensington, W.	*
Hillman, Percy W.	Int.Arts (Lon.)1905	Cl. S., Ethelburga-street, Battersea, S.W. ..	
Homer, Ernest ..	Matric.	Cl. S., Smallwood-road, Tooting, S.W. ..	
Hopkins, Clement ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905		
Key, Charles W. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Dempsey-street, Stepney, E.	
Leonard, Alfred G.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Stock-street, Plaistow, E.	
McCormick, James H.	Matric	Cl. S., Park-road, Crouch End, Hornsey ..	
Mattingley, GeorgeE.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Sanford-street, Swindon..	
Mendus, John.. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Municipal Secondary S., Swansea	
Michell, Harold ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Tech. Day Classes, Regent-street, Plymouth	
Mortimer, Joseph ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S. (Central), Morecambe	
Nicholls, George W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	George Green's Sec. S., Poplar, E.	
Outram, Edmund O.	Matric...	Cl. S., Hartley-avenue, East Ham	
Page, William A. ..	Matric...	Beaufort House S., Fulham, S.W...	
Parnum, James H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Shipman-road, West Ham, E.	
Perkins, George W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Sec. S., Craven-street, Hull	
Pickbourne, Leonard	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905		

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
igrome, Edmund R.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Crouch End, N.	
ope, John Evans..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Redfield, Bristol	
oulton, Francis W.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Spring-grove S., Isleworth	
ichards, David S.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Plasmail, Swansea	
cott, Archibald J.	B. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Edward Worledge S., Great Yarmouth	
elley, Norman L...	Matric.	Beaufort House Sch., Fulham, S.W.	
males, Harold R...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Tiber-street, Liverpool	
olman, Harry	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Roman-road, Bow, E.	
outh, Herbert J.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., "Ben Johnson," Mile End, E.	
homas, William	Matric. (Lon.) 1904	Tranmere H. G. S., The Holt, Tranmere, Birkenhead	
horpe, Frederick J.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Senior, Longmoor-lane, Liverpool	
ucker, William	Matric.	Beech-street Boys' S.	
enning, Charles W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
'alker, Watson M.	Matric.	National S., Keighley	
'ard, Archibald	Matric. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Beardall-street, Hucknall Torkard, Notts	
'atts, Charles F.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Southbury-road, Ponders End, N.	
'erner, Frederick O.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Northumberland-avenue, Hull	
'hitworth, Edward	Matric.	Cl. S., Campsbourne, Hornsey	
'ilmut, Francis S.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Windmill-hill, Bristol	
haled, Mohammed Eff.	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Khedivial Tr. College, Cairo	

1904.

ndrews, John W...		Cl. S., Harrow	
yers, James	Int.Arts.(Lon.)1907	Wesleyan S., Robinson-street, Sunderland	*
arton, Frederick W.		Cl. S. (Boys'), CanningTown, West Ham, E.	
astock, Charles F.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S. (Senior Boys'), Mile Town, Sheerness	
alchambers, Sid.W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Page-green, Tottenham, N.	
iss, Ernest H.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Chaseside, Enfield	
ourne, Henry S.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Belmont-road, Tottenham	*
owness, George	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Daubeney-road, Clapton, N.E.	
ay, Charles H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Wandle, Wandsworth, S.W.	
rown, Herbert S...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Penhale-road, Portsmouth	
urchill, Arthur C.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Chaucer S., Tabard-street, S.E.	
arke, William O...	Matric. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Catherine-street, Leicester	*
aver, C. H...		Cl. S., Northfield, Ealing, W.	
afford, Francis T.		Cl. S., Daubeney-road, Clapton, N.E.	
oper, George J.		Cl. S., Daubeney-road, Clapton, N.E.	
wdell, Herbert E.	B.A. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. P.T. Centre, Newport, Mon.	
xe, Frank	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Stamford-hill, Tottenham, N.	
aman, Thomas	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S. (Mixed), Hebburn Quay	*
avison, George	B. Sc. (Lon.) 1905 Int.Arts (Lon.)1907	Cl. S., Sheffield	
avison, John G.	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Seedley, Salford	
nbavand, Thos. E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1904	Cl. S., Raywood-street, Battersea Park-road, S.W.	
ncan, Gilbert	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., (Higher Grade), Gateshead	*
rmer, E.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Thomas-street (J. M. Dept.), Limehouse, E.	
her, G. H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Roman-road, North Bow, E.	
nt, Herbert	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Clint-road, Liverpool	
bbs, George	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., "Pallion," Sunderland	*
ees, Thomas A.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Clarkson-street, West Ham. E.	
oom, Gordon S...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S. (Boys'), South Norwood, Croydon	
rris, Joseph W. C.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
oks, Harry E.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Featherstone-road, Southall	
ll, Arthur E.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Gipsy-road, W. Norwood, S.E.	
ll, Joseph T.		Cl. S., Chillingham-road, Newcastle	*
rne, Frederick A.	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Lombard Wall, Woolwich, S.E.	
s, Herbert A.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Thatt's-heath, St. Helen's	*
kins, Edward		Cl. S., Whitehouse-road Boys', Croydon	
nstone, John D.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Beaufort-street, Liverpool	

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARK
Judd, Fredk. G. H.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., "Alexandra," Watford	
Kitchen, Percy I.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Grammar School, Keighley	*
Lang, Reginald W.	Matric.	Cl. S., St. Clement's, Notting-hill, Shepherd's Bush	*
Langford, Arthur H.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., St. Woolos, Newport, Mon.	
Lassey, Frank	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905		
Leslie, George H.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	County Sec. S., Chippenham	
Lundy, Herbert S.	Matric. (Lon.)	Cl. S., Diamond Hall (Boys'), Sunderland	*
McKinnon, Steven S.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Shipman-road, Victoria-docks, E.	*
Marsden, Joe B.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Public Hr. Gr. S., Blackburn	
Meek, Arthur W.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Heber-road, Dulwich, S.E.	
Mellor, Harry	Int.Arts (Lon.)1907	Cl. S., Lovell-road, Leeds	*
Mitchell, Hugh W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., St. Paul's, Prince's-park, Liverpoo l	
Moore, Harry E.	B.A. (Lon.) 1906		
Morrison, Andrew	Int.Arts (Lon.)1906	Cl. S., Croft-terrace, Jarrow	*
Norris, Percy W.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Keeton's-road, Rotherhithe, S.E.	*
Ormerod, Thomas	Int.Arts (Lon.)1905		
Palmer, H. J.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Grove-road, Hounslow	
Peberdy, Robert	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Chantos-street, Leicester	*
Poole, George E.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Windle, St. Helen's	*
Puddephat, Wm. M.	Matric.	Cl. S., Hope-street, Birmingham	
Robins, Herbert J.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Russell-road, Victoria Docks, E.	
Sawdy, Henry E.	Matric.	Cl. S., Sandford-row, Walworth, S.E.	
Scopes, Lewis W.	Int.Arts (Lon.)1906 Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Nunhead Passage, Peckham, S.E.	
Shoesmith, Harry	B.A. (Lon.) 1907	Sec. S., Chorley, Lancs.	
Smith, Donald		Cl. S., Ranford Marsh-green, Dagenham	
Steel, Reynolds	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S. (Boys'), Dewsbury-road, Leeds	*
Stocker, Hubert J.	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Roman-road, North Bow, E.	*
Tebbutt, Walter	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Stimpson-avenue, Northampton	
Thomas, Harry E.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Linacre, Bootle, Liverpool	*
Thurston, Charles B.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Heath-street, Dartford	
Tyson, Chas. F.	B.A. (Lon.) 1906		
Wadey, R.	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S. (Boys'), Greenhill, Ann's-road, Harrow	
Whitfield, Robert	Matric. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Westoe-road, South Shields	*
Williams, Charles	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., St. Dunstan's-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Wood, Frank	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., Hollinwood, Oldham	
Wood, John	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1905	Cl. S., The Rathbone, Liverpool	
Woolven, David	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Chatsworth-street, Liverpool	
Hamdi, Mohammed Eff.		Saidieh S., Cairo	

1905.

Adams, George	Int.Arts (Lon.)1906	Cl. S., Call-green, Stockport	
Ascroft, Arthur G.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Anfield-road, Liverpool	
Baker, Ernest J.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Napier-street, City-road, N.	
Baker, George W.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Highlands, Wanstead Park-rd., Ilford, E.	
Beverley, Cecil A.	Int.Arts (Lon.)1907		
Bond, A.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Quarry Mount, Leeds	*
Braybrook, Walter	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Catherine-street, City-road, N.	
Buckby, Frank	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., "Pulteney," Berwick-street, W.C.	
Burgess, Arthur		Cl. S., Slater-street, Leicester	
Casey, Geo. G.			
Chipchase, Wm. C.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
Clegg, John		Cl. S., Castlemere, Rochdale	
Cocks, John H.		Cl. S., Smallwood-road, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Coombs, George M.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Great College-st., Camden Town, N.	
Couch, Leonard	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Triarian	
Coulthard, John		Cl. S., Hylton-road, Sunderland	
Cousin, Francis J.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Wescott Mixed, Swindon	
Crossley, James	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Thrybergh, Rotherhithe	
Crowther, Herbert		Cl. S., Boys' N.S., Paddock, Huddersfield	
Davey, William H.		Cl. S. (Mixed), Catherine-street, Leicester	
Davison, Alfred		Cranmer Wesleyan Boundary	

LIST OF STUDENTS.

NAME.	DEGREE, ETC.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Dearing, Charles ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Stephen-street, Marylebone W... ..	
Denney, Alfred W. J	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Kensington-avenue, East Ham.. ..	
Durnford, Arthur C.	.. ..	Cl. S., Wood-street, Walthamstow, E.	
Ellis, Frank F. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Monega-road, East Ham, E	
Fletcher, John K. ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Shaftesbury-road, Leicester	
Fowler, Joseph ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Crosthwaite Memorial, Whitehaven ..	
Gladden, Hugh H...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Oulton, Clarence-road, Liverpool ..	
Greenwood, Arnold	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S. Oulton, Clarence-road, Liverpool ..	
Heald, Eli J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Municipal, Ducie-avenue, Manchester	
Heywood, James W.	.. ..	Cl. S., St. Mary's, Beswick, Manchester ..	
Hill, Cyril L.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl, S., Longsight, Manchester	
Horwood, Arthur K.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Ellerslie-road, Hammersmith, W. ..	
Hoyle, Charles P. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
Herdman, John ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Thames-street, Sunderland	
Irving, George W...	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	N.S., Morecambe	
Jacobs, Mark F. D.	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Jews' S., Derby-st., Cheetham, Manchester	
Jude, Chas. W. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
Langford, Geo. J. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Alexandra-road, Newport, Mon. ..	
Marshall, Edgar ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
Martin, James ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Holborn-road, West Ham, E.	
Maxwell, John H...	.. ..	Cl. S., Gosforth (Cumb.)..	
Mead, Leonard C. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
Mettrick, Charles ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Moldgreen, Huddersfield	
Midgley, Harold ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Triarian	
Mogford, Cuthbert J.	.. ..	Cl. S., Windmill-hill, Bristol	
Neal, Jabez N. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Greenwich-road, Greenwich, S.E. ..	
Newitt, Walter J. ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Russel-road, West Ham, E.	
Ogden, William ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Cl. S., Long-lane, Aintree, Liverpool	
Pegrum, Arthur W.	.. ..		
Roberts, Harry ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Heywood, Bolton	
Sawyer, Frank ..	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1907		
Scott, Edward D. D.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Single-street, Mile-end, E.	
Seddon, Wilfrid ..	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Burgess-street, Manchester	
Sloman, Harry ..	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1907	Triarian	
Stocks, Albert E. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Holborn-road, West Ham, E. ..	*
Thomson, Alexander	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich ..	*
Tracey, Arthur G...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906		
Walsh, Fred Johnstone	.. ..	Cl. S., West-dock, Hull	
Ware, James H. ..	.. ..	Cl. S., Battersea Park-road, S.W...	
Wareham, Thos. W.	Int. Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., The Wandle, Wandsworth, S.W. ..	
Wolstenholme, N...	B.Sc. (Lon.) 1906	Cl. S., Penrose-street, Walworth, S.E.	

STOCKWELL TRAINING COLLEGE.

LIST OF STUDENTS ARRANGED UNDER YEARS OF ADMISSION.

(Women Students trained at Borough Road from 1813 *to* 1860 *omitted.)*

[Former students of the Society's Colleges who wish to receive the Quarterly Magazine, Notices of Meetings, etc., etc., are requested to keep their names on the Society's Lists. Disappointment is frequently expressed at supposed neglect of old students, when the real cause is change of address and return of communications from the Dead Letter Office. Information should be sent as soon as possible to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., for the revision of the Lists. Letters from old students containing autobiographical intelligence are always welcome.]

1861.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Aldam, Emily		
Allen, Mary	18, Mayfield-road, Whalley Range, Manchester.	Mrs. Varley. Retired.
Atkin, Sarah A.		
Bartley, Jane		
Barwick, Ann		Left. Pensioned.
Brennan, Elizabeth		Married.
Brooksbank, Sarah		
Bubb, Mary A.		Mrs. Lundberg, 1863.
Champ, Mary		Married.
Coghlan, Mary E.		
Cowper, Sarah E.		
Crane, Elizabeth	Licensed Victuallers' S., Up. Kennington-la., S.E.	
Crouch, Isabella		Married.
Cumming, Ann		
Edwards, Mary A.		
Elphinstone, Elizabeth		
Evans, Mary	Cl. S. (Girls), Park, Aberdare	
Figures, Mary A.		
Fish, Rhoda		Retired.
Gascoigne, Martha		
Gent, Sarah		Mrs. Rabson. Left prof.
Gibson, Mary A.		Married.
Giles, Mary A.		
Griffith, Rebecca J.		
Hale, Annie		
Hall, Sophia		Mrs. Hall, 1863.
Harvey, Mary A.		
Hogg, Isabella		
Holmes, Jane V.		
Howard, Martha		
Hughes, Elizabeth		
Hughes, Ellen		
Jenkins, Catherine		
Joyce, Hephzibah		
Jones, Louisa	Duffryn Joint S., Mountain Ash, S. Wales	Mrs. Dowling.
Keen, Ellen		Married, 1863.
Keen, Sarah		
Kerry, Lucy		Married.
Ladanum, Lucy E.		Mrs. Florance.
Llewellyn, Ellen		Mrs. Edwards.
Lloyd, Sarah G.		Married.
Long, Sarah		

Revised August, 1908.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Longdin, Alice		Married.
Lowrie, Elizabeth		
Moon, Emily		
Mitchell, Harriett		
Morgan, Mary		
Mumford, Elizabeth		[Feb., 1
Murrish, Annie		Mrs. Braid. I
Niblett, Mary A.	Birmingham	Mrs. Janney. I prof.
Parker, Emily	9, Cloudesley-street, Islington, N.	Mrs. E. Frampto
Passman, Eliza		Dead.
Peters, Emma		
Potter, Lucy	Suffolk House, Clapham-road, S.W.	Mrs. Stiff. Left p
Pritchard, Jane		
Prosser, Ann E.		Mrs. Crighton.
Read, Jane E.	B.S., Leighton Buzzard	
Reay, Mary A.	Solway Villa, South-street, Reading, Berks.	Retired.
Roberts, Ann		
Roden, Elizabeth		
Rust, Priscilla		Mrs. Parker. D
Ryder, Emma	28, Milman-road, Reading, Berks.	Retired on pens
Selkirk, Margaret		
Smith, Elizabeth		Married, 1865.
Stead, Angela		
Stewart, Mary A.		Married.
Thorne, Elizabeth	Private S., Ashford (Kent)	
Tilbury, Emma	37, Bellamy-street, Balham, S.W.	
Tree, Jane		Married, 1862.
Wells, Eliza J.		
Whitaker, Jane		
Wilkes, Clarissa J.	Frome Buildings, Stroud, Gloucester	
Williams, Tabitha		
Wilson, Annie		
Woof, Elizabeth		

1862.

Abbott, Kitty		Married, 1866.
Anderson, Ruth		Dead.
Bartlett, Elizabeth		
Baxter, Wilhelmina		
Bird, Mary		Married.
Boys, Alice		Dead.
Burrows, Sarah A.		
Campbell, Ann		
Campbell, Maria		
Chivers, Lydia		Married.
Cock, Clara R.		
Cock, Henrietta J.		
Conn, Margaret		Married.
Cooper, Kate		
Cornock, Martha	Cl. S., Melverley, Llanymynech, Oswestry	Mrs. Chalkley.
Curtis, Charlotte		Married.
Dosson, Margaret	Cl. S., Rosemary-street, Bristol	
Dye, Ellen H.	Cl. S., Park-lane, Whitefield, near Manchester	
Earnshaw, Eleanor		
Edmonds, Amelia		
Edwards, Sarah		
Ellwood, Elizabeth		
Evans, Jane		
Falconer, Selina		Deceased.
Finlay, Jane E.		
Galloway, Mary		
Goodburn, Sarah E.		Mrs. Coe.
Gramshaw, Eliza		Married.
Gray, Hannah		
Gregory Rebecca		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Guthrie, Agnes		
Halcrow, Jane		
Hammett, Eliza		Deceased.
Hammond, Hannah		
Harris, Sarah A.		Deceased.
Hedgman, Mary A.		
Heyes, M. A.		
Hill, Jane	Durban, South Africa	Mrs. Heywood.
Hiscox, Ellen J.		
Holloway, Elizabeth		Married.
Horton, Amelia		
Horwood, Martha		
Humberstone, Elizth.		Married, 1868.
Irving, Mary		Married.
Knee, Susannah		Married.
Marriott, Mary A.		Married, 1866.
Masheder, Alice		
Masson, Louisa		Mrs. J. W. Tate.
McPherson, Margrt.		[Left prof.
Morgan, Martha		
Mullings, Sarah		Left ill in 1862.
Navey, Ann		Married.
Outing, Lydia		
Owen, Ellen		
Parfitt, Matilda		Married.
Parnell, Mary J.		
Penley, Ada		
Redman, Susan E.		
Reynolds, Rebecca	Randwick, near Sydney, N.S.W., Australia	Mrs. Newlings.
Roberts, Susan		
Rodgers, Sarah M.		
Sampson, Eliza J.		
Sanderson, Ellen		
Sellard, Sarah H.		
Sherringham, Eliza		
Shut, Eliza A.		
Smith, Mary A.		
Stoodley, Emma		Died March, 1870.
Taylor, Ann D.		
Taylor, Christiana		Married.
Thomas, Catharine		
Tomlin, Eleanor		
Walpole, Maria A.	Cl. S., Shap Street, Kingsland Road, N.E.	
Ward, Mary A.		Mrs. Northward.
Welman, Tabitha		Married, 1865.
Winslett, Mary		Deceased.
Yates, Eliza Ann		
Young, Mary Ann		

1863.

Aldworth, Elizabeth		
Allcorn, Lucy		Mrs. Chadwick.
Beckwith, Anne		Died July, 1905.
Blackman, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Lewes, Sussex	Mrs. Morris.
Bratton, Martha		
Brinkworth, Helen		
Broad, Anne E.		
Bubb, Selina S.		Married 1866.
Bucknell, Lucy		Mrs. Gosling. Died
Burns, Martha D.		[1890.
Clarke, Mary J.	Cl. S., South-grove, Mile End, E.	
Cooler, Hannah	Cl. S., Midway-place, Rotherhithe, S.E.	Mrs. Stratford, 1866.
Cross, Susannah		Left ill, 1864.
Davies, Elizabeth		Married, 1865.
Dean, Annie P.		
Dyer, Sarah Anne		Married, 1868.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Eastman, Sarah.. ..		
Edwards, Margaret ..	.. ..	Dead. (Mrs. Davi
Elliott, Fanny	.. ..	Retired.
Fairweather, Mary ..	.. ..	Married.
Fleming, J. E.	Cl. S., Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W.	
Floyd, Emily	Cl. S., Waterloo-place, Hastings..	
Furnish, Jane	.. ..	Married 1868.
Garrod, Elizabeth ..	.. ..	Mrs. J. C. Vary.
Griffiths, Sarah		
Hawkins, Lucy A. ..		
Hampton, Caroline ..		
Harris, Martha		
Hatcher, Anne		
Highmore. Jemima ..	Ashford (Kent)	Married. Left p
Hudson, Elizabeth ..		
Hutson, Elizabeth ..		
Jannaway, Mary A. ..	Cl. S., Fleet Road, Hampstead, N.W.	Mrs. Adams, 186
Jenkins, Margaret ..	Cl. S., Abermorlais, Merthyr Tydfil	
Jones, Margaret.. ..		
Jones, Mary J.		
Mackenzie, Mary J. ..	Cheetham Hill-road, Dukinfield, Cheshire ..	Mrs. Reynolds. L
Mackreth, Mary E. ..	.. ..	Died 1894. [p
Mills, Martha M. ..		
Milward, Mary		
Morgan, Catherine ..		
Nicholls, Susannah ..		
Onion, Sarah J... ..	.. ..	Mrs. Goodman.
Perry, Matilda		[Died 18
Plums, Martha		
Polkinghorne, Elizth.		
Rhodes, Hannah ..	.. ..	Dead.
Roach, Elizabeth ..	Canada	Mrs. Thorne.
Roberts, Eliza P. ..		
Roberts, Mary J. ..		
Rowlandson, Maria ..		
Salisbury, Ellen ..	.. ..	Mrs. Ainsworth.
Salter, Mary E... ..		
Saturley, Margaret ..	Cl. S., Harwood-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Savory, Maria		
Simister, Sarah		
Simmons, Amy	13, S. James', New Cross, S.E.	Mrs. Young.
Sindall, Fanny		
Singleton, Alice.. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Wright, 1866
Singleton, Kate.. ..		
Smith, Margaret ..		
Solloway, Louisa ..	.. ..	Married, 1866.
Spencer, Sarah		
Stephenson, Emily ..		
Streeter, Harriett ..		
Taylor, Albina	.. ..	Mrs.E.Wilkes-Smi
Wass, Ada	.. ..	Married, 1866.
Welman, Rebecca ..		
White, Fanny		
Whiten, Jane		[18
Winstanley, Frances..	.. ..	Mrs. Barker. D
Young, Eliza	Oak Dene, Slad-road, Stroud, Glos.	Mrs. Mitchell. I
		[p

1864.

Allen, Jane		
Allen, Jane..	"Flowery Field," Kent Bank-road, Buxton ..	Retired.
Bickle, Sarah J... ..	15, Greenbank-terrace, Plymouth	
Brown, Mary A. ..		
Bruce, Elizabeth ..	.. ..	Married.
Calder, Jane	.. ..	Deceased.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Chiswell, Angelina		
Comley, Edith		Mrs. Page.
Cookson, Isabella		
Cope, Mary S.		
Cottingham, Jane		
Davidson, Georgina		Mrs. W. Northrop.
Davison, Annie		
Dawson, Mary J.		
Farnsworth, Sarah	Madagascar	Mrs. Richardson.
Ferguson, Marion		
Fleming, Emily	Cl. S., Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W.	
Gay, Sarah E.	Industrial Schools, Swinton, nr. Manchester	Mrs. J. Birkby.
Gibson, Jane		
Groves, Emily		Married.
Hope, Margaret		Deceased.
Huzzey, Caroline		
Jones, Mary A.		
Joy, Alice		
Mather, Annie		
Middlemiss, Jean		
Moody, Eliza		
Morgan, Alice J.	Cl. S., "Ashburnham," Upcerne-rd., Chelsea	Mrs. Stone.
Owens, Annie E.		
Reay, Sarah B.		
Rix, Mary	4, Leicester-road, Uppingham	
Roseman, Jessie		Mrs. Hall.
Sample, Thomasina		Died Sept., 1893.
Sanders, Elizabeth		Mrs. Nicholls. Left prof.
Shirley, Ellen		Mrs. Morris. Left prof.
Simister, Elizabeth		
Slater, Maria		Left 1864.
Southey, Ellen	Taunton	Retired.
Spink, Annie		
Stone, Emily		
Talbott, Emma		Mrs. Sudgen. Dead.
Taylor, Ellen		Mrs. Haydon.
Thompson, Eliza		Dead.
Tomalin, Emily		Left ill. Married, 1866.
Townend, Phœbe		
Townsend, Fanny	Cl. S., Orange-street, Southwark, S.E.	Mrs. Wayne.
Turville, Sarah		
Whitehead, Elizth.		Deceased.
Williams, Jane		
Wood, Hannah P.	Old Chapel, S. Dukinfield, Cheshire	
Wrigley, Elizabeth	Southport	Married. Left prof.
Yarnold, Emily		Mrs. P. Everett. Dead.

1865.

Ainsworth, Mary A.		
Armstrong, Mary		
Barker, Charlotte E.		Mrs. Hammond.
Boyd, Mary J.		
Brady, Mary		
Bradshaw, Rebecca		
Brown, Elizabeth A.		
Collin, Annie B.		
Cookson, Elizabeth		
Cousins, Mary	Cl. S., Buckingham-gate, S.W.	
Crabb, Janet	Cl. S., Buckingham-terrace, N. Kensington, W.	Mrs. Bowden.
Daniell, Ellen M.		
Dearing, Ellen		
Eyles, Ida		Mrs. Whiteley.
Fearnside, Mary		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Graham, Mary E.		Dead.
Hayward, Hannah		
Hiton, Levinah		
Holmes, Emily	Westfield-grove, Wakefield	Mrs. Swire.
Iveson, Cleop. B.		
Jones, Anne		
Jones, Sophia		
Kay, Eliza		
Lever, Susannah	12, Dornton-road, Balham	Mrs. Ayris. L [pr
Lister, Judith A.		
Mackey, Matilda		
Manton, Selina		
McIntyre, Margt. A.		
McKay, Margt. E.		
Middleton, Sus. M.		
Morley, Cath. M.		
Noakes, Phillis A.	Cl. S., Northey-street, Limehouse, E.	
Odell, Elizabeth	70, High-street, Eton, Windsor	Mrs. Baker.
Ogle, Mary		Mrs. Whitehead. [Left pr
Pitt, Harriet		
Powell, Emma	Cl. S., Haggerston-road, Shoreditch, N.E.	Mrs. Lester.
Read, Alice E.		
Rider, Ruth D.	South Shields	Married.
Robertson, Annie P.		
Roddis, Bessie M.	Grove-house, Chesterton-road, Cambridge	Mrs. Tyler.
Russell, Naomi		Mrs. Lynn.
Sandlands, Sarah		
Shandbrook, Mary J.		
Summerley, Elizabeth		
Tiley, Mary A.		
Towers, Clara	Cl. S., Brookfields, Birmingham	
Walker, Louisa	Headingley, Leeds	Mrs. Tait. Left pr
Wheeler, Eliza W.		
Wilkins, Emily		
Winders, Elizabeth		

1866.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Alexander, Margt.		Dead.
Armstrong, Eliza J.		
Baker, Cath. S.		
Beales, Harriet	37, Finchley-road, Walworth, S.E.	
Bennett, Clara	Cl. S., Morden-terrace, Lewisham-road, S.E.	Mrs. Bunker.
Bennett, Mary S.	Manchester	Mrs. Baeschlin. Le [pr
Bridgman, Ellen		
Broadbent, Ellen	Cheetham Hill-road, Dukinfield	Mrs. Broadrick. Le [pr
Carpenter, Charlotte		
Clark, Eliza A.		
Close, Sarah C.	Dane Hurst, Shorncliffe-road, Folkestone	
Davies, Ann	Cl. S., Cwm, Swansea	Mrs. Bevan.
Davy, Bessie		
Davy, Mary		
Edwards, Emma		
Ely, Bessie		
England, Anna	Cl. S., Portman-place, Mile End, Old Town, E.	
Everitt, Mary E.	88, Evering-road, Stoke Newington, N.	Left prof.
Foster, Margaret		
Hammett, Constance		
Hanks, Maria		Mrs. Madden. [Died July, 190
Healey, Mary S.		
Heap, Fanny		
Hodson, Mary A.		
Hogben, Anne	Cl. S., St. Helen's, Auckland, Bishop Auckland	Mrs. Chinn.
Hogg, Rebecca		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Horswill, Harriet ..		
Hurcombe, Harriet ..		
Iaitt, Elizabeth S. ..		
Jarvis, Matilda		
Jones, Elizabeth A. ..		
Jones, Jane		
Kelway, Sarah	.. ..	Mrs. Turner. Left [prof.
Lewis, Grace	.. ..	Dead.
McLachlan, Mary B. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Marvin, Caroline ..	.. ..	Married. Left prof.
Nicholson, Rachael ..	Cliftonville, Margate	Private School.
Palmer, Jane H. ..		
Parry, Margaret ..	.. ..	Left prof.
Pearson, Zilpah A. ..	Cl. S., Osler-street, Birmingham	Head Mistress.
Perry, Annie M. ..		
Powell, Jane		
Putlock, Elizabeth ..		
Ricks, Margaret J. ..		
Rowe, Sophia E. ..	Temperance Hotel, Southsea	Mrs. Miller.
Scholes, Eleanor ..		
Smith, Alice	.. ..	Mrs. Fielding.
Stevens, Ellen		
Stuart, Catharine ..		
Swinglehurst, Elizth..	.. ..	Dead.
Tasker, Elizabeth ..		
Thompson, Agnes ..	Darlington	Mrs. Ridley. Left [prof.
Todman, Jane C. ..		
Towers, Ellen	The Orphanage, Percy-road, Kilburn, N.W. ..	Left prof.
Turney, Mary	.. ..	Married Left prof.
Wilson, Tabitha.. ..		
Woffinden, Rebecca ..	.. ..	Married. Left prof.

1867.

Baker, Emily M. ..	Croft-house, Sudbury, Suffolk	
Barter, Bessie	11, Lisson-grove, Mutley, Plymouth	Mrs. Moysey.
Brock, Emily H. ..		
Bullock, Charlotte R.	Cl. S., Orange-street, Southwark, S.E.	
Cooper, Mary A... ..	Countess of Rosebery's S., Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard	Mrs. Whittaker.
Crafer, Elizth. Sarah..	Cl. S., Ponton-road, Nine Elms, S.W.	Mrs. Ray.
Craine, Anne		
Dartnell, Jane E. ..		
Davies, Margaret ..		
Evans, Anne		
Evans, Mary		
Featherstone, Eliza ..	.. ..	Dead.
Fowler, Martha.. ..	.. ..	Married.
Gale, Mary Alice ..	Cl. S., Mantua-street, Battersea, S.W.	Mrs. Hammond.
Garrad, Maria		
Gibbins, Lucy J. ..		
Giles, Louisa		
Glover, Jane		
Goodall, Eliza	.. ..	Married.
Howard, Hannah ..	.. ..	Mrs. Derbyshire.
Howarth, Elizth. E. ..	109, Burnley road, Accrington	Mrs. Grimshaw. Left [prof.
Johnson, Elizth. H. ..		
Lovett, Lucy M. ..	N. S., Northleigh, Witney	
Mackie, Catherine ..	.. ..	Mrs. Coombs. Dead.
Martin, Caroline ..		
Miller, Myra M... ..	.. ..	Married Left prof.
Nott, Eliza..	.. ..	Married. Left prof.
Ogden, Hannah C.		
Overall, Emma E. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Park, Zillah E. ..	.. ..	Dead (Mrs. Matthew).

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Pearce, Agnes	23, Regent-square, Doncaster	Mrs. Lewis.
Philpott, Elizabeth ..	Melbourne, Australia	Mrs. McCowan. Pri
Picton, Elizabeth ..	.. ..	Mrs. Hyde [se
Rovett, Annie C. ..		
Rosevear, Elizabeth ..	Training College, Stockwell-road, S.W.	
Rumsey, Emily.. ..	Cl. S., Broad-street, Ratcliffe, E.	
Saunders, Caroline ..		
Stallion, Susan	Cl. S., Allen-street, Kensington, W.	Mrs. McCrae.
Stothart, Mary J. ..	.. ..	Married.
Stott, Ellen	.. ..	Married.
Strickland, Mary ..		
Thorne, Hannah ..		
Toms, Mary A.	.. ..	Left prof.
Toope, Sophia	.. ..	Mrs. Evans. Left pr
True, Sarah Jane ..	70, Dudley road, West Bromwich	Mrs. John Webb.
Waters, Elizabeth ..	.. ..	Married.
Watson, Angelina ..	.. ..	Mrs. Christopher. [Left pr
Whitehead, Catherine		
Williams, Elizabeth..		
Wood, Catherine ..	.. ..	Dead. (Mrs. Rum [mas

1868.

Ace, Fanny Ann ..		
Bevan, Bridget	Cl. S., South Lambeth-road, S.W.	Mrs. Ashton.
Brooks, Sarah		
Byne, Harriet		
Calvert, Mary		
Chandler, Sarah Ann	Cl. S., West-hill, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Cullis, Louisa	.. ..	Died, 1876. (Mi [Alle
Davidson, Elizabeth..		
Drummond, M. A. ..		
Duxbury, Mary	.. ..	Mrs. W. Woods. [Died Nov., 19
Elliott, Emily		
Evans, Rachel	.. ..	Mrs. Evans.
Fearn, Alice		
Fearnside, Susanna ..		
Fleming, Louisa M. ..	Cl. S., Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W...	
Forth, Elizabeth ..		
Gill, Ann		
Hammond, Margt. ..		
Hardie, Elizabeth ..		
Hardy, Isabella ..	41, Bouverie-road, Stoke Newington, N.	Mrs. Brown.
Harries, Mary	S. Wales..	
Hilton, Annie E. ..		
Howard, Eleanor ..		
Hughes, Anne	.. ..	Deceased. (Mrs [Porte
Hughes, Elizabeth ..	Cl. S., West Bromwich	
Humphrey Emily ..		
Humphrey, Emily ..		
Jones, Margaret.. ..		
Livermore, Emma ..		
Llewellin, Anne.. ..		
Loveday, Emma ..		
Milne, Jessie A. ..		
Moss, Ellen C.		
Nasmith, Annie.. ..	.. ..	Left, 1868. Dea
Norton, Jane	.. ..	Died, 1894.
Norris, Emma A. ..		
Phillips, Ellen		
Polden, Eliza Mary ..	.. ..	Left ill, 1868.
Pritchard, Eliza ..		
Reeve, Charlotte ..		
Regan, Mary	.. ..	Married.
Richards, Annie ..		
Royle, Margaret ..		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Smedley, Margaret		
Smith, Emma		Married.
Stanion, Elizabeth	Leicester	Left prof.
Tattersall, Emma		
Thomas, Elizabeth		
Thomas Ellen		
Viner, Maria		
Wharton, Sarah		Died 1906.
Williams, Mary		
Williams, Mary A.		

1869.

Badley, Elizabeth		
Barnard, Agnes E.		
Bath, Elizabeth Ann	Huddersfield	Mrs. Jones.
Boaden, Agnes		
Brightwell, Julia		Mrs. Winbush. Left [prof.
Carter, Mary		
Constable, Emma		Mrs. Cooke. Left [prof.
Crawford, Janet G.		
Crocker, Alice	Cl. S., Benthall-road, Stoke Newington, N.	
Currie, Alice E.	Birmingham	Left prof.
Daniel, Mary A.		
Davis, Betsy		
Duxbury, Clara		Deceased.
Edwards, Selina	Cl. S., Wornington-road, North Kensington, W.	Mrs. Turner.
Frater, Margaret		
Fryer, Lydia E.		Left ill, 1869.
Full, Caroline		
Gibbons, Sarah		Left ill.
Hooper, Mary E.		
Kerry, Jane		
King, Eliza	10, Northampton Place, Swansea	
Kirtland, Kate		
McKay, Isabella		
Marsden, Sarah A.		Mrs. Lloyd, 1873.
Martin, Catherine	Cl. S., Windsor, Berks	
Michell, Catherine	Cl. S., St. Helen's, Swansea	
Moore, Mary Ann		
Morris, Mary		
Neale, Annie		
Poll, Alice	Reigate-lodg, Wood Vale, Forest-hill, S.E.	Mrs. Jackson.
Ponting, Isabella	Cl. S., Military-road, Northampton	Mrs. Jackson.
Probert, Margaret		
Prosser, Annie	Cl. S., Boundary-lane, Camberwell, S.E.	
Ripley, Marion		Left ill.
Samuel, Margaret	Cl. S., Neath	
Saville, Francis E.	Cl. S., Randel-place, Greenwich, S.E.	
Seymour, Elizabeth		
Sheard, Emily A.		
Snow, Emma		
Stanniford, Fanny	Station-road, Bletchley	Mrs. Woods. Left [prof.
Swinfield, Jane		
Tarry, Martha		
Thomas, Maria		Mrs. Bailey. Left.
Thomas, Sarah J.		
Thompson, Mary		
Turner, Fanny E.		
Walkey, Emma		
Warren, Ellen		
Weaver, Lucy		
Wotton, Fanny	Cl. S., Rolls-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	

1870.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Askwith, Mary J. ..	Cl. S., Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W.	Mrs. Woodward.
Barclay, Jane Ann ..		
Bayley, Maria		
Betts, Emily	Cl. S., Beresford-street, Walworth, S.E.	
Boltz, Emma	.. ..	Mrs. Moon. Left pr
Brocklehurst, Ada M.	.. ..	Mrs. Brocklehur [Ha
Campbell, Sara		
Clark, Sarah J.		
Clegg, Jane Eliza ..		
Cousins, Annie		
Coxe, Mary L.		
Daniels, Martha L. ..		
Davies, Margaret H...		
Davis, Jane	.. ..	Mrs. Cooke.
Dunand, Virginia ..	.. ..	Married. Left pr
Edwards, Mary Anne		
Ellis, Hannah		
Evans, Sarah Elizth...		
Fletcher, Emma ..	.. ..	Married.
Fowle, Jane	.. ..	Dead.
Glover, Annie		
Graham, Mary Elizth.		
Haslop, Elizth. Ann..	104, Leonard-street, Finsbury, E.C.	Mrs. Newland. L [pr
Homer, Lily		
Hood, Hannah		
Howard, Eliza		
James, Katherine A...	Cl. S., Gipsy-road, West Norwood, S.E.	
Jacques, Elizabeth ..		
Jenkins, Sarah		
Joel, Fanny		
Keen, Maria	.. ..	Married. Left pro
Kellett, Hannah.. ..		
Kernick, Bessie H. ..		
King, Kate..		
Kingsford, Louisa ..	.. ..	Deceased.
London, Marianne ..		
McCann, Charlotte ..	.. ..	Mrs. Simpson.
Major, Mary Ann ..	Cl. S., Hollydale-road, Nunhead, S.E.	Mrs. Cresswell.
Martin, Elizth. Jane ..		
Minnitt, Edith A. ..	.. ..	Married. Left prof.
Ray, Elizabeth A. ..	.. ..	Deceased.
Rowe, Emily	Isle of Wight..	Mrs. Miller. Left pro
Saise, Mary Jane ..		
Sealey, Elizabeth R...	.. ..	Died, Aug., 1902.
Shipton, Mary		
Short, Elizabeth C. ..		
Short, Maria		
Sparks, Tryphena ..		
Tann, Susan Elizth...	95, East-road, Cambridge	Mrs. Swane.
Tanner, Lucy E. ..		
Thomson, Martha ..	Cl. S., Bellevill-road, Clapham Park, S.W. ..	
Tilling, Janet E. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Hayes.
Tomlin, Frances ..		
Truscott, Lucy	.. ..	Died, 1895.
Underhill, Dora.. ..		
Ward, Emily		
Weston, Margaret ..		
Young, Marie	Cl. S., West-square, St. George's-road, S.W. ..	

1871.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Baldwin, Sarah		
Barnecutt, Frances A.	Falmouth	Left Xmas, 1871.
Bennett, Ellen		Died 1876.
Birch, Emma		[Mrs. Roberts.
Blake, Elizabeth A.		Mrs. Spinks.
Bridgman, Alice M.		Married.
Brion, Harriet		
Brown, Charlotte M.		Married. Left prof.
Cane, Clara		
Chambers, Ellen		
Clementson, Margaret		
Colin, Thomasina M.		
Cook, Jane		
Corsons, Mary A.		Left Xmas, 1871.
Craske, Annie		Dead.
Crofts, Eliza A.		Left Xmas, 1871.
Estaugh, Harriet M.		Married.
Edmunds, Mary A.		
Erving, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., North Corporation, Liverpool	
Freeman, Esther		
Glasse, Emma Mary		Married.
Goodwin, Lucy A.		Left Xmas, 1871.
Gray, Elizabeth		Left Xmas, 1871.
Hodder, Mary	The Chipping, Wootton-under-Edge	
Houlson, Emma E.		
Hudson, Emma		
James, Ann		
Johnson, Julia	4, Gascoyne-road, S. Hackney, N.E.	Mrs. Wortley. Re-
Judd, Jeannette		[tired, 1903.
McMillen, Sarah		
McVeagh, Louisa	Cl. S., Priory-grove, South Lambeth, S.W.	Mrs. Williams.
Mumford, Marion		[Left Dec., 1871.
Murphy, Harriet		Left Xmas, 1871.
Nicholson, Jane		
Palmer, Caroline S.		
Peters, Margaret		
Powell, Clara		Left Xmas, 1871.
Ralph, Louisa		
Raworth, Annie	112, Casewick-road, West Norwood, S.E.	
Reach, Emma L.		Married. Left prof.
Rendall, Selina		Left Xmas, 1871.
Riddel, Margaret B.	Cl. S., Cator-street, Peckham, S.E.	
Robinson, Hannah R.		
Robinson, Jane A.		
Simpson, Emma	Cl. S., West Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Smith, Frances M.	Cl. S., Pritchard's-road, Hackney-road, N.E.	Mrs. Drury.
Smithee, Eliza H.		
Smithee, Selina A.		
Sperring, Anne E.		
Sperry, Louisa M.		
Stagg, Mary F.	Cl. S., Bloomsbury, Birmingham	Mrs. Pickering, Head
Stephens, Myra J.		[Mistress.
Stevens, Hannah		
Strickland, Elizabeth		Left Xmas, 1871.
Stubbins, Eliza		
Sutherland, Lucy		Dead.
Tarrant, Thirza		
Tilly, Rebecca	Cl. S., Somerford-street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Utting, Charlotte		Left Xmas, 1871.
Walford, Clara A.	53, Victoria-terrace, North-street, Bridgwater	Mrs. Withycombe.
		[Left prof.
Walker, Fanny		Mrs. Thomas. Left
Walsh, Hannah M.		Xmas, 1871.
Whitehead, Annie M.		
Whitehead, Rosina		Left Xmas, 1871.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Wiedhofft, Mary ..	Training College, Nelson-terrace, Swansea ..	Mrs. Salmon.
Williams, Hannah ..	.. ..	Left Xmas, 1871 [LL.
Williams, Rachel A. ..	.. ..	Left Xmas, 1871.
Wilson, Elizabeth ..		
Winders, Emily.. ..		

1872.

Allen, Caroline A. ..	Cl. S., Riley-street, Bermondsey, S.E.	1st yr. at Darlingt
Batstone, Fanny ..	.. ..	Married.
Beale, Mary Ann ..	.. ..	Died Jan., 1873.
Benner, Frances.. ..	Cl. S., Pritchard's-road, Hackney-road, N.E...	Mrs. Drury.
Bentall, Emma H. ..		
Bratley, Rose		
Breeze, Sarah		
Brian, Alice		
Broadbelt, Kate.. ..		
Brown, Emily J... ..		
Callaway, Clara.. ..		
Carley, Kate L... ..		
Chinn, Aurelia		
Cleghorn, Isabel ..	Cl. S., Heeley Bank, Sheffield	
Colman, Ellen M. ..		
Cooper, Agnes		
Cottrell, Phœbe A. ..		
Dew, Ellen J.		
Edwards, Barbara ..		
Fennell, Emily A. ..	74, Devonport-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. ..	Mrs. Taylor.
Giffard, Sarah		[pro
Glanville, Amanda B.	"Rosedale." Main-rd., Sidcup, Kent	Mrs. Phillips, Le
Godber, Emily E. ..	Cl. S., Surrey-square, Old Kent-road, S.E. ..	1st yr. at Darlingto
Griffin, Sarah		[Mrs. Roger
Halegarth, Elizabeth..	.. ..	Married.
Hawker, Bessie ..		
Hill, Catherine		
Hobbs, Kate		
Hopper, Elizabeth ..	Cl. S., Percy-road, Well-street, Hackney, E. ..	1st yr. at Darlingto
Hume, Sarah		[Mrs. Tossel
Humphreys, Jessie ..	Cl. S., Surrey-square, Old Kent-road, S.E. ..	1st yr. at Darlingto
Hurll, Charlotte A. ..		[Mrs. Godbe
Hurst, Paulina	.. ..	Left profession.
Johnson, Caroline ..	.. ..	Mrs. Howlett. Die [Sept. 22, 190
Johnson, Rebecca ..	Cl. S., Webber-road, Southwark, S.E.	1st yr. at Darlingto
Jones, Celia		
Jones, Ellen		
Jones, Helen		
Joyce, Esther E. ..		
Keats, Alice	131, Cheltenham-road, Bristol	
Keen, Annie		
Kempester, Elizabeth		
Kenworthy, Martha A.		
Laister, Elizabeth ..		
Large, Ada..	.. ..	Married. Gone [Australi
Lewis, Elizabeth S. ..		
Lindsay, Lilian L. ..		
Lloyd, Mary E... ..		
Marwood, Martha ..		
Mather, Eliza	.. ..	Died 1877.
Montague, Elizabeth..	Saffron Walden	Married and left pro
Moss, Charlotte E. ..	.. ..	Married.
Moss, Sarah A.	Australia..	Mrs. Boardman.
Newby, Clara		
Nicholson, Margaret ..		
Petty, Mary E... ..	.. ..	Married.
Plowman, Mary ..		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Prideaux, Annie.. ..		
Pullen, Harriet	.. ..	Mrs. Tutton.
Roberts, Susanna ..		[Deceased.
Robinson, Zenobia ..	Rostherne, St. Ursula-grove, Southsea	Mrs. Grimes.
Rudd, Sarah E... ..		
Scott, Catherine A. ..		
Skerrett, Helena ..	.. ..	Dead.
Smith, Emma	Cl. S., Lower-road, Deptford, S.E.	
Stoker, Eleanor.. ..	Sandford Farm, Whitchurch, Salop	Mrs. Adams. Left
Thomas, Harriet A. ..		[prof.
Thompson, Caroline ..	Cl. S., Leipsic-road, Camberwell, S.E.	Mrs. England.
Walker, Eliza		
Watling, Edith E. ..	Cl. S., Bromley-road, Beckenham, S.E.	
Welch, Marian J. E.	.. ..	Died, 1881.
Wilson, Annie	Priv. S., 84, New Zoar-st., Wolverhampton ..	Mrs. Hutchinson.
Wilson, Jane		
Wilson, Susan F. ..	N.S., St. George's, Borough-road, S.E.	
Witham, Ellen		
York, Sarah A.	Cl. S,, Abbey Lane, Stratford, E.	
Youatt, Anna M. ..	Bournemouth..	Married. Left prof .

1873.

Akers, Sarah	.. ..	Died Aug., 1873.
Alexander, Mary A. ..		
Allen, Ellen	.. ..	Mrs. Cresswell.
Axford, Emily		
Bailey, Elizabeth M...	.. ..	Left Mid., 1874.
Bailey, Emma		
Barnes, Emma R. ..	Cl. S., Crawford-street, Camberwell, S.E. ..	Mrs. Hodgskin.
Bartrop, Matilda A. ..	Cl. S., Holmes-rd., Kentish Town, N.W.	Mrs. Groom.
Baxter, Eliza A. ..	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E.	
Baylis, Eliza A... ..	Cl. S., Leipsic-road, Camberwell, S.E.	
Beddows, Sabina ..	.. ..	Mrs. See.
Berry, Jane		
Boltz, Clara	.. ..	Dead. Mrs. Young.
Brooks, Elizabeth F.		
Catton, Jessie L. ..		
Chasteney, Jane E. ..		
Closson, Alice	.. ..	Married.
Cole, Sarah J.	.. ..	Died, 1897.
Cooke, Eleanor M. ..	Furlong Cottage, Hagley, Stourbridge	Mrs. Rann. Left
Cornish, Caroline ..		[prof
Crabb, Helen	.. ..	Dead.
Darter, Nina	Cl. S., Aldenham-street, Somers Town, N.W...	
Dudley, Emila A. ..		
Egmore, Emma ..	.. ..	Married.
Ewer, Eliza A.	.. ..	Mrs. Saunders.
Fairbrother, Mary J...	Manchester	[Left prof.
Feltham, Kate	Cl. S., Campbell-street, Maida Vale, W.	
Fewings, Eleanor ..	Cl. S., Trafalgar-square, Stepney, E...	
Kirks, Kate E., A.C.P.	Cl. S., Hyde Park-road, Plymouth	
Garmey, Hannah ..	.. ..	Dead.
Garner, Clara	Bristol	Mrs. John Rose.
		[Left prof.
Kent, Helen	.. ..	Married.
Goldsmith, Elizth. M.	.. ..	Dead.
Hawes, Emily	2, Paget-road, Stoke Newington, N...	Mrs. Burgess.
Herbert, Clara		
Hewitt, Sarah A. ..	"The Millwall" H. Elem., Millwall, E.	Mrs. Taylor.
Hill, Minnie	.. ..	Married.
Hornagold, Alice L. ..		[Left prof.
Ingle, Susanna	.. ..	Mrs. John Spriggs.
Jones, Elizabeth ..	.. ..	Dead.
Jupp, Frances	.. ..	Mrs. Bray.
Knight, Agnes M. ..	Wakefield	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Lee, Clara	Cl. S., Kirkdate-road, Leytonstone	
Marshall, Catherine		
Moore, Louisa		
Nunn, Elizabeth		Mrs. Nott. Left [pr
Parsonage, Sarah		
Pearce, Janet		
Pearson, Clara M.	Cl. S., "The Brecknock," York-rd., Camden-rd., N.	
Picton, Emma		Dead.
Proctor, Matilda		Mrs. Ellis. Left pr
Raven, Louisa		
Reed, Phœbe J.		Retired.
Robinson, Margt. L.		
Scott, Louisa		
Simpson, Caroline		Mrs. Hume. L
Smith, Annie	Cl. S., Wood-street, Woolwich, S.E.	[pr
Smith, Annie M.		
Spratling, Elizabeth		Dead.
Toy, Kate		Married.
Wallbridge, Mary	Cl. S., Nunhead-passage, Peckham, S.E.	
Wood, Ellen		Dead.
Young, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Sumner-road, Peckham, S.E.	Mrs. Simmons.

1874.

Allen, Elizabeth M.		
Appleton, Belinda		Married.
Ball, Ellen		
Barclay, Esther A.		
Barker, Hannah M.		
Beattie, Charlotte A.		Married.
Bennion, Emma		Dead.
Blackwell, Emma		Married.
Boiteux, Adele		Dead.
Booth, Mary E.		
Brightwell, Emma J.		Married.
Buxton, Louisa		Married.
Chapman, Emily J.		
Cocksedge, Elizth. A.	Cl. S., Elmhurst-grove, Forest-gate, E.	L.L.A.
Courts, Janie	5, Vivian-terrace, Truro, Cornwall	Retired.
Davies, Emma E.	Cl. S., Upton, Plaistow	L.L.A.
Deeley, Jemima		Left ill, July, 18
Dorsett, Elizabeth	37, Market-square, Aylesbury	Mrs. Ward.
Elliott, Clara		Married.
Evans, Elizabeth E.	Cl. S., Hitchin	Mrs. Pengelly.
Foreman, Agnes J.		
Fowls, Kate M.		Left ill, July, 18
Gardner, Alice M.		
Gouk, Agnes E.	Cl. S., Colan, St. Columb, Cornwall	
Green, Adelaide		
Hann, Elizabeth M.	5, Spencer-gardens, East Sheen, S.W.	Mrs. Davis.
Harris, Susannah M.		Mrs. Darlow.
Harwood, Lucy		Married.
Haydon, Mary		Mrs. Henley.
Hills, Alma	Cl. S., Alton-street, Poplar, E.	[pr
Hodge, Katharine D.	Cl. S., E. Ardsley, Wakefield, Yorks.	Mrs. Williamson. L
Hyde, Francis M.		Mrs. Dormer.
Jenner, Sarah L.		Mrs. Friend. De
Kendall, Annie		
Knighton, Alice G.	Cl. S., City-road, Birmingham	
Lake, Kate E.		Married.
Large, Elizabeth		Dead.
McCombie, Elizabeth	India	Married
Marsh, Ellen S.		Left Xmas, 1874.
Matterface, Eliza A.	Cl. S., Bloomfield-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Mellor, Mary A. H.		Left Mid., 1874.
Moss, Alice		Mrs. Barr, died 188

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Plant, Susan J.	Cl. S., Wirtemberg-street, Clapham, S.W.	Mrs. Dixon.
Platt, Eliza		
Port, Mary E.		Married. Left Xmas, 1874
Prior, Emma E.		Dead.
Quale, Alma C.		
Saville, Sarah A.	Carrow B. School, Norwich	
Scoble, Mary J.	St. Ives, North Cornwall	Mrs. Hamlyn. Left [prof.
Sowerbutts, Amelia	Cl. S., Somerford-street, Bethnal Green, E.	Mrs. Lawson.
Steer, Eva	104, Alexandra-road, Matley, Plymouth	Mrs. Wood.
Stewart, Elzbth. Anne	Cl. S., Crawford-street, Camberwell, S.E.	Mrs. Bowes.
Taylor, Alice		Left ill April, 1875. Died, Nov., 1875.
Thomson, Caroline J. H.		Died, 1884.
Thomson, Isabella A.		Married.
Tiffen, Hannah M.		
Ward, Clara	Cl. S., Bourne, Lincolnshire	
Ware, Ellen		
Weaver, Emma	Australia	
Weston, Lydia C.		
Wilkins, Sarah J.		Dead.
Winter, Elizabeth J.	19, Fistral-terrace, New Quay, Cornwall	Retired.
Woodhall, Eliza A.		

1875.

Aughton, Kate		Mrs. Makin. Died Oct., 1896.
Baker, Evangeline		Mrs. Richardson. [Left prof.
Beck, Kate	Cl. S., Poole's-park, Upper Holloway, N.	Mrs. K. Adams.
Boxall, Margaret A.		
Burbage, Annie A.		[prof.
Butler, Lucy E.		Mrs. Green. Left
Cat, Ellen		
Clark, Lydia E.		
Coombes, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Dempsey-st., Mile End Old Town, E.	[prof.
Coward, Sarah A.	82, Broomspring-lane, Sheffield	Mrs. Stubbing. Left
Cracknell, Julia	Cl. S., Upton-lane, Forest Gate, E.	
Cronshaw, Jane		Married. Left prof.
Crosbie, Margaret S.		Married.
Culpin, Emma		Married.
Davey, Mary		Married.
Dinham, Ellen C.	16, Hinckley-road, East Dulwich, S.E.	Mrs. Bawden.
Efford, Frances		Mrs. Phillips, died
Elliott, Eleanor E.	Near Croydon	Married. [1896.
Eliston, Eliza K.	Cl. S., Hungerford-road, N.	Mrs. Chasteney.
Faull, Mary W.	Cl. S., Kennington-road, S.E.	
Gibson, Agnes	Asterley-house, Copthorne, Shrewsbury	Mrs. Hughes. Left [prof.
Hackney, Alice M.		
Hawley, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Moat-road, Leicester	
Horn, Myra		(Mrs. Lawton.) Dead.
Hovell, Alice S.	Cl. S., Elmhurst-road, Forest-gate, E.	
Huddleston, Anna M.		
Humphries, Henrietta		
Jack, Jessie	Cl. S., Vicarage-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Johns, Lavinia	Cl. S., Malmesbury-road, Bow E.	Mrs. Billings.
Jones, Ellen		Married. Left prof.
Jones, Florence		Dead.
Lorkin, Mary		
Lowman, Sarah A.	Cl. S., (P.T. Centre), Salisbury-road, Plymouth	
Makin, Ellen E.		
Marsh, Ellen E.		Left ill, Xmas, 1875.
McCann, Christina		Married.
Middleton, Ellen J.		Married.
Miller, Jean		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Moore, Elizabeth J. ..		
Mould, Alice		
Parkes, Mary A... ..		
Pavey, Ada		
Price, Blanche		
Reeve, Annie A. ..		
Russell, Catherine A.	Cl. S., Carlton-road, Kentish Town, N.W. ..	Mrs. Curtis.
Sanders, Florence L...		
Savage, Emily T. ..		
Scadden, Hannah M...	.. ..	Married.
Seward, Elizabeth ..		
Shadrick, Mary A. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Shipton, Elizath. J. L.	.. ..	Married.
Squires, Kate M. ..		
Stanger, Marion ..	.. ..	Left ill, Aug. 1871 [dea
Stevens, Lydia		
Stone, Agnes A. ..	Hull	Mrs. Booth.
Tansley, Emily.. ..		
Treen, Mary R... ..	Cl. S., Hanbury-st., Mile End New Town, E. ..	Mrs. Hodges.
Vale, Selina		
Wallington, Emily ..		
Whadcoat, Jane ..	Cl. S., Clyde-street, Deptford, S.E.	Mrs. Gibson.
Whitmore, Georgina..		
Wilkinson, Alice ..		
Withers, Mary A. ..		
Woodhall, Mary.. ..		

1876.

Ainsworth, Kate A. ..	Cl. S., Hackford-road, Brixton, S.W.	Mrs. McDowell.
Ames, Rebecca A. ..		
Barnett, Sarah J. ..		
Bateson, Ellen M. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Bateson, Maria		
Beachim, Jeanne F. A.	Australia..	Married.
Blabey, Kate	Cl. S., Medburn-street, St. Pancras, N.W. ..	Mrs. Hyde.
Bloxham, Catherine..	St. James' School, Northampton	Mrs. Barfield.
Bradburn, Mary J. ..		
Campbell, Alice.. ..	China	Married.
Chinneck, Emily ..		
Court, Frances M. ..		
Cracknell, Amelia L...	Cl. S., Barrett-street, Manchester-square, W. ..	
Davis, Eleanor S. ..		
Eastland, Emma ..	Cl. S., Upper North-street, Poplar, E.	
Edwards, Cath. E. ..		
Frost, Mary S.	.. ..	
Geeves, Harriet.. ..	31, Burlington-street, Chesterfield	Mrs. Donaldson.
Gill, Alice	.. ..	Dead.
Gooch, Eleanor ..	Folkestone	Mrs. Cullum.
Hall, Jessie S.	.. ..	Married.
Hammond, Rose ..	.. ..	Left Xmas, 1876.
Hart, Annie G... ..		
Hartley, Frances E...	Cl. S., "Hugh Myddelton," Clerkenwell-close, E.C.	
Holliday, Matilda ..	.. ..	Married.
Holroyd, Julia E. ..	.. ..	Married.
Hudson, Emma.. ..	Cl. S., Lyham-road, Brixton, S.E.	
Ives, Eliza		
Jeffery, Frances E. ..	.. ..	Married.
Johnson, Annie.. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Joyce, Annie	University College, Birmingham	
Kershaw, Catherine S.	Cl. S., "Brecknock," York-rd., Camden-rd., N.	
Kettlewell, Clara ..	Boys' Refuge, Strangeways, Manchester	Mrs. F. A. Wood.
Kicks, Frances E. ..	Cl. S., Homerton-row, Homerton, N.E.	
Lane, Catherine.. ..		
Lawson, Mary		
Lendrum, Mary A. ..	Cl. S., Whitfield-street, Tottenham Ct.-rd.. W.	
Levey, Louisa	Grammar School, Sedgebrook, Grantham ..	Mrs. F. Upton.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Messenger, Ellen M.	Cl. S., Rockingham-street, Newington, S.E.	
Morris, Edith K.		Died June, 1907.
Mott, Emily		Left ill, Mid., 1876.
Munro, Isabella M.		
Neate, Annie M.		Left Xmas, 1876.
Nobbs, Clara		Married. Left prof.
Ormes, Ellen E.		Mrs. R. McIvor
Palethorpe, Flora T.	Cl. S., Berridge-road, Nottingham	[Barnes.
Pease, Elizabeth	Seafield, Abbotsford-rd., Blundellsands, Liverpool	Mrs. Wray. Left prof.
Porter, Ellen A. A.	Fair View, Trinity-road, Wimbledon	Mrs. A. F. Battey.
Rowlands, Mary A.	Cl. S., Winstanley-road, Battersea, S.W.	Mrs. Cooper.
Savage, Ada		
Smerdon, Margaret S.		Married.
Smith, Eliza		Married. Left prof.
Spillman, Sarah	16, Whitehall-park, Highgate, N.	Mrs. Fry. [Left prof.
Standan, Sarah J.		Left ill, Mid., 1876.
Thomas, Mary		Mrs. Morgan. Left
Thomson, Barbara B.	Allara, Queensland, Australia	Mrs. Fox. [prof.
Thresher, Annie		Mrs. Norton. Left prof.
Tully, Isabel		Mrs. Norman. Left
Vasey, Emma		Dead. [prof.
Wells, Emily	Cl. S., Effra-parade, Brixton, S.W.	Mrs. Jones.
Williams, Elizabeth	Penholm-Penn, Wolverhampton	Mrs. Arlett.
Wilson, Helen		
York, Mary S.		Married.

1877.

Baker, Elizabeth	Hucknall Torkard, Nottingham	Mrs. Beardsmore.
Banks, Emily J.		Left prof.
Barber, Sarah C.	Fog-lane, Didsbury, Manchester	Mrs. Bond. Left prof.
Barker, Jennie		Mrs. Sadd. Left prof.
Bell, Clara A.	Cl. S., Tindall-st., Moseley, Birmingham	
Bennett, Elizabeth		Mrs. Anderson-Brydges. Died 1902.
Bird, Annie F.	Day Training College, Nottingham	L.L.A.
Brand, Lucy H.	Cl. S., Bridge-road, Stratford, E.	
Brett, Emily		
Clapp, Louisa A.	Cl. S., Bampton-street, Tiverton, Devon	
Clayden, Emily J.	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Widnes., Lancs.	L.L.A.
Cobham, Charlotte		Married. Left prof.
Connibeer, Hannah M.	Cl. S., Broad-street, Ratcliffe, E.	Mrs. Knapman.
Curtis, Emma M.	Cl. S., Sherbrooke-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Tilly.
Dearsley, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Bath-street, City-road, E.C.	
Edden, Emily		Dead.
Fry, Laura A.	Cl. S., Central District, Southampton	Hd. Mistress.
Gardner, Jessie M.		Left 1877.
Garvey, Ellen M.	Cl. S., Portsmouth	
Glover, Mary E.		Left Xmas, 1877.
Greenwood, Clara H.M.	Southfleet, Gravesend	Left Xmas, 1877.
Hague, Alice		Mrs. Edward Bele.
Harbert, Anna M.	Royal Naval and Military S., Devonport	Mrs. Steed.
Harris, Georgina	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, 113, Shaw-st., Liverpool	
Hodges, Clara		Mrs. Whitehouse.
Holmes, Kate	Cl. S., St. John's-road, Hoxton, N.	Mrs. Pedder.
Howden, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Heckford-street, Ratcliff, E	Mrs. Mansel-Jones.
Jones, Emily		
Kendall, Charlotte D.		
Lambert, Emily A.	Cl. S., Canal-road, Hoxton, N.	
Lansdale, Alice		Mrs. Berry. Died
Lindsay, Jessie M.		Died 1879. [1897.
Lloyd, Emma		Mrs. Smith.
Manning, Ellen	Cl. S., Wolverley-street, Bethnal Green, E.	Mrs. McFarland.
Marshall, Julia		
Marshall, Fanny K.	Stanford-road, Loughborough	Mrs. Coltman. Left
Marshall, Sarah A.	Isle of Wight	Married. [prof.
Miller, Mary A.	Cl. S., Broad-street, Ratcliff, E.	Mrs. Annan.
Mold, Frances A.	Cl. S., Adys-road, East Dulwich, S.E.	Mrs. Fraser.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Moses, Amy		
Mullens, Mary A.	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Mullens, Sarah		Dead.
Nunn, Louisa S.		Mrs. Toogood. Dead.
Parker, Emma J.		Died March, 1882.
Philip, Jessie		Died in China.
Phillips, Katherine		L.C.C. Directress of Kindergarten and Infant Schools
Quirk, Dorcas A.		Married.
Roberts, Eleanor	16, Malew-street, Castleton, Isle of Man	Mrs. Jones.
Rose, Eliza A.	Cl. S., "Moberley," Harrow-rd., Paddington, W.	Mrs. MacMillan.
Router, Emma R.	Cl. S., Nottingham	Mrs. Potter.
Sawyer, Ellen A.	Cl. S., Church-street, Stoke Newington, N.	
Sedcole, Emily		Died Feb. 16, 1877.
Shaw, Elizabeth A.		
Smith, Emily	Cl. S., Rendlesham-road, Clapton, E.	
Smith, Euphemia A.		
Steele, Annie M.	Cl. S. (H. Gr.), Goodrich-road, Dulwich, S.E.	
Steer, Hephzibah		Mrs. Green. Dead.
Sudworth, Annie E.	P. T. Centre, Crewe	Mrs. Sackfield.
Taylor, Maria		Mrs. Walmsley.
Tillotson, Hannah	Honour Oak-park, Forest-hill, S.E.	Mrs. Cummings. Left prof.
Tyer, Eliza	Cl. S., Bellenden-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Venn, Eva E.	Cl. S., Lower Chapman-street, E.	Mrs. Stevens.
Went, Florence		Left Feb., 1877.
Wheeler, Charlotte	Cl. S., Sigdon-road, Dalston, N.E.	Mrs. Pope.
Wightman, Susan	Liverpool	Mrs. McCall. Left prof.
Wood, Elizabeth	School House, Otahuhu, Auckland, N. Zealand	Mrs. Wilson.
Wright, Emily J.	Cl. S., Hargrave-park, Upper Holloway, N.	
Young, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Larkhall-lane, Clapham, S.W.	

1878.

Arnold, Louisa E.	Cl. S., George-street, Portsmouth	
Battye, Hannah		Mrs. Hudson. Left prof.
Beard, Rebecca E.		
Blunden, Agnes S.		Left ill, April, 1878.
Bradburn, Mary W.		
Bray, Emily	40, Linver-road, Parsons Green, S.W.	Mrs. Mole. Left prof.
Broughton, Jane		Married. Left prof.
Brown, Mary E.		
Cook, Jane		Mrs. Bale. Left prof.
Costin, Matilda J.	Cl. S., Winstanley-road, Battersea, S.W.	Mrs. Henshaw.
Cruickshank, Margt. M.	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Dixon, Elizabeth M.		Married. Left prof.
Draper, Alice E.		
Dubery, Annie M.	Cl. S., Single-street, Bow Common-lane, E.	
Duncan, Helen R.	Cl. S., Hawley-crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Edwards, Kate		Dead.
Farrow, Jane		Mrs. Hodge.
Field, Annie E.		
Fraser, Elizabeth. C.	Cl. S., Malmesbury-road, Bow, E.	Mrs. Bayley.
French, Eliza J.	Cl. S., Waller-road, Peckham	Mrs. Holmes.
Friend, Ellen E.	Cl. S., Union-street, Woolwich, S.E.	
Fryer, Annie	7, Tatford-road, West Didsbury	
Gilbody, Sarah		Mrs. Owen. Left prof.
Gill, Jane		Dead.
Glashier, Emily T.	Adyar, Madras, India	Mrs. A. G. Bourne. [Left prof.
Goddard, Emma M.		
Goss, Julia S.		Dead.
Griffiths, Lydia H.	Oakleigh, Leicester-road, Nuneaton	Mrs. F. R. Jones.
Griffiths, Nora	The Briers, Sandown, Isle of Wight	Left prof. [Left prof.
Groves, Agnes W.	Cl. S., Military-road, Northampton	
Hedger, Louisa	Cl. S., "Springfield," Fountain-street, Wandsworth-road, S.W.	Mrs. Birtchnell.
Holroyd, Augusta		Married.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Jennings, Jane		Dead.
Kiddle, Jane E.	Cl. S., Langford-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Boden.
Kirsop, Mary E.		
Lambertini, Ninetta		Married. Left prof.
May, Florence E.	Cl. S., Fleet-road, Hampstead, N.W.	
Mullens, Helena L.	Cl. S., Gillespie-road, Highbury Vale, N.	
Ogle, Fanny	Cl. S. (Upper), Galley's-field, Hartlepool	L.L.A. [prof.
Page, Ellen M.		Mrs. Radford. Left
Parker, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Munster-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Nicholl.
Pascoe, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Newbury, Berks	
Pierpoint, Catherine A.	Cl. B. S., Reading	
Pullen, Annie	Cl. S., Priory-road, High Wycombe	[prof.
Ritchie, Jane E.		Mrs. Hayes. Left
Scobie, Agnes	Cl. S., Winchester-street Pentonville, N.	
Sharpe, Sabina	Cl. S., Westmoreland-road, Walworth, S.E.	Mrs. Wakerill.
Sims, Florence	Sheffield	Mrs. Smith.
Skinner, Mary		
Small, Elinor G.		Madame Ponçon.
Smee, Rose H.		L.L.A. [Left prof.
Steel, Flora S.		Left April, 1878.
Terry, Evangeline	Cl. S., Shad, Stroud	Mrs. Davies.
Towers, Mary A.	Cl. S., Birmingham	
Walker, Louisa R.		
Webb, Kate	Cl. S., Conway-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Weed, Alice	Cl. S., Croydon	Mrs. Pask.
Wells, Mary R.		Married.
White, Emilie		Died, 1897.
White, Frances		
Whitlock, Jeanie		Dead.
Winckworth, Louisa E.		Mrs. Farr Fox.
Wortley, Mary		Left prof.

1879.

Adams, Bessie S.		Mrs. Rees. Left prof.
Ainsworth, Agnes H.	Cl. S., Wirtemberg-street, Clapham, S.W.	
Angelbeck, Caroline A.		Married. Left prof.
Austin, Emma L.		Dead.
Baker, Penelope M. A.		Mrs. Evans. Left [prof.
Barnes, Alice M. A.		
Beckett, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Westmoreland-road. Walworth, S.E.	Mrs. Brenchley.
Bell, Florence	Moseley, Birmingham	Mrs. White. Left [prof.
Bircham, Clara		
Brown, Laura F.	Cl. S., Bloomfield-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Brooks.
Bull, Emily J.	30, Victoria-road, Aldershot	
Butler, Annie		
Chipchase, Ellen E.	Cl. S., Newport-road, Leyton	
Clementson, Frances M.		Married. Left prof.
Coker, Emily S.	Cl. S., Cayley-street, Limehouse, E.	
Collingwood, Mary L.		
Cross, Mary J.		Mrs. Dickin.
Dennant, Alice L.	Cl. S. (Inft.), Daisy-street, Liverpool	
Down, Ellen	51, Vernham-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Webb. Left [prof.
Fermi, Emily		
Fewings, Mary U.	Cl. S., Culloden-st., Brunswick-rd., Poplar, E.	
Grady, Rosa A. R.	Cl. S., Sydenham Hill-road, Sydenham, S.E.	
Grant, Amy E.		
Green, Agnes M.	Cl. B. S., Fitzroy-street, Cambridge	Mrs. Aves.
Hall, Frances E.	Cl. S., "Ben Jonson," Harford-st., Stepney, E.	
Hammond, Dorcas		Married. Left prof.
Harrison, Annie W.		
Hart, Annie		Married.
Herbert, Marian	Cl. S., Redvers-street, Hoxton, N.	
Higgins, Jane A.		Dead.
Hindmarsh, Annie F.		Married. Left prof.
Jacob, Fanny K.		Died 1908.

***

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Jory, Eliza M.	N. S., Flushing, Falmouth..	Mrs. Gregg.
Kemp, Alice S.	Cl. S., Halstow-road, Westcombe-park, Blackheath, S.E.	
Knight, Mary L. ..	Cl. S., "The Latchmere," Battersea-park-road, [S.W.	Mrs. Dixon.
Knox, Caroline S. ..		
McLeod, Sarah J. ..		
Mead, Ada M.	.. ..	Retired, 1905.
Menzies, Madeline ..		
Minchin, Susan E. ..	Cl. S., Glyn-road, Homerton, E.	
Miskin, Annie	1, Devonshire Villas, Lime-grove, New Malden, Surrey	Mrs. Cole.
Mold, Alice A.	Cl. S., Portman-place, Mile End Old Town, E.	
Murray, Isabella M. ..		
Musson, Louisa		
Mutton, Julia		
Pamment, Harriet ..	Cl. S., Haseltine-rd., Lower Sydenham, S.E.	
Parker, Mary		
Pratt, Sarah E... ..	Cl. S., Choumert-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Prout, Lilie	2, Carrickdhu-road, St. Ives, Cornwall	Mrs. W. Hollow.
Reeve, Amelia	Duke-street, Norwich	Left prof.
Ricketts, Sarah E. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Farley.
Roberts, Elizabeth M.		
Rodwell, Elizabeth ..	Training College, Swansea	
Shopland, Annie M. ..	Cl. S., Childeric-road, New Cross, S.E.	
Smith, Miriam E. ..		
Speirs, Jessie W. ..		
Stockham, Eliza B. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Rowland. I [p
Stockham, Margaret B.	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Turvey, Emma H. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Pate. Left p
Webb, Remeliah J. ..	11, Vicarage-avenue, Burton-road, Derby ..	Mrs. Constable. I [p
West, Kate..	Cl. S., Lewisham-bridge, S.E.	
Williams, Annie.. ..		
Williams, Susan C. ..	Cl. S., St. Clement's-road, Notting-hill, N.W.	Mrs. Burrell.
Wise, Emma J.		

1880.

Baker, Ellen	Cl. S., Clarendon-street, Nottingham	Mrs. Gothrop. H
Barritt, Emma	.. ..	Dead. [Mistr
Bates, Lizzie E... ..	Cl. S., Harrison-road, Leicester..	
Beard, Alice E.		
Beeuey, Emily A. ..	.. ..	Married. Left p
Bengough, Mary A. ..	Cl. S., Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.	Mrs. Pile.
Boss, Eleanor	Cl. S., Oxford-gardens, Notting-hill, N.W. ..	
Bourke, Fanny S. ..	Cl. S., Bonner-street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Chubb, Kate	.. ..	Married.
Cobden, Annie	.. ..	Dead.
Coombs, Annie E. ..	Cl. S , Belleville-road, New Wandsworth, S.W.	
Cox, Tinie M.		[p
Crane, Althea A. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Ricks. I
Cumberland, Clothilde	.. ..	Married.
Davison, Eleanor A. ..	Cl. S., Eardley-road, Streatham, S.W.	Mrs. Senneck.
Deans, Annie		
Eastwood, Tamar E. .	.. ..	Married.
Ellis, Sophia M. ..	Cl. S., Ilderton-rd., Rotherhithe New-rd., S.E.	
Ellwood, Gertrude ..	G. S., Carrow, Norwich..	
Emery, Hannah E. ..	Cl. S., Bonner-street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Evans, Julia	Cl. S., High-street, Belper	
Gardner, Edith E. ..		
Gibb, Emily M... ..	Altringham, Cheshire	Mrs. Challoner. I [p
Giles, Annie J.		
Hayden, Annie P. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Foster. I [p
Haydon, Ann	.. ..	Dead.
Hornsey, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Eltringham-street, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Hudson, Lucy		
Kelly, Sarah J... ..		
Lobbett, Jane K. ..		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Medcalf, Ella R.	Cl. S., Queen's Head-street, Islington, N.	Mrs. Kendall.
Passmore, Ada M.	Cl. S., Woodland-road, Upper Norwood, S.E.	
Peters, Jane		
Pele, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Oxford-gardens, Notting-hill, N.W.	Mrs. Brown.
Potter, Emily		Married.
Read, Sarah A.		Married.
Reeve, Edith	Norwich	
Ridgway, Sarah A.		Died 1880.
Rolls, Emma	Cl. S., Stanhope-street, Euston-road, N.W.	Mrs. Snow.
Roy, Catherine T.		Married.
Scotson, Melicent		Married.
Seymour, Ruth	Cl. S., Clifton-road, New Cross, S.E.	
Shore, Dorothy S.		Dead.
Silver, Folice		
Slyth, Maria	Cl. S., Yerbury-road, Upper Holloway, N.	
Smith, Clara		Died 1884.
Smith, Victoria	Cl. S., Mawbey-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Stokes, Rosa		Married. Left prof.
Sully, Emma		
Sutton, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Southampton-street, Camberwell, S.E.	
Swanson, Annie M.	Cl. S., St. Leonard's-street, Bromley, E.	
Tassell, Mary E.	Cl. S., Anfield-road, Liverpool	
Taylor, Mary		Mrs. Inglis. Left [prof.
Thompson, Mary	Cl. S., Mulgrave-place, Woolwich, S E.	
Thorley, Matilda		Mrs. Pleydell. Left [prof.
Torkington, Mary A.	Cl. S., Scarsdale-road, Camberwell, S.E.	
Wenborne, Marianne	Cl. S., Garratt-lane, Wandsworth, S.W.	Mrs. Cox.
Wingham, Harriette	Cl. S., Hague-street, Bethnal Green-road, E.	Mrs. Baseden.
Wood, Clara		
Woodman, Caroline	Cl. S., High-street, Bromley, E.	[prof.
Woodward, Alice A.		Mrs. Meakins. Left

1881.

Akers, Mary A.	26, Crosby-road, Forest-gate, E.	
Avery, Kate M.		
Bailey, Caroline	Cl. S., Fairfield-road, Old Ford, E.	
Baldwin, Alice M.	Cl. S., Hornsey Park-road, N.	Mrs. Lees. Left prof.
Bates, Alice E.	Cl. S., Church-street, Kennington, S.E.	Mrs. Westfield.
Beard, Augusta C.	Cl. S., "Friern," Peckham Rye, S.E.	
Bell, Constance		Dead.
Bennett, Kezia	Cl. S., Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury	
Benson, Bertha		Dead.
Bosworth, Alice	Cl. S., Langford-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Turner.
Bowles, Eleanor	Cl. S., Canal-road, Hoxton, N.E.	Mrs. Sanders.
Brown, Rose E.		
Bull, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Mina-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Butcher, Kate F.		Married. Left prof.
Chandler, Lois		Married. Left prof.
Cumming, Elizabeth		Mrs.S.J. Ashley. Left [prof.
Eckersall, Alice H.		(Mrs. Butterfield.)
Evans, Emily S.	Cl. S., Leo-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	L.L.A. [Dead.
Evans, Lillie		Dead.
Foster, Edith		
Foxon, Mary F.		
Gilbert, Alice E.		
Gillard, Ellen C.		Left prof.
Gillman, Emma E.		(Mrs. McDonald.)
Goldsmith, Elizbth. B.	Cl. S., Bloomfield-road, Plumstead, S.E.	[Dead.
Gooch, Mary A.	Holloway-hill, Godalming	Mrs. Elworthy. Left [prof.
Griffiths, Annie		
Hall, Wilhelmina	Cl. S., Essex-st., Mile End Old Town, E.	Mrs. Schacklock.
Harrison, Catharine H.	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Dalston, N.	Mrs. Stevens.
Hay, Elizabeth C.		
Hickling, Sabina	Cl. S., Rhyl-street, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Hill, Margaret	Muncipal Sec. S., Norwich	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Hill, Mary	Cl. S., Mantua-street, Battersea, S.W.	Mrs. Clemmow.
Horwood, Clara R.	Cl. S., Trinity-place, Hoxton, N.	
Hunt, Alice		
Jones, Ada	Cl. S., Weston-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Jones, Cecilia A.		
Lawson, Catherine T.		
Lesty, Annie L.		Mrs. Stiff. Left prof.
Meads, Florence A.	Cl. S., Mina-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Morris, Annie	Cl. S., High-street, Plumstead, S.E.	
Paradise, Anne	Cl. S., Hindle-street, Shacklewell, N.E.	
Pepper, Kate	Cl. S., Caledonian-road, N.	
Perkins, Caroline A.		Dead.
Puckett, Mary E.		Married.
Rae, Joan E.		Mrs. Frizell.
Redgrove, Annie	Cl. S., "The Ruskin," Grosvenor Terrace, Camberwell, S.E.	
Roberts, Lizzie	Cl. S., Commercial-street, Whitechapel, E.	
Rolt, Emily E.	Cl. S., Lauriston-road, Victoria-park, N.E.	
Rose, Alice M.		Married. Left prof.
Russell, Florence	Cl. S., Sussex-road, Loughboro' Junction, S.W.	
Russell, Jessie	Cl. S., Credon-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	[Left prof.
Shakespeare, Sarah A.	Ipswich	Mrs. P. Wilkinson.
Steed, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S. "The Whittington," Highgate-hill, N.	
Stephenson, Ada		[Left prof.
Stratt, Annie E.		Mrs. Doddington.
Sursham, Flora L.	Norwich	Mrs. Moore. Left [prof.
Trant, Lettie E.	Cl. S., Winstanley-road, Battersea, S.W.	
Turner, Laura	Dorchester	Mrs. Evans. Left prof.
Waites, Rose E.	Cl. S., Mowlem-street, Cambridge Heath, E.	Mrs. Cumming.
Walters, Harriet		Dead.
Sarah, Ware B.	Cl. S., Lyham-road, Brixton, S.W.	
Wenborn, Charlotte	Cl. S., Hawley-crescent, Camden Town, N.W.	
Whenman, Mary A.		
Williams, Caroline	Plymouth	Mrs. Rook. Left prof

1882.

Awbery, Mary E.		Married.
Batt, Alice M.		
Bell, Ann		Married.
Bilton, Mary	Cl. S., "The Forster," Hornsey-road., Lower Holloway., N.	Mrs. Shaw.
Bird, Mary A.	Cl. S., Sandhurst-road, Catford, S.E.	Mrs. Cavill. [Left prof
Bodle, Emily I.	155, Hyndland-road, Glasgow	Mrs. David Lamb.
Booth, Clara	Cl. S., Hugon-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Bushby.
Butler, Fanny	Cl. S., Oakes, Huddersfield	
Chambers, Alice E.	Australia	Mrs. Byatt.
Closson, Edith A.		Married.
Cole, Helen	Cl. S., Netley-street, W. Hampstead, N.W.	
Creese, Marion	Cl. S., "The Friern," Peckham Rye, S.E.	
Cruickshank, Jessie A.E.		
Edwards, Alice		Married.
Fairbairn, Isabella		
Farmer, Sarah J.	Mayfield-house, Bass-street, Derby	Mrs. Smith.
Godman, Emma M. A.		Mrs. Cave. Left prof.
Goodall, Mary L.	Cl. S., Woodlands, Tottenham, N.	
Green, Jessie	Cl. S., Vittoria-road, Vittoria-st., Barnsbury, N.	
Greenwood, Julia		Mrs. Hissock. Left
Hartmann, Minna A.E.	Cl. S., "Portland," Little Tichfield-street, W.	Mrs. Milne. [prof.
Herselden, Alice H.		
Hine, Ada H.		(Mrs. Butford.) Died [1905.
Hughes, Fanny		
Jefferies, Sarah J.		
Jeffries, Kate	Cl. S., Sayer-street, New Kent-road, S.E.	Mrs. Bennett.
Jones, Jane E.	Cl. S., Chatsworth-street, Liverpool	
Jones, Kate	Convent School, Stone, Staffordshire	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Jones, Louisa	78, Bolingbroke-grove, Wandsworth Com., S.W.	Mrs. Christian.
Kenning, Annie B.	57, Bower-road, Crookes-moor, Sheffield	Mrs. R. Holmshaw.
Knight, Harriet	Mera Lodge, Bexley Heath	Left prof.
Lake, Fanny M.		Mrs. Creese. Left prof.
Lambert, Frances J.		
Lane, Martha	Cl. S., Mantle-road, Brockley, S.E.	
Leather, Mary		Married. Left prof.
Lydamore, Annie	Cl. S., Oxford-road, Reading	
Marfleet, Alice A.		
Miles, Maria	Cl. S., Union-street, Woolwich, S.E.	Mrs. Allen.
Miskin, Helen	Cl. S., Invicta-road, Blackheath, S.E.	
Moore, Marian C.	94, Melbourne-rd., North Williamstown, Melbourne, Vict.	Mrs. Veitch.
Morton, Ellen M.	Cl. S., Rosendale-road, W. Dulwich, S.E.	
Newett, Mary M.		
Nickels, Ada E.	17, Roman-road, Colchester	Mrs. Child. Left prof.
Partridge, Caroline	Cl. S., Upper Hornsey-rd., Holloway, N.	Left Xmas, 1882.
Pope, Alice J.		Married.
Prior, Florence A.		Married.
Rolt, Lydia		Dead.
Selsby, Blanche J. E.	Cl. S., Lucas-street, Deptford, S.E.	
Shipton, Julia S.	Cl. S., Saunder's-road, Notting-hill, W.	Mrs. McKissock.
Sims, Fanny E.	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.	Mrs. Garside.
Slater, Sarah	Cl. S., Holmes-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	Mrs. Sharman.
Smith, Susie		Mrs. Eve. Died Nov. 1899.
Taylor, Emma		
Toussaint, Alice E.	Cl. S., Ricardo-street, Poplar	Mrs. Roberts.
Toussaint, Florence B.	Cl. S., Woodlands, Tottenham, N.	Mrs. Goodall.
Warr, Alice C.	Cl. S., Cormont-road, Camberwell, S.E.	
Webb, Lilian H.	Cl. S., Vicarage-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Panting.
West, Emma J.	Cl. S., Kilmore-road, Forest Hill, S.E.	
Wilson, Kate E.	West Norwood	Mrs. Richards. Left prof.
Woodford, Emma O.	Cl. S., Garden Fields, St. Albans	Mrs. Geo. Lamb.

1883.

Amiss, Alice	E. London, S. Africa	Mrs. Carrie. Left prof.
Anderson, Ellen	Cl. S., New Town, Sutton, Surrey	
Ashbrook, Margaret J.	Cl. S. (Inft.), Chatsworth-street, Liverpool	
Bayley, Lucy		Mrs. Maddox. Left prof.
Beard, Olivia F. G.		Mrs. Knott. Left prof.
Birkin, Martha A.	Senior Practising School, Stockwell, S.W.	
Bray, Edith		
Butcher, Margaret E.		Mrs. Hall. Left prof.
Callow, Amelia	Cl. S., Middle-row, Kensal New Town, W.	
Cameron, Alice H.		Married. Left prof.
Cann, Louisa M. V.		Mrs. Norman.
Chandler, Katherine A.	Cl. S., Redlands, Reading	Left prof.
Chubb, Emmeline		Married.
Clare, Elizabeth H.	Mission House, Samoa	Mrs. Hills
Clegg, Constance F.		
Cook, Eliza J.	Cl. S., Haggerston-road, Shoreditch, N.E.	Mrs. R. H. Vosper.
Cowdroy, Charlotte J. H.		Left prof
Dale, Minnie J.	Cl. S., Windsor-road, Hackney Wick, N.E.	
Dawson, Grace O.	Cl. S., Morning-lane, Hackney, N.E.	
Dunn, Edith	Cl. S., Cottenham-road, Holloway, N.	
Evans, Jessie L.		Dead.
Eves, Mary A.	Junior Practising School, Stockwell, S.W.	
Fewings, Julia A.	Cl. S., Trafalgar-square, Stepney, E.	Married.
Figg, Fanny L.	Battersea	Married. Left prof.
Flint, Mahlunah	Cl. S., Farrance-street, Limehouse, E.	
Gazzard, Sarah E.		
Gemmell, Janet	Cl. S., Poole's-park, Seven Sisters'-road, N.	
Gilburt, Louisa J.		Mrs. Foster. Left prof.
Gill, Gertrude	Cl. S., Duchess-road, Sheffield	
Goodwin, Elizabeth M.		Died 1895.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Gross, Margt. A.		
Groves, Eliza R.		
Jennings, Annie	Cl. S., Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W.	Mrs. Cleves.
Jones, Ada L.	Cl. S., Colls-road, Peckham, S.E.	Mrs. Thomas. [prof.
Jones, Elizabeth		Mrs. Knowles. Left
Kingman, Alice		Mrs. Hender.
Lea, Kate E.	Mildown School, Blandford, Dorset	[Left prof.
Lister, Emily M.	Cl. S., Wheatley-street, Coventry	
Masters, Florence		Married. Left prof.
Mather, Jessie E.	Cl. S., Chicksand-street, Whitechapel, E.	
Metcalf, Emma J.	Cl. S., Shap-street, Kingsland-road, N.E.	
Miskin, Jane	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Nicks, Mary M.	Cl. S., Broadwater-rd., Tooting, Broadway, S.W.	
Phillips, Elizabeth F.		Died 1891.
Phillips, Mary K.	Cl. S., Teesdale-street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Potter, Henrietta J.	Cl. S., Anne-street, Clerkenwell, E.C.	
Potts, Alice E.	Cl. S., Station-road, Highbury, N.	Mrs. A. J. Roberts.
Rae, Rachael B. R.	Cl. S., Frankham-street, Deptford, S.E.	
Ratcliffe, Mary		
Rowley, Hannah	Cl. S., Norton-le-Moors, Stoke-on-Trent	
Selves, Marianne	Cl. S., Gideon-road, Battersea, S.W.	
Sing, Lillie M.	Ashbourne, Derbyshire	Mrs. Butcher. Left
Smelt, Minnie	Cl. S., Mantua-street, Battersea, S.W.	[prof.
Stansfield, Emmeline	Nottingham	Married. Left prof.
Stone, Annie	Cl. S., Gillespie-road, N.	
Stone, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Bath-street, City-road, E.C.	
Sutch, Alice		Mrs. Badcock. Died.
Tennant, Bessie J.	Trory-street, Norwich	Left prof. [1899.
Tomlinson, Clara	Cl. S., Church-street, Kennington, S.E.	Mrs. Cannon.
Tritton, Mary E.	Cl. S., Eldridge-road, Balham, S.W.	
Walford, Kate	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.W.	Mrs. Young. [prof.
Ward, Florence		Mrs. Ibberson. Left
Webb, Fannie A.	19, Glenhouse-road, Eltham, Kent	Mrs. Byfield. Left
Webb, Frances		Dead. [prof.
Willis, Emma H.	Cl. S., Station-road, Highbury, N.	
Yardley, Florence E.		

1884.

Akhurst, Emily	3, Victoria Parade, High road, E. Finchley, N.	Mrs. Akhurst.
Allison, Emily R.	Cl. S., Montem-street, Tollington Park, N.	Mrs. Eley.
Banger, Ellen	76, Middle-street, Yeovil	
Barr, Emily		Mrs. Shackell. Left
Batty, Elizabeth L.	Towern Villa, 39, Gower-road, Forest-gate, E.	Mrs. Beckett. [prof.
Beverton, Julia P.	Cl. S., "Oliver Goldsmith," Peckham-rd., S.E.	
Bridle, Evangeline	Cl. S., Ecclesbourne-road, Islington, N.	
Claridge, Hannah	Cl. S., Upper Kennington-lane, S.E.	Mrs. Pike.
Cocksedge, Florence J.	Cl. S., Elmhurst-road, Forest-gate, E.	
Cotsford, Mercy	Cl. S., Maidstone-street, Haggerston, E.	
Crone, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Holden-street, Battersea, S.W.	Married.
Curtis, Lily		Died May 20, 1893.
Dawe, Harriet A.	Cl. S., Holbeach-road, Catford, S.E.	
Eastland, Florence		
Eccles, Emia	Cl. S., The Horns, Kennington Road, S.E.	Mrs. Housecroft.
Eilbeck, Margt.	Cl. S., Webb Street, Bermondsey, S.	
Eldridge, Mary E.		Married. Left. prof.
Fincham, Emma M.	Cl. S., Earle Road, Liverpool	Mrs. Cheshire.
Furley, Kate	Cl. S., Bosworth Road, Nottingham	
Gardham, Elizabeth		Married.
Gillman, Kate	Cl. S., Bellenden-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Gissing, Laura M.	Cl. S., Malmesbury-road, Bow, E.	
Gleave, Emily A.		Married. Left prof.
Graham, Helen L.	Cl. S., Baltic-street, Golden-lane, E.C.	
Hayden, Marian	31, Cleveland-gardens, Barnes	[prof.
Heath, Alice M. A.		Mrs. Windsor. Left
Heggs, Clara J.		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Hepburn, Julia P.		Married.
Hibbins, Sarah J.		Mrs. Ackroyd.
Hoy, Ada F.	Cl. S., Invicta-road, Westcombe-park, S.E.	
Jack, Eliza		Mrs. Cartwright. [Left prof.
James, Rosa E.		Mrs. Fisk.
Jarvis, Annie		Married.
Joy, Letitia A.	Cl. S., Silvertown, E.	Mrs. Collins.
King, Mary A.	Cl. S., Jessop-road, Herne Hill, S.E.	Mrs. Symons.
Lance, Jane	Cl. S., Sleaford-street, Battersea Park-road, S.W.	
Litchfield, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Elmhurst-road, Forest-gate, E.	
Martin, Ellen	China Inland Mission, Shanghai	Mrs. Hayward. Left [prof.
Osborn, Margt. B.		
Pannett, Martha A.	8, Hilldrop-road, Camden road, N.	Left prof.
Penn, Gertrude A.	Cl. S., West Green, Tottenham, N.	
Petrie, Annie		
Pink, Ellen		Died 1892.
Ray, Ada A.		Mrs. Powell. Died [Sep., 1903.
Rintoul, Alice M. A.	Cl. S., Carlton-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Sands, Joyce	Cl. S., The Horns, Kennington-road, S.E.	
Saunders, Clara		
Shakespeare, Mary J.		Mrs. Hawkes. Left [prof.
Shore, Florence M.	Cl. S., Becklow-road, Shepherd's Bush, W.	
Smith, Emily J.	Cl. S., Derby-street, Rochdale	Married.
Spencer, Mary		Married.
Tassell, Edith	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Liverpool	
Taylor, Grace	Cl. S., Albion-street, Rotherhithe, S.E.	Mrs. McGill.
Thain, Ellen A.	Cl. S., Coleraine-park, Tottenham, N.	Married
Towner, Ellen A.	Cl. S., Goodrich-road, East Dulwich, S.E.	
Treen, Emma		
Twiss, Mary H.		Married.
Underwood, Isabella	Cl. S., Salisbury-road, Bootle, Liverpool	
Vialou, Blanche L.	Cape Town	Married.
Warr, Constance M.		Dead.
Wenborn, Louisa	Cl. S., Becklow-road, Shepherd's Bush, W.	
Wiles, Amy	Cl. S., Aylesbury	
Wilmot, Louisa A.		
Windley, Lucy	Cl. S., Aristotle-road, Clapham, S.W.	Mrs. Brown.

1885.

Ainsworth, Lilian M.	Cl. S., Church-street, Kennington, S.E.	Mrs. Bampkin.
Ames, Emily G.		Married.
Asquith, Lilias	B. S., Bratton, Westbury (Wilts)	Mrs. King.
Axford, Clara	Cl. S., Hitherfield-road, Streatham, S.W.	
Bartlett, Annie S.	Cl. S., Glengall-road, Cubitt Town, E.	
Bartlett, Edith K.	Devonport	
Brees, Georgina		Dead.
Bull, Amy C.	Cl. S., Mina-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	Mrs. Avery.
Callis, Caroline L.	Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.	Sub-Inspectress.
Campbell, Ellen H.		
Careless, Emily		
Carr, Harriette E.		Married. Left prof.
Constable, Annie	Cl. S., Park-wood, Keighley, Yorks	[Mrs. Nash.
Cottom, Alice A.		
Cox, Louisa J.		Married.
Davis, Juliet, E. E.		
Fleming, Mary A.	Cl. S., Upper Kennington-lane, S.E.	
Frisby, Fanny E.	Cl. S., Purves-road, Kensal Rise, W.	Mrs. Ramsay.
Gardner, Rebecca D.		
Garland, Marie	Cl. S., "The Southwark," Bermondsey, S.E.	
Gathergood, Ellen E.	Cl. S., Buck-row, Whitechapel, E.	
Gibbons, Kezia E.	B. S., Slough	
Gill, Mary E.	Cl. S., Wix's-lane, Clapham Common, S.W.	
Goddard, Jessie A.		Dead.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Harris, Mary W.	Cl. S., Chatsworth-street, Liverpool	
Haworth, Sarah J.		Mrs. Shingles. Left [prof.
Hayes, Mary A. C.		Married.
Hayward, Mary M.	B. S., Ipswich	
Hines, Kate B.		Mrs. Wrinch. Left [prof.
Howe, Priscilla	Cl. S., Rendlesham-road, Clapton, N.E.	
Hugh, Alice M.	4, Victoria-villas, Sneinton-dale, Nottingham	
Hull, Charlotte M.	Cl. S., Chelmsford	
Jones, Esther J.		
Jones, Jane		Married. Left prof.
Joy, Emily F.	Cl. S., Latimer-road, Notting-hill, W.	
Kent, Adelaide M.		Mrs. Norris.
King, Caroline	Cl. S., West-square, St. George's-road, S.E.	[L.C.C.
Kingston, Emilie		Drill Instructress to
Kirkham, Annie P.		Married. Left prof.
Lavaff, Alice	Cl. S., Poole's-park, Holloway, N.	Mrs. Bussell.
Lodge, Amy	Cl. S., Church Manor-way, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Allport.
Lonsdale, Annie		Died Sept., 1885.
Luff, Jessie	Cl. S., Lewisham-bridge, S.E.	
Marchant, Thirza le	Cl. S., Poole's-park, Seven Sisters'-road, N.	Mrs. Elliott.
McIntosh, Margt. S.		Mrs. Colling. Left
Moore, Alice L.	Cl. S., South Lambeth-road, S.W.	Mrs. Verdier. [prof.
Moore, Eliza	Cl. S., Delaware-road, Calstock, Tavistock	Head Mistress.
New, Florence E.		Mrs. Redding. Left
Oakley, Ellen J.	Town Cl. S., Portsmouth	Married. [prof.
Pannett, Emily S.	8, Hilldrop-road, Camden-road, N.	Left prof.
Paterson, Mary	Cl. S., Atley-road, Old Ford, E.	
Perks, Louisa E.		
Perry, Louisa	Cl. S., Grove-vale, E. Dulwich, S.E.	
Phalp, Edith	St. Hilary-terrace, Stoke, Devonport	Mrs. Hayes.
Potter, Laura		Mrs. Hodgson.
Proctor, Lizzie		
Reid, Edith A.	Cl. S., Upper Kennington-lane, S.E.	
Shepherd, Elizabeth		
Speaight, Fanny	Cl. S., Mansfield-street, Gospel Oak, N.W.	
Steele, Helen M.	Cl. S., Capland-street, Lisson-grove, N.W.	Mrs. Warren.
Steer, Ada	Cl. S., (Infts.), Penrose-street, Walworth, S.E.	
Thomas, Kate F.	I. S., Roath-park, Cardiff	Head Mistress.
True, Ada K.	B. S., Loughton, Essex	
Walkey, Annie		Dead.
Webster, Gertrude	30, Rowan-road, Hammersmith, W.	
Wells, Charlotte	Cl. S., Prince of Wales-rd., Haverstock-hill, N.W.	
Williams, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Chippenham	

1886.

Alison, Agnes		Died, 1896.
Anderson, Mary A.		Deceased.
Armstrong, Janet	Cl. S., Vicarage-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Baldwin, Henrietta A.		
Barnes, Sarah E.		
Blaxley, Mercy E.	Cl. S., Stimpson-avenue, Northampton	
Browne, Annie M.		
Bryant, Annie J.		Married.
Callis, Louisa J.		Mrs. Hawkesley.
Cansdale, Kate E.		Mrs. Harding. Left [prof.
Clark, Julia K.	Cl. S., Gravel-lane, Houndsditch, E.	
Clark, Katherine E.	Cl. S., Hr. Gr., Queen's-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Collins, Emily E.	Cl. S., Earl-street, Plumstead, S.E.	
Cox, Ada	Cl. S., Plum-lane, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Ife.
Cross, Alison		Married. Left prof.
Curtis, Rosa D.		
Dean, Kate		Died 1891.
Donald, Agnes J.	Cl. S., Grove-lane, Camberwell, S.E.	
Dowling, Gertrude L.	B. S., Duffryn, Mountain Ash	
Edwards, Edith		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Evans, Edith W.		Dead.
Grinter, Harriet	Cl. S., Harrow Green, Leytonstone, Essex	
Harden, J. A.		Died Aug., 1902.
Heywood, Lucy R.		Mrs. Pascoe. Left prof.
Hicks, Ada J.		Left prof.
Hinchley, Isabella E.	Cl. S., Stockwell-road, S.W.	Mrs. Smith.
Hobbs, Sarah A.		Mrs. Embler.
Humby, Mary J.		
Jones, Emily E.	226, Coronation-road, Bristol	Mrs. Tripp.
Lowman, Alice F.	Cl. S., Philpot-street, Commercial-rd., E.	Mrs. Lodge.
Ludford, Sarah M. A.	Cl. S., Tranmere road, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Ludman, Emily		Died Nov., 1897.
Mackenzie, Jane E.	31, Northen-grove, Manchester	Mrs. Ford.
Matthews, Ellen	Cl. S., Stuart-road, Stoke, Devonport	
Maxey, Emily R.	Transvaal-terrace, Carlinghow, Batley	Mrs. Parrish.
Moon, Alice E.	Cl. S., Crooks-place, Norwich	
Morgan, Florence E.		
Morris, Julia		
Morrison, Isabel	Cl. S., Duncombe-road, Upper Holloway, N.W.	
Newman, Emily	Cl. S., Church-street, Stoke Newington, N.	
Pass, Lilla R.		
Paterson, Mary C.		
Petterson, Augusta C.	Cl. S., Oban-street, Poplar, E.	
Phipps, Elizabeth H.		Mrs. Cook.
Reid, Florence L.	Cl. S., Hague-street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Rooke, Ada	Cl. S., Southwark-park, Bermondsey, S.E.	Mrs. Ewing.
Ross, Charlotte M. W.		Mrs. Young.
Rushen, Alice N.	Practising School, Stockwell, S.W.	
Simeon, Elizabeth B.	Cl. S., Mt. Pleasant, Lockwood, Huddersfield	[prof.
Sims, Annie M.		Mrs. Senscall. Left
Smelt, Ada M.	Cl. S., Stockwell-road, Brixton, S.W.	Mrs. Harris.
Stephenson, Maria		Died 1904.
Stockman, Kate E.	Cl. S. (Inf.), Luckwell, Bristol	
Stringer, Mary E.		Died 1898.
Swaine, Edith M.	Cl. S., Brunswick-road, Poplar, E.	
Symes, Mary		Mrs. Abbott. Left
Taylor, Sarah		Married. [prof.
Teague, Emma O.	Cl. S., Wood's-road, Peckham	
Trundle, Florence B.	Cl. S., Davies-lane, Leytonstone	
Ward, Emma		
Watson, Rosa	34, Lichfield-street, Hanley (Staffs.).	Mrs. Wilson.
Webb, Anne F.		Married.
Wilcock, Gertrude		Mrs. R. Marsh.
Wootton, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Coburne-road, Old Kent-rpad, S.E.	Mrs. Childs.

1887.

Abbott, Mercy		Married. Left prof.
Allart, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Creed-place, Greenwich, S.E.	
Appleby, Ellen M.	Cl. S., Kilburn-lane, Kensal Green, N.W.	Mrs. Askham.
Atkinson, Annie		
Barrett, Adeline	23–4, Yarrell Mansions, Kensington, W.	Mrs. Bavin.
Batterby, Mary E.	Cl. S. (Infts.), Hungerford-road, N.	
Benbow, Lilly	Cl. S., Alverton-street, Deptford, S.E.	Mrs. Oliver.
Bradbury, Amy O.	Cl. S., Rockmount-road, Upper Norwood, S.E.	
Brading, Henrietta F.		Mrs. Moss.
Bulbrook, Amelia		Mrs. Cox. [prof.
Cameron, Margaret	1, Westbury-road, New Malden, Surrey	Mrs. Foster. Left
Carline, Emma		Mrs. Houseman.
Charles, Jane		Mrs. Reeve. Left prof. Gone abroad.
Christie, Davina		Mrs. C. Watkins.
Christie, Emily M.	Cl. S., Bellenden-road, Peckham, S.E.	[Left prof.
Citti, Lucy C.		Mrs. Bennell. Left
Cox, Annie F.	Cl. S., Fountain-street, Wandsworth-road, S.W	[prof.
Crighton, Clara		Mrs. Page. Left prof.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Cubbon, Minnie K.		Died 1888. [p
Dobson, Mary E.		Mrs. Durant.]
Downs, Florence J.		Married. Left p
Eilbeck, Lillias M.	Cl. S., Curtain-road, Shoreditch, N.E.	
Foli, Lizzie T.	Cl. S., Camden-street, Camden Town, N.W.	Mrs. Jenkins.
Fountain, Annie	Cl. S., Harborne, Birmingham	
Gamble, Eveline M. M.	Cl. S., Oldfield-road, Stoke Newington, N.	
George, Mary A.		
Gilburt, Alice	23, Folkestone-road, Walthamstow, E.	
Grant, Isabella		
Green, Ella T. M.	Cl. S., Princess May-rd., Stoke Newington, N.	
Greenwood, Celia		
Handley, Etheldra R.	Cl. S., Townsend-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Hann, Margaret L.	Cl. S., Noel-park, Wood Green, N.	
Havard, Florence M.	Cl. S., Credon-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Houghton, Alce E.	Cl. S., Hanover-terrace, Brighton	
Hyde, Ada M.		Married. Left p
Innocent, Helena L.	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Johns, Annie E.		Mrs. Evans.
Kemp, Bertha M. L.		Mrs. Chevens.
Lavaff, Frances	Cl. S., Sydenham Hill-road, Sydenham, S.E.	Mrs. Townsend. [L.I
Lawrence, Emily G.	High School, Marple	
Lewin, Eliza H.	Cl. S., Plassy-road, Catford, S.E.	
Lucas, Ada	Cl. S., Park-walk, King's-road, Chelsea, S.W.	Mrs. Jackson.
Malschinger, Alice B.	Cl. S., Carlton-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	Mrs. Horton.
Mann, Elizabeth E.	S.Army Training Home, Linscot-rd., Clapton, N.E.	Salv. Army.
Munro, Elizabeth	S. Africa	Married.
Naylor, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Morden-terrace, Lewisham-road, S.E.	Mrs. Brown.
Pocknell, Daisy S. A.	Cl. S., Hawley Crest, Camden Town, N.W.	
Pratt, Emma M. A.	Tunbridge Wells	Mrs. McLaren. I [p
Raison, Ida C.	Cl. S., Compton-street, Goswell-road, E.C.	
Rice, Margaret Annie	Cl. S., Morden-terrace, Lewisham, S.E.	
Richardson, Grace	High School, Marple	
Savage, Lizzie A.	Cl. S., Netherwood-street, Kilburn, N.W.	
Sharpe, Martha L.	Cl. S., Princess-road, Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W.	Mrs. Cooper.
Shield, Jane A.	Cl. S., Raywood-street, Battersea, S.W.	
Simms, Phœbe E.		Died Nov., 1903.
Skinner, Ellen E.	Cl. S., Westville-road, Shepherd's Bush, W.	
Smith, Elsie M.		Mrs. Hiscock
Smith, Rosabelle J.	Cl. S., Queen's Head-street, Islington, N.	Mrs. Huxtable.
Stonehouse, Jane		Died 1906.
Stringer, Ellen H.	Cl. S., Jessop-road, Herne Hill, S.E.	
Waller, Ida E.		Died, 1898. [p
Webb, Daisy E.	Cl. S., Vicarage Ave., Burton-road, Derby	Mrs. Radcliffe. I
Whirledge, Louisa M.		
Wigglesworth, Mary L.	15, Gordon-terrace, Saltaire, Shipley	Left prof.
Wood, Alice H.	Cl. S., Nynehead-street, New Cross, S.E.	[18
Worster, Caroline		Mrs. Dexter. Di

1888.

Appleby, Sophia	Cl. S., Kilburn-lane, Kensal Green, W.	
Ashurst, Annie H.	B. S., Arpley-street, Warrington	
Barham, Jessie		Mrs. Burton. I
Barker, Ada	Cl. S., Todmorden, Yorks	[p
Beech, Sarah E.		Mrs. F. W. Sm
Boltz, Edith L.	Cl. S., Rushey-road, Catford, S.E.	
Britten, Ethel J.	Cl. S., Gideon-road, Battersea, S.W.	
Brown, Emily	Cl. S., Arpley-street, Warrington	
Brown, Isabel M.	South Africa	Mrs. Thorpe.
Burton, Emily J.	Batley Carr, Dewsbury	Mrs. Leonard Fr
Byatt, Sarah	Cl. S., Tennyson-road, Battersea, S.W.	[Left p
Chaloner, Edith	Cl. S., Adamstown, Cardiff	[p
Clough, Minnie	3, Brunswick-road, Pudsey, Leeds.	Mrs. Haley. Lef

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Cook, Mary E.	Cl. S., Creek-road, Deptford, S.E.	Married.
Cooper, Mabel	Cl. S., Holmes-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Croft, Amy H.	Cl. S., West-square, St. George's-road, S.E.	
Feilder, Rebecca M.	Cl. S., Infts., Mina-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Fordred, Gertrude	Cl. S., "Slade," Common-rd., Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Keeble.
Fry, Alice M.	Cl. S., Reddins'-road, Peckham, S.E.	Mrs. Barton.
Gladden, Maud A.		Mrs. Winkley.
Halliday, Rose M.		Married. [prof.
Hand, Emma J.		Mrs. Ellen. Left
Heywood, Eleanor T.	Durban, South Africa	Mrs. A. Sparkes.
Hibberson, Fanny	Cl. S., Sharrow-lane, Sheffield	
Hutson, Bertha	Cl. S., Bloomfield-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Jackson, Eleanor		Mrs. Colyer.
Jacobsen, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Clint-road, Liverpool	
Jenkins, Alice		Mrs. F. H. Johnson.
Jennings, Marion S.	Stockwell Practising School, S.W.	
Johnson, Kate		Married.
Jolly, Mary H.	Cl. S., Tilton-rd., Small Heath, Birmingham	
Kemble, Ellen E.	Cl. S., Faunce-street, Kennington, S.E.	
Kirman, Jane A.	Cl. S., Dukinfield	L.L.A.
Lake, Annie E.	Cl. S., Ermington, Ivybridge	Mrs. Salway.
Littlefield, Alice		Mrs. Tregarthen.
Ludford, Elizabeth R.	Cl. S., Lauriston-road, S. Hackney, E.	
Nelson, Jessie		Married.
Nicholson, Dora	35, Osborne-road, Oldham	Mrs. Handley.
Parry, Charlotte E.		Mrs. Clark. Died [Nov., 1905.
Pegram, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Kingsgate-road, Kilburn, N.W.	
Roberts, Elizabeth		
Roberts, Olive S. C.		Dead.
Sanderson, Eleanor H.	Cl. S., Queen's-walk, Nottingham	
Scott, Elizabeth	Cl. S., St. Andrew's-st., Wandsworth-rd., S.W.	
Scott, Fanny J.	Cl. S., High-street, Bromley, E.	
Sewards, Sarah	Cl. S., Basingstoke, Hants.	
Sharwood, Kate	Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.	
Silsby, Emma C.		Mrs. Upton.
Skeen, Charlotte		Mrs. Pangbourne.
Smithurst, Sarah A.	Cl. S., St. Ann's Well-road, Nottingham	[Left prof.
Stafford, Annie	Manchester	Mrs. Mattram.
Stevenson, Jessie M.	Cl. S., Belvedere-place, Borough-road, S.E.	
Stoneman, Maud M.		Mrs. Butler.
Swithenbank, Ada	Municipal Sec. S., Stratford-road, Manchester	L.L.A.
Taylor, Ellen M.	Cl. S., Crawford-street, Camberwell, S.E.	Married.
Thompson, Annie	Cl. S., Hitherfield-road, Streatham, S.W.	
Walden, Alice G.		Mrs. Hitch.
Weeks, Edith		Married.
Whitehead, Emily M.		Mrs. Paish.
Williamson, Annie L.	Cl. S., Granby-row, Manchester	Mrs. Wragge. Left [prof.
Wilson, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Princess-road, Regent's-park, N.W.	
Winkley, Edith A.	Cl. S., Bromley Hall-road, Bow, E.	
Wright, Ada		Left prof.
Wright, Ellen M.		Married. Left prof.
Wyllie, Catherine M.		Mrs. Henhell.

1889.

Ainslie, Ann	Cl. S., Woodside, Morland-road, Croydon	
Alexander, Alice E.	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Deptford, S.E.	
Ames, Eva E.	Cl. S., Stockwell-road, S.W.	
Arnold, Mary E.	Cl. S., Wesley-place, Keighley, Yorks	Mrs. Nichols.
Austin, Lydia E.	Cl. S., Victory-place, Walworth-road, S.E.	
Bateman, Isabel	Cl. S., Caley-street, Stepney, E.	
Bond, Emily	Cl. S., Rendlesham-road, Upper Clapton, N.E.	
Bowler, Lydia E.	P.T. Central Classes, Midland Inst., Birmingham.	
Burrell, Florence G.	Cl. S., Magdalen-street, Horslydown, S.E.	
Davies, Edith	Cl. S., Gill-street, Limehouse, E.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Dent, Florence	Cl. S., Walnut Tree-walk, Lambeth, S.E... ..	
Dobson, Minnie.. ..	.. ..	Died May, 1902.
Dyson, Ethel M. ..	Baptist Zenana Mission Boarding School, 84, South-road, Entally, Calcutta	
Emerson, Maud H. ..	.. ..	Married. Left p
Froude, Mary A. ..		
Gardener, Rose	Cl. S., Conway-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Keir. Left p
George, Clarissa L. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Gittins, Edith	Cl. S., Middleport, Burslem..	
Graham, Maggie L. ..		
Green, Annie J... ..	Cl. S., Lyham-road, Brixton, S.W.	
Greenaway, Edith B.	.. ..	Married. Left p
Grosse, Catherine M...	Cl. S., Bloomfield-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Haydon, Annie		
Herbert, Minnie B. ..	Cl. S., Queen's Head-street, Essex-road, Islington, N.	
Hewett, Annie	Birmingham	Married.
Hills, Emma L... ..	.. ..	Mrs. Arthur J.
Holden, Emily	Cl. S. (Higher Grade), Beverley-street	[mond, 1
Holroyd, Stella	Cl. S., Berridge-road, Nottingham	
Homewood, Helen ..	.. ..	Mrs. May, 1897.
Huntley, Elizabeth E.	Cl. S., Prospect-terrace, Grays Inn-road, W.C.	
Hutchings, Eleanor ..	53, Parkhill-road, S. Hampstead, N.W.	Left prof.
Jackman, Annie E. ..		
Jarrett, Kate A. ..	Cl. S. (P.T. Centre), Walthamstow	
Jones Elizabeth E. ..		
Kilby, Alice E. R. ..	Cl. S., Alton-street, Poplar, E.	Married.
Liversidge, Ethel ..	Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar, Punjab, India	Mrs. Tydeman. [
Madams, Julia P. ..	Cl. S. (Infts.), Glyn-road, Homerton, N.E. ..	
McDonald, Georgina L.	South-hill, Stoke, Devonport	Mrs. Phipps.
Mead, Emily A. ..	15, St. Thomas's Mansions, Westminster-bridge, S.W.	[Mrs. Louis Bur
Mitchell, Annie F. ..	Cl. S., Bolingbroke-road, Battersea, S.W. ..	[Left
Mitchell, Margaret R.	Cl. S., Webb-street, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Ogilvie, Ellen		
Page, Annie L.	Cl. S., Canal-road, Hoxton, N.	
Parker, Charlotte ..		
Partridge, Mary A. ..	Cl. S., Melbourne-road, Leicester	
Payne, Minnie P. ..	Cl. S., Laxon-street, Bermondsey, S.E.	Mrs. Bettle.
Pennington, Sarah ..		
Pittman, Charlotte M.A.	Cl. S., Rolls-road, Bermondsey, S.E...	
Pope, Lizzie L.	Cl. S., Fossdene-road, Charlton, S.E...	Mrs. Fowler.
Pratt, Ada S.	Cl. S., Hawley-crescent, Kentish Town, N.W...	
Prosser, Cordelia H. ..	Cl. S., Harold road, Upton Park, E...	
Scott, Annie E... ..		
Sinclair, Elizabeth J...	Cl. S., Harold-road, Upton-park, E...	
Slade, Elizabeth A. ..	Cl. S., Kennington-road, S.E.	
Smith, Emma C. ..	Cl. S., Munster-road, Fulham S.W.	
Thomas, Mary	.. ..	Died March, 1
Tilley, Lilian A. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Robb, 189
Todd, Mary	Cl. S., Pellon-lane, Halifax	
Urben, Louisa	Cl. S., Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W.	
Vine, Emily	Cl. S., Belleville-road, Wandsworth, S.W... ..	
Wakeham, Minnie E.	.. ..	Mrs. King.
Warland, Florence E.	.. ..	(Mrs. Cockerell.)
Weeks, Alicia	Cl. S., Myrdle-street, Stepney, E.	[
Wood, Eliza E.	Cl. S., Dunally-street, Cheltenham	
Wright, Jenny A. ..	Cl. S., Redhill, Hay Mills, Birmingham	

1890.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Balfour, Margaret	Cl. S., Bramble-road, Portsmouth	
Bannister, Anna E.	The Manse, Long Buckby, Rugby	Mrs. Rendell.
Baxter, Mary H.	Grimsby	Mrs. Willey. Left [prof.
Baynes, Marian A.	Cl. S., Torridon-road, Catford, S.E.	
Blackburn, Edith		
Bruce, Isabella J.		Mrs. Holliday.
Buck, Gertrude H.	5, Barrington-road, Crouch End, N.	Married. Left prof.
Canham, Amelia	Cl. S., Sandford-row, Walworth, S.E.	Mrs. Kemp.
Cass, Florence	Cl. S., Lewisham High-road, S.E.	Mrs. Waite-Wilson.
Coquille, Clara M.	Cl. S., Hackford-road, Brixton, S.W.	Mrs. Collings.
Crowhurst, Caroline E.	Cl. S., Adys-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Dawson, Rosa E. J.	Cl. S., Wilton-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Deas, Mary A. M.	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Dumville, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Buckingham-st., Caledonian-rd., N.	
Eilbeck, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Bowling Green-lane, Clerkenwell, E.C.	
Fitchard, Letitia	Cl. S., Welcombe, Bude, Cornwall	
Foreman, Mary E.	Cl. S., Pakeman-street, Lower Holloway, N.	
Gates, Emma C.	Cl. S., "Dulwich Hamlet," Dulwich Vil., S.E.	Mrs. Wootton.
Graham, Agnes		
Gretton, Ada M.		Mrs. Ratcliff.
Hay, Mary M.	Cl. S., Stanley-road, Liverpool	
Heywood, Emily	54, Buxton-road, Huddersfield	Mrs. Michelbacher.
Hills, Julia E.	Cl. S., Montem-street, Upper Holloway, N.E.	
Hinley, Maud A.	Cl. S., Buck's-row, Whitechapel	
Ibbitt, Florence	Cl. S., Langsett-road, Sheffield	
Ingham, Emily	22, Gunton-street, Upper Clapton, N.E.	Mrs. Hyder.
James, Edith A.		Mrs. Brodie.
James, Emma	7, Floyer-road, Small Heath	Mrs. Cook. Left
Jenkins, Harriot	Cl. S., Bromley-road, Beckenham, Kent	A.C.P. [prof.
Jolly, Emily	Cl. S., Monteith-road, Old Ford, Bow, E.	
Jones, Rachel C.	Cl. S., Monteith-road, Old Ford, Bow, E.	
Lacey, Mary E.		
Latham, Mary	Cl. S., Ings-road, Wakefield	
Layton, Ada	Cl. S. (Inf.), Heasanford, Burnley	
Leheup, Sarah	Cl. S., Casland-road, S. Hackney, N.E.	Mrs. Crabtree.
McCaig, Mary	Cl. S. (Inft.), Gascoigne-road, Barking, E.	
Mills, Kate Ellen	Cl. S., Waldron-rd., Summerstown., Tooting, S.W.	
Mitchell, Lizzie		
Murgatroyd, Mary	Cl. S., Benthall-road, Stoke Newington, N.	
New, Eva Ruth	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Parry, Amy	Liscard, Cheshire	Mrs. Lindsay.
Parsons, Edith E.	Cl. S., Plassy-road, Catford, S.E.	Mrs. Hunt.
Pearce, Maud M.	Cl. S., Oban-street, Poplar, E.	
Pitter, Annie L.		
Reintjes, Susanne C.	Univ. Coll. Training Dept., Nottingham	
Ritchie, Florence S.	India	Mrs. Nightingale.
Savage, Clara G.	Cl. S., Netherwood-street, Kilburn, N.W.	
Sharp, Ada	Cl. S., Fossdene-road, Charlton, S.E.	
Shovelier, Alice L.	Cl. S., Grove-street, Deptford, S.E.	
Shuker, Edith M.		Mrs. Watson. Left [prof.
Smelt, Gertrude A.	Cl. S., Stockwell-road, Brixton, S.W.	
Smith, Gertrude H.	Cl. S., Hitherfield-road, Tulse Hill, S.W.	
Spooner, Edith J.		
Thompson, Emma	Cl. S., Roman-road, Bow, E.	
Thresher, Belinda M.	Cl. S., Cathcart-street, Birkenhead	
Tilbrook, J. M.	Cl. S., St. John's, Halley-st., Limehouse, E.	
Tilley, Ada K.		
Tipper, Margarita L.	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Lancaster	
Trelease, Elizabeth J.		
Ward, Alice		
Warren, Charlotte A.	Rosebank, Worley-road, St. Albans	Mrs. R. H. Shield.
Webb, Violet M.	1, Vambery-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Thompson. Left [prof.
White, Violette A.		
Wibberley, Elizbth. A.		Mrs. Cox. Left prof.
Wightman, Jane		Mrs. Cook.
Williams, Grace E.		Mrs. Alvey. Left [prof.
Willis, Mary J.		Mrs. Brown.

1891.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Abady, Annie	Cl. S., Gravel-lane, Houndsditch, E...	
Appleby, Edith	Cl. S., Droop-street, Harrow-road, N.W.	Mrs. Hill.
Ashdown, Eliza	Cl. S., George-street, Camberwell, S.E.	Mrs. Hamilton
Barnett, Ada A. ..	Cl. S., Camden-street, Camden Town, N.W. ..	
Bateman, Christiana S.	72, Broughton-road, Banbury	Mrs. Cheney.
Bates, Lillian A. ..	Cl. S., Netley-street, Hampstead-road, N.W. ..	
Baynes, Victoria E. ..	Cl. S., Rathfern-road, Catford, S.E.	Mrs. Gaines.
Beckett, Eleanor ..	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, William-st., Chelsea, S.W.	
Birch, Grace M. ..	Cl. S., Sandford-row, Walworth, S.E.	
Blaxley, Harriet ..	Ashley-house S., Northampton	Mrs. W. A. S
Bowles, Helen F. ..		
Bull, Clara J.	.. ..	Mrs. Henry W
Cash, Jessie E.	Cl. S., Mitcham-road, Croydon	
Colling, Agnes A. ..	Cl. S., Blackstock-road, Finsbury-park, N. ..	
Cooper, Eleanor E. ..	Cl. S., Faunce-st., Kennington Park-rd., S.E...	
Davis, Winifred	Cl. S., Waldron-road, Tooting, S.W...	
Deas, Louise E... ..	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Ronald.
Dinwoodie, Mary B. H.	Practising School, Stockwell, S.W.	
Edwards, Bessie ..	.. ..	Mrs. Drysdale.
Eldridge, Kathleen ..	Cl. S., Deodar-road, Putney Bridge-road, S.W.	
Fay, Annie C.	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Colling.
Francis, Mary A. E. ..	Cl. S., Orange-street, Southwark, S.E.	
Frisby, Alice S... ..	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	Mrs. Yearron.
Gibson, Kate M. ..	Cl. S., Homeleigh-road, Ivydale-rd., Nunhead, S.E.	Mrs. Wakeley.
Giles, Henrietta M. ..	Cl. S., Great Wild Street, Gt. Queen-st., W.C.	
Gittins, Emily	East London High School, S. Africa	Principal.
Gray, Annie	Cl. S., Stock-street, West Ham	
Griffith, Harriet R. ..	Cl. S., Medburn-street, Camden Town, N.W. ..	
Hadfield, Lily M. ..	Cl. S., Ambler-road, Blackstock-road, Finsbury-park, N.	
Hardy, Elizabeth H. ..	.. ..	Died 1906.
Hartman, Eleanor ..	Cl. S., Homerton-row, High-st., Homerton, N.E.	
Irons, Nellie	Cl. S., Ecclesbourne-road, Islington, N.	
Jack, Jessie A.	Cl. S., Ambler-road, Finsbury-park, N.	
Jacobsen, Florence ..	Cl. S., Granley-street, Liverpool	
James, Eliza M. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Smith.
Jones, Rose E.	.. ..	Married.
Lomas, Elizabeth ..	Cl. S., Garratt-lane, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Loveday, Clara M. ..	.. ..	Died 1893.
Malt, Ada	Cl. S., Keeton's-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Mann, Jessie M... ..	Cl. S., Grafton-road, Seven Sisters'-road, N.	
Martin, Julia A. ..	Cl. S., Kirby-street, Bermondsey, S.E.	Mrs. Oxford.
Mead, Florence	Cl. S., Holden-street, Battersea, S.W.	
Merry, Maud M. E. ..	Cl. S., Oldfield-road, Stoke Newington, N. ..	Mrs. Bowler.
Musto, Esther H. ..	Cl. S., Malmesbury-road, Bow, E.	
Nixon, Alice	Cl. S., Blackstock-road, Finsbury-park, N. ..	Mrs. A. Summ
Parish, Matilda F. ..	Cl. S., Ilderton-road, South Bermondsey, S.E.	
Pascall, Emily	Cl. S., Mitcham-road, Croydon	
Payne, Fanny E. ..	.. ..	Left prof.
Pilling, Annie M. ..		
Ping, Lillian G... ..		
Pocknell, Edith L. ..	Cl. S., Southampton-street, Camberwell, S.E.	
Poole, Jane		
Randall, Selina F. ..	Cl. S., Upton Cross, E.	
Rattray, Emily	Cl. S. (Special), Old Ford-road, Old Ford, E. ..	
Rumsey, Annie	Cl. S., Scawfell-street, Hackney-road, N.E. ..	
Sheale, Annie L. ..	Cl. S., The "Victoria," Becklow-road, Shepherd's Bush, W.	
Sims, Ellen L.	Cl. S., Portman-place, Mile End O. Town, N.E.	Mrs. Ives.
Stephens, Ellen M. ..	Cl. S., "The J. Ruskin," Grosvenor-terrace, Camberwell, S.E.	
Talbot, Kate	Cl. S., Rotherhithe New-road, S.E.	
Thomas, Fanny E. M.	.. ..	Mrs. Chadwick.
Thompson, Louisa M.	Cl. S., Enfield-road, De Beauvoir Town, N. ..	
Turner, Maria E. ..	.. ..	L.C.C. Sub.-In

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
White, Annie		
Whiteman, Mary A. ..	Cl. S., East-lane, Bermondsey Wall, S.E. ..	
Wheeler, Ellen M. ..		
Williams, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Trafalgar-square, Stepney, E.	Mrs. Marsh.
Wright, Annie	Cl. S., Orange-street, Southwark, S.E.	
Young, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Gloucester-road, Peckham, S.E.	Mrs. Lee.

1892.

Ambler, Ann N. ..	Cl. S., Wickham-lane, Plumstead, S.E.	
Ansell, Beatrice.. ..	Cl. S., Sumner-road, Peckham, S.E...	
Arnold, Bessie		
Ashbrook, Minnie J...	.. ..	Married.
Barkby, Lena M. ..	Cl. S., Flora-gardens, Hammersmith	
Baxter, Emily	Cl. S., Homerton-row, Homerton, N.E.	Mrs. Willey.
Beckett, Jessie G. ..	Cl.. S. (P. T. Centre), William-street, West Kensington, W.	
Bellsham, Rosina M...	Cl. S., Credon-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Beverton, Florence J	Cl. S., Heber-street, East Dulwich, S.E.	Mrs. Ritchie.
Bowyer, Eleanor H. ..	Cl. S., Dempsey-street, Mile End Old Town, E.	Mrs. Miller.
Boyle, Sarah E. M. ..	Cl. S., Central, Manchester	
Bradshaw, Louise M.E.	Cl. S., Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W.	Mrs. Ball.
Brodie, Mary W. ..		[1898.
Brumby, Ethel M. ..	.. ..	(Mrs. Norris.) Died
Burbridge, Florence G.	Cl. S., Napier-road, West Ham, E.	Head Mistress.
Capamagian, Della ..		
Chandler, Ada F. ..	Cl. S., Waterloo-road, N. Lambeth, S.E	
Chettle, Florence E...	Cl. S., Single-street, Bow Common, E.	Mrs. Richardson.
Cotsford, Gertrude ..	.. ..	Married. Left prof.
Cotton, Augusta.. ..	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Halifax	
Cox, Edith A.	.. ..	Mrs. Roddis.
Davidson, Mary E. ..	.. ..	Left prof.
Davis, Annie E. ..	Cl. S., Haselrigge-road, Clapham, S.W.	
Denson, Kate		
Dexter, Mary A. ..	.. ..	Married. Left prof.
Duckitt, Lucy A. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Woodward.
Edwards, Agnes.. ..	Cl. S., Hanover-street, Islington, N.	Mrs. Bradbury.
Edwards, Bessie.. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Leech.
Eilbeck, Florence A. ..		
Field, Amy	Cl. S., Thornhill-road, Barnsbury, N.	
Gamble, Ellen E. L...	.. ..	Died Dec. 18, 1900.
Gillman, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Gayhurst-road, Hackney, N.E.	
Hildersley, Elizabeth..	54, Palace-street, Westminster, S.W.	Mrs. Stevens.
Howell, Annie	Cl. S., Gloucester-grove, East, Old Brompton-road, S.W.	
Humphrey, Alice S. ..	Cl. S., Montem-street, Tollington-park, N. ..	
Hunt, Caroline E. ..	Cl. S., Walnut Tree-walk, Kennington, S.E. ..	
Hutchings, Isabel M.	Cl. S., Fleet-road, Hampstead, N.W.	
Johnson, Emily A. ..	Cl. S., Orchard-street, Hackney, E.	
Johnson, Kate M. ..	Cl. S., Sydenham Hill-road, Sydenham, S.E. ..	Mrs. Dice.
Jones, Florence.. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Cunningham.
Kidd, Harriet M. ..	Shoreditch Tech. Inst., Pitfield-street, N.. ..	
Lake, Rose..	Cl. S., Everington-street, Fulham, S.W.	
Lanham, Eliza L. ..	Cl. S., "Hugh Myddelton," Clrknwll. Close, E.C.	
Leonard, Gert. L. ..	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Lawrance, Lucy.. ..	Cl. S., Huntingdon-street, Nottingham	
Lockwood, Louisa E.M.	Cl. S., Medburn-street, St. Pancras, N.W. ..	
Medland, Hannah A.	Cl. S., (Higher Gr.), North-road, Plymouth ..	
Moore, Emily S... ..	49, Solon-road, S.W.	Mrs. Barnes.
Morgan, Eliza M. ..	Cl. S., Vicarage-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Morris, Gertrude E. ..	Cl. S., Heber-road, Dulwich, S.E.	Mrs. Philibert.
Musto, Miriam	Cl. S., South-grove, Mile End, E.	Mrs. Pittman.
Paddison, Louisa ..	P. T. Centre, Sheffield	
Phillips, Emily	.. ..	Mrs. Dannell.
Philpott, Amy	Cl. S., Medburn-street, St. Pancras, N.W. ..	
Picken, Bertha C. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Johnson.
Reid, Catherine C. ..	Cl. S., Rockingham-street, Newington, S.E. ..	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS
Roberts, Isabel McK.	Cl. S., St. Paul's-road, Bow Common, E.	
Rolt, Hephzibah	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E.	
Setterington, Jsphne M.	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.W.	
Short, Dorothy P.	Cl. S., Station-road, Highbury, N.	
Smith, Margaret T.	Cl. S., Telferscot-road, Balham, S.W.	Mrs. Chater.
Staines, May B...		
Swallow, Annie	Cl. S., Park-lane, Leeds	
Thacker, Mary		
Thomas, Ada K.	Cl. S., Sigdon-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Thomas, Emma	Cl. S., P.T.C., Clyde-road, Deptford, S.E.	
Thomas, Nellie F.	Cl. S., Crampton-st., Newington Butts, S.E.	
Turner, Blanche T.	Cl. S., Essendine-road, Maida-hill, W.	Mrs. Wilkes.
Wagstaff, Ellen E.	Intermediate Sch., Regent Street, Plymouth	[L.L
Watkins, Maggie		
Wisson, Alice E.		[p
Woodhouse, Florence M.	144, Culverley-road, Catford, S.E.	Mrs. Martin. I

1893.

Bacon, Annie L.	Cl. S., North-street, Plaistow, E.	
Barkby, Mabel M.	Cl. S., Westville-road, Hammersmith, W.	Mrs. Tout. [pr
Barnard, Emma M.		Mrs. Coyle. L
Baynes, Kate E.	Cl. S., Plassy-road, Catford, S.E.	Mrs. Thomas.
Beaumont, Gert. M. N.	Goldsmith's Training College, New Cross, S.E,	
Belsham, Emily M.	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Bowsher, Martha R...	Cl. S., Gainsborough-road, Hackney Wick	Mrs. Patterson.
Brierley, Gertrude	Cl. S., Spring-grove, Huddersfield	
Briggs, Mabel R.	Cl. S., Benthall-road, Stoke Newington, N.	
Cameron, Jeanie J.		Mrs. Armitage. L
Carrick, Ethel	Cl. S., Ilderton-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	[pr
Carter, Minnie	Cl. S., Brownhill-road, Catford, S.E.	Mrs. Griffin.
Chandler, Mary	Cl. S., Traffic-street, Derby	
Danti, Edith E...	Cl. S., Upper Hornsey-road, Holloway, N.	
Davie, Susan	Cl. S., Globe-terrace, Hackney, N.E.	
Dean, Celia C.	Cl. S., Holden-street, Battersea, S.W.	
Dodd, Sarah R...	Cl. S., Turin-street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Dunning, Alice		
Ellis, Mary G.	Cl. S., Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E...	
Entwistle, Emily E.	Cl. S., Bruce-grove, Tottenham, N.	
Farmer, Harriet J.	Cl. S. (P.T.C.), Essex-street, Mile End, E.	
Ffrench, Annie E.		Married. Left pr
Freer, Margaret E.	Cl. S., Leicester	Married.
Gill, Agnes E.	B. S., Woodbridge	
Goepel, Josephine D...	Cl. S., Marlboro'-street, Blackfriars-road, S.E...	
Grint, Mary A.	Cl. S., P.T.C., Victoria-place, Pentonville, N...	Mrs. Hill.
Haines, Gertrude		
Harries, Margaret M...	Cl. S., Severn-road, Cardiff	
Henderson, Margt. M.		
Hewitt, Mattie	Cl. S., Barford-road, Birmingham	
Hicks, Edith G...		Married. Left pr
Hills, Ellen A.	Cl. S., Hughes-fields, Deptford, S.E.	
Hodges, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Johanna-street, Lower Marsh, S.E.	
Holmes, Rosa H.	Cl. S., Highbury-vale, Bulwell, Nottingham	
Jones, Amy		
Jones, Edith G...		
Jones, Emma L...	Cl. S., Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E.	
Kirk, Helen L.		Died 1898
Lawson, Sarah	Cl. S., Berger-road, Homerton, E.	
Lightfoot, Ada B.	Cl. S., Goodson-road, Rotherhithe, S.E.	
Lincoln, Florence J.	Cl. S., Aldenham-street, St. Pancras, N.W.	
Lydamore, Alice	Cl. S., Oval-road, Croydon	
Marshall, Beatrice L...	Cl. S., Netley-street, Hampstead-road, N.W.	
Morton, Mary		
Mynott, Emily J.	Cl. S., Walstow-road, E. Greenwich, S.E.	
Newman, Edith L.	Cl. S., Montem-street, Tollington-park, N.	
Noble, Ada		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Padfield, Lizzie.. ..	.. ..	Married. Left prof.
Patterson, Winifred S.	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, William-st., Chelsea, S.W.	
Payne, Ethel M... ..	Cl. S., Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E. ..	
Payne, Minnie E. ..		
Peacock, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Medburn-street, Oakley-square, N.W. ..	
Ping, Isabel A... ..	Cl. S., Brewhouse-lane, Wapping, E...	
Randell, Florence A.	Cl. S., Orange-street, Southwark, S.E.	
Rearden, Jane	Cl. S., Littlemoor, Rawdon, Leeds	Mrs. Halmshaw.
Ricks, Edith N... ..	.. ..	Died 1895.
Riseley, Kate C... ..		
Roulston, Edith.. ..		
Sage, Daisy E.	Cl. S., Salway-place, Stratford, E.	
Savige, Thelestine J.	St. Alban's-road, Seven Kings, Ilford	Mrs. Alcock.
Shelley, Annie L. ..	Cl. S., Salter's-hill, West Norwood, S.E.	
Shipway, Ruth C. ..	.. ..	Missioner, B.W.T.A.
Simms, Ada A.		
Sinclair, Isabella ..		
Snowdown, Sarah E...	Cl. S., Montem-street, Tollington-park, N. ..	
Tew, Edith J.		
Thomas, Mary E. ..	Cl. S. "Philadelphia." West Don St., Sheffield	
Vaughan, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Rotherfield-st., Essex-rd., Islington, N.	
Wiatt, Catherine S. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Moore.

1894.

Adnams, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Page's-walk, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Anderson, Gertrude M.	Cl. S., South Lambeth-road, S.W.	
Arnold, Ellen M. ..	35, Torridge-road, Thornton Heath	Mrs. Arnot.
Bark, Elizabeth J. ..	Cl. S., Camden-street, Camden Town, N.W. ..	Mrs. Bradford.
Beckett, Phœbe A. ..	Radlett.	Mrs. F. Lockhart.
Beeston, Edith J. ..	Cl. S., Beresford-street, Walworth, S.E.	[Left prof.
Browning, Ada E. ..	.. ..	Married.
Bruce, Maria B... ..	Cl S., "The Friern," Peckham Rye, S.E. ..	
Burrows, Fanny.. ..	Cl. S., Trundley's-road, Deptford Lower-rd, S.E.	
Burtles, Lucy	Cl. S., Downhills, Tottenham, N.	
Cass, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Ennersdale-road, Lewisham, S.E.	
Clements, Laura ..		
Clift, Amy E.	West Lavington, Devizes	Mrs. Everett. Left
Cooke, Ellen	Cl. S., Portobello, Willenhall	[prof.
Cotton, Annie	Cl. S., Central Higher Grade, Leeds	
Cox, Emily W.	Cl. S., Parkinson-lane, Halifax	
Denyar, Louisa C. ..	Cl. S., Page Green, Tottenham, N.	
Dodd, Mary J.	Cl. S., Royal Jubilee, Newcastle-on-Tyne ..	
Dumville, Sarah ..	Cl. S., Buckingham-street, Islington, N.	Mrs. Hunt.
Durrant, Edith F. ..	Cl. S., Shaftesbury-road, Leicester	
Dyer, Alice G.	Cl. S., Westbourne-road, Barnsbury, N.	
Elliott, Frances J. ..	Cl. S., Hope-street, Birmingham	
Gledhill, Edith	Cl. S., Victoria, Brighouse	
Goodway, Frances A.	Cl. S., Midway-place, Rotherhithe, S.E. ..	
Hands, Kate E... ..	Birmingham	Mrs. Heath.
Hardie, Letitia	Cl. S., Oxford-road, Reading	
Hayman, Pauline ..	.. ..	Mrs. Israel.
Heertjes, Sarah		
Hodd, Ada E.	.. ..	Mrs. Mead. Left
Idle, Jenny	Cl. S., Flint-street, Walworth, S.E.	[prof.
Jackson, Alberta ..	Cl. S., Roomfield, Todmorden	
Janaway, Emma E. ..	Co-operative Stores, Grays, Essex	Mrs. Sivier.
King, May C.	Cl. S., St. John's-road, Hoxton, N.E.	
Kirsop, Florence J. ..	Cl. S., Goodrich-road., East Dulwich, S.E. ..	
Lack, Emily	East India Railway-hill Sch., Missouri, N.W.P.	
Lambourne, Emily K.	Cl. S., Brookfields, Birmingham..	
Last, Mabel	Cl. S., St. John's-road, Hoxton, N.E.	
Lawrenson, Mary J. ..		
Lees, Annie J.	St. Luke's S., Kingston-on-Thames	
Le Fevre, Jennie ..		
Lillywhite, Florence		
McCloy, Isabel	Cl. S., Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
McLean, Annie		
Musgrave, Annie ..	Cl. S., Beeston-hill, Leeds	
Newell, Florence ..	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Halifax	
Newton, Louisa J. ..	Cl. S., Ackroyd-place, Halifax	
Oxford, Edith E. ..	Cl. S., Page's-walk, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Oxlade, Belinda K. ..	Cl. S., Blackstock-road, Finsbury-park, N. ..	
Paterson, Jennie J. L.	Cl. S., Harehills, Leeds	
Payne, Florence C. ..	Cl. S., Swaffield-road, Wandsworth, S.W. ..	
Pizer, Hannah	Jewish S., Buckle-street, Whitechapel, E. ..	
Plugge, Hilda M. ..	Cl. S., P.T.C.. Sumner-road, Peckham, S.E. ..	
Porter, Florence M. ..	Cl. S., Alexandra-street, Goole	
Potter, Rosina M. ..	Cl. S., Barrett-street, Manchester-square, W. ..	
Powell, Annie G. ..	Cl. S., Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.	
Price, Ethel	Cl. S., Melbourne-road, Leicester	
Read, Louisa C... ..	Cl. S., Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E... ..	
Rivers, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Brewhouse-lane, Wapping, E.	
Roberts, Winifred M.	Cl. S., Montem-street, Tollington-park, N. ..	
Robins, Hannah L. ..		
Rutledge, Eliza.. ..	Cl. S., Balaam-street, Plaistow, E.	
Scarborough, Lizzie ..	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	
Shopland, Ada L. ..	Cl. S., "Oliver Goldsmith," Peckham-rd., S.E.	
Smith, Edith A... ..	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Charlotte-street, Hull ..	
Staff, Frances	Cl. S. (H. Gr.), Portman-pl., Mile End O. Tn., E.	
Stevens, Emily M. ..	Hull..	Mrs. J. Mann.
Swinger, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Plum-lane, Plumstead, S.E.	
Taphouse, Alice C. S.	Cl. S., Myrdle-street, Stepney, E.	
Townrow, Florence L.	Cl. S., "Hugh Myddelton" Clerkenwell Close, E.C.	
Tucker, Ada	Cl. S., Westbourne-road, Barnsbury, N.	
Vaughan, Emily M. ..	Technical Institute, Leyton, Essex	
Vobe, Maria	Cl. S., Calvert-rd., Maze-hill, Greenwich, S.E.	
Wake, Mary H. N. ..		
Webb, May E.	120, Eglinton-road, Plumstead, S.E	Mrs. Burbridge. Le [pro
Webb, Emily E... ..	Cl. S., Ambler-road, Blackstock-road, N... ..	
Willett, Rose E... ..	.. ..	Mrs. Guy.

January, 1895.

Aaron, Constance ..		
Allport, Marion		
Appleyard, Fanny H.	.. ..	Died July, 1895.
Ayland, Annie	22, Downfield-road, Clifton, Bristol	Mrs. Taylor. Le [pro
Bannister, Emily E. ..	Cl. S., Holmes-road, Kentish Town, N.W. ..	
Barker, Edith A. ..	.. ..	Left prof.
Bennett, Edith		
Booth, Annie G. ..	Cl. S., Medburn-street, St. Pancras, N.W. ..	
Brooks, Annie	.. ..	Mrs. Hogan.
Brown, Emily J. ..	68, Ditchling Rise, Brighton	Mrs. S. Pelling.
Burlington, Mary H.		
Chapple, Bessie C. ..	Paignton..	Married. Left pro
Clemson, Edith E. ..	Cl. S., Kennington-road, S.E.	Mrs. Powell.
Crowther, Caroline F.	.. ..	Mrs. Cordingley.
Dawson, Bertha ..	Cl. S., Merton-road, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Dodd, Dora L.	Cl. S., Gainsborough-road, Hackney, N.E. ..	
Dudman, Laura L. ..		
Fearnley, Alice M. ..		
Fisher, Edith G. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Wilcock.
Griffiths, Mabel K. B.		
Hammant, Harriet L.	Cl. S., Mulgrave-place, Woolwich, S.E.	
Hardy, Jessie F. ..	Cl. S., Princeton-street, Bedford Row, W.C. ..	
Hargreaves, Annetta..	.. ..	Married.
Hartley, Margaret J...	L.C.C. Invalids' S., Cavendish-rd., Balham, S.W.	Head Teacher.
Haslop, Fanny L. ..	Cl. S., Beresford-street, Walworth, S.E.	
Haste, Lilian F. T. ..	Cl. S., Bellenden-road, Peckham	L.L.A.
Hewitson, Ada B. ..	Cl. S., Beresford-street, Walworth, S.E.	
Hicks, Minnie E. ..	.. ..	Left prof.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Higson, Alice M.		Married.
Hopgood, Florence		
Howard, Martha		
Irvin, Mary A.	Cl. S., Barnsbury-park, Barnsbury, N.	
Jeremiah, Kate E.	Cl. S., Earl-street, Plumstead, S.E.	
Jones, Mary F. W.	Cl. S., Maindee, Newport, Mon.	
Keeble, Gertrude C.	Cl. S. (Higher Elem), Thomas-street, Limehouse, E	Mrs. Wickham.
Keenan, Edith B. L.	Cl. S., "Dulwich Hamlet," Turney-road, Dulwich, S.E.	
Linney, Florence M.	Cl. S., Brandlehow-road, Putney Bridge-rd, S.W.	
Lowe, Harriet		Died Oct., 1896.
Lowry, Edith	Cl. S., Knee-hill, Abbey Wood, S.E.	
Mann, Mildred S.		Married. Left prof.
Miller, Janet L. S.		L.L.A.
Obee, Agnes L.	Cl. S., Bloomfield-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Bishop.
Odell, Lilian S. E.	Cl. S., Water-lane, West Ham, E.	
Ollerenshaw, Edith	Cl. S., Haugh Shaw, Halifax	
Orchard, Emily	199, Munster-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Wills.
Philpott, Edith H.		Died August 1895.
Powell, Emmeline H.	Cl. S., Vauxhall-street, Lambeth, S.E.	Mrs. Block.
Rice, Ellen	Cl. S., Kennington-road, S.E.	
Richards, Edith C.		Died July, 1899.
Rieman, Annie M.	Cl. S., Heber-road, E. Dulwich, S.E.	
Riley, Sarah A.	63, Morley-road, Doncaster	Mrs. W. H. Jackson.
Robb, Agnes Mc.I.	Cl. S., Rutland-street, Stepney, E.	
Robinson, Fanny J.	Cl. S., Effra-parade, Brixton, S.W.	
Router, Florence C.		Mrs. Milner.
Sanderson, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Hunters-road, Sheffield	
Scott, Grace D.	Cl. S., Lower Park-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Sharpe, Ethel M.	Cl. S, Orchard-street, Derby	Mrs. Ward.
Skeggs, Emily F.	Cl. S., Kilburn-lane, Queen's-park, W.	
Smith, Annie M.	Cl. S., Eltringham-street, Wandsworth, S.W.	Mrs. Bottrill
Spiller, Kathleen		
Stewart, Ada H.		Married. Left prof.
Tarrant, Susan E.	K. & C. District S., Banstead, Epsom	
Tew, Lilian M.	Cl. S., Jenkins-street, Birmingham	
Tucker, Lily	Cl. S., Easton, Bristol	
Umpleby, Nellie		
Waller, Mabel	Cl. S., Canonbury-road, Islington, N.	
Watson, Lilian		
Watson, Louisa		
Westaway, Stella	Bishop Otter Training College, Chichester	
Weston, Margaret L.		
Wilson, Elizabeth	52, Gunton-road, Hackney, E.	Mrs. Stokes.
York, Louisa	Cl. S., Stimpson-avenue, Northampton	

September, 1895.

Abrahams, Dora	Cl. S., Gravel-lane, Houndsditch, E.	
Anderson, Louisa B.	Cl. S., Lower Chapman-street, St. George's-in-the-East, E.	
Archer, Kate	Cl. S., Manchester-street, W.C.	
Beal, Daisy J.	Cl. S., Albion-street, Rotherhithe, S.E.	
Bishop, Ada		Mrs. Hayman.
Blount, Kate G.	Cl. S., Boulevard, Nottingham	
Bottle, Lilian A.	Cl. S., Waterloo-street, Hammersmith, W.	
Bramby, Susan E.		
Brewer, Louisa E.		Married. Left prof.
Buckley, Eleanor	Cl. S., Frobisher-road, Hornsey, N.	
Burnell, Ida M.	Cl. S., Upland, Bexley Heath, Kent	
Carter, Annie	Stockwell Practising School, S.W.	
Daniel, May E. M.	Cl. S., Cottage-grove, Southsea	
Dearn, Susan J.		Deceased.
Drake, Beatrice E.	Cl. S., Lewisham-bridge, S.E.	
Edwards, Emily K.	Cl. S., Orange-street, Southwark, S.E.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Feudt, Florence G. ..		
Gaites, Eliza J.	Cl. S., Kennington-road, S.E.	
Galbraith, Eva L. ..	.. ..	Dead.
Garland, Mabel C. S.	Cl. S., Hackford-road, Brixton, S.W.	
Garratt, Elizabeth H.	Cl. S., Earlsmead, Tottenham, N.	
Garson, May T. ..	Cl. S., "Ben Jonson," Harford-st., Stepney, E.	
Gledhill, Francis ..	Cl. S., Sweet Street, Leeds	
Goold, Amy T.	District Schools, Isleworth	
Griffin, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Downhills, Tottenham, N.	Mrs. Moody.
Hawksworth, Bertha	Cl. S., Gerard-street, Derby	
Henderson, Maggie E.	Cl. S., Millfields-road, Clapton, N.E.	
Hitchcock, Emily ..	Cl. S., Lower Park-road, Peckham, S.E.	Mrs. Cook.
Horsley, Gertrude ..		
Hughes, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Haggerston-road, N.E.	
Hurren, Florence H. ..	Cl. S., Gifford-street, Islington, N.	
Jones, Ada B. M. ..	Cl. S., Creed-place, Greenwich, S.E.	Married.
Juleff, Mabel	Cl. S., Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.	
Laidlaw, Mary	Cl. S., Beverley-street, Leeds	
Lambard, Beatrice A.	Cl. S., Gopsall-street, Hoxton, N.E.	
Lawrence, Eleanor S.	Cl. S., Dalgleish-street, Limehouse, E.	
Leeke, Winifred T. ..	Cl. S., Single-street, Bow Common-lane, E. ..	Mrs. Barker.
Leggett, Helena ..	Cl. S., Netley-street, Hampstead, N.W.	
Lewis, Nellie C.	Cl. S., Gipsy-road, West Norwood, S.E.	Mrs. Hopewell.
Lynam, Elizabeth ..	.. ..	Mrs. Dunn.
Mairet, Amy L.	Cl. S., Frobisher-road, Harringay, W.	
Meggs, Edith H. ..	Cl. S., Firs Estate, Derby	
Mellowes, Florence V.	Cl. S., Military-road, Northampton	
Miers, Annie	Cl. S., Falsgrave, Scarborough	
Millard, Clara E. ..	Cl. S., Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E. ..	
Mitchell, Mary E. ..	Cl. S., Prescott-street, Halifax	
Morgan, Lavinia C. ..	Cl. S., Frederick-road, West Ham, E.	
Munnery, Gertrude E.	Cl. S., Middle-street, Brighton	
Nash, Eleanor		
Naylor, Edith G. ..	B. S., Peasley-cross, St. Helen's, Lancs	
Nerney, Constance M.	.. ..	Married.
Paish, Alice M.	Cl. S., Whitehall-road, Croydon	Mrs. Starling.
Pearce, Jessie	Cl. S., Cormont-road, Camberwell, S.E.	
Petterson, Ruth ..	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Rees, Adelina E. ..	Cl. S., Grove-lane, Camberwell, S.E.	
Roberton, Catherine V.	Cl. S., Katesgrove, Reading	
Robinson, Cicely M. ..		
Roffey, Christine E. ..	Cl. S., Plough-road, Clapham, S.W.	
Rogers, Rose E. ..	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.W. ..	
Sanders, Marianina S.	Cl. S., Vicarage-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Prewer.
Sandes, Constance ..	Cl. S., Gerard-street, Derby	
Simonson, Edith E. ..	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Sheffield	
Skeen, Lilian	Cl. S., Hackford-road, Brixton, S.W.	
Smith, Annie	Cl. S., Rolls-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Smith, Catherine D. ..	Cl. S., Monson-road, Hatcham, S.E.	Mrs. Emptage.
Thomas, Florence ..	Cl. S., Sandhurst-road, Catford, S.E.	Mrs. Jenks.
Townsend, Gertrude A.		
Warner, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Church-street, Portsmouth	
Warren, Florence M. ..	New Plymouth, New Zealand	Mrs. Gaukro
White, Ebe M.	Cl. S., Municipal Secondary, York-pl., Brighton	[Left
Whitmarsh, Ada M. ..	Cl. S. (Special, Deaf), Capland-street, Grove-road, Lisson-grove, N.W.	
Woodhouse, Ethel F. S.	Cl. S., Summer-lane, Birmingham	

1896.

Allwood, Kate	Cl. S., Low-field, Sheffield .. ..
Amner, Beatrice E. ..	Cl. S., Rathfern-road, Catford, S.E. .. .. ..
Ansel Ethel J.	Cl. S., Nun-street, Derby .. ..

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Armstrong, Lizzie M.	Market-place, Wisbech	Mrs. Oldham.
Arscott, Amy E.	Cl. S., West-square, St. George's-road, S.E.	
Ashton, Mabel E.	Cl. S., Eleanor-rd., Richmond-rd., Hackney, N.E.	
Baguley, Lettice	Cl. S., Huntingdon-street, Nottingham	
Bairstow, Grace	Cl. S., Haughshaw, Halifax	
Bewley, Mary	Woodhay-road, Rockferry, Birkenhead	
Biggs, Maggie	Cl. S., Royal-hill, London-rd., Greenwich, S.E.	
Blackburn, Beatrice S.	Cl. S., Mount Pleasant, Huddersfield	
Bloomfield, Alice M.	Cl. S., Choumert-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Bond, Jennie M.	Cl. S., Hugon-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Bonwick, Theodora E.	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Bradley, Nellie	N. S., St. Matthew's, Lupin-street, Duddeston, Birmingham	
Brewer, Annie	Cl. S., St. James'-road, Derby	
Brown, Mary A. J.	Cl. S., Cobourg-road, Camberwell, S.E.	
Catchpole, Mary E.	Cl. S., Timbercroft-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Jeremiah.
Chaffin, Constance E.	Cl. S., Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Charlesworth, Mary E.	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Chirgwin, Susannah		Mrs. Anderson.
Clark, Jane	Vicarage Farm Dairy, Fulham-road, S.W.	Mrs. Marshall. Left prof.
Coward, Fanny A.	Cl. S., Westmoreland-road, S.E.	
Davies, Helen M.		
Dumville, Florence M.	Cl. S., Gainsborough-road, Hackney Wick, E.	
Dunham, Florence A.	Cl. S., Hargrave-park, Upper Holloway, N.	
Dutch, Catherine L.		
Foster, Ada		Left prof.
Gair, Eleanor C.	Cl. S., High-street, Plumstead, S.E.	
Glanville, Agnes	Cl. S., Bellenden-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Hall, Louisa	Cl. S., Nun-street, Derby	Mrs. Smith.
Hamer, Septima M.	H. G. S., Barrow-in-Furness	
Henderson, Gertrude A.		Married. Left prof.
Holdsworth, Ethel	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Halifax	
Hunt, Mary L.	Cl. S., Pear Tree, Derby	
Jackson, Maud M.	P. T. Centre, Hanley, Staffs.	
Jarrold, Florence P.	Cl. S., New Park-road, Brixton, S.W.	
Jennings, Emma M.	Cl. S., Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E.	
Jones, Winifred M.	Cl. S., Westville-road, Shepherd's Bush, S.W.	
Letch, Florence L.	Cl. S., Glyn-road, Hackney, E.	
Lockwood, Adeline P. T	Cl. S., Fleet-road, Hampstead, N.W.	Mrs. F. W. Smith.
Mackenzie, May		
Mackintosh, Louise	Cl. S., Rhyl-street, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Marsh, Amelia	Cl. S., "Hugh Middleton," Corporation-row, Clerkenwell, E.C.	
Masters, Minnie	Cl. S., Woodstock-road, Finsbury-park, N.	
McHaffie, Mary C.	Cl. S., H. Gr., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E.	
Meyer, Hannah J.	Cl. S., Gravel-lane, Houndsditch, E.	
Monk, Kate H.	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.W.	
Newbound, Lucie	Cl. S., Pear Tree, Derby	
Newstead, Marianne H.	Cl. S., Upper Hornsey-road, Holloway, N.	
Packer, Ethel M.		Died Sep., 1899.
Pearce, Agnes M.		
Rankin, Helen C.		Mrs. Bruce.
Renshaw, Bertha	Technical Day School, Accrington	
Rollason, Amy G.		Mrs. Denny. Left prof.
Runciman, Marion J.		
Russell, Alice M.	Cl. S., Ady's-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Smeeton, Charlotte E.		Mrs. Hunter.
Smith, Julia		Married.
Stillwell, Annie E.	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.	
Strong, Eleanor M.	Sheffield	Mrs. Purchon.
Taylor, Hilda	Cl. S., Gerard-street, Derby	
Taylor, Julia A.	Cl. S., Narborough-road, Leicester	
Teggin, Mary		Mrs. Head.
Tellick, Caroline L.	Cl. S., Ditchling-road, Brighton	
Thomas, Ellen F.		Mrs. Thomas.
Thomson, Effie	Australia	
Tyler, Bessie M. B.	35, Aldermary-road, Bromley, Kent	Mrs. Lutz. Left prof.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Walker, Edith M.	Cl. S., Sharrow-lane, Sheffield	
Watt, Helen		
Weeks, Amy	Cl. S., Westmoreland-road, Walworth, S.E.	Mrs. Munns.
Westmoreland, Alice		
White, Fanny M.	Cl. S., Penrhiweceibr, Glam.	
Wilcox, Rose	Cl. S., Foundry-lane, Southampton	
Winter, Mary J.	Cl. S., Gilbert's-hill, Swindon	

1897.

Abbott, Emily J.	N. S., St. Andrew's, Marylebone, N.W.	
Allen, Emily	Mun. Sec. S., Stretford-road, Manchester	
Amphlett, Ada J. M.	Cl. S., Great College-st., Camden Town, N.W.	
Archbold, Mabel	Cl. S., Brudenell, Leeds	
Ashworth, Minnie	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Broad Weir, Bristol	
Bambridge, Alice E.	Cl. S., York-place, Brighton	
Barrett, Kate	Cl. S., Fleet-road, Hampstead, N.W.	
Blackburn, Annie		Mrs. Reeves.
Blench, Ethel M.		Married. Left pr
Bowes, Nancy	Cl. S., Barrow Island, Barrow-in-Furness	
Brebner, Margaret F.		Married. Left pr
Brook, Beatrice A.	Cl. S., Central Higher Grade, Hull	
Budd, Mabel J.	Cl. S., Ivydale-road, Nunhead, S.E.	Mrs. M. J. Pine.
Butcher, Kate	Cl. S., Myrdle-street, Stepney, E.	
Carlton, Alice T.	26, Scarcroft-hill, York	Mrs. Temple.
Carr, Annie M.	Cl. S., Mellor-street, Leicester	
Carter, Kate E.	Cl. S., "John Ruskin," Beresford-street, Walworth-road, S.E.	Mrs. A. Sidney Brigh
Clark, Alice	Cl. S., Chisenhale-road, Victoria-park, E.	
Clarke, Grace E.		
Clifford, Sarah	Cl. S., Portobello-road, Notting-hill, W.	Mrs. Anderson.
Cocksedge, Florence E.	Cl. S., Upton Cross, Plaistow, E.	
Cocksedge, Ivy	Cl. S., Woodside, Croydon	
Cushing, Ethel M.	Cl. S., Netherwood-street, Kilburn, N.W.	
Davies, Mary E.		Married.
Day, Eva G.	Cl. S., Portland-road, Norwood, S.E.	
Dearn, Mary A.	Cl. S., Woodstock-road, Stroud Green, N.	
Dudman, Amie G.		Deceased.
Durnford, Edith A.	Cl. S., Dudding-hill, Willesden, N.W.	
Dyson, Maggie	8, Davies-road, Flixton, Manchester	Mrs. Carruthers. [Left pro
Evans, Ellen G.	Cl. S., Avenue-road, Leicester	
Fowkes, Clara J.	Cl. S. Hr. Gr., Abbey-street, Derby	
George, Jessie A.	Cl. S., Flora-gardens, Hammersmith, W.	
Goudge, Florence E.	Cl. S., Windsor-road, Hackney Wick, N.E.	
Gullett, Edith M.	Cl. S., Stuart-road, Plymouth	
Halliday, Winifred M.	Cl. S., Capland-street, St. John's Wood, N.W.	
Hassell, Alice E.		Mrs. Grimes.
Hayter, Lily T.	Cl. S., College-street, Swindon	
Hill, Kate L.	Cl. S., Hatfield-street, Stamford-street, S.E.	
Hilton, Jessie S.	Cl. S., North-hill, Hornsey, N.	
Hodgkinson, Annie M.	Cl. S., Thwaite-street, Barrow-in-Furness	
Hulland, Elizabeth P.		Mrs. A. H. Payne.
Jaques, Ada F.	Cl. S., Rockingham-street, Newington, S.E.	
Jennings, Evelyn A.	Cl. S., Fairfield-road, Bristol	
Lewis, Alice	Cl. S., Balaam-street, Plaistow, E.	
Lyon, Florence L.		Mrs. Simmons.
Mallard, May E.	11, Nightingale-lane, Hornsey	Mrs. Gibbard.
Menear, Ethel M. K.	Cl. S., Invicta-road, Blackheath, S.E.	
Nagle, Ida E.	Cl. S., Honeywell-road, Wandsworth, S.W.	
New, Edith B.	Cl. S., Calvert-road, Greenwich, S.E.	
Parmiter, Lilian		
Parsons, Edith M.	Cl. S., Capworth-street, Leyton	
Peel, Gertrude	Cl. S. (H.G.), Ducie Avenue, Manchester	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Piercy, Lizzie B.	Molyneux-street, Derby	Mrs. Knipe.
Pilling, Annie	Cl. S., Usher-street, Bradford	
Piper, Lucy A.	Cl. S., Earlsmead-road, Tottenham, N.	
Plugge, Margaret L. H.	Cl. S., "John Ruskin," Beresford-street, Walworth-road, S.E.	
Powlson, Mabel E.	47, Sale-street, Derby	Mrs. Slaney.
Rawlinson, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Anfield-road, Liverpool	
Robertson, Margaret		Mrs. Cameron.
Rothwell, Margaret H.		
Silcock, Alice E.	Johannesburg	
Smith, Edith	Cl. S., Sycamore-road, Nottingham	
Starling, Mary A. S.	Cl. S., Beacon-road, Hither Green, S.E.	Mrs. Matthews.
Stephenson, Ethel	Cl. S., Upper Park-street, Liverpool	
Stevens, Eva M. C.	Cl. S., Nelson-street, Norwich	
Stillwell, Marion S.	Cl. S., Hamond-square, Hoxton, N.	
Taylor, Marion	Cl. S., Manchester-st., Grays Inn-road, W.C.	
Terry, Bertha F.	Cl. S., Charing Cross-road, W.C.	
Tokeley, Edith L.	19, Lancaster-road, Stroud Green	Mrs. Eldred.
Waters, Barbara M.	Cl. S., Mantle-road, Brockley, S.E.	
Welbury, Cecilia P.	Cl. S., Dewsbury-road, Leeds	
Willetts, Constance E.	Cl. S., Traffic-street, Derby	
Younghusband, Blanche	Cl. S., St. Thomas, Exeter	

1898.

Ainley, Mary E.	Cl. S., Holyroyde-hill, Bradford	
Apps, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Princeton-street, Bedford-row, W.C.	
Baker, Florence E.	Cl. S., Childeric-road, New Cross, S.E.	
Bennett, Kate E.	Cl. S., "The John Ruskin," Grosvenor-terrace, Camberwell	Mrs. Bright.
Biggs, Ethel J.	30, Felday-road, Lewisham	Mrs. Moore.
Bore, Emma A.	Cl. S., Portman-place, Mile End O. Town, N.E.	
Carline, Jane	Cl. S., Ashbourne-road, Derby	
Chinneck, Winifred E.	Cl. S., St. Thomas, Exeter	
Colsell, Elsie M. A.	South Africa	
Cooper, Emily	Cl. S., Adys-road, E. Dulwich, S.E.	
Cox, Celia E.	Penrose, Tudor-road, Moseley	Mrs. A. T. Sanders.
Cox, Eveline H.	Cl. S., "Whittington," Highgate-hill, N.	
Crowther, Beatrice L.		
Dennis, Helen U.	Cl. S., West-square, Southwark, S.E.	
Dix, Georgina	Cl. S., Quay Side, Norwich	
Dudman, Ella R.	Cl. S., Royal-hill, London-st., Greenwich, S.E.	
Foweraker, Eleanor A.	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Bristol	B.A. (Lon.) 1901.
Friend, Kittie	South Africa	Married.
Friggens, May F.	Cl. S., Goodall-road, Leytonstone.	
Furniss, Mary W.	Cl. S., Upperthorpe, Sheffield	
Garratt, Mabel	Cl. S., Ashbourne-road, Derby	
Gould, Margaret E.	Cl. S., Chisenhale-road, Victoria-park, E.	
Grant, Ellen	Cl. S., "Oliver Goldsmith," Peckham-rd., S.E.	
Greenwood, Annie	Cl. S., Central, Hebden-bridge	
Gregg, Noele	Erith Secondary School, Belvedere, S. O. Kent	
Haines, Bessie M.	Cl. S., Woodstock-road, Finsbury-park, N.	
Halliday, Muriel G. A.	Cl. S., Capland-street, Lisson-grove, W.	
Hey, Florence E.		
Hindle, Mary	Cl. S., Darnall-road, Sheffield	
Hookins, Evelyne	Cl. S., Boulevard, Hull	
Horwood, Mabel M. M.	Cl. S., Hermit-road, Canning Town, E.	
Joyce, Louisa	Cl .S., Holland-street, Blackfriars-road, S.E.	Mrs. Marshall.
Lindsay, Olga D.	Cl. S., Lawrence-road, Liverpool	
Louden, Christabel D.	Cl. S., Water-lane, West Ham, E.	
Lubinski, Natalie	Cl. S., Hanbury-street, Mile End, E.	
Mann, Helen M.	Cl. S., Brook-street, York	
Manton, Ethel M.	Cl. S., Firs Estate, Derby	
Mead, Gertrude E.	Cl. S., Holland-street, S. Blackfriars, S.E.	Mrs. Howard.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Millar, Mary E... ..	Cl. S., Goodrich-road, E. Dulwich, S E.	
Miller, Tocy J. Jones	Cl. S., Corporation-row, Clerkenwell, S.E. ..	
Mitchell, Emma.. ..		
Murray, Ethel M. ..		
Odam, Ida S.	Cl. S., Corporation-row, Clerkenwell, E.C. ..	
O'May, Jessie H. ..	Cl. S., H. G., William-st., Hammersmith-rd., W.	
Packer, Eleanor S. ..	Palmer's Endowed S., Grays, Essex	B.A. (Lon.) 1906.
Page, Florence E. ..	Cl. S., Gerard-street, Derby	
Parsons, Emily A. ..	Cl. S., North Hill-road, Highgate, N.	
Phair, Evelyn S. ..	The Nook, Hungerford-road, Camden-road, N.	Mrs. Backhaus.
Phair, Mary E.	Cl. S., Medburn-street, St. Pancras, N.W. ..	
Plant, Edith C.	.. ..	(Mrs. Buchanan.)
Pope, Delia M.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Woolwich	[Died 190
Powrie, Violet	Cl. S., Hazelrigge-road, Clapham, S.W.	
Pratt, Alice M.	Cl. S., Bull Close-road, Norwich	
Puckering, Rachel ..		
Pugh, Alice U.	Cl. S., Duncombe-road, Upper Holloway, N. ..	
Reavell, Marie L. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Chamberlain.
Redfern, Gertrude ..		[Left pr
Redpath, Sarah.. ..	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Chatham	
Roberts, Annie E. ..	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Gerard-street, Derby ..	
Rowley, Beatrice G...	Cl. S., Warley-road, Halifax	
Shepherdson, Elsie M.	Cl. S., Central H. G., Brunswick-avenue, Hull	
Smith, Winifred A. ..	Cl. S., Sydenham-road, Croydon	
Suckling, Margaret A.	Haslemere, Sussex-road, Gorleston-on-Sea ..	Mrs. Gilby.
Taylor, Gladys A. ..		
Taylor, Olive	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Gerard-street, Derby ..	
Thomas, Clara	Cl. S., Akroyd place, Halifax	
Thornton, Lily	4, Addiscombe Court-road, Addiscombe ..	Mrs. Crittenden.
Varley, Bertha J. ..	Cl. S., Whitworth-street, Manchester..	
Walmsley, Sarah E. ..	Cl. S., Barry, Glamorgan	
Westmoreland, Bertha	Cl. S., Kentish Town-road, N.W.	
Wheaton, Edith ..	Cl. S., Ruby-street, Old Kent-road, S.E... ..	
Widdowson, Maude A.	Cl. S., London-road, Nottingham	
Winter, Emma F. ..	Cl. S., Lewisham-bridge, S.E.	
Winter, Winifred M. ..	Cl. S., Pellon-lane, Halifax	
Wood, Elizabeth A. ..	Cl. S. Goodrich-road, East Dulwich, S.E.	
Wren, Ellen M... ..		

1899.

Aaron, Sarah E. ..	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Halifax	
Adamson, Clara ..	Cl. S., Clapham-road, Bedford	
Bales, Florence M. ..	Cl. S., "George White," Norwich	
Barnes, Minna A. ..	Cl. S., Eltringham-street, Wandsworth, S.W. ..	
Baskett, Elizabeth ..	Cl. S., Albert-road, Portsmouth..	
Batters, Edith A. ..	1, Bellevue-terr., Queenstown, Co. Cork, Ireland	Mrs. H. Dove.
Beaty, Nellie M. ..	Cl. S., "The Whittington," Highgate-hill, N.	
Beith, Julia		
Berry, Lilian	Cl. S., Northam, Southampton	
Beswick, Agnes M. ..	Cl. S., Floodgate-street, Birmingham	
Blagbrough, Amy ..	Cl. S., Grafton-road, Holloway, N.	
Brown, Elizabeth G.H.		
Cairns, Lily..	Cl. S., Salisbury-road, Willesden, N...	
Calvert, Gertrude ..	Cl. S., Oakes, Huddersfield	
Chapman, Mary E. ..		
Clamp, Edith A. ..	Cl. S., St. James's-road, Derby..	
Coast, Kate	Cl. S., Salisbury-road, Willesden, N...	
Cockin, Helling J. ..	12, Beaconsfield-avenue, Colchester	Mrs. Wilson.
Coulton, Lena	Cl. S., Guild-street, Burton-on-Trent	
Cuttle, Ethel	Cl. S., Gladstone-road, Scarborough	
Disney, Elsie	Cl. S., H. Gr. Park, Ilford	
Dudman, Lilian E. ..	Cl. S., Galleywall-road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	
Durham, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Upton-lane, Upton-park, E.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Eunson, Jane A.	N. S., Lee, S.E.	
Falkner, Bertha A.	Cl. S., Kennington-road, S.E.	
Field, Alice R.		Died Nov. 3, 1905.
Finnett, Frances M.	Cl. S., Orchard-street, Hackney, E.	
Hadden, Edith C.	Cl. S., Medburn-street, Oakley-square, N.W.	
Hannam, Alice G. H.	Stockwell College Practising School	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1902.
Hinson, Ethel M.	Cl. S., Wordsworth-road, Stoke Newington, N.	
Hynard, Mabel E.	Cl. S., Haverstock-hill, N.W.	
Lawrence, Mabel E.	58, Donnington-road, Reading	
Linzey, Margaret L.	Cl. S., Goodrich-road, Dulwich, S.E.	
Longton, Helen		Deceased.
Manson, Jeanette B.	Ch. S., Gifford-street, Islington, N.	
Marchant, Rosa	Cl. S., Vittoria-place, Barnsbury, N.	Mrs. Kemley.
Meager, Blanche	Cl. S., Gifford-street, Islington, N.	
Middleton, Margaret	Cl. S., "The Buckingham Gate," Westminster, [S.W.	
Miers, Mary	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E.	
Mould, Fanny H.	Cl. S., Beaston-hill, Leeds	
Neighbour, Edith	Everton-road, Addiscombe.	Mrs. Bentley.
Nicol, Alice D.	Cl. S., Commercial-street, Whitechapel, E.	
Northcombe, Evelyn	Cl. S., Glenister-road, Greenwich, S.E.	
Parker, Elizabeth	Cl. S., "Whittington," Highgate-hill, N.	
Parsons, Helen G.	Cl. S., Harrow-green, Leyton	
Payne, Amy	Cl. S., Beacon-road, Hither-green, S.E.	
Payne, Clementina	Cl. S., Ingram-road, Thornton Heath	Head Mistress.
Pegg, Elsie J.		Mrs. Gray.
Perkins, Hannah E.	Cl. S., Portman-place, Mile End Old Town, E.	
Phipps, Kate	Day Training College, Islington, N.	
Pilcher, Mildred	Cl. S., Medburn-street, Oakley-square, N.W.	
Povey, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Ecclesbourne-road, Thornton Heath	
Powell, Margaret	Cl. S., Cranbury-road, Reading	
Reid, Margaret	Cl. S., Wood-close, Bethnal Green, E.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1902.
Rice, Mabel	Cl. S., Hatherley-road, Gloucester	
Rice, May	Cl. S., Gilbert's-hill, Swindon	
Roney, Coralie		
Rothery, Jane H.	Cl. S., Camden-street, Birmingham	
Rourke, H.	Cl. S., Haverstock-hill, N.W.	
Schofield, Alice	Cl. S., St. Thomas, Manchester	
Seed, Edith	Cl. S., Warley-road, Halifax	
Sheldrick, Constance	47, Danecroft-road, Herne Hill, S.E.	Mrs. Parris.
Smith, Ethel G.		
Stainer, Bessie	Tyldesley, Manchester	Mrs. Williams.
Sutcliffe, Kate	50, Marborough-street, Oldham	Mrs. Neale Ellis.
Tennant, Isabel M.	Thoresby High S., Leeds	B.A. (Lon.)
Townend, Margaret E.	Cl. S., Langsett-road, Sheffield	
Wallis, Marguerite E.	Cl. S., Surrey-lane, Battersea, S.W.	B.A. (Lond.)
Walton, Caroline A. L.	Cl. S., Pear Tree, Derby	
Wavish, Winifred	Public School, Stoke, Devonport	
Welford, Mary	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Coventry	
Westall, Ada	Cl. S., Birley-street, Manchester	
White, Edith M.	Cl. S., Firs Estate, Derby	
Wildblood, Margaret V.		Mrs Lawson.
Wiltshire, Maud	Cl. S., Whitehall, Bristol	
Woodhouse, Ethel	West Farm, Helperthorpe, Yorks.	Mrs. Birdsall.

1900.

Abrahams, Katherine J.	Cl. S., Randel-place, Greenwich, S.E.	Mrs. Howe.
Armstrong, Ada L.	Cl. S., Page's-walk, Old Kent-road, S.E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Baily, Eveline L.	Stockwell Practising School, S.W.	
Ball, Julia	Cl. S., Creek-road, Deptford, S.E.	
Barbère, Madeline	Cl. S., Hanover-street, Islington, N.	
Barrow, Edith H.	Cl. S., Houndsfield-road, Edmonton	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Batten, Ethel M. ..	10, Mayhill-crescent, Mayhill-road, Charlton ..	Mrs. Russell, Int.
Beckett, Winifred M...	Cl. S., Hartley-avenue, East Ham, E.	[Arts (Lon.) 1903.
Been, Harriett A. ..	Cl. S., Flora-gardens, Hammersmith, S.W. ..	
Bennett, Louisa ..	Cl. S., N. Wilberforce-road, Kilburn	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Buckley, Ethel J. ..	Cl. S., St. James'-road, Derby	
Calder, Charlotte A. ..	Cl. S., Capworth-street, Leyton, Essex	
Calvert, Florence ..	Cl. S., Oakes, Huddersfield	
Carter, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Dalston, N.E.	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1902.
Charnley, Maude E. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Hazlett.
Clothier, Ethel M. ..	Cl. S., Bloomfield-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Corben, Caroline M. ..	Cl. S., Kingwood-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Creasor, Lucy E. ..	.. ..	Died Nov. 30, 1905.
Crossley, Ada	Cl. S., Princeton-street, Bedford-row, W.C. ..	
Cutbush, Mildred ..	Cl. S., Star-lane, West Kensington, W.	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1902.
Dailey, Emily L. ..	Cl. S., Dartmouth-street, Birmingham	
Daniel, Julia E... ..	Cl. S., Old Swindon	
Darby, Alice	Cl. S., St. Andrew's-st., Wandsworth-rd., S.W.	
Davey, Annie L. ..		
Drever, Eliza D. ..	Cl. S. Higher Grade, Sunderland	
Fairbairn, Isabel ..	Cl. S., Gordonbrock-road, Brockley, S.E... ..	
Fletcher, Violet E. ..	Cl. S. Higher Grade, Mantle-road, Brockley, S.E.	
Forrest, Annie E. ..	Cl. S., Merton-road, Southfields	
Fox, Elizabeth M. ..	Cl. S., Wood's-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Geake, Martha	Cl. S., Stroud Green, N.	
Graves, Edith	Cl. S., Hither Green, Catford, S.E.	
Greville, Dulcibella ..		
Haler, Isabel L. ..	Cl. S., Beeston-hill, Leeds	
Hambly, Elizabeth ..	Cl. S., "Fox," Silver-street, Kensington, S.W.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Henderson, Isabel E.	.. ..	Mrs. Jennings.
Hickling, Catherine J.	Cl. S., Firs Estate, Derby	
Howitt, Kate E.	"Frogmore," Feltham, Middlesex	Mrs. F. W. Gwilliam.
Howlett, Caroline M...	Cl. S., Eltringham-street, Wandsworth, S.W. ..	[Left prof.
Jackson, Minnie ..	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Mina-road, Walworth, S.E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Jackson, Nellie E. ..	Cl. S., York-road, King's Cross, N.	
Johnston, Annie M. ..	Cl. S., Holbrook-road, West Ham, E.	
Joyce, Alice M.	Cl. S., Ilderton-road, Rotherhithe, S.E.	
King, Edith H.	Cl. S., Stanley-gr., Kirkmanshulme, Manchester	
Littlehailes, Lindsay G.	Cl. S., Bush Hill-park, Enfield	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1902.
Lodge, Fanny	Cl. S., Bole-hill, Sheffield	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Lofthouse, Edith ..	Cl. S., Woods-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Mather, Elizabeth M.		
Meadway, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Avenue-road, Norwich	
Murphy, Annie G. ..	Cl. S., Plum-lane, Plumstead, S.E.	
Newman, Zilla E. ..	Cl. S., Langford-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Faulkner.
Nightingale, Dora F...	Cl. S., Kingwood-road, S.W.	
Norris, Gertrude F. ..	Cl. S., Oldfield, Bath	
Oakley, Florence A. ..	Cl. S., Grove-street, Deptford, S.E.	
Offord, Mabel E. ..	Cl. S., Elmhurst-road, Forest-gate, E.	
Oliver, Ethel M. ..	Cl. S., Leipsic-road, Camberwell, S.E.	
Parkin, Edith M. L. ..	N. S., Great Horton, Bradford (Yorks)	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1903.
Reeve, Margaret E. ..	Cl. S., Saint James's-road, Derby	
Rothwell, Lily	School for the Blind, Bolton	Head Teacher.
Rover, Grace C... ..	Cl. S., Carpenter's-road, Stratford, E.	
Shephard, Florence M.	Cl. S., Townsend-street, Old Kent-road, S.E. ..	
Skrimshire, Eileen ..	Cl. S., Brae-street, Liverpool	
Slack, Asenath	Cl. S., Brighton-road, Derby	
Smales, Florence ..	Cl. S., Newland-avenue, Hull	
Smithard, Bertha ..		
Stalker, Janet	Cl. S., Morley-street, Sheffield	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1902.
Stutter, Rhoda M. ..	Cl. S., Woodlands-park, Tottenham, N.	
Sumner, Agnes G. ..	Cl. S., The Woodlands, Birkenhead	
Thickett, Lilian	Cl. S., Crookesmoor, Sheffield	
Thomas, Louise A. ..	Cl. S., Great College-street, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Twiggs, Mildred A. ..	Cl. S., Winchmore-hill, N.	Mrs. Sutlers.
Tyte, Florence B. ..	Cl. S., North-hill, Highgate, N.	
Willoughby, Ethel ..	Cl. S., Cable-street, St. George-in-the-East, E.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Wilson, Winifred B.	Cl. S., Sharrow-lane, Sheffield	
Willett, Ellen E.	Cl. S., Invicta-road, Blackheath, S.E.	
Woodward, Constance	Cl. S., Highland-road, Portsmouth	
Young, Margaret H.	Cl. S. (Southern H. G.), Cockburn, Leeds	

1901.

Adams, Georgiana	Cl. S., Quorn, Loughborough, Leicester	
Anscombe, Grace C.	Cl. S., Holbeach-road, Catford, S.E.	
Ashworth, Mary	Cl. S., Hook-road, Epsom	
Auger, Amy	Cl. S., St. James's-road, Derby	
Ball, Mirah S.	H.G.S., Cassland-road, E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Barnes, Ethel F. L.	Cl. S., Bridge-road, Stratford, E.	
Barnes, Nellie	Practising School, Stockwell College	
Binns, Marjorie E.	Cl. S., Wapping-road, Bradford	
Bush, Eleanor M. A.		
Carlin, Annie	P.T. College Liverpool	B.A. (Lon.) 1904.
Catley, Edith M.	Cl. S., Vicarage-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Charlesworth, Florence	Cl. S., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Clark, Ellen A.	Cl. S., Maryland Point, Stratford, E.	
Clark, Florence E.	Cl. S., Cranbrook-road, Bethnal Green, N.E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Cobbe, Alice C.	Cl. S., Glyn-road, Homerton, N.E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1903.
Cole, Elsie A.	Cl. S., Old Montague-street, Mile End, E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1903.
Cole, Grace M.	Cl. S., Canal-road, Hoxton, N.E.	
Cole, Rosina A.	Cl. S., St. Dunstan's-road, Hammersmith, W.	
Colledge, Florence	Cl. S., Aldenham-street, Euston-road, N.W.	
Cuthbertson, Maggie	Cl. S., Wood-street, Woolwich, S.E.	
Dixon, Florence A.	Cl. S., Northey-street, Limehouse, E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Eaton, Violet	Cl. S., Winchester-street, Pentonville	
Ellis, Marion	Cl. S., Sweet-street, Leeds	
Farrow, Adelaide A.	Cl. S., Chester-park, Bristol	
Finerman, Annie	Cl. S., Bell-lane, Spitalfields, E.	
Float, Laura E.	Cl. S., Moat-road, Leicester	B.A. (Lon.) 1904.
French, Amy L.	Cl. S. "Downshall," Ilford, Essex, E.	
Gill, Florence M.	Cl. S., Sharrow-lane, Sheffield	
Gordon, Agnes A.	Cl. S., Bellenden-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Hadgraft, Eva A. M.	Cl. S., Cave-road, Plaistow, E.	
Hall, Eva S.	Cl. S., Thornhill-road, Islington, N.	
Halliday, Lucy	Cl. S., Sweet-street, Leeds	
Hancock, Winifred	Cl. S., Glengall-road, Cubitt Town, E.	
Hardy, Ellen G. K.	Cl. S. (Girls), Norton, Sheffield	
Hart, Kate	Cl. S., Millfields-road, Clapton, N.E.	
Hellewell, Esmé E.	Cl. S., Parkinson-lane, Halifax	
Hunter, Jane		
Jackson, Emma A.	Cl. S., Tottenham-road, Hackney, N.E.	
Johnson, Bertha J.		
Johnston, Helen B.	Cl. S., Chalfont-street, Bolton	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
LaGalle, Mary F.	Cl. S., Harold-road, Upton-park, E.	
Letch, Kate	Cl. S., Millfields-road, Clapton, N.E.	
Linney, Ellen E.	Cl. S., St. Luke's-terrace, Brighton	
Macdonald, Annie	Cl. S., Wilton-road, Dalston, N.	
McCloy, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Broadwater-road, Tooting, S.W.	
Mathias, Ethel M.	Stockwell Practising School, S.W.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1903.
Moore, Effie M.	Cl. S., Undercliffe, Bradford	
Nichols, Maude A.	Cl. S., Winstanley-road, Battersea, S.W.	
Norton, Lilian M.	Cl. S., Brockley-road, Brockley, S.E.	
Ogden, Daisy H. M.		
Page, Ethel E.	Cl. S., Pear Tree, Derby	
Platt, Gertrude L.	Cl. S., Alexandra-road, Newport (Mon.)	
Price, Edith M. J.	48, Ickburgh-road, Clapton, N.	Mrs. Reid.
Randell, Georgie R.	Cl. S., Brownhill-road, Catford, S.E.	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Rattray, Louie	Cl. S., Hague-street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Rawcliffe, Annie	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Bethesda-st., Burnley	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.
Riley, Constance	Cl. S., Burnley-wood, Burnley	Matric. (Lon.) 1902.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Robinson, Emma L. ..	Cl. S., School for Deaf Children, Blenheim-walk, Leeds	
Sage, Emily E.	Cl. S., Sydenham Hill-road, Sydenham, S.E. ..	
Sanderson, Edna ..	Cl. S., Morley-street, Sheffield	Matric. (Lon.) 1903.
Sanderson, Harriet M.	Cl. S., Duchess-road, Sheffield	
Shaer, Esther	Jews' Free School, Bell-lane, Spitalfields, E. ..	
Shepherd, Ada A. ..		
Sladden, Margery ..	Cl. S., North End-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Smith, Agnes N. ..	Cl. S., St. Luke's, Bolton	Matric. (Lon.) 1903.
Smith, Winifred B. ..	Cl. S., Hither Green, Lewisham, S.E.	
Solomon, Sarah ..	Jews' Free School, Bell-lane, Spitalfields, E. ..	
Streek, Daisy	Cl. S., P.T.C., Torquay..	B.A. (Lon.) 1904.
Sumner, Mary E. ..	.. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1903.
Titleboam, Leah ..	Cl. S., Old Montague-street, Whitechapel, E. ..	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1903.
Turner, Mabel J. ..		
Wadsworth, Mary J...	Cl. S., West-vale, Halifax	
Walker, Alice	Cl. S., Hermit-road, Canning Town, E.	
Warren, Mabel S. ..	Cl. S. (Higher), Belle Vue, Bradford	Matric. (Lon.) 1903.
Wheeler, Caroline ..	Cl. S., H. Gr., Glengall-road, Cubitt Town, E.	B.A. (Lon.) 1904.
Wilson, Ellen	Cl. S., Beeston-hill, Leeds	
Egyptian Student.		
Amina Hafez El-Maghrabi.	Abbas Girls' School, Cairo	

1902.

Ashworth, Mary ..	.. ..	Art. 115 (b).
Barber, Florence ..	Cl. S., Nelson-st., Miles Platting, Manchester ..	
Barnes, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Ensham-street, Tooting, S.W...	
Barnes, Emily	Cl. S., Johnson-terrace, Keyham, Devonport ..	
Bavin, Edith M. ..	.. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1903.
Bayley, Gertrude J. ..	Cl. S., Nynehead-street, New Cross, S.E... ..	[Left prof.
Beagley, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Macmurdo-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Hamilton.
Benjamin, Cordelia .	73, Grange-road, Thornaby-on-Tees	Mrs. Newrick.
Branston, Olive ..	Cl. S., Pear Tree, Derby	
Briggs, Eleanor ..	Cl. S. (Clarendon Special), Leeds	
Buckle, Rosa L... ..	Cl. S., East-lane, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Burton, Dora	Central Sec. S., Hull	Matric. (Lon.) 1904.
Carr, Elizabeth	N. S., Christ Church, North Shields	
Cole, Elsie A.	Cl. S., "Victoria," Shepherd's Bush, W. ..	Matric. (Lon.) 1903.
Comery, Edith A. ..	Cl. S., Blue Bell-hill, Nottingham	
Cooper, Alice	C. S., Derker, Oldham..	Matric. (Lon.) 1904.
Coton, Louisa R. ..	Cl. S., "Beaufort Ho," Lillie-rd., Fulham, S.W.	
Crofts, Cordelia	Cl. S., Drill Hall, West Ealing	
Curtis, Mabel A. ..	285, New Cross-road, S.E.	Mrs. T. J. Ensoll.
Deans, Edith	Cl. S., Richmond-hill, Leeds	Matric. (Lon.) 1904.
Durnford, Catherine A.	Cl. S., Park-road, Crouch End, N.	Matric. (Lon.) 1904.
Fawthrop, Ethel ..	Cl. S., Pellow-lane, Halifax..	
Fenner, Daisy E. ..	Practising School, Stockwell, S.W.	
Fitzhenry, Janet W...	Cl. S., Coleraine-park, Tottenham, N.	
Flahey, Eleanor, S.M.	Cl. S., Globe-terrace, Bethnal Green, E.	
Float, Amelia	Cl. S., Bridge-road, Leicester	
Freeman, Gertrude ..	Municipal Secondary School, Norwich	Art. 115 (d).
Furness, Hilda B. ..	8, Wood-street, S. Stephens, Norwich	Mrs. Hanson.
Gearing, Grace E. ..	Cl. S., St. Dunstan's-road, W. Kensington, W. ..	
George, Harriett R. ..	Cl. S., Chase Side, Enfield	
Goulden, Ethel B. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Smith. Left [prof.
Greenwood, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Sunning-hill, Bolton..	
Hetherington, Rachel	Cl. S., Greystones, Sheffield..	
Holdsworth, Louisa ..	Cl. S., Beckett-street, Leeds	
Horton, Agnes H. ..	Cl. S., Downhills, South Tottenham, N.	
Hoyle, Rhoda	.. ..	Art. 115 (d). Int. Arts (Lon.) 1904.
Hulland, Beatrice ..	Cl. S., Olga-street, Bethnal Green, E.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Huntley, Elizabeth ..	Cl. S., Albert-street, North End, Finchley, N.	
Jackman, Daisy I. J.	Cl. S., Plassy-road, Catford, S.E.	
Jones, Mary	Cl. S., Chase Side, Enfield	Art. 115 (d).
Kelly, Ada A. L. ..	Cl. S., Star-lane, West Kensington, W.	
Kelly, Edith M.	Cl. S., Laird-street, Birkenhead	
King, Florence	Cl. S., Telferscot, Balham, S.W.	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1904.
Kitchen, Annie	Cl. S., Pellon-lane, Halifax	
Knowles, Ellen B. ..	Cl. S., Arnot-street, Walton, Liverpool	
Mackintosh, Dorothea	Cl. S., Medburn-street, St. Pancras, N.W. ..	Int. Arts (Lon.) 1904.
Marsden, Effie	Cl. S., Clarendon-street, Bolton	
Martin, Beatrice ..	Cl. S., Salisbury-road, Willesden, N.W.	
Maude, Annie	Cl. S., Akroyd-place, Halifax	B.A. (Lon.) 1905.
Mettrick, Gertrude ..	Cl. S., Mt. Pleasant, Lockwood, Huddersfield ..	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1904.
Muston, Elsie M. ..	Cl. S., Melbourne-road, Leicester	
Nichols, Rosa	Cl. S., Eardley-road, Streatham, S.W.	
Norris, Lizzie	Cl. S., Keeton's-road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1903.
Odell, Hilda M. ..	Cl. S., New City-road, West Ham, E.	
Patterson, Elizabeth ..	Cl. S., Pupil Teacher Centre, Oldham	B.A. (Lon.) 1905.
Pegrum, Nellie M. ..	Cl. S., (H. G.) Keeton's-road, Bermondsey, S.E	B.A. (Lon.) 1905.
Perez, Rose	Jews' Free School, Bell-lane, Spitalfields, E. ..	
Priest, Ellen L. ..	43, Conduit-road, Sheffield	Mrs. Maurer.
Ramsey, Jessie G. ..	Clarendon-house, East Grinstead	Mrs. L. Townsend.
Richardson, Celia A.	Cl. S., Traffic-street, Derby	
Rutherford, Annie E.	Cl. S., Kendrew-street, Darlington	
Sells, Winifred A. ..	Cl. S., Wood-street, Woolwich, S.E.	
Seddon, Alice	Cl. S., (P.T.C.) Storey Institute, Lancaster ..	Art. 115 (d). Int.Arts (Lon.) 1903.
Sharp, Lilian	Cl. S., "Hugh Bell," Middlesborough	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1903.
Shaw, Winifred M. ..	Cl. S., Huntingdon-street, Nottingham	
Sinclair, Cecilia ..	Practising School, Stockwell, S.W.	
Skingley, Emma E. ..	The Chase, King's Lynn	Mrs. Howard.
Smith, Agnes	Cl. S., Milton, Portsmouth	Matric (Lon.) 1903.
Sturdy, Charlotte L. ..	Cl. S., Park-grove, York	
Towler, Sarah A. ..	Cl. S., Campbourne, Boyton-road, Hornsey, N.	[prof.
Turner, Nellie M. ..	45, Trinity-street, Norwich	Art. 115 (d). Left
Vallance, Catherine K.	Cl. S., The Woodlands, Birkenhead	Int.Arts (Lon.) 1904.
Walker, Annie L. ..	Cl. S., Park, Sheffield	
Wilson, Harriet ..	Cl. S., Beeston-hill, Leeds	
Wilson, Jane T. ..	Cl. S., Southwark Park-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Wylie, Elizabeth G. ..	Cl. S., Oban-street, Poplar, E.	

1903.

Allsop, Annie W. ..	Cl. S., Clyde-street, Deptford, S.E.	
Anderson, Dora ..	Cl. S., Osborne-street, Hull	Int. Arts (Lon.).
Aplin, Emma J. ..	Cl. S., Bishop-road, Bristol	
Axford, Florence A.	Cl. S., (Lancastrian), Church-rd., Tottenham, N.	
Barritt, Alice E. ..	Cl. S., Musters-rd., West Bridgford, Nottingham	
Belton, Frances A. ..	Cl. S., Noel-park, Woodgreen, N.	B.A. (Lon.) 1906.
Blackwell, Emily D. K.	N. S., St. Luke's, Gloucester	
Boden, Caroline E. ..	Cl. S., Northam, Southampton	
Boston, Amy C. ..	Cl. B. S., Rock-ferry, Birkenhead	
Brown, Elizabeth E. ..	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Sunderland	
Buckingham, Ethel M.	Cl. S., Brownhill-road, Catford, S.E.	
Calder, Mary S. ..	Cl. S., Cobbold-road, Leytonstone, E.	
Carswell, Ethel M. ..	Cl. S., Middle-row, Kensal New Town, W. ..	Int. Arts (Lon.).
Chadwick, Ethel M. ..	Cl. S., Morley-street, Sheffield	
Chappell, Edith ..	Cl. S., Surrey-road, Norwich	
Chivers, Margaret R.	Stockwell Practising School, S.W.	B.A. (Lon.) 1906.
Clayton, Annie S. ..	Cl. S., Stroud Green, N.	
Colborne, Louise A. ..	Cl. S., Park-road, Crouch End, N.	
Collar, Hilda M. ..	Cl. S., Stanley-street, Deptford, S.E.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Cooksey, Winifred D.	Cl. S., Whitehorse-road, Croydon	
Crawley, Charlotte M.	C. S., Rolls-road, Camberwell, S.E.	
Dancer, Annie B.	Cl. S., Shillington-street, Battersea, S.W.	
Davies, Margt. McF.	Cl. S., Stanley-street, Deptford, S.E.	
Diggory, Sarah F.	Cl. S., Palace Court, Plymouth	
Edmonds, Kate L.	Cl. S., Berkshire-road	
Eggar, Edith	National School, Ripley	Int. Arts (Lon.).
Eggar, Laura E.		
Eyles, Amy S.	Cl. S., Glyn-road, Homerton, N.E.	
Fry, Madge S.	Cl. S., Holmes-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Gallimore, Alice	Ch. S., Werneth, Oldham	
Greenslade, Edith A.	Stockwell Practising School, S.W.	
Haines, Winifred E.	Cl. S., Park-road, Crouch End, N.	
Harvey, Mabel E. C. O.	Ch. S., Barcombe, Lewes	
Herbert, Edith M.	Cl. S., Holden-street, Battersea, S.W.	
Herbert, Mary E.	Cl. S., Burgoyne-road, Sheffield	
Hodson, Annie E.	Cl. S., Sneinton, Nottingham	
Hudson, Eva I.	N. S., St. Mary's, Eastwood, Keighley	
Jarratt, Lilian A.	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Wimbledon	
Jennings, Lily E.	Cl. S., Page Green, Tottenham, N.	
Jerichower, Deborah	Jews' Free School, Bell-lane, Spitalfields, E.	
Kay, Edith	Cl. S., Newhall, Sheffield	
Kenyon, Alice A.	Cl. S., S. Domingo, Oldham	
Knight, Gertrude W.	Cl. S., Bonneville-road, Clapham-park, S.W.	
Lake, Grace M.	Cl. S., Crampton-street, Newington, S.E.	
Lock, Alice	Cl. S., Crampton-street, Newington, S.E.	
Maxton, Florence	Cl. S., New King's-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Mead, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Queen's-road, Dalston, N.E.	
Miers, Nora	N. S., Scarborough	
Moon, Katie		
Mould, Marguerite A.	Cl. S., City-road, Wenlock-road, Hoxton, E.	
Murphy, Gwendolen	Cl. S., Ricardo-street, Poplar, E.	
Myerson, Marguerite E	Cl. S., Campsbourne, Boyton-rd., Hornsey, N.	
Oldroyd, Edith	Cl. S., Thoresby-street, Hull	
Peacock, Edith		
Platten, Beatrice H.	Cl. S., Campsbourne, Boyton-road, Hornsey, N.	
Priest, Mary	Cl. S., "Springfield, Broomspring-lane, Sheffield	
Rich, Kathleen	Cl. S., Wood Lands, Birkenhead	
Roulston, Francis M.	Cl. S., Darnall-road, Sheffield	
Seals, Laura	N. S., Berwick-on-Tweed	
Selfe, Ella W.	C. S., Invicta-road, Westcombe-park, S.E.	
Shaer, Lena	Jews' Free School, Bell-lane, Spitalfields, E.	
Shepherd, Eva		
Smith, Clara E.	Cl. S., "The Portland," Little Titchfield-st., W.	B.A. (Lon.) 1906.
Smith, Ellen B.	Cl. S., Park-grove, York	
Strain, Annie	Cl. S., Werneth, Oldham	
Tilbrook, Mabel M.	Cl. S., Glengall-road, Cubitt Town, E.	
Towler, Emily	Cl. S., North Harringay, Tottenham, N.	Int. Arts (Lon.).
Vose, Harriett E.	Cl. S., Laird-street, Birkenhead	
Watts, Muriel L.	Cl. S., Northgate, S. John's, Canterbury	
Wiles, Edith C.	Cl. S., Mina-road, Bristol	
Williams, Margaret L.	50, Killyon-road, Clapham, S.W.	Int. Arts (Lon.).
Winter, Hilda M.	Bracondale, Fernleigh-road, Winchmore-hill, N.	Mrs. Wriggleswor
Wright, Martha	Cl. S., Farmer-road, Leyton, E.	
Yapp, Gertrude	Cl. S., Leo-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	

1904.

Baker, Ethel M.	Cl. S., "The Paragon," New Kent-road, S.E.	
Bamforth, Florence	Cl. S., Beaumont-street, Huddersfield	
Barber, Ellen E.	Cl. S., "The Highway," St. George-in-the-E., E.	Int. Arts (Lon.).
Barnes, May E.	Cl. S., Buckingham-street, Islington, N.	
Barnett, Henrietta		Mrs. Isserlis.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Bedford, Marion ..	Central Secondary School, Hull	B.A. (Lond.) 1907.
Beeston, Lilian G. ..	Cl. S., Hunslet-hall, Leeds	
Boyd, Winifred K. ..	Cl. S., Page-green, Tottenham, N.	Int. Arts (Lon.).
Brant, Marian E. ..	Cl. S., Central, Willenhall	
Budgen, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Carlton-road, Kentish Town, N.W. ..	
Casley, Ellen L. M. ..	Cl. S., Sandford-road, Walworth, S.E.	
Cassels, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Olga-st., Roman-rd., Bethnal Green, N.E.	
Clayton, Frances ..	Cl. S., Burnley-road, Leeds	
Curtis, Edith R. ..	Cl. S., New King's-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Davies, Gwenllian ..	Cl. S., Central, Erith, Kent	
Donbavand, Gertde. E.	Cl. S., Ingram-road, Thornton Heath	
Donn, Emma M. ..	Cl. S., Haselrigge-road, Clapham, S.W.	
Eastwood, Alice ..	Cl. S., Belle Vue-road, Leeds	
Evans, Laura	Cl. S., Derker, Oldham	Int. Arts (Lond.).
Fendt, Eva G.	Cl. S., Arlington-road, Camden Town, N.W. ..	
Foreman, Elizth. E. C.	Cl. S., Manor-park, Romford-road, E. Ham, E.	
Gibbs, Ellen J.	Cl. S., Princess-road, Regent's-park, N.W. ..	
Gillett, Lilian F. ..	Cl. S., Dempsey-street, Stepney, E.	Int. Arts (Lond.).
Glover, Lydia M. ..	Cl. S., East-lane, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Goddard, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Monnow-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Gordon, Frances N. ..	Cl. S., Coburn-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Grant, Hannah M. ..	Cl. S., "The Latchmere," Battersea Park-road, Battersea, S.W.	
Griffin, Ethel R. ..	Cl. S., Lincoln-street, Hull	
Hadfield, Annie ..	Cl. S., Northmoor, Grange-street, Oldham ..	
Hall, Jessie M. J. ..	Cl. S., Hatfield-street, Blackfriars, S.E. . ..	
Harper, Mabel W. ..	Cl. S., Beresford-street, Camberwell, S.E. ..	
Hay, Janet C.	Cl. S., Timbercroft-road, Plumstead, S.E. ..	
Hazelton, Ethel M. ..	Cl. S., Lombard-wall, Charlton, S.E.	
Hewitson, Emily ..	Cl. S., Brandlehow-road East Putney, S.W. ..	B.A. (Lond.) 1907.
Hitchins, Avis M. ..	Cl. S., Church-street, Portsmouth	
Johnson, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Morning-lane, Hackney, N.E.	
Johnson, Ida	Cl. S., Earlsdon, Coventry	
Kelly, Gertrude M. ..	Cl. S., Warple-way, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Kitchen, Sarah ..	Cl. S., Haugh-shaw, Halifax	
Mills, Clara J.	Cl. S., Wellington-street, Brighton	
Moore, Georgina L. ..		
Morgan, Winifred M.	Cl. S., Fleet-road, Hampstead, N.W.	
Oakley, Emma A. ..	Cl. S., Waller-road, Hatcham, S.E.	
Oakley, Harriet ..	Cl. S., Page-walk, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Ormrod, Florence ..	Cl. S., Cleveland-road, Ilford	
Palmer, Kathleen M. ..	Cl. S., Sherbrooke-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Partington, Marjorie ..	Cl. S., Waterloo, Oldham	Int. Arts (Lond.).
Payne, Annie E. ..	Cl. S., Alverton-street, Deptford, S.E.	
Pearce, May	Cl. S., Walnut Tree-walk, Lambeth, S.E. ..	
Pedley, Sarah K. ..	Cl. S., Surrey-street, Luton	
Pirrie, Florrie	Cl. S., St. Michael's, Coke-street, Manchester ..	
Pitchers, Eilsie N. ..	Cl. S., Angel-road, Norwich	
Raine, Ethel	Cl. S., Kendrew-street, Darlington	
Read, Louisa	Cl. S., Napier-street, Hoxton, N.E.	
Rees, Eva P.		
Rodgie, Ruth L. ..	Cl. S., Priory, Acton, W.	
Rushforth, Eveline ..	Cl. S., "Hugh Myddelton," Corporation-row, Clerkenwell, E.C.	B.A. (Lond.) 1907.
Schofield, Elizabeth O.	Cl. S., Wawne-street, Hull	
Shepherdson, Maud M.	Cl. S., Westbourne-street, Hessle-road, Hull ..	Int. Arts (Lond.).
Smith, Annie	Cl. S., Palfrey, Walsall	
Smith, Ellie M.	Cl. S., Kenninghall, Norfolk	
Smith, Margaret A. ..	Cl. S., Basnett-road, Battersea, S.W.	
Stead, Annie M. ..	Cl. S., Walnut Tree Walk, Westminster	
Stevens, Annie L. ..	P. T. Centre, Lewes	
Theopold, Jane L. ..	Cl. S., St. Mark's, River-st., Hulme, Manchester	
Turner, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Bush Hill-park, Enfield	
Walsh, Emma	Cl. S., Tuer-street, Manchester	
Watson, Dagmar O. ..	Cl. S., Thoresby-street, Hull	
Weinstein, Dora ..	Jews Free School, Bell-lane, Spitalfields, E. ..	
Westmoreland, Lois E.	Cl. S., Monega-road, Manor-park, E.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Wiley, Williamina ..	Cl. S., Mersey-street, Hull	
Wise, Agnes E. ..	Cl. S., Latimer-road, Notting-hill, W.	
Woolard, Ethel	Cl. S., Chesterfield-road, Enfield Lock	
Wright, Grace E. C. ..	Cl. S., Harrow-green, Leyton	
Yates, Edith A. ..	Cl. S., Pear Tree, Derby	

1905.

Allnatt, Elsie C. ..	Cl. S., "The Earlsfield," Wandsworth, S.W. ..	
Armour, Kate	18, Arcadian-gardens, Wood Green, N.	Int. Arts (Lond.
Ashley, Dora	H. Elem S., Hillary-street, Walsall	["Unattach
Bamber, Ethel	Cl. S., Claremont-road, Moss Side, Manchester	
Beck, Maud	Cl. S., Royston-district, Cudworth	
Beer, Helen	Cl. S., Leo-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Bellsham, Violet L. ..	Cl. S., Goodrich-road, Dulwich, S.E.	
Bentham, Lilian ..	Cl. S., Stainton-dale, Cloughton, Yorks	
Blackman, Frances ..	Jews' S., Commercial-street, E...	
Bright, Ellen	Ch. S., "St. Andrew's," Middleton-rd., Oldham	Int. Arts (Lond.
Buckle, Helen		
Bullock, Mabel	Cl. S., Abel-street, Burnley	Int. Arts (Lond.
Burnett, Nettie ..	Cl. S., "St. Mark's," Hanwell, W.	
Campion, Emily ..	Cl. S., Preston-road, Brighton	
Chamberlain, Ellen A.	Cl. S., Chapel-street, Luton	
Clapham, Mabel ..	Cl. S., Raynham-road, Edmonton, N.	
Clarke, Eleanor M. ..	Cl. S., Melvin-road, Anerley, S.E.	
Combs, Nellie		
Couch, Ethel S. ..	Cl. S., Napier-road, Gillingham	
Cox, Letia W.		
Craig, Mary E.	Cl. S., Dunstable-road, Luton	
Crow, Dorothy A. ..	Cl. S., Raynes-park, Wimbledon	
Davey, Margaret J. ..	Cl. S., Godalming.	
Dawson, Jennie ..	Cl. S., P.T. Centre, Wallsend-on-Tyne	
Daynes, Mabel M. ..	Cl. S., Beechen-grove, Watford	
Edwards, Katie M. ..	Cl. S., Newlyn, near Penzance	
Fearn, Nellie B. ..	Cl. S., St. James'-road, Derby	
Finklestein, Milly ..	Jews' Infants' S., Buckle-street, E.	
Float, Jane	Cl. S., Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W.	
Float, Margaret ..	Cl. S., St. Andrew's-street, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Fountain, Ethel M. ..	Cl. S., Haverstock-hill, N.W.	
Fyson, Caroline L. ..	Cl. S., Impington, Cambridge	
Golding, Dora	C. of E. S., Harworth, near Darlington	
Griffiths, Katherine G.	Cl. S., Greet, Warwick-road, Birmingham ..	
Grimwood, Emmie W.	Cl. S., Woodlands-park, Tottenham, N.	
Halls, Agnes M. ..		
Healey, Mary A. ..	Ch. S., St. John's, Church-road, Longsight, Manchester	
Hudson, Bessie	Cl. S., "Tooting Graveney," Tooting, S.W ..	
Hutchinson, Ethel ..	Cl S., P. T. Centre, Cleethorpes, Grimsby ..	
James, Helena W. ..	Cl. S., Daubeney-road, Clapton-park, N.E. ..	
James, Elizabeth ..	Cl. S., Houndsfield-road Lower Edmonton, N.	
Johnson, Annie C. V.	Cl. S., Foxford, Longford, near Coventry	
Jones, Rebecca W. ..	Wesleyan S., Windsor-street, Liverpool	
Latter, Dorothy S. ..	Cl. S., Waterloo-street, Hammersmith, W. ..	
Maaz, Frieda C. E. ..	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield	
McCaig, Margaret ..	Cl. S., Emsham-street, Tooting, S.W.	
Mallett, Constance M.	Cl. S., Vartry-road, Stamford-hill, N.	
Marsh, Ethel L. ..	Cl. S., "The Portland," Little Titchfield-st., W.	
Martin, Grace	Cl. S., Bruce-gr., Parkhurst-rd., Tottenham, N.	
Milnes, Ethel S. ..	Cl. S., Western-road, Sheffield	
Morgan, Daisy	Cl. S., Aldenham-street, Somers Town, N.W...	
Nelson, Pemily L. ..	Cl. S., Old Bedford-road, Luton	
Nicol, Elizabeth ..	Cl. S., Napier-road, Gillingham	
Ordish, Dorothy ..	Cl. S., Traffic-street, Derby	
Outhwaite, Daisy ..	Cl. S., Crescent-road, Middlesbrough	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Packer, Louisa M. ..	Cl. S., "Whalebone," Chadwell Heath, Essex	
Perez, Julia	Jews' Free School, Bell-lane, Spitalfields, E. ..	
Plater, Annie E. ..	Cl. S., Sayer-street, New Kent-road, S.E. .	
Pursey, Mabel	Ch. S., "All Saints," Herbert-rd., Plumstd., S.E.	
Riley, Sarah A. ..	Cl. S., Greetland, Halifax	
Rossall, Ada M. ..	Cl. S., Heber-road, East Dulwich, S.E.	
Scott, Ethel	Cl. S., Princess Ave, Thoresby-street, Hull ..	
Smith, Alice	Cl. S., Steers-street, Liverpool	
Snell, Bertha	Cl. S., Arden-road, Birmingham	
Steel, Amelia J. ..	N. S., "St. Thomas'," Old Charlton, S.E. .	
Tremeer, Fanny E. ..	Cl. S., "Tooting Graveney," Tooting, S.W. ..	
Trenance, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Portland-road, Hove, Sussex	
Warner, Katherine ..	Cl. S., North Walsham, Norfolk.	
Watts, Ellen L. ..	Cl. S., Greenbank, Bristol	
White, Mary	Cl. S., Carlton-road, Dewsbury, Yorks.	
Wiffen, Ellen	Cl. S., Southfield-road, Acton, W.	
Wolstenholme, Edith	Cl. S., Claremont-road, Moss Side, Manchester	
Wolstenholme, Mary H.	Cl. S., St. James-the-Less, Ancoats, Manchester	
Young, Minnie	Cl. S., Mowlem-street, Cambridge-street, E. ..	
Zakheim, Dora	Jews' Free S., Bell-lane, Spitalfields, E.	

DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE.

LIST OF STUDENTS,

FROM 1872 TO 1906.

DARLINGTON TRAINING COLLEGE.

LIST OF STUDENTS,

FROM 1872 TO 1906.

[Former Students of the Society's Colleges, who wish to receive the Quarterly Magazine, Notices of Meetings, &c., &c., are requested to keep their names on the Society's Lists. Disappointment is frequently expressed at supposed neglect of old students, when the real cause is change of address and return of communications from the Dead Letter Office. Information should be sent as soon as possible to the Principal, Training College, Darlington, or to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., for the revision of the Lists. Letters from old students with auto-biographical intelligence are always welcome.]

STUDENTS WHO ENTERED, FEBRUARY 1872.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Akester, Jane E.		Mrs. Stubbs.
Allen, Caroline L.		
Bell, Mary A.	Alnwick.	
Bennett, Sarah A.		Mrs. —
Bourne, Mary J.	*Leeds*	Mrs. Wright.
Boys, Helen	123, *Bury Road, Whitefield.*	
Curry, Hannah	*School House, Longtown, Cumberland*	Mrs. Little.
Curry, Effie A.		
Dobson, Ellen J.	Cl. S., Westoe Road, S. Shields.	
Evans, Mary.		
Fullerton, Jane	*Gosforth, Newcastle*	Mrs. Herdman.
Godber, Emily E.		
Haughton, Mary J.	*Duke Street, Darlington*	Mrs. Kipling, 1879.
Holroyd, Betsy.		
Hopper, Elizabeth L.		
Howarth, Emily.		
Howarth, Mary A.		
Humphreys, Jessie	*Arthur Street, Deptford*	Mrs. Godber.
Jackson, Christiana	*Vancouver*	Mrs. Faber.
Jackson, Mary		Died 1899.
Johnson, Eleanor.		
Johnson, Rebecca.		
Jones, Elizabeth.		
Lawson, Mary	18, *Stratford Street, Dewsbury Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Woodley, 1879.
Lythgoe, Mary	Ebenezer Schools, Burnley	Mrs. Holden.
Mance, Margaret	Cl. S., Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.	
Nodder, Agnes Lucretia	Cl. S., Pritchard Rd., Hackney Rd., London.	
Pilling, Annie		Mrs. Beckett.
Procter, Margaret E.	*Madagascar*	Mrs. Collins.
Randells, Eliza.		
Randells, Mary E.		
Smithson, Isabelle	*Northgate, Darlington*	Mrs. Hornby, 1876.
Stimson, Susan E.	Cl. S., Williamson Street, Hull.	
Stork, Lavina	*Leeds*	Mrs. Bottomley.
Thomson, Mary M.		
Turner, Emma.		
Wainwright, Lydia A.	Cl. S., Barkerend, Bradford.	
Walton, Elizabeth.		
Welch, Marion J. E.		Died 1881.
Woodcock, Jane	*Berwick-on-Tweed*	Mrs. —

1873.

Baxter, Mary	Cl. S., Windmill Hills, Gateshead.	
Bramhall, Juliana H.		
Cameron, Helen	*Etherley, near Bishop Auckland*	Mrs. Tait.
Cook, Sarah A.		

Name.	Address or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Creasey, Fanny	*Hopwell House, Lady Pit Lane, Leeds*	Mrs. Fairbrother.
Davis, Ellen.		
Dodd, Anne	West Hill Board School, Dartford.	
Fish, Lucy	*Headingley, Leeds.*	
Foster, Hannah.		
Green, Margaret N.		Dead.
Griffiths, Julia L.		
Jackson, Mary E.		Dead.
Kitchen, Mary E.		
Langton, Louisa S.		Died, 1900.
Nicholson, Bessie	Albert Road E., Kendal	Private teaching.
Pattison, Caroline	Cusack's, City of London Training Coll.	
Postle, Margaret	*Cones Hill, Stanhope*	Mrs. Coulthard.
Riley, Lavina F.	*Accrington, Lancashire*	Mrs. ——
Roberts, Annie E.	Cl. S., Grange Road, Middlesbrough.	
Robson, Margaret	*Northgate, Darlington*	Mrs. Winpenny.
Stokoe, Mary E.	*Chester-le-Street*	Private teaching.
Turner, Kate.		
Young, Annie N.		Dead.

1874.

Allan, Mary J.		Mrs. Shaw.
Barlow, Mary	*Rothiemay, Banffshire, Scotland*	Given up teaching.
Berry, Margaret	Died 1896	Mrs. Holland.
Bremner, Janet	Cl. S., The Boulevard, Hull.	
Canser, Mary J.		
Carter, Helen	Royal Cross School, Preston	Mrs. Cannt, 1883.
Cawley, Sarah H.		Mrs. Hyde.
Collinge, Harriet	*Poplar Grove, Brooklands, Manchester*	Given up teaching.
Daltry, Mary J.	*Westcombe Park, London, S.E.*	Mrs. Bridge Adams.
Dickinson, Ann E.		Dead.
Eland, Mary J.	Cl. S., Cliff Grove, Staithes, R.S.O., Yorks.	
Fairbrother, Fanny	Cl. S., Upper Jackson Street, Manchester.	
Ford, Christina D.	St. Mary's Inf., Gateshead.	
Greager, Frances.		
Grindall, Mary J.	Cl. S., Day Street, Hull.	
Hall, Eleanor E.		Dead.
Hastie, Isabella	*Mary Street, Sunderland*	Mrs. Sedgewick.
Heron, Elizabeth E.	*Grange Road, Middlesbro'*	Mrs. Hutchinson.
Horner, Eliza M.	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland.	
Kay, Henrietta	Cl. S., Woodhouse Street, Leeds.	
Mann, Charlotte	Cl. S., South Bank, R.S.O., Yorks.	
Ridley, Martha	*Oxford Terrace, Bishop Auckland*	Mrs. Spoor, 1884.
Ross, Janet H.	Cl. S., Eastern, North Shields	Head Mistress.
Smith, Hannah	*9, Village Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Campbell.
Stanger, Sarah E.	*Gateshead*	Mr. Stephenson.
Swindells, Emma.		
Wallace, Mabel	*Cardiff*	Mrs. Young.
Watt, Catherine	*22, Knoll Rd., East Hill, Wandsworth, London*	Mrs. Corsie.
Whalley, Alizon	*Chester Road, Saltney*	Mrs. Cockrill.

1875.

Allan, Margaret J.	*Glasgow*	Mrs. Purnell.
Anderson, Anne J.		Mrs. Lawler.
Appleby, Margaret E.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Bowes, Elizabeth A.		
Bowker, Martha		Died, 1889.
Brown, Ellen M.		
Child, Margaret		Dead.
Coates, Elizabeth		Not teaching.
Craigie, Annie.		
Cree, Mary A. E.	Cl. S., Orange Street, Southwark, London, S.E.	Mrs. Selby.
Dawson, Isabella	*18, St. Alban's Road, Leicester*	Mrs. Richard, 1901.
Douglas, Mary A.	*89, Beech Road, Kale Green, Stockport*	Mrs. L. Green.
Fleming, Jane A.	Cl. S., Green Lane, Leeds.	
Gibbins, Helen		Mrs. ——
Greenwood, Eliz. A.		Mrs. ——
Henderson, Isabella	*Kimberley, South Africa*	Mrs. Pexod.
Hezmalhalch, Isabella		Mrs. ——
Holdsworth, Alice	Leeds.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Marshall, Marion		Mrs. ——
Metcalf, Mary A.	*Mount Pleasant, Barrow-in-Furness*	Mrs. Waugh.
Napier, Elizabeth	75, *Westoe Parade, South Shields*	Mrs. Hilton.
Owen, Sarah J.		
Richardson, Mary	Cl. S., Western Junior, North Shields	Head Mistress.
Rogers, Hannah	*Ipswich*	Mrs. Cash, 1881.
Shaw, Sarah H.		Mrs. Taylor.
Smith, Mary	Cl. S., Eston Junction, South Bank, R.S.O., Yorks.	
Smithies, Mary A.	Cl. S., Derby Street, Rochdale.	
Stocks, Alice		Mrs. Haler.
Towndrow, Eliza		Dead.
Wharton, Hannah M.		Mrs. Parkinson.
White, Margaret J.		Mrs. Utley.
Wilson, Jane		Dead.
Windlow, Margaret.		
Wood, Harriet.		

1876.

Barker, Mary	Earle Road Practising School, Liverpool.	
Barker, Mary Ann	Cl. S., Boaler Street, Liverpool.	
Bell, Margaret A.		Mrs. Hunter, 1884.
Blackburn, Annie E.		Mrs. Riley.
Bower, Eunice	*Iowa, U.S.A.*	
Bradley, Florence.		
Brown, Jane.		
Coates, Susan A.	*York*	Mrs. J. Sewell.
Crowe, Maria L.	2, *Radcliffe Terrace, Hartlepool*	Mrs. Metcalfe.
Dobson, Elizabeth		Mrs. R. J. Theakston 1883.
Garthwaite, Jane A.	*Park Street, Middlesbro'*	Mrs. Edgar.
Gladstone, Mary.		
Hackworth, Jane		Dead.
Heslop, Isabella	*Bolton, Lancashire*	Mrs. Taylor.
Hogg, Isabella M.	The Castle School, Appleby.	
Hyatt, Alice S.	Cl. S., Hope St., Liverpool.	
Johnston, Fanny	*Leith.*	
Johnston, Margaret	Cl. S., Ellenboro', Maryport.	
Kenyon, Sarah L.	*Halifax*	Mrs. ——
Leaver, Margaret	*Blackburn.*	
Lonsdale, Elizabeth	19, *Brighton Street, Barrow-in-Furness*	Mrs. Harris, 1889.
Lynn, Mary E.		Dead.
Mackereth, Sarah	29, *Albert Road, Norbiton, Surrey*	Mrs. Brown, 1887.
Morgan, Mary J.	*Gateshead*	Mrs. Heppel.
Oliver, Agnes	*Abbey Gate, Beechwood Street, Sunderland*	Mrs. Mitchell.
Richardson, Agnes	Cl. S., Chirton, North Shields.	
Richardson, Sarah H.	Cl. S., Primrose Hill, Leeds.	
Saggerson, Lucy	*Linthorpe, Middlesbro'*	Mrs. Phillips.
Selby, Frances	Cl. S., Bewicke, Willington-on-Tyne.	
Shires, Annie	*Crosland Moor, Huddersfield*	Retired from teaching.
Slater, Eleanor A.		Dead.
Spaven, Mary		Dead.
Stell, Eliza.		
Stephenson, Isabella	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Liverpool.	
Storey, Mary J.		Dead.
Tallantyre, Friede B.		Mrs. Downey.
Thompson, Betsy J.	School, New Church, Accrington.	
Topham, Sarah	Cl. S., Burley Road, Leeds	Mrs. Raywood.
Towers, Elizabeth.		
Trevor, Sarah F.		
Wade, Sarah F.	*Gladstone Road Boys' School, Scarboro'*	Mrs. Drummond, 1889.
Whatmoor, Mary E.		Mrs. Hobson.
Work, Mary A.	*Church Road, Upper Norwood*	Mrs. Copping, 1882.

1877.

Adams, Mary		Mrs. Glover, died 1900.
Armstrong, Julia	34, *Broxfield Road, Brockley, S.E.*	Mrs. Gilham.
Bell, Margaret	*Sea View, South Shields*	Mrs. Smith, 1883.
Bottomley, Caroline	16, *Parcliffe Road, Bradford*	Mrs. Couchar.
Bretherick, Kate	B. S., Bolton Road, Over Darwen.	
Brown, Hannah	*Baker Street, Hucknall, Nottingham*	Mrs. Taylder.
Coulson, Anne B.		Mrs. Ord.
Fairbrother, Emily	Cl. S., Duke Street, Manchester.	
Gelling, Evangeline	Cl. S., Steers Street, Liverpool	Mrs. G. Lewis, 1884.

B

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Grierson, Sarah J.		
Iley, Annie	Cl. S., Redby, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Johnstone, Isabella	Cl. S., Sandyford Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Johnstone, Cicely J.		Died October, 1884.
Killerby, Jane A.		Dead.
Lawson, Louisa	*Seabank Road, New Brighton, Birkenhead*	Mrs. Hugh Pearson 1895.
Leithhead, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Fir Tree, Howden-le-Wear, R.S.O., Dur.	Mrs. Heslop, 1885.
Lewis, Florence	57, *Gilman Street, Hanley*	Mrs. Stonier, 1886.
Liddle, Mary I.	Cl. S., Victoria Road, Gateshead	Head Mistress.
Maddison, Elizabeth A.		Died 1888.
Manson, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Steer Street, Liverpool.	
Mayor, Eliza I.	*Private Post Bag, Travellers' Rest, Tali Road, Bulawayo.*	Mrs. G. Stephenson.
Middleton, Isabella		Mrs. Stott.
Oddy, Annis		Mrs. ——
Parsons, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Cone St. Inf., South Shields.	
Porritt, Eliza		Mrs. ——
Reed, Mary H.	Jubilee Cl. S., North Shields	Head Mistress.
Rhodes, Hannah M.		Mrs. ——
Smith, Mary A.	*North View, Mowbray Road, South Shields*	Mrs. Semple.
Todd, Mary A.		Mrs. Parkinson.
Walker, Jessie	*St. Matthew's Road, Smethwick, Birmingham*	Mrs. Sherlock.
Wann, Mary		Dead.
Whittham, Kezia.		
Wildgoose, Elsie		Given up teaching.
Woodhead, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Singlegate, Mitcham.	

1878.

Aungiers, Elizabeth	*Cardiff*	Mrs. Spence.
Bainbridge, Agnes	Cl. S., Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Benbow, Isabella S. E.	*Connigsburgh*	Mrs. Horobin.
Bennett, Isabella	20, *Salisbury Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Armstrong, 1886.
Burrow, Annie		Dead.
Cooke, Mary H.	Cl. S., Zetland, Redcar.	
Coulton, Susan M.		
Crossfield, Louisa A.	Cl. S., Sheepscar, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Dearness, Margaret	13, *Urfa Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Rutherford.
Elder, Martha	*Albert Road, Jarrow*	Mrs. Jackson.
Edward, Margaret J.		Mrs. Bettridge.
Ellis, Eliza	New Meeting B. S., Kidderminster.	
Galloway, Mary	5, *Marine Approach, South Shields.*	Mrs. Clark.
Gaunt, Ann E.		
Godwin, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Firs Estate, Derby.	
Gyles, Emma.		
Heap, Julia	56, *Copley Road, Doncaster*	Mrs. Holden, 1885.
Henderson, Mary M.	47, *Roman Road, South Shields*	Mrs. Blance.
Irwin, Margaret		Mrs. Peacock.
Jones, Mary	*Holyrood Lodge, Edinburgh*	Mrs. Mackenzie.
Leask, Jane	Cl. S., Stansfield Street, Sunderland.	
Lees, Josephine		Mrs. Still.
Lloyd, Jane E.		
Lockett, Harriett M.		Mrs. Bassil.
McCarthy, Ellen	12, *Madeira Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Johnson.
Mellor, Hannah	57, *Portrack Lane, Stockton-on-Tees*	Mrs. Samuel.
Millington, Annie		Mrs. ——
Mortimer, Florence	Manchester.	
Newcomb, Mary A.		Died Nov. 1887.
Partridge, Matilda I.	Cl. S., Northfield Road, Netherton, Dudley.	
Raffle, Margaret.		
Riley, Katherine M.		Mrs. ——
Shaw, Hannah		Mrs. Stansfield, died April 1898.
Stowbridge, Ann J.		Mrs. Mathias.
Strickland, Mary G.	*London*	Mrs. Bertenshaw.
Sunderland, Ellen	Cl. S., Leyland's, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Tate, Elizabeth	*Chorley Old Road, Bolton*	Mrs. Crowther.
Thompson, Eliz. M.	2, *Elmgrove Terrace, Gateshead*	Mrs. Edlington.
Thompson, Mary J.		Died Dec. 1886.
Topham, Mary C.		
Unthank, Mary A.	Cl. S., Newport Road, Middlesbro'.	
Walley, Betsy	*Aynsley Road, Shelton, Hanley, Staffs*	Mrs. Hassell.
Wood, Annie.		

1879.

Name.	Address or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Bartram, Elizabeth		Mrs. Hunter.
Bong, Jane A.		Mrs. ——
Botcherby, Susanna		Mrs. Allon, 1887.
Carlton, Mary	*Bede Burn Road, Jarrow*	Mrs. Ramsay.
Carter, Jane	B. S., Doncaster.	
Chappell, Hannah	*America*	Mrs. Parkin, 1889.
Crofts, Mary J.		Mrs. Snaith.
Crompton, Alice	Cl. S., Mill Hill, Blackburn.	
L.L.A., St. Andrew's.		
Emmerson, Margaret	*Grove Hill, Middlesbro'*	Mrs. Douglas.
Forbes, Agnes M.	Presbyterian S., St. Andrews, Birkenhead.	
Frith, Mary E.	Cl. S., Eldon Street, Barnsley.	
Fyfe, Alice	*London*	Mrs. Snaith.
Gray, Jessie	3, *Fernvale Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Miller.
Greenwood, Florence	*Stockport*	Mrs. Pigott.
Greenwood, Louisa	*Holmelea, Chorley*	Mrs. Nicholls.
Hemsley, Margaret	*Salisbury Road, Darlington*	Mrs. Worstenholm, 1892.
Hirst, Helena	Cl. S., Heywood Street, Liverpool	Head Mistress.
Hirst, Martha	Halifax	Mrs. Tweed.
Horsfall, Emma	*York*	Mrs. Elliott.
Hustwick, Martha	2, *Victoria Street, New Shildon, S.O., Co. Durham.*	Mrs. Brassington. 1893.
King, Annie	*Australia*	Mrs. ——
Lambert, Elizabeth	11, *St. Aidan's Road, South Shields*	Mrs. Hardy.
Lawson, Charlotte	*Belmont Parsonage, Lyle, Stourbridge*	Mrs. Wrigley.
Lewis, Maria	*Inglebank, Warton, Carnforth*	Mrs. Unsworth.
Little, Margaret	*Greenbank, Jarrow-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Dugdale.
Mason, Julia B.	*Bradford*	Mrs. ——
Pearson, Hannah.		
Ridley, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington	Head Mistress.
Sanderson, Georgina	Cl. S., Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Shaw, Ellen	Northfield School, St. Anne's, Lancashire	Mrs. Varley, 1889.
Shield, Mary J.	*Ardsley, Barnsley*	Mrs. Barrow.
Stephenson, Cath. A.	8, *St. John's Terrace, South Shields*	Mrs. Baker.
Thompson, Jane	14, *Queen Street, Kirkwall, Orkney*	Mrs. Sinclair.
Tuson, Mary A.	*Redditch*	Mrs. ——
Winter, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Barnes Road, South Shields.	
Young, Mary R.		Dead.

1880.

Addy, Elizabeth	36, *Andover Street, Pickmoor, Sheffield*	Mrs. S. Frith, 1886.
Ashby, Louisa		Mrs. ——
Barker, Jane W.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Barraclough, Elizabeth		Mrs. ——
Benson, Orah	*Tunbridge Wells*	Mrs. Stacey, 1884.
Bowey, Annie	Cl. S., New Grange, Jarrow.	
Broadbent, Annie	*Birkby Crescent, Huddersfield*	Mrs. Sparke, 1886.
Burton, Mary H.	Cl. S., Tunstall Chell, Stafford.	
Bushell, Clara		Mrs. Hedley, 1894.
Cooper, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Eastern, North Shields.	
Craig, Mary	Died May, 1894	Mrs. French.
Forshaw, Sarah	Cl. S., Bedford Road, Bootle, Liverpoo	
Gordon, Janet		Mrs. Bardsley, 1892.
Gray, Elizabeth	*Radcliffe*	Mrs. Farthing.
Greenwood, Ada		Mrs. Farrar.
Grey, Isabel	Cl. S., Sunderland Road, Gateshead.	
Heslop, Mary P.	*Southend Avenue, Darlington*	Mrs. Leach, 1884.
Hurry, Priscilla		Private teaching.
Keighley, Jane	Church School, Clayton, Bradford	Mrs. Clapham.
Lomas, Sarah H.		
Mark, Jane J.	Brandling Village B., Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Mellor, Frances	Port Sunlight School, Birkenhead	Mrs. Turner, 1892.
Morris, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Baring Street, South Shields	Head Mistress.
Nichol, Jessie	9, *Salisbury Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Prudhoe.
Sanderson, Mary N.		Died 1881.
Scholes, Sarah	*Radcliffe, Manchester*	Mrs. Davenport.
Scott, Katherine E.	*Manitoba Lake, Winnipeg*	Mrs. Stableford.
Senior, Annie W.	Cl. S., Hillhouse, Huddersfield.	
Speight, Emily M.		Mrs. D. Sim, 1890.
Starkey, Janet E.		
Thirlwell, Sarah E.	12, *Eldon Place, Leeds*	Mrs. Pollard, 1888.
Turnbull, Annie.		

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Turner, Eleanor T.		Mrs. Taylor.
Walker, Harriet	Cl. S., Hill Top, Burslem.	
Wass, Margaret	Cl. S., Bailey Street, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Waterworth, Louisa	1, *Acacia Terrace, Plumstead Common, S.E.*	Mrs. Turner.
Wharam, Harriet	Cl. S., Salisbury Road, Bootle, Liverpool.	
Wheatley, Mary	Cl. S., Watford.	
Wilkinson, Kate	*Eastgood, Notts*	Mrs. Alcock, 1891.

1881.

Abbey, Alice	*Millhouse, Thurlston, Yorks*	Mrs. Smith.
Avison, Annie	Cl. S., Spring Grove, Huddersfield	Mrs. Baxter.
Baker, Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Bath Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Bateman, Mary		Died 1884.
Booth, Helen	Cl. S., North Orchard Street, Hackney	Mrs. Bower.
Brown, Alice A.	Cl. S., Castleton Juniors, Leeds.	
Carpenter, Mary	*India*	Mrs. Porter.
Crosfield, Helen M.	Cl. S., Primrose Hill, Leeds.	
Dent, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Grange, Jarrow	Head Mistress.
Dickinson, Martha		Dead.
Dodds, Margaret	*Dixon Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Richmond.
Ferguson, Margaret	*Montreal, Canada*	Mrs. Mather, 1892.
Fish, Jane C.	Leytonstone	Mrs. Tyack.
Gray, Elspeth S.	15, *W. Raby Street, Darlington*	Mrs. Johnson, 1891.
Hodgson, Ada	*Consett, R.S.O., Durham*	Mrs. Shell, 1904.
Jobson, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Latimer Rd., Notting Hill, W., London.	
Leigh, Mary	Cl. S., Lower Park Road, Peckham, London	Mrs. Cotton.
Lynn, Sarah		Mrs. Parker, 1889.
Mavor, Annabella	Training College, Stockwell, London, S.W.	
Parker, Isabel A.	Victoria Jubilee S., Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Parslow, Sarah A.	*Westgate Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Scott.
Peters, Frances S.	Pelton Colliery S., nr. Chester-le-Street, Durham.	
Read, Emma		Mrs. Hansom, 1888.
Robertshaw, Polly		Mrs. Mills.
Sadler, Annie	*Coltman Street, Hull*	Mrs. Dickenson, 1894.
Stewart, Alice S.	Cl. S., Mulgrave Place, Woolwich.	
Taylor, Emily L.		
Thornton, Mary M.		Died 1882.
Waite, Eliza.		Private teaching.
Walker, Emily	Cl. S., Cherwell, Leeds.	
Ward, Mary H.	Cl. S., Camden Street, Camden Town (London), N.W.	Head Mistress.
Watkinson, Ada J.	Cl. S., Abbey Dale Road, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Wilson, Jane A.	33, *Cobham Street, Gravesend*	Mrs. Davidson.
Winstanley, Ellen		Died 1897.

1882.

Barton, Sarah A.	Widnes, Birchfield Road, Appleton	Mrs. Burke.
Bell, Jane C.	Cl. S., Prior Street, Gateshead.	
Cockerill, Mary A.	Cl. S., Summerford Street, Bethnal Green, London, E.	
Dickson, Isabella		Died 1887.
Douglas, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Slade Girls, Common Road, Plumstead, London.	Mrs. Anderson, 1889.
Egglestone, Ellen	t. George's Inf. S., Ramsgate.	
Evans, Elizabeth		Mrs. Cribbs.
Fairbairn, Ada	*Australia*	Mrs. Benbow.
Faulkner, Minnie E.		Mrs. Depledge.
Fyfe, Isabella		Died 1885.
Goodfellow, Sarah		Dead.
Greenhalgh, Mary	*Middleton Road, Heywood, Manchester*	Mrs. Heywood.
Handy, Mary	Cl. S., Hendon, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Hiller, Mary H.		Mrs. Mearns.
Hodgson, Hannah C.	*Red Hill, Havant.*	
Johnson, Alice	Cl. S., Bearpark, Durham.	
Johnston, Eleanor		Mrs. Garvie, 1895.
Killingbeck, Alice	Cl. S., Rothwell, Leeds	Mrs. Martin.
King, Fanny	*Hummersknott Gardens, Darlington*	Mrs. Short, 1900.
Kirkpatrick, Alice	Cl. S., "Hugh Bell," Middlesbro'	Head Mistress.
Lawson, Sarah		Mrs. Hodgson.
Lea, Constance M.	Cl. S., Neckinger Road, Bermondsey, London.	
Lea, Emma	Education Offices, Salford, Manchester	Inspectress of Infant Schools.
Mann, Emma		Died 1899.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Mathieson, Mary	Cl. S., Spring Grove, Huddersfield	Mrs. Ellis.
Mulliner, Ellen G.	*Wigan*	Mrs. ——, 1890.
Murray, M. A.	40, *Coquet Terrace, Heaton*	Mrs. Mole.
Pattinson, Mary	Cl. S., Oxford Street, West Hartlepool.	
Pinder, Annie E.	Cl. S., Burley Road, Leeds.	
Robinson, Mary		Mrs. Armistead.
Smith, Louisa	*Ashfield, Morley*	Mrs. John Wilson.
Spence, Martha	Liverpool	Private teaching.
Symons, Nellie	Cl. S., Upper Ipsely, Redditch, Warwickshire.	
Tennant, Agnes		Mrs. Christie.
Walker, Betsey A.	Cl. S., Belvedere Plc., Borough Rd., Ldn., S.E.	
Watson, Alice A.	*West View, Halifax*	Mrs. Mackrell.
Webster, Elizabeth	*Swalwell*	Mrs. Dryburgh.
Wilson, Mary J.		Not teaching.
Woodward, Emma E.		

1883.

Allen, Ruth	Cl. S., Trafford Road, Salford.	
Bibby, Martha	7, *Thornton Street, Darlington*	Mrs. Hutchinson.
Blakey, Mary E.	Cl. S., Cone Street, South Shields.	
Blakeley, Beatrice	Presbyterian School, Stourbridge.	
Brook, Sarah	*Luton, Bedfordshire.*	
Brooke, Florence E.		Mrs. ——
Calvert, Mary	*Nelson Street, South Bank, S.O., Yorks*	Mrs. Mackenzie, 1887.
Crabtree, Emma		Mrs. Watkinson, 1890.
Croft, Elizabeth		Died August, 1891.
Crosland, Betsy A.	Cl. S., The Paragon, New Kent Road, London.	
Denholm, Elizabeth	19, *Parade Crescent, Walker-on-Tyne*	Private teaching.
Farrand, Ada		Died 1891.
Frostick, Emma	*Westoe, South Shields*	Mrs. Sanderson.
Harrison, Margaret I.	N. S., Sherburn Hill, Co. Durham.	
Helsop, Margaret		Dead.
Lincoln, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Laygate Lane, South Shields	Head Mistress.
Livingstone, Grace	23, *Kingsley Place, Heaton*	Mrs. Ranton.
McLean, Jane Rogers	*Clarence Street, Gloucester*	Mrs. Bibby, 1895.
Miller, Alice P.	N. S., St. Lawrence's, Liverpool.	
Pryor, Mary Ann	Cl. S., Farrance Street, Limehouse, London.	
Robinson, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Rawlinson Street, Barrow.	
Rowson, Clara	Cl. S., Scrutton Street, Shoreditch, London, E.	
Sankey, Annie	11, *Warwick Road, Ipswich*	Mrs. Hughesdon.
Sheard, Alice	Cl. S., The Paragon, New Kent Road, London.	
Smith, Mary Anna		Mrs. Huntriss, 1889.
Taylor, Elinor I.	Cl. S., High Street, Bromley, London.	
Thomas, Mary	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Brighton.	
Thompson, Jane H.		
Thompson, Jessie A.	Cl. S., Bentinck, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Turner, Clara	*Wharfe Street, Sowerby Bridge*	Mrs. Briggs.
Unthank, Margaret	Cl. S., Oban Street, Poplar, London.	
Waddington, Sarah	Cl. S., Mold Green, Huddersfield	Head Mistress.
Walter, Kate	Eccles, Manchester.	
Watson, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Tuel Lane, Sowerby Bridge.	
Webster, Florence	Copley Factory School, Halifax	Mrs. Dodds.
Weddle, Fanny	N. S., Caversham, near Reading	Mrs. James Lee, 1888.

1884.

Atkinson, Frances A.		Mrs. Blakey.
Atkinson, Isabella S.		Mrs. ——
Barker, Caroline	Cl. S., The Central, Chesterfield	Head Mistress.
Braithwaite, Alice.		
Brason, Isabella	Cl. S., Hebburn Quay, Jarrow	Head Mistress.
Bungard, Emily	22, *Carlyon Street, Sunderland*	Mrs. Rochester.
Carlin, Laura Annie	*Scarboro'*	Mrs. Holdsworth.
Clegg, Lily	*Salterhebble, Halifax*	Mrs. Thomas.
Coates, Lucy Annie	Cl. S., Bentinck, Newcastle.	
Cowan, Elizabeth H.	Cl. S., Bath Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Drury, Sarah	Cl. S., Branton Road, Liverpool.	
Firth, Margaret Ronald		Mrs. Walker, died 1896.
Forshaw, Ellen	Cl. S., Hawthorn Road, Bootle, Liverpool.	
Green, Florence E.		Mrs. Coates, 1896.
Green, Laura Ellen	*Spinkwest Road, Huddersfield*	Mrs. Lefèvre.
Henderson, Mary Ann.		
Hett, Sarah	*Brunswick Street, Sheffield*	Mrs. J. R. Taylor, 1891.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Hodgson, Kate	48, *Victoria Road, Darlington*	Mrs. Stabler, 1891.
Hodgson, Kate	*Red Hill, Havant.*	
Hoyle, Edith	53, *Serpentine Road, Egremont, Liverpool*	Mrs. Crowther, 1892.
Hudson, Sarah	*Sunderland*	Mrs. Pollock.
Kershaw, Annie	*St. Margaret's Terrace, Horton, Bradford*	Mrs. H. Wilson.
Knox, Rebecca	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Lang, Marion D.	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields	Head Mistress.
McKechnie, Alice F.	Cl. S., Dunn Street, Jarrow	Head Mistress.
Monkhouse, Mary J.	B. S., Victoria Road, Chester.	
Morris, Mary L.	174, *Queen's Road, Kirkdale, Liverpool*	Mrs. ——
Moscrop, Margaret A.	*High Walker, Willow Ter., Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Carr, 1890.
Park, Sarah		Mrs. Cowan, 1888.
Pirie, Wilhelmina	Cl. S., Northey Street, Limehouse, London, E.	
Richmond, Alice	Cl. S., Brunswick Street, Darlington.	
Riley, Laura	*Dudley*	Mrs. Rider.
Sankey, Sarah J.		Mrs. Scott.
Shaw, Ada	Cl. S., Mold Green, Huddersfield.	
Shawcross, Mary E.	Cl. S., Wilbeck's Rd., Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Staples, Kate	School for Blind, Hardman Street, Liverpool	Mrs. Littlewood.
Teare, Henrietta		Mrs. ——
Todd, Janet M.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Sunderland.	
Wade, Rebecca		Mrs. ——
Wilkinson, Clara E.		Mrs. Jackson.

1885.

Bell, Mary A.		Died Feb., 1899.
Bell, Mary J.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Grimsby.	
Birkby, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., London.	
Botcherby, Mary	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow-on-Tyne.	
Brook, Mary H.	Cl. S., Beverley Road, Hull.	
Carter, Sarah	Cl. S., Feversham Street, Bradford	Head Mistress.
Cheeseman, Maud M.	Cl. S., Redheugh, Gateshead.	
Coward, Frances A.		Mrs. Dickinson.
Denton, Margaret J.		Private teaching.
Dover, Margaret A.		Mrs. Dickinson.
Entwisle, Nancy	Highfield Congregational S., Darwen.	
Farrar, Rella	Cl. S., Waterloo, Pudsey, Leeds.	
Farrow, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Amberley Rd., Harrow Rd., London, W.	
Greenwood, Ada	Cl. S., Moss Side, Princes Road, Manchester.	
Hall, Sarah J.	5, *Cobden Street, Eastbourne, Darlington*	Mrs. Wallis.
Harens, Agnes	8, *Page Bank, Willington*	Mrs. Harl.
Holmes, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Drummond Road, Bradford	Head Mistress.
Kirkby, Jessie	Langton School, Malton.	
McCulloch, Helen M. L.L.A., St. Andrew's.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Manchester.	
Mazzetti, Ann B.	*Cleveland, Victoria Avenue, Worcester*	Mrs. W. Payne, 1901.
Newcomb, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Cross Street, Stoke-on-Trent.	
Page, Florence A.	Binchester.	
Patterson, Lena E.		Mrs. Wright.
Pickard, Louise M.		
Pratt, Elizabeth.		
Richardson, Priscilla.		
Robinson, Annie E.	Ackworth School, near Pontefract	Private teaching.
Robson, Margaret	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields.	
Schofield, Ann E.	31, *Barker's Road, Nether Edge, Sheffield*	Mrs. Fielding, 1900.
Staynes, Frances M.	*Deanhurst, Chellow Dean, Bradford*	Mrs. Stott, 1892.
Stormont, Effie.		
Syme, Annie M.		Mrs. Johnson.
Taylor, Margaret	*The Cottage, Kells Lane, High Fell, Gateshead*	Mrs. Charlton, July 1893.
Thomas, Anne		Mrs. Kent.
Witter, Elizabeth E.		Mrs. Harrison.
Wright, Margaret	Cl. S., Barsby, Leicester	Head Mistress.

1886.

Allan, Jemima C.	Moor Cl. S., Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Aspinall, Ada		Entered a convent.
Bamford, Alice	*Bank House View, Miln's Bridge, Huddersfield*	Mrs. Shires.
Barker, Edith		Mrs. Shaw.
Bates, Isabella A.		Mrs. G. Ridley.
Benton, Jane E.	Cl. S., Morton, Sheffield.	
Booth, Ellen	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Bottomley, Annie	11, *Ashgrove, Bradford*	Mrs. Smith.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Braithwaite, Rachel L.	- - - - - - - -	Died July 1896.
Dobson, Charlotte	*Croft Cottages, Greengates Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Gill, 1890.
Dobson, Clara F.		
Everitt, Harriet	Died Feb., 1898 - - - - -	Mrs. Bell.
Exley, Lily	Cl. S., Agnes Road, Barnsley - -	Mrs. Ashworth, 1894.
Forster, Elizabeth J.		
Garden, Margaret	Cl. S., Eyemouth, R.S.O., Berwickshire.	
Greenwood, Sarah E.	*Machon, Bank Road, Abbeydale, Sheffield*	Mrs. Wilson.
Hallatt, Frances E.	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield - -	Head Mistress.
Halstead, Frances E.		
Henderson, Elizabeth	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, W. Hartlepool.	
Hoare, Mary E.	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields -	Head Mistress.
Horn, Margaret	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. ——
Keenlyside, Alice J.	Cl. S., Redby, Sunderland - - -	Mrs. Phorson.
Lister, Isabel	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield.	
Looney, Elizabeth	*Leyton, Essex* - - - -	Mrs. Gompertz.
Lush, Ethel R.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Ipswich - -	Head Mistress.
Mackenzie, Annie	*Marlborough Road, Sheffield* - -	Mrs. Sunderland.
Mackey, Isabella	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. Garthwaite.
Mills, Florence A.	*Roker Park Road North, Sunderland*	Mrs. Morgan.
Moore, Georgiana	Cl. S., North Ormesby.	
Pick, Edith K.	8, *Westfield Terrace, Baildon, Yorks*	Mrs. Helliwell.
Robson, Alice	- - - - - - - -	Dead.
Sadler, Charlotte	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. ——
Suttle, Lois	Died 1897 - - - - -	Mrs. Hughes, 1895
Thirlaway, Jessie A.	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. Macguire.
Todd, Emma	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Sunderland.	
Watson, Mary	B. S., Altrincham and Bowdon -	Mrs. Conolly.
Wight, Henrietta	- - - - - - - -	Left after one year.
Wilson, Margaret Y.	Cl. S., Oxbridge Lane, Stockton-on-Tees	Head Mistress.
Witter, Louisa	Cl. S., Roschill, Ipswich - -	Head Mistress.

1887.

Bevan, Mary C.	Isle of Wight - - - - -	Head Mistress.
Blackett, Isabella P.	Cl. S., Chester Road, Sunderland.	
Bouzhey, Mary F.	Cl. S., Princess Road, Croydon.	
Broadhurst, Ada	Cl. S., Choumert Road, Peckham, London.	
Broadhurst, Laura F.	Cl. S., Usworth Colliery, Washington, R.S.O., Durham.	
Browell, Mary E.	Cl. S., Blyth, Northumberland.	
Crosier, Ellie	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. Allison, 1894.
Cudworth, Emily	29, *Spring Gardens Road, Heaton, Bradford*	Mrs. Shaw, 1892.
Gibson, Laura	St. Andrew's S., Wakefield.	
Gratton, Clara	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. Lawson.
Henderson, Elizabeth	*York Terrace, North Shields* - -	Mrs. Campbell.
Hett, Sophia	Cl. S., Tinsley Park, Sheffield.	
Hustwick, Dora V.	*Pierremont Crescent, Darlington* -	Mrs. Thompson.
Hey, Mary J.	*Rotherham* - - -	Mrs. Wilburn.
Keith, Mary	14, *Drury Lane, Altofts, Normanton*	Mrs. Clayton, 1896.
Lensk, Ursula	Cl. S., High Barnes, Sunderland - -	Head Mistress.
Lister, Susannah	67, Harden Road, Leamore, Walsall	Mrs. R. L. Horsfield, June 1906.
McEwan, Agnes	*Richmond, Surrey.*	
Mckenzie, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Lynnfield, West Hartlepool -	Head Mistress.
Martin, Elizabeth	*Barker Terrace, South Shields* -	Given up teaching.
Martin, Jane	*Canada* - - - - -	Mrs. Gentles.
Matley, Bertha H.	Central Cl. S., Bailie Street, Rochdale.	
Meadows, Annie	Cl. S., Philadelphia, Sheffield - -	Head Mistress.
Meadows, Fanny	Cl. S., Lancasterian, Sheffield - -	Head Mistress.
Metcalfe, Charlotte W.	Cl. S., Holmehill, Grimsby.	
Nichol, Ruth T.	- - - - - - - -	Temporarily retired from teaching.
Parsons, Lucy	Wesleyan S., Barnsley.	
Richardson, Catherine	*Venezuela* - - - -	Mrs. Miller, 1897.
Richardson, Lucy	*Southlands Road, York* - - -	Mrs. Delittle.
Robson, Ann L.	Cl. S., Shipcote, Gateshead.	
Ruddick, Mary E.	Cl. S., Radford Boulevarde, Nottingham.	
Sykes, Ethel	Scientific and Technical School, Waverley Road, Birmingham.	
Tully, Mary	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. Bell.
Wilford, Louisa	Cl. S., Wellgate, Rotherham.	
Wilson, Dora M.	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. Elliott.
Woolacott, Helen M.	Cl. S., Hudson Road, Sunderland -	Head Mistress.

1888.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Betts, Margaret M.	*Beadnell, Chathill, Northumberland*	Mrs. Leake, 1896.
Briggs, Janetta	St. Paul's School, Maidstone.	
Buck, Hannah E.	*Lentil Field, Ovendon Road, Halifax*	Mrs. E. Stirk, 1894.
Bulmer, Catherine D.	Cl. S., Linslade, Bucks	Head Mistress.
Carter, Betsy	Cl. S., Chesterfield Road, Enfield.	
Child, Elizabeth		Private teaching.
Dickinson, Amelia S.		
Dixon, Isabella		Died March, 1891.
Fishwick, Sarah E.	2, *Greville Road, Southville, Bristol*	Mrs. Davis, 1896.
Gladwell, Anne	Cl. S., Pomona Street, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Grubb, Clara	*Newbottle, Durham*	Mrs. Forest.
Harens, Isabel	*London.*	
Harrison, Emily E.		Mrs. ——
Hoyle, Louisa	4, *Weatherhill, Lindley, Huddersfield*	Mrs. Woffenden.
Jackson, Cicely M.	23, *Blaydon Street, Jarrow*	Mrs. Robinson.
Johnson, Mary	Cl. S., New Brampton, Chesterfield	Head Mistress.
Jowett, Florence A.	*Bradford*	Mrs. Charles Scott.
Knox, Mary	8, *Newgate Street, Morpeth*	Mrs. James, 1893.
Livingstone, Catherine	*Heaton*	Mrs. ——
Mason, Annie E.	21, *East Mount Road, York*	Mrs. Walker, 1900.
Middleton, Emma F.	*Sheffield*	Retired from teaching.
Parker, Annie M.	*Plane Street, Hull*	Mrs. Peters, 1905.
Proud, Mary		Mrs. O'Hara, 1895.
Scott, Mary S.	Cl. S., Oxbridge Lane, Stockton-on-Tees	Head Mistress.
Simpson, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Pyebank, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Sinclair, Margaret A.	Cl. S., High Barnes, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Stobbs, Hannah I.	Cl. S., Brettenham Road, Upper Edmonton, N.	Head Mistress.
Summers, Blanche	*Rotherham*	Mrs. Barnes.
Taylor, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbro'.	
Taylor, Mary J.	*London*	Mrs. Groocock.
Thomas, Elizabeth	Holy Trinity N. S., Stockton-on-Tees.	
Todd, Alice	*Portland Place, Darlington*	Mrs. Cooper.
Tulloch, Alice	Cl. S., Barnes Road, South Shields.	
Walker, Jane	Cl. S., North Ormesby, Middlesbrough	Head Mistress.
Whatmoor, Agnes E.		
Wood, Ada	*Scarborough.*	
Wood, Annie L.	*Avon Road, Hale, Cheshire*	Mrs. C. Collinge, 1895.
Wooler, Annie M.	Cl. S., Bolton Woods, Bradford.	
Yorke, Elizabeth A.	19, *Gordon Street, Scarborough*	Mrs. Knagg, 1894.

1889.

Bell, Mary	34, *Ainsley Street, Barrow-in-Furness*	Mrs. Simpson.
Black, Christian M.	Corporation School, Doncaster	Head Mistress.
Browne, Jennie	*Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Little.
Cairns, Agnes	Cl. S., Northgate, Guisborough.	
Church, Emma		Mrs. Hodgson, 1897.
Churcher, Kate L.	Victoria Cl. S., Workington	Head Mistress.
Cox, Minnie	*Darlington*	Mrs. Wilson.
Cudworth, Alice	Cl. S., Thornton Lane, Bradford	Head Mistress.
Forge, Ellen	*Westfield, Battle, Sussex*	Mrs. F. Brown, 1900.
Gladwell, Elizabeth	*Thornaby*	Mrs. Stewart.
Harbottle, Margaret J.	Cl. S., New Penshaw	Head Mistress.
Hardy, Gertrude		Mrs. Clegg.
Heath, Alice	Cl. S., Belle Vue, Killemarsk, Sheffield	Mrs. Ward, 1897.
Hewitt, Florence	61, *Tennyson Place, Bradford*	Mrs. A. B. Kirk, 1901.
Horsfall, Clara L.		Mrs. ——
Horsfall, Sarah M.		
Howgate, Edith M.	Cl. S., Ivydale Road, Nunhead, S.E.	Mrs. McQue.
Jolly, Clara E.	24, *Carlisle Terrace, Manningham, Bradford*	Mrs. Durrance, 1898.
Kirk, Kate	Cl. S., Lingwellgate, Wakefield.	
Mackenzie, Lilian	*Knaresbrook Villa, Albany Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. Crawshaw, 1891.
McRae, Edith J.	Cl. S., Chester Road, Sunderland.	
Nicholson, Gertrude	Cl. S., Ayresome Street, Middlesbrough	
Pumphrey, Hilda	Cl. S., Foundry Road, Birmingham	Head Mistress.
Roberts, Annie M.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Rochdale.	
Shelton, Sarah J.	Cl. S., Wharton Road, Bromley, Kent	Head Mistress.
Somerville, Ada		Mrs. George.
Statham, Sarah	*Johannesburg*	Mrs. Shiels.
Steel, Evelyn M.	19, *Tunstall Vale, Sunderland*	Mrs. Morton.
Thistlewaite, Elizabeth	*Warren Terrace, Wakefield*	Not teaching.
Thompson, Emma	*Middlesbrough*	Mrs. Sonne.
Threlkeld, Carrie.		

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Trickett, Betsy	11, *Elder View, Bramley*	Mrs. Waite.
Watson, Mary E.	-	Mrs. Henderson.
Whitehead, Annie	41, *Durham Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. J. W. Ibberson 1901.
Williamson, Edith S. R.	Cl. S., Lloyd Street, Hulme, Manchester.	

1890.

Andrew, Ada M.	87, *Wood Road, Hillsbro', Sheffield*	Mrs. W. Nichols.
Attenborough, Frances	Quarry Mount, Leeds.	
Bairstow, Gertrude L.L.A., St. Andrew's.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Halifax.	
Bell, Elizabeth	*Birmingham.*	
Betts, Gertrude M.	*Thornton Street, Darlington*	Mrs. Stabler.
Brameld, Minnie Y.	Cl. S., Brightside, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Breckon, Clara M.	Cl. S., Haxby Road, York	Head Mistress.
Coburn, Frances H.	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland.	
Elliott, Emily M.	-	Mrs. Kornitzer, 1903.
Faulkner, Ada B	-	Given up teaching.
Ferrett, Sarah E.	*Moorland Cottage, Drighlington*	Mrs. Forster Downs, 1896.
Forster, Mary A. F.	Kent.	
Green, Alice	28, *Grove Hill Road, Handsworth, Staffs.*	Mrs. Challoner, 1898.
Green, Emma	Cl. S., Bangor Street, Manchester.	
Heckford, Elizabeth S.	-	Died August 1892.
Henderson, Joanna	218, *Westbourne Avenue, Gateshead*	Mrs. J. Willis.
Hustwick, Elizabeth R.	*Seaton Carew*	Mrs. Tyson.
Jolly, Edith	Cl. S., Drummond Road, Bradford.	
Kershaw, Ada	Cl. S., Ivydale Road, Nunhead, S.E.	Mrs. Downs, 1895.
Kershaw, Martha	-	Mrs. Booth, 1895.
Margerison, Edith	Cl. S., Wapping Road, Bradford.	
Miller, Lilian R.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Stockton.	
Newsome, Lillie	Cl. S., Newbold, Rochdale	Head Mistress.
Ogden, Eva Linda	-	Mrs. J. B. Lund.
Peacock, Alice	-	Mrs. Mott.
Peacock, Mary	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland.	
Richardson, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Elswick Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Robson, Maria	Cl. S., Redheugh, Gateshead	Head Mistress.
Scott, Dora A.	*Church Street, Castle Eden Colliery*	Mrs. Hope, 1898.
Shacklock, Ellen	Cl. S., Drummond Road, Bradford.	
Smith, Annie	Cl. S., Penn Street, Rochdale	Mrs. Taylor, 1895.
Smith, Edith	Cl. S., Baring Street, South Shields	Head Mistress.
Stavers, Laura M.	Cl. S., Broomsleigh Street, West Hampstead, London, N.W.	
Sutcliffe, Annie	Cl. S., Bellevue, Bradford	Mrs. Ball.
Taylor, Amy A.	Cl. S., Willington, R.S.O., Durham.	
Townend, Annie	-	Given up teaching.
Turner, Annie H.	4A, *Holyoake Terrace, Sevenoaks*	Mrs. F. Perry, 1904.
Wagstaff, Florence	Cl. S., Grimesthorpe, Sheffield	Head Mistress.
Watkin, May	Cl. S., Philadelphia, Sheffield	Head Mistress.

1891.

Ashton, Alice	S., St. James', Bolton.	
Blackett, Agnes B.	Cl. S., Denmark Street, Middlesbrough	Head Mistress.
Brameld, Alice	37, *Burngrieve Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. H. Jackson.
Brantingham, Jenny E.	-	Mrs. Borrowdale.
Clough, Maud G. B.	-	Mrs. Edwards.
Clover, Diana A.	N. S., St. James, Stockton-on-Tees	Head Mistress.
Coulson, Sarah	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Hanson, Bradford.	
Cowen, Mary	Cl. S., Fence Houses, Durham.	
Dearden, Annie E.	Cl. S., Akroyd Place, Halifax.	
Dick, Anne C.	Corbridge	Mrs. Johnston, 1896.
Farrow, Maggie	21, *Holly Lane, Erdington, Birmingham*	Given up teaching.
Gibb, Agnes	Liverpool.	
Glover, Mary A.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Gray Gertrude M.	Cl. S., Etruria, Hanley	Head Mistress.
Henderson, Margaret	10, *Park Mount, Recidge, Blackburn*	Mrs. Lewins, 1895.
Heslop, Annie M.		
Jowett, Ethel G.	Cl. S., Jack Lane, Leeds.	
Leak, Margaret	*Thorneyholme, Stanley, R.S.O., Durham*	Mrs. Crosling, 1898.
Lewis, Alice C.	*Villa Malvern, Ibrahim ich Ramleh, near Alexandria, Egypt.*	Mrs. Hinde, 1896.
Macpherson, Agnes J.	6, *Acklam Terrace, Middlesbrough*	Mrs. Steel, 1895.
Mitchell, Annie E.	Cl. S., Pupil Teachers' Centre, Leeds.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Moreton, Margaret I.	Cl. S., Albert Road, Penarth, Cardiff.	
Muxlow, Clara	- - - - - -	Stayed one year.
Pollard, Jessie E.	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Robson, Lucy D.		
Sanderson, Eliz. J. E.	- - - - -	Died 1901.
Sheppard, Kate	Cl. S., Westbourne Street, Hull.	
Simpson, Mary C.	Cl. S. (Infants), Brudenell, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Smith, Gertrude	Cl. S., Peel Street, Morley	Head Mistress.
Snaith, Annie L.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Nottingham.	
Stamp, Anne W.	6, *Adderbury Grove, Hull*	Mrs. Williamson, 1900.
Walker, Thomasina	60, *Willow Road, Bourneville, Birmingham*	Mrs. Hopper, 1897.
Williamson, Margaret	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. ——
Wilson, Maria H.	Cl. S., Pellon Lane, Halifax	Head Mistress.
Wood, Henrietta	Cl. S., Ordsall, Salford, Manchester.	
Young, Florence H.	*Woodlands View, Horsforth, Leeds*	Mrs. Parsons, 1900.

1892.

Addy, Edith	Cl. S., Siddal, Halifax.	
Akeroyd, Mary	Higher Grade S., Carlton St., Bradford, Yorks.	
Anderson, Margaretta	Cl. S., Bank Meadow, Manchester.	
Ball, Fanny	*Nova Scotia*	Mrs. Jones.
Bevan, Florence	B. S., Consett, R.S.O., Durham	Mrs. R. F. Boggon, 1899.
Calam, Lucy	Cl. S., Siddal, Halifax.	
Christison, Eliz. J.	Cl. S., Newport Road, Middlesbrough	Mrs. Mackintosh.
Cockroft, Ethel M.	Cl. S., Carlton Street, Bradford, Yorks.	
Crabtree, Frances.		
Crum, Matilda H.	*Knightsville, Indiana, U.S.A.*	Mrs. Chenhall.
Fearnside, Alice M.	*Brudenell Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Arnott, 1896.
Garden, Isabella D.	Cl. S., Lynnfield, West Hartlepool.	
Gelder, Florence	Cl. S., Deptford, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Gill, Clara	*Co-operative Street, Morley, Leeds*	Mrs. Hughes, 1900.
Greenwood, Eliz. S.	Cl. S., Utley, Keighley.	
Hamilton, Kate	Cl. S., Fleetham Street, Middlesbrough	Head Mistress.
Harrison, Mary	17, *Mansfield Grove, Peel Street, Nottingham*	Mrs. Wagstaff.
Hogg, Mary E.	College, Practising S., Darlington	Head Mistress.
Lond. Matric., 1895.		
Hordern, Mary	Cl. S., Ross Place, Manchester.	
Huntley, Emily	Cl. S., Brewery Road, Southend-on-Sea	Head Mistress.
Middlemass, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Laygate Lane, South Shields.	
Middleton, Lucy	Cl. S., Burgoyne Road, Sheffield.	
L.L.A., St. Andrew's.		
Moss, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Hanson Street, Bradford, Yorks.	
L.L.A., St. Andrew's.		
Muir, Mary A.	Cl. S., Belle Vue, Bradford, Yorks.	
Nunns, Annie	Cl. S., St. Peter's, Hunslet, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Palmer, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Hebburn Newtown, Hebburn, Durham	Head Mistress.
Parker, Hannah	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. Gibbs, 1897.
Pearson, Clara	Cl. S., Junr., Akroyd Place, Halifax.	
Percival, Florence A.	- - - - - - -	Died Dec. 1894.
Pick, Eleanor N.	Cl. S., Wheatley Street, Coventry.	
Priestley, Florence M.	Cl. S., Usher Street, Bradford.	
Richardson, Eliz. M.	Wesleyan S., Horbury Junction, Wakefield.	
Rudd, Pollie	87, *Bank's Road, Small Heath, Birmingham*	Mrs. Saxton.
Sugden, Mary R.	*West Bank, Keighley*	Mrs. Keighley.
Telford, Gertrude	Cl. S., Hylton Road, Sunderland.	
Tennant, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Buddle, Wallsend, R.S.O.	
Watson, Annie	2, *Harewood Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Heslop.
Waugh, Rachel	School House, Waldridge, Chester-le-Street	Mrs. Hall, 1898.
Wheatley, Harriette J.	South Africa.	
Woodhouse, Henrietta	Cl. S., Fairweather Green, Bradford.	

1893.

Bland, Mary J.	Cl. S., Moorside, Halifax.	
Boards, Edith M.	55, *Holland Street, Brixton, S.W.*	Mrs. Juster.
Bolton, Amy E.	Cl. S., Brunswick Road, Penrith	Head Mistress.
Brierley, Edith H.	- - - - - -	Mrs. Hindle.
Brown, Catherine	- - - - - - - -	Died Nov. 1896.
Bulman, Margaret A.	9, *Imeary Street, Westoe, South Shields*	Mrs. Puters, 1899.
Cammidge, Annie	Cl. S., Shipton Street, York.	
Cox, Agnes	*Clifton Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Harrison.
Dempster, Agnes J.	9, *Romulus Terrace, Gateshead.*	
Dudgeon, Lizzie	- - - - - - - -	Mrs. ——

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Duncan, Lena A.	81, *Park Road, Manchester Road, Bradford, Yorks.*	Mrs. B. Riley, 1900
Fisher, Harriett	Cl. S., Bolton Woods, Bradford, Yorks.	
Forster, Margaret E.	1, *Western Street, Murton Colliery, Durham*	Mrs. Laidler, 1904.
Glover, Amy	Cl. S., Benfieldside, Blackhill, co. Durham	Head Mistress.
Graham, Isabella R.	Cl. S., South Bank, R.S.O., Middlesbrough.	
Harris, Lily	Cl. S., Exchange, West Hartlepool	Head Mistress.
Harvey, Isabella P.	Cl. S, Whitley Bay, Northumberland	Head Mistress.
Hutchinson, Eliz. A.	Cl. S., Albert Road, Darlington.	
Kaye, Isabella		Mrs. Topham.
Knowles, Florence	Cl. S., New Brompton, Chesterfield	Head Mistress.
Lawson, Sarah	14, *Hepscott Terrace, Westoe, South Shields*	Mrs. Reay.
Lewens, Eliza J. H.	45, *Rothwell Road, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*	Mrs. Fletcher.
Pickles, Florence L.L.A., St. Andrew's.	*Lyndhurst, Theresa Avenue, Bishopston, Bristol.*	Mrs. Wormell, 1902.
Ritson, Annie R. M.	*Inglewood, Benton, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Hanks, 1900.
Robson, Annie	*Borough Road, North Shields*	Mrs. Arthur, 1898.
Sawell, Louisa	Cl. S., Gainsborough Road, Hackney Wick, London, N.E.	
Slater, Ethel	66, *Southfield Sq., Manningham, Bradford*	Mrs. Lund.
Smith, Ada A.	1, *Brighton Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. Stanley, 1905.
Sugden, Isabella	Cl. S., Holy Croft, Keighley, Yorks	Head Mistress.
Tait, Margaret	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Westoe, South Shields.	
Taylorson, Bessie	17, *Winsham Grove, Clapham Common, S.W.*	Mrs. Jas. Swain, 1905.
Tillotson, Emily	3, *Plevna Terrace, Bingley*	Mrs. Lightfoot, 1896.
Tully, Ada	Cl. S., Barnes, South Shields.	
Welpton, Emily	*Manchester*	Mrs. Eustace.
Wyatt, Grace	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Ardwick, Manchester.	

1894.

Anderson, Frances A.	6, Queen's Road, Richmond, Yorkshire	Mrs. Hinks.
Arnold, Edith A.	*London*	Mrs. McQueen, 1902.
Atkinson, Florence	25, Grange Road, West Bromwich	Mrs. Milner, 1898.
Baird, Jeannie M. J.	*Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Wilkinson.
Bell, Jane	19, *Cranbourn Terrace, Albert Road, Alexandra Park, N.*	Mrs. Stanley Brown, 1904.
Bentley, Helena	Cl. S., St. John's Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight	Head Mistress.
Boote, Sara E.	187, *Spring Vale Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. G. Walker, 1898.
Boothroyd, Annie G.	331, *Hunslet Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Moore.
Cadman, Annie	49, *Myrtle Grove, Newcastle-on-Tyne*	Mrs. Crabtree, 1902.
Campbell, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Stansfield Street, Sunderland.	
Carson, Madeline	Cl. S., Johnson Street, Manchester.	
Coltman, Ellen	*Leeds*	Mrs. Clegg, 1905.
Cubey, Alice M.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Dobson, Edith	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Elliott, Annie	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Ancona Road, Plumstead, London, S.E.	
Fisher, Martha	10, *Grantham Terrace, Horton, Bradford*	Mrs. Leach, 1898.
Gill, Helen	Cl. S., Bolton Woods, Frizinghall, Bradford.	
Hill, Hannah J.	*Westgate, R.S.O., co. Durham*	Mrs. R. Stevenson.
Holdsworth, Edith L.	Higher Grade Wesleyan S., Wakefield.	
Holdsworth, Martha E.	21, *Leamington Avenue, Halifax*	Mrs. Cox, 1900.
Humble, Florence M.	Cl. S., Blenheim, Leeds.	
Kitching, Bertha	Cl. S., Morecambe	
Lauderdale, Edith M.	Cl. S., Redby, Sunderland	Head Mistress.
Merritt, Mary E.	2, *Station Street, Saltburn*	Mrs. Langman.
Moore, Elise		Mrs. J. Taylor, 1897.
Mowitt, Mary B.	*Shoreswood, Ancroft, Berwick*	Not teaching.
Muse, Hannah	Cl. S., Westgate Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Nelson, Julie B.	24, *Lorne Terrace, Sunderland*	Mrs. Posgate.
Nixon, Margaret J.	Cl. S., Church Close, Hartlepool.	
Oliver, Lizzie		Mrs. R. Ball, 1902.
Robertson, Euphemia	Cl. S., Sheriff Hill, Gateshead	Head Mistress.
Rundle, Annie S.		Died 17th Sept. 1898.
Stutter, Edith	Cl. S., Stonebridge Park, Harlesden, N.W.	
Thewlis, Marion	Cl. S., Sir Henry Cooper, Bean Street, Hull	Head Mistress.
Thomson, Margaret P.	Cl. S., London.	
Valentine, Janet F.	Cl. S., Cullercoats, Tynemouth	Head Mistress.
Watson, Lilly	Cl. S., Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich	Head Mistress.
Woodward, Ada		Mrs. Jennings, 1896.
Wright, Louise	Cl. S., Noel Park, Tottenham, N.	

JANUARY 1895.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Best, Janet	Cl. S., St. Peter's, Hunslet, Leeds.	
Bewick, Adeline		Mrs. Cheeseborough, 1898.
Brockbanks, Annie H.	29, *Melrose Avenue, Monkseaton, Northumberland.*	Mrs. Harrison, 1904.
Brown, Helen J.		Died Aug. 3, 1901.
Bruce, Florence W.		
Buswell, Ada	91, *Bradford Road, Shipley, Yorks.*	
Cairns, Lillian	Cl. S., Corporation Road, Darlington.	
Chalmers, Ruth	Cl. S., Bailey Street, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Chapman, Edith C.	65, *Corporation Road, Middlesbrough*	Mrs. Chapman.
Cook, Sarah	Cl. S., Markhouse Road, Walthamstow	Head Mistress.
Craven, Martha	Cl. S., Holycroft, Keighley.	
Darby, Adeline A.	144, *Duke Street, Chorlton Road, Manchester*	Mrs. W. E. Clegg, 1898.
Davison, Mabel	Cl. S., Elswick Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Dick, Jessy	3326, *Indiana Avenue, Chicago, U.S.A.*	Mrs. N.E. McClelland, 1901.
Fearnsides, Annie	Cl. S., Undercliffe, Bradford.	
Fenton, Alice	11, *Windsor Terrace, Darlington*	Mrs. G. Moore, 1903.
Gilley, Annie R.	*Beech Grove, Cemetery Road, Sheffield*	Mrs. Watson.
Greenhalgh, Lilian	Cl. S., Denmark Street, Middlesbrough.	
Guest, Eleanor	Cl. S., St. Hilda's, South Shields	Head Mistress.
Holden, Bessie	Congregational S., Hollinshead St., Chorley.	
King, Elizabeth D.	Cl. S., Queen Victoria, Tynemouth.	
Linsley, Annie	Cl. S., Brownhill, Leeds.	
Midgley, Mary	Cl. S., Holycroft, Keighley, Yorks.	
Morris, Margaret	*The Laurels, Felling-on-Tyne.*	
Purvis, Rachel W.	*Southfield Road, Middlesbrough*	Mrs. Bailey.
Rowson, Fanny	6, *Shepherd's Place, Leeds*	Mrs. Abey.
Sharp, Annie Mary	Cl. S., Albert Road, Darlington.	
Sharpe, Emily	Cl. S., James Meadows, Grimsby.	
Smith, Ethel D.		Died Dec. 31, 1902.
Steel, Gertrude	Cl. S., Valley Road, Sunderland.	
Terry, Clara E.		Died Dec. 29, 1899.
Thompson, Annie	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Turner, Martha	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield.	
Ward, Amelia	*Cobden Street, West Hartlepool*	Mrs. Harrison.
Willits, Hannah	Cl. S., Oxford Street, Barrow-in-Furness.	
Wilson, Alice	50, *Essex Street, Halifax*	Mrs. Blakey, July 1903.

JUNE 1895.

Abbishaw, Florence E.	Cl. S., Hunslet Low Road, Leeds.	
Anthony, Martha E. 2nd B. Litt., Durham, 1898.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Bath.	
Boards, Gertrude L.	Cl. S., Wolverley Street, Bethnal Green, N.	
Bowman, Annie M.	54, *English Street, Longtown, Cumberland*	Mrs. Wm. Lamb, 1901.
Breakwell, Martha		Mrs. Trueman.
Burrows, Nellie	Cl. S., Darnall Road, Sheffield.	
Davison, Hilda	Cl. S., Peel Street, Morley, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Foster, Alice	*Wisbech*	Mrs. Allsopp.
Gane, Eleanor	Cl. S., Rise Carr, Darlington	Head Mistress.
Graham, Effie	Cl. S., Fonthill Road, Liverpool.	
Hart, Elizabeth Jane	Cl. S., Infants', Bowesfield Lane, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Hopkinson, Mary Ann	Cl. S., Royal Jubilee, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Horsley, Edith	*London*	Mrs. C.A. Ridley, 1900.
Irvin, Annie	B. S., Eldon Street, Preston.	
Mason, Annie	Cl. S., Willow Grove, Thornton, Poulton-le-Fylde.	
Mellanby, Mary	Cl. S., Lynnfield, West Hartlepool.	
Morris, Maria C., 2nd B. Litt., Durham, 1898.		
Mowitt, Josephine P. C., Lond. Matric., 1896.	Cl. S., North Heaton.	
Neesom, Gertrude	Cl. S., Brudenell, Welton Road, Leeds.	
Owen, Alice	28, *Britannia Street, Coventry*	Mrs. Storer, 1902.
Plummer, Sarah		Mrs. Nelson.
Raw, Annie	B. S., Esh Winning, Durham	Head Mistress.
Raw, Mary		Died March 1904.
Rawson, Gertrude	Market Place, Tickhill, Rotherham	Mrs. Malin Jarvis.
Renton, Margaret J.	B. S., Berwick-on-Tweed.	
Richardson, Ada J.	Cl. S., Venice Street, Liverpool.	
Ridley, Agnes A.	Cl. S., Gurney Pease Memorial, Darlington	Head Mistress.
Robinson, Margaret E.	*Philadelphia, U.S.A.*	Mrs. Bennett.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Sellars, Alice	Cl. S., Grange Road, Middlesbrough.	
Smith, Ada M.	Cl. S., Throston, Hartlepool.	Head Mistress.
Smith, Annie B.Litt.,Durham,1900.	Belle Vue Sec. S., Bradford.	
Sugden, Mary E.		Left teaching.
Valentine, Elizabeth J. B.Litt.,Durham,1899.	25, *Pierremont Crescent, Darlington*	Mrs. J. T. Dodds, 1904.
Walker, Sarah A. M.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Workington.	
Walsh, Annie	Cl. S., Ings Road, Wakefield.	
Watt, Mary	Cl. S., Lynnfield, West Hartlepool.	
Wilkinson, Beatrice	Cl. S., South Accommodation Road, Leeds.	
Wilson, Annie E.	Cl. S., West Hartlepool.	
Wright, Edith	Died April 1904.	

1896.

Black, Jessie E.	Cl. S., Albert Road, Darlington.	
Campbell, Jessie M.	Cl. S., Johnson Street, Manchester.	
Cleghorn, Nora	*Leeds*	Mrs. L. Dobbyn.
Code, Annie G.		Died Jan. 1908.
Coleman, Mabel	Cl. S., Kendrew Street, Darlington.	
Cryer, Ethel		Mrs. Porter, 1901.
Davy, Sophia	Cl. S., Belle Vue, Bradford, Yorks.	
Dryburgh, Henrietta	*Glasgow*	Mrs. Nelmes.
Grimes, Mary B.	Cl. S., St. James', Tunbridge Wells.	
Hardy, Edith A.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Hodgson, Ada F.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Hodgson, Lilian 2nd B. Litt., Durham, 1898.	Cl. S., P. T. Centre, Lavender Hill, Battersea, London, S.W.	
Howarth, Annie.		
Jenkinson, Mary E.	Cl. S., Fairweather Green, Bradford.	
Knifton, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Consett, R.S.O., Durham.	
McDougall, Kath. M.		Died April 29, 1899.
McLeod, Annie W.	25, *Grange Road, Thornaby-on-Tees*	Mrs. Chas. Brittain, 1903.
Maxwell, Margaret	Cl. S., Infants', Barnes, South Shields.	
Mitchell, Mary E.	Cl. S., Fleetham Street, Middlesbrough.	
Park, Mary	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Platts, Ethel B. G.	*St. Tudno, Herbert Road, Nottingham*	Mrs. Jas. Hodgkinson, 1907.
Pratt, Mary	Cl. S., South Accommodation Road, Hunslet, Leeds.	
Read, Annie H.	Cl. S., Barnes, Sunderland.	
Reah, Jane W.	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Reed, Hilda L.	6, *Broomfield Road, Leeds*	Mrs. Crowther, April 1904.
Roberts, Edith A.	*Willesden, London.*	
Robertson, Mary	Cl. S., Farmer Road, Leyton, Essex.	
Russell, Alice M.	Cl. S., Brook Street, Carlisle.	
Senior, Ellen		Mrs. G. H. Meadley, 1903.
Smith, Mary A.	Cl. S., Infants', Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Swain, Caroline		Died in S. Africa, 1905.
Taylor, Annie G.	Cl. S., Gladstone Road, Scarborough.	
Taylor, Emma Jane	*Northcote Street, South Shields*	Mrs. F. Pearson.
Taylor, Mary H.	Cl. S., Burley Lawn, Leeds	Head Mistress.
Turner, Edith G.	69, *Brunswick Street, Sheffield*	Mrs. Hobbis.
Webster, Alice	*Racahill, Settle*	Mrs. Outhwaite.
Williams, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Infants', Woodside, Sheffield.	
Willits, Janet G.	Cl. S., Westgate Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Wilson, Kate	*Westbury Lane, Buckhurst Hill*	Mrs. H.D. Leadbetter 1905.

1897.

Adamson, Eleanor	Cl. S., Acton Lane, Willesden.	
Allen, Frances E.	Cl. S., Ouseburn, Newcastle on-Tyne.	
Barber, Lilian M.	*Park Crescent, North Shields*	Given up teaching.
Bentham, Hilda		Retired from teaching for a time.
Brown, Hannah B. Litt., Durham, 1900.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Spennymoor.	
Cartlidge, Gertrude	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Clarke, Amelia	Cl. S., Lower East Street, Middlesbrough.	
Cleghorn, Isabel		Died May 10, 1899.
Cox, Mary	Cl. S., Albert Road, Darlington.	
Dickins, Maude M. B. Litt., Durham, 1900.	Cl. S., Central Higher Grade, Salford.	
Fearnside, M. C.	Cl. S., Armley, Leeds.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Green, Amy	Cl. S., Eastwood, Keighley.	
Green, Marianne	Cl. S., Gipton, Leeds.	
Henderson, E. A.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Grange Rd., Middlesbrough.	
Mason, Emma	*Kensington Grove, Duckworth Lane, Bradford*	Mrs. H. Chadwick, 1902.
Molland, G. M. B. Litt., Durham, 1900.	Cl. S., Armley Park, Leeds.	
Myers, Emily M.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Grange Rd., Middlesbrough.	
Netherwood, E. B.A., Lond.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Hanley.	
Newman, D.	N. S., Keighley.	
Noble, Eliza E.	Cl. S., Warley Road, Halifax.	
Oliver, E. M.		
Raine, Helen	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Richardson, J. R.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, S. Shields.	
Robertson, M.	Cl. S., Bordesley Green, Birmingham.	
Robinson, Jane Lond. Matric., 1898.	Cl. S., Upper Grade, West Hartlepool.	
Robson, Marion	Cl. S., Plessy Road, Blyth, Northumberland	Head Mistress.
Sherlaw, Sara	Cl. S., Upper Grade, West Hartlepool.	
Sibson, Jane	7, *Devonshire Grove, Carlisle*	Mrs. R. Turnbull, 1903.
Soderberg, G. W.	Cl. S., Grange, Jarrow-on-Tyne.	
Thorpe, Mary A.	Cl. S., Stile Common, Huddersfield.	
Tolmie, Mary.		
Trattles, Jane	Cl. S., Oxbridge Lane, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Unett, F. B.	Cl. S., Central Park Road, East Ham, London, E.	
Wallace, Edith	Cl. S., Blawith, Ulverston.	
Webb, Agnes M.		Mrs. Young, 1904.
Wilkinson, D. H.	Cl. S., Dunn Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne.	
Wilman, L. A.	Cl. S., Cross Lane, Great Horton, Bradford.	
Wilson, E.	Cl. S., Buddle, Wallsend, R.S.O.	
Wright, Lucy	Cl. S., West End, Queen's Road, Aldershot.	

1898.

Baddon, Jessie	Cl. S., Green Lane, Leeds.	
Bewick, Isabella, M.	*Darlington.*	
Blench, Margaret B. Litt., Durham, 1901.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Tynemouth.	
Bush, Beatrice, A. F.	*Wattissford, Diss, Norfolk*	Mrs. J. Wilson, 1904.
Clifford, Aurora	Cl. S., Hudson Road, Sunderland.	
Clough, Sarah E.	Special School, Harpurhey, Manchester.	
Cobb, Harriett A.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Leeds.	
Elliott, Elizabeth A.		
Farquhar, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Central, Scarborough.	
Flint, Florrie.		
Goldsborough, Emma M.	Cl. S., Valley Road, Sunderland.	
Hardman, Jane	Cl. S., Bank Meadow, Ardwick, Manchester.	
Heslop, Florence	2, *Milner Road, Darlington*	Mrs. F. Fleming, 1905.
Hill, Mary	Cl. S., Rea Street, Birmingham.	
Hilton, Annie	Cl. S., Holcombe, Ramsbottom.	
Hordern, Agnes E.	Cl. S., Chapel St., Levenshulme, Manchester.	
Howlett, Esther	Cl. S., Brougham, West Hartlepool.	
Hunter, Esther	Cl. S., Newport Road, Middlesbrough.	
Macdonald, Elizabeth Matric. Lond., 1899.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Hr. Grade, Middlesbrough.	
Moor, Annie W.	Cl. S., Jesmond Road, West Hartlepool.	
Muschamp, Edith	Cl. S., Ward Jackson, West Hartlepool.	
Orr, Ada E.	Cl. S., St. James the Less, Ancoats, Manchester.	
Overton, Edith	Cl. S., Forster, Blyth	Head Mistress.
Read, Florence M.	Cl. S., Chapman Street, Hull.	
Renton, Agnes F. B. Litt., Durham, 1901.		
Robertson, Eva L.	3, Greenbank Road, N. Darlington	Mrs. Cecil E. Cox, 1907.
Russell, Dora	Cl. S., Kelvin Grove, Gateshead.	
Siddall, Hannah J.	B. S., Woodhouses	Head Mistress.
Snowden, Margaret W.	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Söhns, Allison	Leeds.	
Taylor, Gertrude	*Azalea Road, Burnley*	Mrs. Waterhouse.
Tilly, Clara	*Harrogate*	Mrs. Packett, 1904.
Wadsworth, Martha E.	Cl. S., Siddal, Halifax.	
Ward, Florence M.	*Missionary in China.*	
Watson, Mary J.	Cl. S., Harrowgate Hill, Darlington.	
Widdowfield, Jessie L.	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Williams, Catherine	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Wilson, Catherine J.	13, *Station Street, New Shildon*	Given up teaching.

1899.

Name.	*Address* or present School.*	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Best, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Dunn Street, Jarrow.	
Binks, Ethel	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Bolam, Lucy	Cl. S., Hendon, Sunderland.	
Brook, Clara	Cl. S., Berry Brow, Huddersfield.	
Chatterton, Martha	London	Mrs. P. C. Moorhouse, 1905.
Coates, Lilian	27, *Oakfield Terrace, Gosforth, Newcastle*	Mrs. Metcalfe, 1903.
Cook, Ellen	Cl. S., Burley Road, Leeds.	
Dibb, Alice E.	Cl. S., Gipton, Harehills Road, Leeds.	
Emmott, Alice	Cl., Drummond Road, Bradford.	
Fairburn, Margt. M. R.	Wesley. S., Wellington, Shropshire	Head Mistress.
Fletcher, Amy.		
Gibson, Lena M.	2, *Duke Street, Darlington*	Mrs. Paxton, 1903.
Hardcastle, Amelia	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Bewerley, Leeds.	
Harrison, Alice M.		Mrs. Hawcroft.
Hedley, Jane A.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Howard, Edith E.	*Eko House, Bramhall, Manchester*	Mrs. Shepherd, 1904.
Knott, Lily B.	*Broughton Rise, Malton*	Mrs. W. P. Snow, 1908.
Lindsay, Edith.		
McCrie, Margaret J.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Macmillan, Elizabeth A.	38, *Queen's Crescent, Sunderland*	Mrs. C. A. Murray, 1903.
Marshall, Emily	Liverpool.	
Mears, Jane.		
Moon, Lily	124, *St. Mary's Road, Ilford*	Mrs. Bowling, 1904.
Moreland, Mary J.	Cl. S., Steers Street, Liverpool.	
Palmer, Isabella	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Middlesbrough.	
B. Litt., Durham, 1902.		
Rowe, Sarah	Cl. S., Keevil, Trowbridge, Wiltshire	Head Mistress.
Ruddy, Mary A.	Bolton Voluntary	Mrs. Moore, 1904.
Ryles, Mary F. H.	*Thorwaldsen Street* 16, *Friedenau, Berlin*	Mrs. Drescher, 1903.
Saxton, Rosa C.	Cl. S., Grimesthorpe, Sheffield.	
Shipley, Agnes		Mrs. Miller, 1905.
Smith, Paulina A.	Cl. S., Utley, Keighley.	
Spink, Florence M.	Cl. S., Armley, Leeds.	
Taylor, Alice.		
Taylor, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Tinker, Nellie	Cl. S., Abbott Street, Manchester.	
Ward, Ida C.		
B. Litt., Durham, 1902.	P. T. Centre, Normanton.	
Watkin, Kate	Cl. S., Gleadless Road, Sheffield.	
Welch, Ada	Cl. S., Corporation Road, Darlington.	
Wood, Rachel	Cl. S., Ings Road, Wakefield.	

1900.

Alexander, Edith	Cl. S., Buddle, Wallsend.	
Anderson, Annie G.	Cl. S., Lees, Haworth.	
Armitage, Helen	Cl. S., Wincobank, Sheffield.	
Campbell, Grace	Cl. S., Birley Street Higher Grade, Manchester.	
Carmichael, Mary E.	Cl. S., Cone Street, South Shields.	
Carter, Winifred E.	Cl. S., Lapage Street, Bradford.	
Chapman, Ethel	Cl. S., Friarage, Scarborough.	
Fairbairn, Isabella	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield.	
Field, Kate	Cl. S., Corporation Road, Doncaster.	
Frank, Elizabeth B.	Cl. S., Dewsbury Road, Leeds.	
Gill, Jane	Cl. S., North Ormesby	Head Mistress.
Glover, Clara	Cl. S., Baring Street, South Shields.	
Haldane, Lilian	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow.	
Heron, Margaret	Cl. S., Buddle, Wallsend.	
Holborn, Ellen	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Darlington.	
B. Litt., Durham, 1903.		
Houlton, Susannah M.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Hull.	
James, Charity C.	Cl. S., Gleadless Road, Sheffield.	
Lloyd, Katie J. F.	Cl S., Cowan Terrace, Sunderland.	
B. Litt., Durham, 1903.		
McBretney, Florence E.	Cl. S., Sheepscar, Leeds.	
Metcalf, Kate	10, *The Avenue, Durham*	Mrs. Edwin Potts, 1908.
B. Litt., Durham, 1903.		
Moor, Meggie G.		Died Feb. 3, 1905.
Morton, Annie		Died June, 1905.
Northrop, Mary E.	Cl. S., Prince's Field S., Leeds.	
Oliver, Ethel	Cl. S., Ilderton Road, Bermondsey, S.E	
Palmer, Helena	Cl. S., Whitehall Road, Leeds.	
Place, Margaret E.	Cl. S., Dean Lane, Manchester.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Ratcliffe, Amy E.	Cl. S., Ayresome Road, Middlesbrough.	
Rayner, Mary L.	Cl. S., Huddersfield College, Higher Grade.	
Renton, Jemima	Cl. S., Ayresome Road, Middlesbrough.	
Ruston, Catherine R.	Cl. S., Albany Road, Cardiff.	
Sayes, Lily	Cl. S., Wolverhampton.	
Sparke, Annie E.	Cl. S., Victoria Road, Middlesbrough.	
Steel, Helena	Cl. S., Ayresome Road, Middlesbrough.	
Stephenson, Mary	Cl. S., North Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Thoseby, Hannah L.	Cl. S., Grove Road, Harrogate.	
Umpleby, Florence	Cl. S., Shipton Street, York.	
Valentine, Isabella B. Litt., Durham, 1903.	Training College, Darlington.	
Waller, May	Cl. S., Langsett Road, Sheffield.	
Wright, Gertrude	Cl. S., Scarcroft, York.	

1901.

Arnott, Grace M. D.	36, *Albert Terrace, Middlesbrough*	Mrs. James Clark, 1907.
Asquith, Etty	Cl. S., Armley Park, Leeds.	
Bell, Gertrude	*Rawdon, Weybourne-on-Sea*	Mrs. Ernest de Caux Tillett.
Bell, Jane A. M.	Cl. S., Western, North Shields.	
Cocker, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Burgoyne Road, Sheffield.	
Cox, Selina	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
Davidson, Mildred	Cl. S., Hudson Road, Sunderland.	
Earp, Lilian B. Litt., Durham, 1904.	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Ellerington, Mary B.	National S., Bothal.	
Embleton, Mary H.	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
Fairs, Alice	Cl. S., Eppleton, Hetton-le-Hole, R.S.O.	
French, Dorothy	37, *Belmont Gardens, West Hartlepool*	Mrs. D. H. Jones, 1905.
Fullerton, Jessie C.	Cl. S., Ashfield Street, Liverpool.	
Furnass, Emma A.	Cl. S., Higher Grade, Skipton.	
Green, Leah	Cl. S., Hob Hill, Stalybridge.	
Hamlyn, Carrie	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
Haward, Caroline L.	*Coniston, Goldsmith Avenue, Southsea*	Mrs. A. R. Howlett, 1907.
Hunter, Jettie	Cl. S., St. Matthew's, Newbottle.	
Hutchinson Amanda	Cl. S., Brownhill, Leeds.	
Keir, Maggie E.	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
McGregor, Kate	Cl. S., Bowerham Infants', Lancaster.	
Mitchell, Marion	Cl. S., Baring Street, South Shields.	
Nicholson, Matilda	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
O'Neill, May C.	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Potts, Ada C.	Cl. S., Brighton Avenue, Gateshead.	
Ransome, Winifred	Cl. S., Valley Road, Sunderland.	
Read, Elsie V.	Cl. S., Chester Road, Sunderland.	
Robinson, Ann E.	Cl. S., Huntsman's Gardens, Sheffield.	
Ross, Mary E.	*Market Hill, Wigton.*	
Russell, Annie	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields.	
Simpson, Grace A.	Cl. S., Church Square, West Hartlepool.	
Squire, Flora	Cl. S., Arden Road, Saltley, Birmingham.	
Stansfeld, Agnes	Cl. S., Ingram Road, Holbeck, Leeds.	
Swainston, Jane	Cl. S., Gurney Pease Memorial, Darlington.	
Truman, Lilian	Cl. S., Every Street, Manchester.	
Tully, Ellen B. Litt., Durham, 1904.	Pupil Teachers' Centre, South Shields.	
Wales, Pollie	Cl. S., Dewsbury Road, Leeds.	
Wallace, Annabella	Gledfield Public S., Kincardine, Ardgay Ross.	
Wood, Nellie	N. S., St. Luke's, Leeds.	

1902.

Beevers, F. M.	Cl. S., Mt. Pleasant, Huddersfield.
Blackwood, Jane	Cl. S., Victoria Road, Middlesbrough
Bone, Sarah H.	Cl. S., Oxbridge Lane, Stockton-on-Tees.
Broadley, Ethel K.	Cl. S., Soothill, Earl's Heaton.
Brooks, Frances M.	Cl. S., Meanwood Road, Leeds.
Calder, Christina	Pupil Teachers' Centre, Jarrow.
Cartlidge, Fanny	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.
Clegg, Alice	Provided S., Woodlands, Doncaster
Crosby, Eleanor	Cl. S., Poppleton Road, York.
Cruse, Emily	Cl. S., Hillsboro', Sheffield.
Dunlop, Margaret	Cl. S., Flowery Field, Hyde

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Ellwood, Rachel H.	Cl. S., Stansfield Street, Sunderland.	
Emmott, Mabel	Cl. S. Primrose Hill, Leeds.	
Fearnsides, Kitty	Cl. S., Lapage Street, Bradford.	
Fell, Jane	Practising School, Darlington.	
Finlay, Sarah, E. F.	Cl. S., Walker Street, Newcastle.	
Forster, Maude	Cl. S., Boaler Street, Liverpool.	
Gannaway, Nellie	Cl. S., Ellison, Jarrow.	
Green, Edith	Cl. S., Kirkstall Road, Leeds.	
Gregg, Annie	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Gregg, Laura M.	Practising School, Darlington.	
Hales, Edith Mary	N. S., Cowcliffe, Huddersfield.	
Hindson, Amy S. L.	Cl. S., Lincoln Street, Hull.	
Holmes, Edith	Cl. S., Brudenell, Leeds.	
Holmes, Kate S.	Cl. S., Ranmoor, Sheffield.	
Hutchinson, Annie	Cl. S., Springfield, Sheffield.	
Johnson, Adeline L.	Cl. S., Meanwood Road, Leeds.	
Kirk, Elizabeth J.	Cl. S., Benfieldside.	
Lightfoot, Jane	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow.	
Loveday, Ada R.	Cl. S., Ellerby Lane, Leeds.	
Maddison, Eva	Cl. S., St. Luke's, Beeston Hill, Leeds.	
Mitchinson, Kate	Cl. S., Commercial Road, Sunderland.	
Murdoch, Janet A.	Cl. S., Victoria, Harrington.	
Murray, Barbara H.	Cl. S., Arnot Street, Liverpool.	
Muskett, Ethel G.	Cl. S., Bath Street, Finsbury, London.	
Newsome, Flora	Cl. S., All Saints Paddock, Huddersfield.	
Pringle, Annabel	Cl. S., High Barnes, Sunderland.	
Reeves, Ruth	Cl. S., Southend, Middlesbrough.	
Riddle, Annie R.	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Robinson, Mabel B.		
Robinson, Nelly	Cl. S., Victoria Road, Middlesbrough.	
Robson, Kate	Cl. S., Commercial Road, Sunderland.	
Rodham, Isabel	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Scott, Gertrude M.	Cl. S., Sunniside, Tow Law.	
Scott, Margaret K.	Cl. S., Arnot Street, Liverpool.	
Simpson, Alison		Mrs. A. W. G. Bell, 1908.
Thomas, Mary C.	Cl. S., St. Peter's, Newcastle.	
Thompson, Mary H.	Cl. S., Walverden, Nelson.	
Walton, Ethel	Cl. S., Clifton Street, Hull.	
Wilkinson, Ida R.	Cl. S., Hudson Road, Sunderland.	
Williams, Alice	Cl. S., Crookesmoor, Sheffield.	
Young, Georgina C.	Cl. S., Queen Street, Thornaby.	

1903.

Alder, Margaret E.	Cl. S., Chester Road, Sunderland.	
Bailey, Eveline	Cl. S., Tinsley Park Road, Sheffield.	
Batey, Joanna H.	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow.	
Bragg, Hannah E.	Cl. S., Boaler Street, Liverpool.	
Buchan, Mary	Cl. S., Newhall, Sheffield.	
Butterworth, Alice	Cl. S., Ardsley, Barnsley.	
Cable, Ethel	Cl. S., Carbrook, Sheffield.	
Canham, Agnes	Cl. S., Beverley Road, Hull.	
Carlton, Miriam	Cl. S., Newland Avenue, Hull.	
Carmichael, Clarissa	Victoria, Wokington.	
Clark, Mary Ann	Cl. S., Laygate Lane, South Shields.	
Coates, Ida L.	Cl. S., Victoria, York Road, Leeds.	
Cruse, Jessie	Cl. S., Malin Bridge, Sheffield.	
Denham, Maggie	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Huddersfield.	
Dunk, Fanny	Cl. S., Bolehill, Sheffield.	
Dunning, Margaret	Cl. S., Walker East, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Emerson, Ethel A.	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Darlington.	
Forster, Florence M.	Cl. S., Marton Road, Middlesbrough.	
Godfrey, Hannah	5, *Southgate Hessle*	Mrs. T. Allison-Brown, 1907.
Gould, Catherine G.	Cl. S., Brougham Street, West Hartlepool.	
Graham, Alice	*Hartlepool*	Mrs. A. T. Brewster.
Graham, Edith.		
Gray, Winifred	Cl. S., Sunderland Road, Gateshead.	
Hainsworth, Lily	Cl. S., Holbeck Ingram Road, Leeds.	
Hardy, Ethel M.	Cl. S., Newton, Stockton-on-Tees.	
Hartley, Ethel	Cl. S., Newhall, Sheffield.	
Hodgson, Jane	Cl. S., Jesmond Road, West Hartlepool.	
Kenworthy, Ida F.	N. S., Bradley, Huddersfield.	
Lamb, Ethel A.	Cl. S., Brudenell, Leeds.	
Laws, Hilda	Cl. S., East Stanley, Durham.	
Lloyd, Olive A.	Cl. S., Grange, Jarrow.	
Luxmore, Grace	Cl. S., James William Street, Sunderland.	

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
North, Mona.		
Pilley, Maud E.	Cl. S., Armley Park, Leeds.	
Richardson, Nellie M.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Robson, Sarah F.	Cl. S., Stansfield Street, Sunderland.	
Russell, Eleanor	Cl. S., Westoe, South Shields.	
Salmon, Ada		Mrs. R. W. Simpson, 1908.
Shepherd, Edith	Cl. S., Hulme Lloyd Street, Manchester.	
Southwick, Daisy	N. S., St. Andrew's, Deptford, Sunderland.	
Sudron, Edith	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Swindell, Alice M.	Cl. S., New Brampton, Chesterfield.	
Thoseby, Ethel T.	Cl. S., Starbeck, Harrogate.	
Trebern, Ethel	Cl. S., Walkley, Sheffield.	
Turner, Harriet	Cl. S., Hammerton Street, Sheffield.	
Umpleby, Ethel M.	Ch. S., Cockerton.	
Wake, Florence E.	Cl. S., Sefton Park, Liverpool.	
Wakefield, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Boaler Street, Liverpool.	
Weighell, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Thirsk.	
Whitehurst, Jane	Cl. S., Langsett Road, Sheffield.	
Whitton, Jessie M.	Cl. S., Sandyford Road, Newcastle.	
Would, Margaret	Cl. S., Philadelphia, Sheffield.	

SEPTEMBER 1904.

Balcombe, Charlotte A.	Cl. S., March Road, Middlesbrough.	
Barker, Mary	Cl. S., South Accommodation Road, Leeds.	
Barker, Minnie	Cl. S., Dewsbury Road, Leeds.	
Bell, Florence A.	Cl. S., Western, North Shields.	
Bruce, Isabella S.	Cl. S., Hendon, Sunderland.	
Carter, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Stansfield Street, Sunderland.	
Christie, Lilian F.	Cl. S., Brudenell, Leeds.	
Colville, Dorothy F.	Whitley Mem. S., Bedlington.	
Coslett, Myra F.	Cl. S., Brougham, West Hartlepool.	
Crabb, Priscilla J.	Sunderland.	
Crann, Emma	Cl. S., Victoria, Leeds.	
Cunningham, Sarah Y.	Cl. S., Park Lane, Leeds.	
Dowson, Joanna	Cl. S., Western, Tynemouth.	
Dunnill, Blanche	Cl. S., Rye Hill, Wakefield.	
Earp, Ada	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Farmer, Marion M.	Cl. S., Leicester Road, Salford.	
Glass, Hilda S.	Cl. S., Thomas Street, Sunderland	
Gray, Jane D.	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields.	
Green, Florence	Cl. S., Queen's Road, Leeds.	
Green, Winifred	Cl. S., Manor, Sheffield.	
Hadley, Fanny	Cl. S., Hugh Bell, Middlesbrough.	
Halliday, Ethel	Wesleyan S., Guiseley, West Riding.	
Hartas, Catherine M.	Cl. S., Exchange, West Hartlepool.	
Hewitson, Isabella	Cl. S., Stanley Road, Liverpool.	
Holmes, Lily I.		
Jackson, Agnes	Cl. S., Manor, Sheffield.	
Lawson, Gertrude	Cl. S., Ocean Road, South Shields.	
Lindsay, Jane	Cl. S., Sunderland.	
Lloyd, Eveline M.	Kimblesworth, Co. Durham.	
Lockwood, Elsie	Cl. S., Central, Barnsley.	
M'Leod, Florence M.	Cl. S., Galley's Field, West Hartlepool.	
Martin, Mary	Cl. S., Westoe Road, South Shields.	
Mouat, Margaret J.	Cl. S., St. Stephen's, South Shields.	
Newsome, Clara A.	Cl. S., Hunslet Carr, Leeds.	
Richardson, Ethel M.	Cl. S., Earby New Road, Thornton-in-Craven.	
Robinson, Annie D.	Cl. S., Central, Chesterfield.	
Simpson, Mabel	Cl. S., Goldthorpe, Bolton-upon-Dearne.	
Smaling, Florence M.	Cl. S., Upper Jackson Street, Manchester.	
Smith, Janet S.	Cl. S., Sunderland.	
Speight, Nellie	Cl. S., Armley Park, Leeds.	
Stafford, Evelyn H.	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Stalker, Nora M.	Practising School, Darlington.	
Stinson, Frances M. E.	Cl. S., Mersey Street, Hull.	
Swansborough, Mary G.	Cl. S., Princes Street, South Bank.	
Telford, Dorothy S.	Cl. S., Benfieldside.	
Thoseby, Winifred S.	Cl. S., Grove Road, Harrogate.	
Turner, Lilian H.	Cl. S., Kirkstall Road, Leeds	Married 1908.
Wake, Lilian	Cl. S., Valley Road, Hendon, Sunderland.	
Walker, Ethel A.	C. of E., St. John's, Middlesbrough.	
Wiley, Minnie	Cl. S., Avenue Road, West Hartlepool.	
Willans, Frances C. M.	Cl. S., Ward Jockson, West Hartlepool.	
Windle, Winifred		Died 3rd Jan. 1907.
Worsnop, Kathleen	Municipal Secondary School, Norwich.	

1905.

Name.	*Address* or present School.	Remarks or Married Name and date of Marriage.
Alderson, May	Cl. S. Robin Hood, Wakefield.	
Allison, Winifred	Cl. S., Coxhoe, Co. Durham.	
Armitage, Annie E.	Cl. S., Carbrook, Sheffield.	
Ashcroft, Florrie A.		
Atkinson, Annie	Cl. S., Crescent Road, Middlesbrough.	
Baddon, Florence	Cl. S., Green Lane, Leeds.	
Bainbridge, Ida	Cl. S., Crescent Road, Middlesbrough.	
Banks, Nellie	Cl. S., Albert Road, Darlington.	
Barthram, Florence E.	Cl. S., Kepler, Leeds.	
Bishop, Frances A. C.	Cl. S., St. Anne's Road, Rotherham.	
Burghart, Lily E.	Cl. S., Dean Bank, Durham Co..	
Dale, Alice G.	Cl. S., Trafford Road, Salford.	
Dodge, Annie C.	*Moss Side, Claremont Road, Manchester.*	
Flemming, Grace A.	Cl. S., Beaumont Street, Huddersfield.	
Fox, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Driffield.	
Gibson, Isabella	Cl. S., Mortimer Road, South Shields.	
Gleadhill, Dora	Cl. S., Crescent Road, Middlesbrough.	
Goodwill, Hannah	Cl. S., Diamond Hall, Sunderland.	
Graham, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Elwick Road, West Hartlepool.	
Green, Amy E.	*Hoyland, Yorkshire, W.R.*	
Grimstead, Jennie	Cl. S., James William Street, Sunderland.	
Guy, Emily	Cl. S., Hunslet Carr, Leeds.	
Hartley, Edith A.	C. E., Holy Trinity, Halifax.	
Hibbs, Margaret	Cl. S., "Queen Victoria," North Shields.	
Holm, Nora A.		
Holmes, Winifred	Cl. S., Grange, Jarrow.	
Hope, Isabella	Cl. S., Stephenson Mem., Willington Quay.	
Hoyle, May	Cl. S., Heybrook, Rochdale.	
Hunter, Robina	Cl. S., Galley's Field, Hartlepool.	
Hyslop, Annie W.	C. of E., Cockfield, Co. Durham.	
Johnson, Margaret E.	Cl. S., Nelson St., Miles Platting, Manchester.	
Jones, Melinda M. M.	Nantymoel, Glamorgan.	
Kirk, Elizabeth L.	Cl. S., Queen Street, Thornaby.	
Lloyd, Grace	Cl. S., Croft Terrace, Jarrow.	
London, Nellie	South Hetton, Co. Durham.	
Martin, Jane L.	Cl. S.. Crumpsall Lane, Manchester.	
Metcalf, Ruth	Cl. S., Stanhope Road, South Shields.	
Miers, Ethel	Scarborough.	
Miller, Eleanor E.	Cl. S., Lovell Road, Leeds.	
Naylor, Mabel N.	Cl. S., Hendon, Sunderland.	
Richardson, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Hoyland Common, Yorkshire, W.R.	
Ruddick, Isabel	Cl. S., Wheatley Hill, Co. Durham.	
Seccombe, Coralie M.	Cl. S., Keeton's Road, Bermondsey.	
Taylor, Susan A.	Altrincham.	
Todd, Ruth	Cl. S., Horden, Co. Durham.	
Tweedie, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Pallion, Sunderland.	
Walters, Elsie K.	Clark Lane Special, Leeds.	
Webster, Florence E.	Cl. S., Tinsley Park Road, Sheffield.	
Webster, Gertrude	Cl. S., Alfred Street, Harpurheys, Manchester.	
White, Edith F.	Cl. S., Lloyd Street, Hulme, Manchester.	
White, Ellen E. G.	Cl. S., Cleveleys, Blackpool.	
Whitham, Annie	Cl. S., Hetton-le Hole, Co. Durham.	
Wilson, Mary	C. of E., Holy Trinity, Rusholme, Manchester.	
Worsick, Alice	Cl. S., Castleton, Leeds.	

1906.

Allison, Elsie M.	Cl. S., Mersey Street, Hull.	
Anderson, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Newton Gap, Bishop Auckland.	
Aubrey, Beatrice S.	Cl. S., , Barry.	
Black, Margaret A.	Cl. S., Tanfield Lea, Co. Durham.	
Bullen, Constance E. A.		
Carmichael, Mabel	Cl. S., South Moor, Durham.	
Clark, Bessie		
Clarke, Mabel A.	Cl. S., , Sunderland.	
Clough, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Greaves, Lancaster.	
Collier, Amelia		
Cooper, Charlotte L. H.	Cl. S., , South Shields.	
Duff, Elizabeth S.		
Farish, Esther	Cl. S., Eppleton, Co. Durham.	
Gascoigne, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Winlaton, Durham.	
George, Kate		
Gray, Elizabeth	Cl. S., , Darlington.	
Hainsworth, Josephine	Cl. S., Bowling Back Lane, Bradford.	

[illegible] SOCIETY.

[illegible]	[illegible]	Number of Musical Years of date of Entry.
[illegible]	[illegible]	

EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., EAST HARDING STREET, E.C. [illegible]

British and Foreign School Society.

FFRON WALDEN TRAINING COLLEGE.

LIST OF STUDENTS, ARRANGED UNDER YEARS OF ADMISSION.

ormer students of the Society's Colleges, who wish to receive the Quarterly Magazine, s of Meetings, etc., etc., are requested to keep their names on the Society's Lists. Dis- ıtment is frequently expressed at supposed neglect of old students, when the real cause nge of address and return of communications from the Dead Letter Office. Informa- hould be sent as soon as possible to the Secretary, British and Foreign School Society, le Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., for the revision of the Lists. Letters from udents with autobiographical intelligence are always welcome.]

1884.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
ambers, Emily..		
ury, Kate ..	Cl. I., Nunhead-passage, Peckham, S.E.	Mrs. Weeks.
ı, Hannah A. ..	Cl. I., Malmesbury-road, Bow, E.	
Georgina A. ..	Cl. I., Leo-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	Head Mistress. [prof.
Elizabeth.. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Norris, 1888. Left
, Jessie A... ..	Cl. G., Merton-road, Wandsworth, S.W.	
on, Laura	Cl. I., Roman-road, North Bow, E.	Mrs. Ryman, 1887.
ds, Eliza	.. ..	Mrs. White, 1891.
son, Mary J. ..	13, Kenilworth Villas, Leyton, Essex	Mrs. Harding, 1893.
Mary J.	.. ..	Mrs. Bennett, 1892
:, Elizabeth M...	Cl. I., Church-street, Clapham-road, S.W. ..	Mrs. Bastick.
:, Evelyn M. ..	35, Stoke-road, Stoke-on-Trent	
s, Eliza	Cl. I., Gainsboro'-road, Hackney-wick, E.C. ..	Mrs. Rhodes, 1892.
s, Mary A. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Giles, 1891.
n, Pauline ..	Cl. S., Haseltine-road, Lower Sydenham, S.E.	
ry, Emily.. ..		
ın, Mary	.. ..	Mrs. Flint.
ng, Margaret ..	.. ..	Died 1890.
Lily..		
ews, Annie F. ..	Contadivia-Estacion Once de Setiembre, Ferro Carril del Oeste, Buenos Ayres, S. America	Mrs. Shaw.
Tane I.	7, Rathmore-terrace, Hills-road, Cambridge ..	Mrs. Wilkinson, 1889.
n, Clara	.. ..	Died 1887.
Minnie A. ..	29, Vicar's-hill, Ladywell, S.E.	Mrs. Reed, 1895.
, Hannah.. ..		
ds, Elizabeth ..	Cl. I., Harrow-road, Paddington, W.	
nd, Charlotte ..	N.S., Holy Trinity, Lutheran Place, Wandsworth, S.W.	Mrs. Hudson, 1893.
l, Alberta.. ..	Cl. I., Santley-street, Clapham, S.W.	Head Mistress.
, Emily E. ..	Cl. I., Faraday-street, Walworth, S.E.	Head Mistress.
r, Jane A. ..	Mardalelees, Merchiston, Edinburgh	Mrs. Sinclair.
Alexandra ..	Cl. I., Kender-street, Hatcham, S.E.	
Elizabeth M...	Cl. S., Mina-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	Hd. Mistress, LL.A., A.C.P.
r, Lucy	67, Blackfriars-road, London, S.E.	Mrs. Poulton, 1890.
lice	Staple Cross, Christchurch, Hants	Left Profession, 1889.
, Lavinia.. ..		
r, Fannie P. ..	420, Brixton-road, S.W.	
r, Isabel		
ı, Charlotte L.	.. ..	Died 1889.

sed, August, 1908.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Whenman, Rose ..	.. ..	Deceased.
Wiedhofft, Louisa F...	Oatlands, Hitherfield-road, Streatham, S.W. ..	Mrs. Large.
Wilde, Lizzie	Cl. I., Berners-street, St. George's-in-the-East	Head Mistress.
Wyand, Ursula	The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.	Mrs. Mitchell,

1885.

Baxter, Ada	Cl. I., Upper Kennington-lane, S.E.	Mrs. French.
Bennett, Harriet S. ..	Cl. I., Effra Parade, Norwood, S.E.	Mrs. Polkinghc 1891, H
Brown, Helen	Cl. I., Woolwich-road, Old Charlton, S.E. ..	Head Mistress.
Bullock, Marian A. M.	41, Ashburnham-grove, Greenwich, S.E.	
Cannon, Priscilla ..	48, High-street, High Barnet	Mrs. Brooks, 1
Cobb, Annie M... ..		
Cross, Agnes D... ..	.. ..	Died 1896.
Cross, Annie M. B. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Cradduck.
Danzelman, Annie E.	Cl. I., Eleanor-rd., Richmond-road, Hackney, N.E.	Head Mistress.
France, Annie J. ..	Cl. Lauriston-road, Victoria Park, E.	
Harvey, Ellen	Cl. I., William-street, West Kensington, W. ..	
Jessup, Alice	4010 9th East, Calder Park P. O., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.	Mrs. Panter.
Knox, Frances E. ..		
London, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Magdalen-street, Horsleydown, S.E. ..	Mrs. Price.
Moore, Mary A... ..	Penrith, Whetstone, N.	Mrs. Shenton.
Pink, Annie C.	"Lightwood," Longton, Staffs.	Mrs. Last, 189
Rhodes, Clara		
Smerdon, Caroline ..	.. ..	Mrs. Geale, 18
Smith, Louisa H. ..	Wesleyan School, Clarence-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne	Head Mistress.
Smith, Minnie M. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Watson.
Soutar, Agnes	Cl., S., Winstanley-road, Battersea, S.W. ..	
Tomkins, Gertrude L.		
Waters, Isabel	Cl. I., Fountain-road, Tooting Graveney, S.W.	

1886.

Baker, Rose E.	N. S., "St. John's, Bowyer," Kennington, S.E.	
Barnett, Mary J. ..	Cl. S., Netley-street, Hampstead-road, N.W.	Mrs. Rule.
Baxter, Jane B... ..	Cl. I., "The Newington Green," Stoke Newington, N.	
Boorman, Francis ..		
Brambleby, Emily ..	Cl. I., Princess-road, Regent's Park, N.W. ..	
Bunn, Agnes D. ..	40, St. George's-avenue, Tuffnell Park, N.W...	Mrs. Phillips.
Campbell, Dora.. ..	Training College, Saffron Walden	
Capel, Annie	Cl. I., Lauriston-road, Victoria Park, N.E. ..	
Crookenden, Mary ..		
Dobson, Helena M. ..	Cl. I., Swaffield-rd., Earlsfield, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Dudley, Annie	.. ..	Mrs. Stather, 1
Evans, Fanny	Opaki Schl, Wairarapa, Masterton, N. Zealand	Head Mistress.
Eves, Augusta	Cl. S., Camden-street, Camden Town, N.W. ..	Mrs. Hearn, 1
Fewings, Fannie ..	Cl. S., St. Osyth-road, Clacton-on-Sea	
Gardiner, Emily M. A.		
Gosling, Theresa ..	Cl. G., Neckinger-road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	Mrs. Bevan.
Green, Mary A... ..		
Hardwick, Augusta A.	Cl. I., Creek-road, Deptford, S.E.	Head Mistress.
Horwood, Mary ..		
Howes, Laura E. ..	Cl. S., Hackford-road, Brixton, S.W.	Mrs. Rogers, 1
Leader, Lavinia ..	73, Quarry-hill, Tonbridge, Kent	Mrs. Cooper, 1
Moody, Laura J. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Mitchell, 1900.
Murrell, Elizabeth R.	20, Quebec-road, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich ..	
Patrick, Annie M. ..	Cl. S., Hatfield-street, Blackfriars-road	Mrs. Down, 18
Smith, Emily M. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Robinson,
Stuart, Louisa J. ..	Cl. I., Mawbey-road, Old Kent-road, S.E. ..	
Thurgur, Alice R. ..	1, Fontarabia-road, Clapham Common, S.W. ..	Mrs. Winter.

1887.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Jessie L.	Cl. I., Plough-road, Battersea, S.W.	
Ellen	20, Trossachs-road, East Dulwich, S.E.	Mrs. Hy. Smith, 1893.
, Harriet	Cl. I., Roll's-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
ı, Emily A.	Cl. G., Bollingbroke-road, Battersea, S.W.	
Mary L.	Cl. I., Fountain-street, Wandsworth-rd., S.W.	
Mabel	Park Cottage, Land's End, Chippenham	Mrs. Tuck, 1894.
g, Charlotte	Cl. I., Beresford-street, Walworth, S.E.	Mrs. Hale.
ɔr, Emmeline F.	Cl. S., Lillie-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Coleman, 1891.
ɔy, Alice M.	Angorfa, Mostyn-road, Colwyn Bay	
lorence M.	Cl. G., Neckinger-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Ada	Cl. I., Mina-road, Bristol	Head Mistress.
ı, Blanche B.		[1905.
Jessie N.	Assiniboia, N.W.T., Canada	Mrs. Burry Canmow,
', Mary M.	Cl. I., Newcross-street, Margate	Head Mistress.
ı, Florence	6, Harberton-road, Whitehall Park, N.	Mrs. Petty, 1891.
, Jessie M.	Shanklin Villa, 48, Ondine-road, E. Dulwich	Mrs. Harris.
Lizzie M.		Mrs. Linnell.
s, Alice M.		Mrs. Johnson, 1893.
Emma S.	Cl. I., Whitehall-road, Bristol	Head Mistress.
ıith, Lydia	I.S., All Souls, Essex-street, Brighton	Head Mistress.
Isabella		
lizabeth C.	Cl. I., Fair-street, Horsleydown, S.E.	
, Mary A.		Mrs. Millington.
ır, Catherine M.	Bishopswood, Otterford, Chard, Somerset	

1888.

, Clara	Cl. I., Halifax-road, Rochdale	
ertrude A.	Cl. I., "Old Palace," St. Leonard-st., Bromley, E.	
, Kate	Cl. G., Larkhall-lane, Clapham, S.W.	Mrs. Nevill.
Elizabeth		Mrs. Puddy.
r, Susannah T.	Cl. I., Coll's-road, Peckham, S.E.	
s, Jane C.		Died 1890.
, Martha E.	Cl. S., Cripple Dept., Grange-road, Plaistow, E.	[prof.
s, Alice		Mrs. Roberts. Left
, Isabella		Mrs. Laidlaw.
Cato		Mrs. Moorsom.
ın, Ada E.		Mrs. Galloway.
, Lydia J.	3, Moslea-road, Penge, S.E.	
Priscilla P.		Mrs. Hart, 1892.
ld, Mary E.		Died June, 1898.
lt, Annie M.	Abroad	Mrs. Hiscock.
Caroline A.	Cl. I., Walnut Tree Walk, Kennington, S.E.	
Elizabeth J.	Cl. I., Custom House School, Freemasons-road, Victoria Docks, E.	Head Mistress.
Anna	Cl. S., Page Green, Tottenham, N.	
ɔn, Emily M.	Cl. I., Maidstone-street, Haggerston, N.E.	Mrs. Barry.
r, Florence	Cl. S., Johanna-street, Lambeth, S.W.	Mrs. Etheridge.
', Kate M.	74, Bellenden-road, Peckham, S.E.	Mrs. Nye, 1898. Lleft prof.
Grace E.		Died 1890.
Emily	Cl. I., Lower Park-road, Peckham, S.E.	
, Edith	Cl. I., Woods-road, Peckham, N.E.	
s, Lily	Cl. I., Every-street, Ancoats, Manchester	Head Mistress.

1889.

Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Glais Clydach, R.S.O., Glam.	
Mary	Quaker-lane, Hightown, Liversedge, S.O. (Yorks)	
Susanna	Glanavon, Neath Abbey, Neath	
h, Mary M.	1, Lisson-grove, N.W.	
Ellen M.	79, Mayfield-road, Hornsey, N.	Mrs. Buick.
ı, Alice M. E.	Cl. I., Campsbourne, Boyton-road, Hornsey, N.	Head Mistress.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Gates, Kate A. M.		Mrs. Cooper.
Hall, Eliza A.	Queen's-avenue, Wisbech, King's Lynn	Mrs. Smith.
Hayward, Edith H.	13, Bolton-lane, Ipswich	Mrs. F. Atkins.
Hewitt, Beatrice	Cl. S., Bridge-road, West Ham, E.	
Higgenbottam, Annie	Cl. I., Granby-row, Manchester	
Hinchley, Ada M.		Died 1892.
Jackson, Annie		
Ketteringham, Annie	Fairlight, Horn-lane, Woodford Green, Essex	Mrs. White. Left prof. 1893.
Legg, Emma	Cl. I., Town Infants', St. Agnes, Cornwall	Head Mistress.
Mills, Florence	Cl. I., Every-street, Manchester	
Palmer, Ada K.	2, John-street, Earsdon, Newcastle-on-Tyne	Mrs. Frank Convey.
Patterson, Mary E.	10, Marlborough-avenue, Manor Drive, Halifax	Mrs. Rouse.
Robinson, Esther	West-road, Saffron Walden	Mrs. Barton, 1898. Left prof.
Shaddick, Lucy	Cl. G., "Easton," Elmgrove-road, Bristol	Head Mistress.
Thomas, Florence M.	Cl. I., Snowfields, Kirby-st., Bermondsey, S.E.	
Watson, Minnie	Cl. Hebson-road, Nelson, Lancs.	Mrs. Heap.
Weare, Alice E.		(Mrs. A. Cove), deceased.
Wing, Edith K.		Mrs. Leighton, 1893.

1890.

Argyle, Beatrice F.	Cl. I., Nun-street, Derby	Head Mistress.
Barkby, Annie M.		Mrs. Selfe.
Barton, Ellen E.		
Beasley, Florence M.	Cl. I., Fair-street, Horsleydown, S.E.	
Brownhill, Mabel	802, Eccleshill-road, Sheffield	Mrs. Newbould, 1900.
Cox, Rosina F.	Cl. S., Ponton-road, Clapham, S.W.	Head Mistress.
Cracknell, Eliza E.	Cl. S., S. John's-lane, Farringdon-street, E.C.	Head Mistress.
Davey, Sarah L.	142, Tresilian-road, St. John's, S.E.	Mrs. Holliday.
Fraser, Jessie A.	South Africa	Mrs. Walker.
Harris, Belinda	Cl. S., Beacon-road, Lewisham, S.E.	
Hoskins, Sarah A.	Endowed S., Mosborough, nr. Sheffield	Mrs. Groves, 1896.
Hutchings, Elizabeth		
Jacob, Mabel A.	Cl. I., Lyndhurst-grove, Peckham, S.E.	
Justice, Margaret D.	Cl. S., Rutland-street, Mile End, O. Town, E.	Mrs. Martin, 1897.
Knight, Elizabeth	Cl. G., Gascoigne-road, Barking, Essex	
Masterman, Gertrude	Cl. I., Hannah-st., Cadoxton, Barry (Glam.)	Head Mistress, 1898.
May, Edith	Cl. G., White Hill, Chesham, Bucks.	Head Mistress.
Rice, Edith A.	Cl. I., Godwin-road, West Ham, E.	Head Mistress.
Shakespeare, Fanny	St. Ouen's, Jersey	Mrs. Carter, 1897.
Shield, Louise	Cl. S., Swaffield-road, Earlsfield, Wandsworth, S.W.	Mrs. Mellor, 1898.
Varley, Edith M.	Wesleyan S., Cornbrook Park, Manchester	Head Mistress, 1898.
Waters, Elizabeth E.	Cl. I., Adys-road, East Dulwich, S.E.	
Wevell, Maud	Cl. I., Wood's-road, Peckham, S.E.	
White, Maria	6, Sparsholt-road, Crouch Hill, N.	Mrs. Blinco, 1898. Left profession.
Williams, Mary	Cl. I., Bank Quay, Thewlis-street, Warrington	Head Mistress.
Wood, Charlotte		

1891.

Abbott, Annie	Cl. I., Childeric-road, New Cross, S.E.	
Allan, Florence C.	27, Ashdale-road, Terenure, Dublin	Mrs. Sinclair, 1904.
Bosworth, Annie L.	Cl. I. (Special), Princess May-road, Stoke Newington, N.	
Bowell, Rachel J.	Cl. I., Tottenham-road, Ball's Pond-road, N.	
Chatterton, Christina L.	Cl. S., Knapp-road, Bow, E.	Mrs. Johnson.
Christie, Jessie	Cl. I., Hollydale-road, Nunhead, S.E.	
Cumpper, Susannah M.	Cl. M., Ethelburgh-street, Battersea, S.W.	
Evans, Mary J.		
Follett, Isabel L.	Cl. I., "John Ruskin," Beresford-avenue, Walworth, S.E.	
Gowers, Florence	Cl. S., Smeed-road, Old Ford, E.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Amelia E. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Clarke, 1901.
Jean	.. ..	Mrs. Allan.
Agnes	1, Cam-road, Old Chesterton, Cambridge	Mrs. Geeson. Left prof.
[aria P.	Cl. G., Neckinger-road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	Mrs. Hancox.
Ada J.	Cl. I., Halford-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Crossley.
. Florence B. ..	Cl. S., Essendine-road, Maida, Vale, W.	
', Kate	Cl., Special Instr., Daniel-street, Bethnal Green, E.	Mrs. Finch, 1894.
, Rosetta ..	Mexborough, near Rotherham	Mrs. Soar.
[ary A.	Cl. I., Alton-street, Bromley, E.	Mrs. Wardle, 1898.
[ulia A.	.. ..	Mrs. Taylor, 1898. Left prof.
, Winifred S. ..		
son, Edith ..	.. ..	Died July, 1904.
ide, Ada C. ..	Cl. I., West-square, Southwark, S.E.	Mrs. Palfery.
', Mary	Cl. I., Morning-lane, Hackney, E.	Mrs. Ibbott.

1892.

, Ellen J. ..	Lyndon, Woodthorpe-road, Ashford, Middx. ..	Mrs. Taylor, 1900.
Violet R. S. ..	Cl. I., Deal-street, Mile End, New Town, E. ..	
m, Ellen L. ..	Cl. I., Mawbey-road, Old Kent-road, S.E... ..	
, Florence ..	Cl. I., Morning-lane, Hackney, N.E.	
t, Florence A.	Cl. I., Ilderton-road, Rotherhithe, S.E.	
er, Ada	.. ..	Died June, 1898.
rood, Lilian L.	184, Greenvale-road, Eltham, Kent	Mrs. Haynes, 1901.
on, Eliza ..	Cl. S., Purrett-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Homewood.
ey, Eva E. ..	10, Ackerman-road, Brixton	Mrs. Dauncey.
, Ellen E. J. ..	Westcombe, South Brae Drive, Jordanhill, Glasgow..	Mrs. Crush, 1898. Left prof.
Grace	Cl. I., Hindle-street, Shacklewell, N.E.	
ay, Helen W...	Cl. G., Lyndhurst-grove, Peckham, S.E.	
Florence K. ..	31, Paget-road, Stoke Newington	Mrs. Page, 1898.
Elizabeth M...	Cl. G., Lewisham Bridge, S.E.	
l, Adelaide L...	.. ..	Died July 10, 1901.
argaret F. ..	63, Amhurst Park, N.	Mrs. Darnell, 1904.
, Laura E. ..	Cl. I., Downhills, Tottenham, N.	
Amelia M. ..	N. I., St. James's, Forest Gate, E.	Head Mistress.
s, Lydia E. ..	Ch. I., St. Matthews, Brixton Hill, S.W... ..	Head Mistress.
t, Annie C. ..	Douglas Hse., Hermon-hill, Snaresbrook, Essex	
son, Mary M. ..	Cl. Jr. M., Woodlands-road, Ilford, E.	Head Mistress.
Eliza K. ..	Cl. M., Holbeach-rd., Rushey-gr., Catford, S.E.	
Emma J. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Gidley, 1900.
ason, Maud ..	School House, Old Whittington, Chesterfield	Mrs. Richards.
ill, Annie E. ..	54, Bousfield-road, New Cross, S.E.	Mrs. Russell, 1899.
nden, Emily ..	Cl. S., Bushey Heath, Hertford	Mrs. Gibbon, 1901.

1893.

s, Emma ..	Cl. S., Colls-road, Peckham, S.E.	Mrs. Gare.
Gertrude F. ..	Cl. I., Queen's-road, Dalston, N.E.	Mrs. Ludford, 1898.
, Grace E. ..	Cl. I., Enfield-road, Haggerston, N.E.	Mrs. Richardson, '97.
ida M.	Cl. S., Eleanor-road, Richmond-road, Hackney, E.	
, Emma ..	Cl., Special, Weston-street, Bermondsey, S.E.	
, Charlotte P.	Cl. I., Battle, Reading	Head Mistress.
lertrude L. ..	Cl., Special, Union-street, Woolwich, S.E. ..	
, Annie	Cl. G., Union-street, Woolwich, S.E.	Mrs. Mewis.
Emily A. ..	Higher Elem. S., Water-lane, Stratford, E. ..	
Hettie L. ..	Strathalbyn, South Brae Drive, Jordanhill, Glasgow.	Left prof.
, Agnes	L.C.C. Invalid S., Fowler-st., Camberwell, S.E.	
Eleanor S. ..	16, Peckham-road, S.E.	Mrs. Wilson.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Fisher, Helen R.	.. ..	Mrs. Grimwood, died [1902.
Follett, Maggie	Cl. G., Leo-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Hallock, Edith E.	44, Vernham-road, Plumstead	Mrs. Renshaw, 1900. Left prof.
Hale, Louisa F.	Cl. I., High-street, Plumstead, S.E.	
Hill, Caroline A.	Cl. S., Stephen-street, Edgware-road, W.	
Johnson, Clara M.	12, Leacroft-road, Derby	Mrs. Kay.
Kimberley, Kate E.	Cl. S., Midway-place, Rotherhithe, S.E.	Mrs. Nisbet, 1899.
Landers, Florence E.	Cl. S., Wirtemberg-street, Clapham, S.W.	
Norden, Florence S.	Cl. I., Farrance-street, Limehouse, E.	Mrs. Osborne, 1896.
Ostime, Minnie E.	Cl., Centre for Special Instruction at Abbey-street, Bethnal Green, E.	Mrs. Hall, 1897.
Rose, Annie G.	Mineral House, Waterside, Chesham	Mrs. Hayes, 1897.
Scarr, Gertrude F.	Cl. S., Halstow-road, Westcombe Park, S.E.	Mrs. E.N.Greenwood.
Warren, Ethel M.	117, Normanton-road, Derby	Mrs. Heath, 1899.
Youngman, Beatrice G.	Winchmore Church Hill, Loughton	Mrs. Livinger.

1894.

Argyle, Annie E.	Cl. S., Dear-street, Derby	
Bigley, Mary	Cl. S., Grimesthorpe, Sheffield	
Bradley, Ada M.	Cl. S., West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W.	
Cox, Elizabeth A.	.. ..	Mrs. Wells, 1866.
Day, Florence H. C.	Cl. S., Monteith-road, N. Bow, E.	
Dew, Ada F.	Leaholme, 19, Clissold-road, Clissold Park, N.	Mrs. I. Smith, 1901.
Foy, Octavia S.	Cl. S., Battersea-park-road, Battersea, S.W.	Mrs. Hewett.
Gill, Lydia A.		
Gould, Emily	Cl. S., Medburn-street, St. Pancras, N.	
Greenhill, Susan	Cl. S., Burghley-road, Highgate-road, N.	
Hart, Agnes M.		
Hassall, Minnie M.		
Hastwell, Minnie E.	Cl. S., Special, Galleywell-road, Bermondsey	Mrs. Ore, 1901.
Higginson, Ada A.	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E.	Mrs. Harvey.
Lancaster, Gertrude		
Mahoney, Minnie	Culverley Crescent, Catford, S.E.	Mrs. Umlauff, 1897.
Mawson, Sarah E.	Cl. S., Neckinger-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Picken, Maggie R.	Cl. S., Goodrich-road, East Dulwich, S.E.	
Pitcher, Marion A.	Cl. S., Addison-gardens, Shepherds Bush-rd., W.	Mrs. Bird.
Riddell, Margaret C.	.. ..	Died Jan., 1901.
Spinney, Florence A.	Cl. S., Glebe-street, Chiswick	
Tattersall, Sarah A.	Cl. S., Smithy Bridge, Rochdale	Mrs. Maxim.
Taylor, Florence E.	Cl. S., Chisenhale-road, Victoria Park, N.E.	Mrs. Tann.
Tennant, Janie F.	Cl. S., Langley-street, Luton	Head Mistress.
White, Olive L.	Cl. S., Sandford-row, Walworth, S.E.	
Wood, Kate H.	Cl. I., Scarboro'-street, Hull	

1895 (*January*).

Anderson, Alice R.	Cl. M., Usher-street, Bradford, Yorks	
Brawn, Jessie	Cl. S., Special, Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W.	
Desforges, Annie	Cl. S., Woolwich-road, Old Charlton, S.E.	
Dinwiddie, Mary E.	British School, Warrington	
England, Edith M.	Cl. S., Hull Bridge, Southend	Mrs. Blackeby.
Ewart, Ada F.	.. ..	Mrs. Bean, 1901.
Fisher, Bertha H.	Cl. S., M., Fleet-road, Hampstead, N.W.	
Gillam, Edith M.	Cl. S., "Southwark Pk.," Bermondsey, S.E.	Mrs. T. S. Taylor, [1900.
Harvey, Mary J.	Cl. S., Gill-street, Limehouse, E.	
Hitching, Florence V.	.. ..	Mrs. Jordan.
Holmes, Emily	Cl. S., for Defective Children, Trafalgar-sq., E.	
Howell, Edith L.	Cl. S., Childeric-road, New Cross, S.E.	
Linnell, Minnie	Cl. S., Page Green, S. Tottenham, N.	
Malmstrom, Ida E.	Cl. S., Daubeney-road, Clapton, N.E.	
Marfleet, Elizabeth A.	Cl. S., Special, Gloucester-road, Peckham, S.E.	Mrs. Peake.
Marks, Beatrice L.	Cl. S., Bonner-street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Mason, Alice S.	Cl. S., Galleywall-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
, May E... ..	Cl. S., Carpenter's-road, Stratford, E.	
ıer, Florence ..		
Marie A. ..	Cl. S., Gainsborough-road, Hackney Wick, E. ..	
, Emily E. J...	Cl. S., High-street, Bromley, E..	Mrs. Jenkins.
Marion A. ..	Cl. S., Addison gardens, W. Kensington ..	Mrs. Bird.
lorence L. ..	Cl. S., High-street, Plumstead, S.E.	
ıd, Ellen.. ..	Cl. S., Special, Portman-place, Globe-road, E...	Mrs. Steven, 1900.
Edith A... ..	B. S., Arpley-street, Warrington	
lls, Mary A. ..	B. S., Wycliffe, Bewsey-street, Warrington ..	
n, Mary A. ..	Cl. S., Darnall-road, Darnall, Sheffield	
, Hannah ..	Cl. I., Mitcham-lane, Streatham, S.W.	Mrs. Duffill.
ɣton, Lucy ..	Lea Hall, Matlock Bath	Mrs. Marple.
ıson, Mabel M.	24, Millicent-grove, West Bridgford, Nottingham	Mrs. Wright, 1900. Left prof.

1895 (*September*).

ım, Agnes ..	6, Torridge-terrace, Bensham-lane, Thornton Heath	Mrs. Beasley.
ong, Elizabth.F.	N. I., Upchurch, Sittingbourne, Kent	
t, Emily	Cl. S., Old Woolwich-road, Greenwich, S.E. ..	
ıore, B.	Cl. S., Cormont-road, Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, S.E.	
ı, Mary F. ..	Cl. I., Victory-pl., Rodney-rd., Walworth, S.E.	
ıgnes		
Grace	72, Hurstbourn-road, Forest Hill, S.E.	Mrs. Underwood.
man, Elbeth. J.	Cl. S., "Ben Jonson," Harford-street, Stepney, E.	
Alice M... ..	Cl. S., Montem-street, Tollington-park, N. ..	
Edith M. ..	112, Devonshire-road, Forest Hill, S.E.	Mrs. Brown, 1899.
Anna P. H. ..	Cl. S., Culloden-street, Bromley, E.	
ora	Cl. S., Sayer-street, Walworth, S.E.	
, Ada A... ..	Cl. S., Thomas-street, Limehouse, E..	
oy, Florence E.	Cl. S., Fairfield-road, Bow, E.	
l, Ethel M. ..	Cl. S., Faraday-street, Walworth, S.E.	Mrs. Lissant, 1901.
ıson, Gertrude	High School, Marple, Derbyshire	
, Charlotte D.	Cl. S., Buckingham-terrace, N. Kensington ..	
n, Florence ..	.. ..	Mrs. Atkinson.
Ethel H... ..	Bulawayo, Rhodesia, Africa	Mrs. Underwood.
Florence M. ..	Cl. (Hr. Gr.), South Lambeth-road, S.W. ..	
', Maud A. ..	Cl. S., Park-road, Kettering	
rton, Emma J.	Cl. S., Brasshouse lane, Smethwick, Birmingham	
', Jane	Cl. S., Special School, Heasandford, Burnley ..	
ɣton, Eva C. ..	.. ..	Mrs. Gray, 1904.
ore, Emma ..		
ead, Elizabth.A.	Cl. S., Gainsford-road, Walthamstow	
ıson, Frances E.	.. ..	Mrs. E. B. Hassall
Edith J... ..	Cl. S., Ivydale-road, Nunhead, S.E.	
Beatrice H. ..	Cl. S., Faraday-street, Walworth, S.E.	

1896.

Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Stanley-street, Deptford, S.E.	
Nellie	39, Becher-street, Derby	Mrs. Blackwell.
, Flora C. ..	Cl. S., New-road, Portsmouth	
Edith M. ..	Cl. S., Grove-lane, Camberwell, S.E...	
uth	Cl. S., Benthall-road, Stoke Newington, N. ..	
, Matilda B...		
ınnie	Cl. S., Monteith-road, North Bow, E.	
Elizabeth M.	Cl. S., Church-st., Landport, Portsmouth.. ..	
ɜah R.	Cl. S., Halstow-road, Westcombe-park, Greenwich, S.E.	Mrs. Cameron.
on, Annie E...	.. ..	Deceased.
ɾuth	Cl. S., Malmesbury-road, Bow, E.	Mrs. Hall.
Ethel	Cl. S., Marner-street, Bromley, E.	
Kate H... ..	Cl. S., Monteith-road, Old Ford, Bow, E... ..	
', Jane E. ..		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Gooch, Jane M.	Cl. S., Weston-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Harris, Edith	Cl. S., Great Wild-street, Queen-street, W.C.	Mrs. Curnow.
Hotten, Amelia A.	Cl. S. (Special), Santley-street, Brixton, S.W.	
Lush, Florence E.	Cl. S., Hargrave-park, Upper Holloway, N.	
Morrell, Eva M.	Cl. S., Gerard-street, Derby	
Rice, Gertrude E.	Cl. S., Drew-road, Silvertown, W. Ham, E.	Head Mistress
Riviere, May	Cl. S., Rockingham-st., Newington, S.E.	
Robinson, Lilian G.	Stockwell Practising School	
Seward, Margaret B.	Cl. S., Smeed-road, Old Ford, E.	
Shore, Edith M.	Cl. S., Westmoreland-rd., East Lambeth, S.E.	Mrs. Wester,
Smyth, Hannah	Cl. S., Townsend-street, Southwark, S.E.	
Snelgrove, Cecilia R.	Cl. S., Eleanor-rd., Richmond-rd., Hackney, N.E.	
Steven, Annie	Cl. S., Canterbury-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Stevenson, Elizabeth	Cl. S., Curtain-rd., Shoreditch, E.	
Tetley, Gertrude S.	Cl. S., Clifton-road, Birmingham	
Vaughan, Eleanor E.	Leighton House, S., Cromer	
Winch, Ada M.	Cl. S., Faraday-street, Walworth, S.E.	

1897.

Allen, Eva R.	Haydnhurst, Rotton Park-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham	Mrs. Barrett.
Arnold, Gertrude A.		Mrs. G. A. Dic
Barcham, Rhoda M.	Cl. G., Galleywall-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Bell, Ellen	Cl. G., New Beckton, East Ham, E.	
Bodkin, Minnie E.	N. S., Christchurch, Church Vale, Forest Hill	
Campbell, Elizabeth	Cl. I., Webb-street, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Clarke, Florence A.	Cl. I., Ruby-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Croot, Catherine A.	Cl. I., Bound's Green, Bowes Park, New Southgate	
Dawson, Clara	Spec. S., "The Friern," East Dulwich, S.E.	
Dodd, Agnes	20, Athenlay-road, Nunhead, S.E.	Mrs. V. A. Be
English, Edith	Cl. I., West-square, Southwark, S.E.	
Fowke, Edith A.		Mrs. ——.
Frost, Gertrude E.	88, Overcliff-road, Lewisham, S.E.	Mrs. Condell.
Gare, Emily G.	Cl. I., Boundary-lane, Camberwell	Mrs. Barnes.
Harris, Eveline	"Ardrossan," Swinderby-road, Wembley	Mrs. Smith.
Harris, Mary Ann	Cl. I., Scarsdale-road, Camberwell, S.E.	Mrs. Turner.
Hunt, Edith M.	Cl. I., Albion-street, Rotherhithe, S.E.	
Keeler, Eva C. J.	County High School, Ilford	
Kitchingham, Ada M.	Cl. G., Farrance-street, Limehouse, E.	
Lawler, Jessie	Cl. I., Droop-st., Queen's Park, Harrow-rd., W.	
Manhire, Edith K.	Cl. I., Albion-street, Rotherhithe, S.E.	
Polglase, Henrietta E.	"Trelawny," Falmouth-avenue, Highams Park, Essex	Mrs. Angold.
Porter, Laura A.	226, Ryerson-street, Brooklyn, New York	Mrs. Ayers.
Ryder, Alice		Died 1906.
Stanesby, Fannie A.	Cl. G., Gloucester-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Stansell, Lydia E.	Cl. I., Gill-street, Limehouse, E.	
Strudwick, Esther		Deceased.
Summers, Ethel		Mrs. Fairhead
Viggars, Mabel	N. I., Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs.	
Young, Catherine	Cl. I., Monson-road, Hatcham, S.E.	

1898.

Askew, Alice G.	Cl. S., Macmurdo-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. Austin.
Auld, Margaret M.	Cl. G., Russell-road, West Ham, E.	
Biggs, Grace P.	Cl. G., Albion street, Rotherhithe, S.E.	
Bricknell, Agnes E.	Thackwood Nook, Hide-road, Harrow	Mrs. Gibson.
Burch, Laura A.	Cl. G., Invicta-road, Westcombe Park, S.E.	
Cousins, Bessie	Cl. I., Stonebridge, Willesden, N.W.	
Cox, Margaret E.	Cl. G., Ilderton-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Crosby, Edith E.	Cl. G., Elmhurst-road, Upton, E.	
Dawson, Emily	Cl. I., Ethelburga-street, Battersea, S.W.	
Day, Gertrude		Died 30 Jan.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Halford, Grace	Cl. I., Campsbourne-road, Hornsey, N.	
Harvey, Agnes C. ..	Cl. I., Vauxhall-street, Lambeth, S.E.	
Hill, Emma C.	Cl. I., Boston-road, Croydon	
Howship, Alice E. ..	Cl. G., Upton Cross, Plashet-road, Plaistow, E...	
Lauder, Margaret J....	Cl. G., "John Ruskin," Beresford-street, Walworth, S.E.	
Malien, Annie	Cl. I., West square, Southwark, S.E...	
Nadin, Lucy	Cl. I., Firs Estate, Derby	
Nightingale, Edith ..	Cl. G., Colegrave-road, West Ham, E.	
Nightingale, Jane ..	Poplar Training S., Forest-lane, Forest-gate, E...	
Pateman, Alice E. ..	Cl. I., Arthur-street, Old Kent-road, S.E... ..	
Slater, Ella M.	Cl. G., Sandringham-road, East Ham, E... ..	
Temple, May	Cl. I., Choumert-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Thomas, Edith A. ..	Cl. I., Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W.	
Vine, Ellen M.	Cl. I., Carlton-road, Kentish Town, N.W. ..	
Walmsley, Annie W....	Cl. I., Glengall-road, Cubitt Town, Poplar, E...	
Walsh, Mary P.... ..		
Weekley, Gertrude ..		
Weston, Helen ..	Cl. I., Choumert-road, Peckham, S.E.	
Widdicombe, Minnie..	Cl. I., Wordsworth-road, Stoke Newington, N...	Mrs. Jackson.
Wright, Gertrude A....	Cl. G., Firs Estate, Derby	

1899.

Baker, Ethel U.... ..	Cl. G., Dewsbury-road, Leeds	
Barcham, Eveline J....	Cl. I., "George White," Silver-road, Norwich..	Mrs. Wormell.
Bastard, Ethel A. ..	Cl. G., Bostall-lane, Belvedere, S.O., Kent ..	
Bateman, Ada L. ..	Cl. G., Maryland Point, Stratford, E.	
Brace, Ethel U. S. ..	Cl. G., Glyn-road, Lower Clapton, N.E.	
Clackson, Emma ..		
Coggan, Hester	Cl. Jr. M., Page Green, Tottenham, N.	
Douglas, Margaret A.	Cl. G., Wood-close, Bethnal Green, E.	
Eagle, Mary E.	1, Fairlight Villas, Clements Royd-st., Rochdale	Mrs. Pinner.
Edwards, Nora L. ..	Cl. I., Highlands, Wanstead Park-road, Ilford	
Food, Elizabeth M. ..	Cl. I., Seven Sisters-road, Tottenham, N... ..	
Hamilton, Marion ..	Cl. I., Upper Hornsey-road, Seven Sisters-road, N.	
Hillyer, Lydia	Cl. G., Water-lane, West Ham, E.	
Hockaday, Gertrude A.	Cl. G., Berner-street, St. George-in-the-East, E.	
Janney, Ethel M. ..	19, Ranelagh-road, Wimbley, ...	Mrs. Phillips.
Lamplough, Melvina..	43, Waterloo-road, Leyton, Essex	Mrs. Edgar Price.
Lawrie, Elizabeth G. ..		
Linnell, Alice M. ..	141A, Northview-road, Hornsey, N...	Mrs. Bick.
Mitchell, Ethel H. ..	Cl. I., Wroughton, Wilts	
Ockelford, Amy	Cl. G., Credon-road, West Ham, E.	
Phillp, Ruth A. ..	Cl. I., Queensmill-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Sadler, Florence ..	Cl. I., Seven Sisters-road, Tottenham, N. ..	
Slater, Nellie E. ..	Cl. I., High-street South, East Ham, E. ..	
Smart, Theodosia A....	Cl. I., Campsbourne-road, Hornsey, N.	
Varley, Ethel M. ..	Cl. M., Western-road, Sheffield	
Varrall, Florence E.	Cl. G. (Higher), South Lambeth-road, S.E. ..	
Viggars, Ethel	Cl. I., Queen-street, Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent ..	
Warren, Eleanor ..		
Wilbraham, Eliz'b'th A.	Cl. I., Sneyd-green, Burslem	
Williams, Em. E. C....	Cl. I., Cave-road, West Ham, E.	

1900.

Allen, Edith S.	Cl. S., Holbrook-road, Plaistow, E. .. .. ..
Bishop, Lilian	Cl. S., Caledonian-road, Holloway, N. .. ..
Brooker, Annie	Cl. S., Byron and Bright-street, Bromley, E. ..

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Brown, Ethel F. ..	83, Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, N.W.	Mrs. Welford.
Davis, Gertrude L. ..	Cl. S., Portman-place, Mile End-road, E. ..	
Edmunds, Lucy.. ..	Cl. S., Coleraine-park, Tottenham, N.	
Fisher, Kathleen J. N.	Cl. S., Chamberlayne Wood-road, Willesden, N.	
Griffiths, Fanny M. ..	12, Lonsdale-road, Wanstead, N.E.	Mrs. Ritchie.
Grills, Lily A. E. ..	Cl. S., Ricardo-street, Poplar, E.	
Hollingdale, Elizth. P.	Cl. S., Arlington-square, Islington, N.	
Jones, Gertrude A. ..	Cl. S., I., Aylesbury	
Lyngcoln, Helen M. ..	Cl. S., "The Peterborough," Fulham, S.W. ..	
Marsom, Mabel L. ..	Cl. S., Byron and Bright-st., South Bromley, E.	
Minney, Grace E. ..	6, Aldridge-road Villas, Bayswater, W.	Mrs Gethin.
Mumford, Eleanor M.	Cl. S., Credon-road, Plaistow, E.	
Oakes, Ethel M. ..	Cl. S., "The Newington Green," Stoke Newington, N.	
Player, Dora H. ..	Cl. S., Camden-street, N.W...	
Purdye, Daisy	Cl. S., Commercial-street, Whitechapel, E. ..	
Rice, Hilda M.	Cl. S., Godwin-road, Forest Gate, E.	
Richards, Ellen R. ..	Cl. S., Cave-road, Plaistow, E.	
Ritchie, Annie R. ..	Cl. S., Christian-street, Lemon-street, E.	
Sleap, Clara H.	Cl. S., Roseberry Avenue, Grays Inn-rd., W.C.	
Stephenson, Grace H.	Cl. S., New City-road, Plaistow, E.	
Stevens, Nellie E. ..	Cl. S., Portobello-road, N. Kensington, W. ..	
Thorpe, Margt. A. A...	Cl. S., "Bow Creek," Orchard-place, Poplar, E.	
Tiddy, Ada M.	Cl. S., Bostall-lane, Belvedere Station, S.O., Kent	
Turnbull, H.	Cl. S., Eardley-road, Streatham, S.W.	
Turner, Kate M. ..	Cl. S., St. John's Street-road, Clerkenwell, E.C.	
Wettlauffer, Juliett ..	Cl. S., "Brecknock," York-rd, Camden-road, N.	
White, Hetty A. S. ..	Cl. S., Hollydale-road, Peckham, S.E.	

1901.

Baldock, Alice M. C...	Cl. S., "Ben Jonson," Harford-rd., Stepney, E.	
Baxter, Elsie A... ..	Cl. S., Gibbons-road, Stonbridge Park, Willesden, N.W.	
Bellett, May	Cl. S., Grange-road, Cripple-st., Plaistow, E. ..	
Brandy, Louisa S. ..	Cl. S., Byron and Bright-street, Poplar, E. ..	
Bridges, Florence ..	Cl. S., Albion-street, Rotherhithe, S.E.	
Bromley-Smith, Rose M.	Cl. S., Nunhead Passage, Nunhead, S.E.	
Chown, Louise	Cl. S., Aldenham-street, St. Pancras, N.W. ..	
Drowley, Annie.. ..	Cl. S., Paragon, New Kent-road, S.E.	
Edge, Elizabeth ..	Cl S., Bole Hill, Sheffield	
Finch, Ethel E. ..	Cl. S., Bonner-street, Bethnal Green, E.	
Fraser, Rose	Cl. S, Park-walk, Chelsea, S.W.	
Gibson, Julia	Cl. S., St.. Michael's, Highgate, N.	
Gilbert, Annie C. ..	Cl. S., Westville-rd., Shepherd's Bush, N.W. ..	
Gilbert, Annie G. ..	Cl. S., Deal-street, Whitechapel, E.	
Gobby, Eva G.	Cl. S., Bellenden-road, Dulwich, S.E.	
Handley, Fanny P. ..	Cl. S., Broomhill, Sheffield	
Horne, Mabel G. ..	Cl. S., Teesdale-street, Bethnal Green, E. ..	
Howship, Maud E. ..	Cl. S., Loxford Hall, Ilford, Essex	
Jay, Evaline M... ..	Cl. S., Fleet-road, West Hampstead, N.W. ..	
Jones, Alice R.	Cl. S., Mina-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	
Kerby, Emily H. ..	Cl. S., Fulham Palace-road, Fulham, S.W. ..	
Milward, Nellie F. ..	Cl. S., Christian-st., St. George's-in-the-East, E.	
Mitchell, Mary L. ..	Cl. S., Loxford Hall, Ilford..	
Rush, Maude M. ..	Cl. S., Old Montague-st., Whitechapel, E. ..	
Shackleton, Eva ..	Cl. S. (Central), Hebden Bridge, Yorks	
Summers, Maude ..	Cl. S., Haverstock Hill, N.W.	
Tongue, Mabel L. ..	Barkingside, Essex	Mrs. Barnes.
Wilton, Ethel M. ..	Cl. S., Halford-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Worcester, Amy M. ..	74, Queen's-road, Leytonstone	Mrs. Turner.
Wright, Edith	3, Crondage-road, Fulham, S.W.	Mrs. White.

1902.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
:mily A.	18, Northumberland Ave., Wanstead Park, E.	Mrs. Crow.
Edith E. ..	Cl. S., I., Ancona-road, Plumstead, S.E.	
Kate M... ..	Cl. S., I., Rockmount-rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.	
ıg, Ethel L. ..		
Isabella L. ..	Cl. S., G., Gibbons-road, Harlesden, N.W. ..	
, Jessie E. ..	Cl. S., I., Whitefield-st., Tottenham Court-rd., W.	
laude E... ..	Cl. S., I., "Oliver Goldsmith," Peckham-rd., S.E.	
Florence E. ..	Cl. S., I., Kensington-avenue, East Ham, E. ..	
, Mary E. ..	Cl. S., I., Hartley-avenue, East Ham, E. ..	
Gertrude.. ..	Cl., S., I., Highlands, Ilford..	
Alice E.	Cl. S., I., Harriet-rd., Kensal Rise, N.W... ..	
ssie E.	Cl. S., I., St. Paul's-road, Bow Common, E. ..	
, Alice	.. ..	Mrs. Baker.
ıries, Mabel S...	Cl. S., I., Leo-street, Old Kent-road, S.E. ..	
Alice B.	Cl. S., "Drayton," Alexandra-rd., W. Ealing, W.	
ıh, Elizabeth ..	.. ..	Died 1907.
r, Florence L...	Keeble Memorial S., Crouch-hill, Harlesden, N.W.	
,m, Violet E. ..	Cl. S., I., Downhills, Tottenham, N.	
Beatrice E. ..	Cl. S., Hazeltine-rd., Lower Sydenham, S.E. ..	Mrs. Ogle.
Grace C. E. ..	Cl. S., "Forster," Holloway, N.	
, Annie D. ..	Cl. S., Boundary lane, Camberwell, S.E.	
Violet	Cl. S., Lavender Hill, S.W...	
y, Emmeline ..	Cl. S., Abbey-road, West Ham, E.	
Louisa S. ..	Cl. S., Cator-street, Peckham, S.E.	
, Winifred W...	Cl. S., Credon-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
on, Ethel A. ..	Cl. S., St. Leonard's-road, Bromley, E.	
Bertha	Cl. S., Dalgleish-street, Stepney, E.	
s, Jessie E. ..	Cl. S., Elizabeth-street, North Woolwich, E. ..	
ns, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., Telverscott-road, Balham, S.W.	
nson, Hannah..	Cl. S., St. Paul's-road, Bow Common, E... ..	

1903.

, Mabel E. ..	Cl. S., I., Calvert-road, East Greenwich, S.E...	
Emily E... ..	Cl. S., I., High-street, Bromley, E.	
by, Evelyn E.	Cl. S., "Highway," St. George's-street, St. George's East, E.	
ing, Naomi ..	Cl. S., I., Earl-street, Plumstead, S.E.	
nan, Annie ..	Cl. S., I., "Victoria," Becklow-road, Shepherd's Bush, W...	
ıole, Beatrice M.	Cl. S., I., Southampton-street, Peckham, S.E.	
l, Edith E. ..	Cl. S., "Moberley," Harrow-rd., Paddington ..	
ıoun, Eliza ..	Cl. S., I., Belmont-road, Tottenham, N.	
n, Charlotte ..	Cl. S., Stock-street, Plaistow, E.	
Margaret J. ..	.. ..	Died Jan. 14, 1907.
, Rachel	47, Vernham-road, Plumstead, S.E.	Mrs. Sedingham.
ly, Lilian B. ..	Upton-lane, Forest-gate, Essex	Mrs. Dodwell.
ity, Daisy.. ..	Cl. S., Star-lane, Canning Town, E.	
n, Ethel E. ..	Cl. S., I., Rolls-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
one, Jessie ..	Cl. S., Goodall-road, Leyton, E.	
Annie	Cl. S., "Downshall," Ilford..	
rie, Rose L. ..	Cl. S., I., Flora-gardens, Hammersmith, W. ..	
ım, Clara M. ..	Cl. S., M., Page Green, Tottenham, N.	
ire, Jane A. ..	Cl. S., I., Galleywall-rd., Bermondsey, S.E. ..	
son, I abel E...	Cl. S., G., Elmhurst-road, West Ham, E. ..	
, Edith H. ..	Cl. S., I., Rolls-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	
Maud	Cl. S., G., Roman-road, North Bow, E	
tson, Jessie B...	Cl. S., G., Napier-road, West Ham, E.	
ll, Dorothy K...	Cl. S., I., Tottenham-road, Hackney, N.E. ..	
, Mabel M. ..	Cl. S., I., Mantle-road, Brockley, S.E.	
Elsie F.	Cl. S., I., Rotherfield-street, Islington, N. ..	
Martha	Cl. S., I., Stockwell-street, Colchester	
nson, Edith ..	Cl. S., I., New City-road, Plaistow, E.	
n, Elsie A. M. ..	Cl. S., G., Beaumont-park, Acton, W.	
Esther A. ..	Cl. S., G., Poplar Training-school, Forest-gate, E.	

1904.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	REMAR
Angus, Mary A. ..	Cl. S., G., Pages Walk, Bermondsey, S.E. ..	
Aylott, Katherine M.	Cl. S., I., Catherine-street, City-road, E.C. ..	
Briggs, Elizabeth C...	Cl. S., I., "Martyrs' Memorial," St. John's-street, Clerkenwell, E.C.	
Brinton, Fanny I. ..	Cl. S., I., Wenlock-road, City-road, E.C.	
Carver, Lilian I. ..	Cl. S., G., Lisson-grove, N.W.	
Clarke, Ethel L. ..	Cl. S., I., Church-street, Kennington, S.E. ..	
Docker, Alice M. ..	Cl. S., M., Mansfield-road, Gospel Oak, N.W. ..	
Eyre, Evelyn R. ..	Cl. S., Pupil Teacher Centre, Chesterfield.. ..	
Fermor, Edith H. ..	Cl. S., I., Cook's-ground, Chelsea, S.W.	
Goulden, Eveline M...	Cl. S., I., "Didsbury Municipal," Manchester..	
Groves, Florence E. ..	Cl. S., G., West-sq., Higher, Southwark, S.E. ..	
Hodder, Kitty	Cl. S.,I., Mission-grove, James-st., Walthamstow.	
Howship, Annie M. ..	Cl. S., G., Ricardo-street, Poplar, E...	
Jackman, Edith E. ..	Cl. S., G., Fair-street, Horsleydown, S.E... ..	
King, Eveline A. ..	Cl. S., B., "George White," Norwich	
Knox, Kate	Cl. S., I., St. Marks, Whitechapel, E.	
Lyngeoln, Florence R.	Cl. S., G., Hugon-road, Fulham, S.W.	
Lyngeoln, Lucy E. ..	Cl. S., I., Park Walk, Chelsea, S.W...	
Marsh, Elsie E... ..	Cl. S., I., High-street, Bow and Bromley, E. ..	
Nokes, Jessie	Cl. S., G., Daniel-street, Bethnal Green, E. ..	
Pattman, Harriet A.	Cl. S., I., Hartley-avenue, East Ham, E... ..	
Sandell, Ida H... ..	84, Frampton Park-road, South Hackney, N.E.	Mrs. W. G.
Slater, Emily S... ..	Cl. S., I., "New Beckton" East Ham, E. ..	
Tall, Margaret A. ..	Cl. S., I., Chadwell St. Mary, Tilbury, Essex ..	
Taylor, Alice	Cl. S., I., Hawley Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.	
Terry, Alice L.	Cl. S., I., Avenue-road, Norwich	
Watzdorf, Maud E. ..	Cl. S., M., Plassy-road, Catford, S.E.	
Welch, Catherine ..	Cl. S., I., "The Paragon" New Kent-rd., S.E.	
Woolley, Kate E. ..	Cl. S., I., Plassy-road, Catford, S.E.	
Young, Charlotte H...	Cl. S., I., Leo-street, London, S.E.	

1905.

Allen, Daisy E.	Cl. S., G., Winns-avenue, Walthamstow .. ..
Baxter, Edith M. ..	Cl. S., G., Oldfield-road, Willesden, N.W. ..
Black, Euphemia W.	Cl. S., G., Goodall-road, Leyton, N.E. .. ..
Butlin, Lilian M. ..	Cl. S., I., The Glebe School, Chiswick, S.W. ..
Byard, Kate	Cl. S., I., Prospect-terrace, St. Pancras, W.C...
Coward, Maggie L. ..	Cl. S., I., Credon road, Bermondsey, S.E. ..
Crouch, Constance M.	Cl. S., I., St. Leonard's-road, Bromley-by-Bow, E.
Daniel, Alice M... ..	Cl. S., G., Canterbury-road, Colchester .. ..
Davies, Winifred ..	Cl. S., I., Drayton-park, Highbury, N. .. ..
Ellis, Alice G.	Cl. S., G., Balaam-street, West Ham, E... ..
Haust, Nellie C... ..	
Hildyard, Maude ..	Cl. S., I., Hermit-road, Canning Town, E. ..
Hyett, Florence B. ..	Cl. S., J. M., Cobold-road, Leytonstone .. ..
Jones, Nell..	Cl. S., I., Hunter's Bar, Sheffield .. .. ..
Keast, Rhoda E. ..	Cl. S., I., Surrey Square, Walworth, S.E. ..
King, Emily L... ..	Cl. S., I., Westbourne-road, Islington, N... ..
Maggs, Daisy E. ..	Cl. S., I., Millfields, Clapton, N.E. .. .. .
Moir, Katherine J. ..	Cl. S., I., The Southfield Sch., Merton-road, Wandsworth, S.W. .. ..
Moody, Hilda S. ..	Cl. S., I., Parkhurst-road, Tottenham, N... ..
Moss, Winifred	
Newman, Margaret A.	Cl. S., I., Old Montague-street, Mile End, New Town, E... .. ..
Prince, Eva L.	Cl. S., G., Plashet-lane, East Ham .. .. ..
Pullar, Isabel E. ..	Cl. S., G., East-lane, Rotherhithe, S.E. .. ..
Radford, Daisy.. ..	Cl. S., I., Cubitt Town, Poplar, E. .. .. ..
Rivière, Minnie L. ..	Cl. S., I., Mawbey-rd., Old Kent-road, S.E. ..
Scadeng, Amy	Cl. S., I., Flint-street, Walworth, S.E. .. ..
Stather, Evelyn M. ..	Cl. S., I., Redman's-rd., Stepney Green, E. ..
Terry, Esther J. B. ..	Cl. S., I., Blakesley-st., St. George's-in-the-East, E.
Wayte, Ruth	Cl. S., I., Rendel-place, Greenwich, S.E. .. ..
Weeden, Annie E. ..	Cl. S., G., Wornington-road, N. Kensington, W.